SMITHSONIAN

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

32

VOL. XXXII.

"EVERY MAN IS A VALUABLE MEMBER OF SOCIETY WHO BY HIS OBSERVATIONS, RESEARCHES, AND EXPERIMENTS PROCURES KNOWLEDGE FOR MEN."—SMITHSON.

WASHINGTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
1888.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The present series, entitled "Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections," is intended to embrace all the publications issued directly by the Smithsonian Institution in octavo form; those in quarto constituting the "Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge." The quarto series includes memoirs, embracing the records of extended original investigations and researches, resulting in what are believed to be new truths, and constituting positive additions to the sum of human knowledge. The octavo series is designed to contain reports on the present state of our knowledge of particular branches of science; instructions for collecting and digesting facts and materials for research; lists and synopses of species of the organic and inorganic world; museum catalogues; reports of explorations; aids to bibliographical investigations, etc., generally prepared at the express request of the Institution, and at its expense.

In the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, as well as in the present series, each article is separately paged and indexed, and the actual date of its publication is that given on its special title page, and not that of the volume in which it is placed In many cases works have been published and largely distributed, years before their combination into volumes.

S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary S. I.

CONTENTS OF VOL. XXXII

SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

—— 659 ——

THE CONSTANTS OF NATURE.

PART I.

A TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITY FOR SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS.

[NEW EDITION. REVISED AND ENLARGED.]

BY

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH CLARKE,

Chief Chemist U. S. Geological Survey.

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

1888.

PRINTED AND STEREOTYPED BY
JUDD & DETWEILER,
AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Early in 1872 I submitted to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, the late Joseph Henry, a manuscript entitled "A Table of Specific Gravities, Boiling Points, and Melting Points for Solids and Liquids." It was accepted for publication, and in February, 1874, the printed copies were ready for distribution. For years previously Professor Henry had had in mind the publication of a series of similar tables somewhat upon the plan long before suggested by Babbage, and accordingly my modest work was given the somewhat ambitious title of "The Constants of Nature" and made the first part of the proposed undertaking. Subsequently Parts II, III, and V were furnished by myself and Part IV by Professor G. F. Becker, and in 1876 I also published a supplement to Part I.

The following tables form, in effect, a new edition of Part I, completely revised, rearranged, and brought down as nearly as possible to the date of printing. They are, however, modified by the omission of boiling and melting points, except when such data seemed essential to the proper identification of a compound, on the ground that the magnificent tables of Professor Carnelley already supply that want. I have limited myself to specific gravity alone, following in the main the plan of arrangement adopted in my earlier work, with such changes as were made necessary by the later developements of chemical thought. Constitutional formulæ have been used, not according to any fixed rule, but according to convenience, and their adoption has been governed, to some extent, by the limitations of the octavo page. All other details have been subject to the same limitations, and it is hoped that their absence will be compensated for by the almost uniformly full references to literature. Some data could not be traced back to their original sources, at least not without unwarrantable labor, and most of these formed part of an early table prepared nearly twenty years ago for my own private use. A few determinations are accredited to standard works of reference, such as Watts' Dictionary, Dana's Mineralogy, and the like, and many have been drawn from the Jahresbericht. Absolute completeness cannot, of course, be claimed, and in some directions it has not

even been attempted. Among minerals, only those having approximately definite formulæ are given, and indefinite substances have been excluded altogether. The tables aim at reasonable completeness only as regards *artificial substances of definite constitution*, and all else is gratuitous. A good many determinations of specific gravity have been unearthed from doctoral dissertations, school programmes, and similar foes of the bibliographer, and doubtless other data so printed have escaped my notice altogether. There is a weakness of human nature which, masquerading as patriotism, sometimes leads men of science to bury valuable researches in obscure local publications, and a compiler may never flatter himself that no such paper has eluded his vigilance. I shall be glad to receive notice of all omissions, and will try to rectify such or other errors in future supplements or appendices.

A word in conclusion as to the extent of the table. They contain the specific gravities of 5,227 distinct substances and 14,465 separate determinations. The original edition gave only 2,263 substances, to which nearly 700 were added in the supplement. The increase is a noteworthy indication of existing chemical activity.

F. W. CLARKE.

WASHINGTON, *June* 20, 1888.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

In references to literature the following abbreviations have been used. In each case, as far as practicable, series, volume, and page are indicated, the page reference signifying, according to circumstances, either the first page of the paper cited, or else the actual page upon which the determination is given. The former rule applies to pages containing many data; the latter to cases in which the specific gravity datum is merely incidental.

A..C. J.—American Chemical Journal.
A. C. P.—Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie.
A. J. S.—American Journal of Science.
Am. Chem.—American Chemist.
Am. J. P.—American Journal of Pharmacy.
Am. Phil. Soc.—American Philosophical Society.
Ann.—Annales de Chimie et de Physique.
Ann. Phil.—Annals of Philosophy.
Arch. Pharm.—Archiv für Pharmacie.

B. D. Z.—Die Beziehungen zwischen Dichte und Zusammensetzung bei festen und liquiden Stoffen. Leipzig, 1860.
Bei.—Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie.
Ber.—Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft.
B. H. Ztg.—Berg-und hüttenmännische Zeitung.
B. J.—Berzelius' Jahresbericht.
Böttger.—Tabellarische Uebersicht der specifischen Gewichte der Körper. Frankfort, 1837.
B. S. C.—Bulletin de la Société Chimique.
B. S. M.—Bulletin de la Société Française de Mineralogie.
Bull. Acad. Belg.—Bulletins, Academie Royale de Belgique.
Bull. Geol.—Bulletin de la Société Géologique.
Bull. Heb.—Bulletin Hebdomadaire de l'Association Scientifique de France.
Bull. U. S. G. S.—Bulletin of the U. S. Geological Survey.

C. C.—Chemisches Centralblatt.
C. G.—Chemical Gazette.
C. N.—Chemical News.
C. R.—Comptes Rendus.

D. J.—Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal.
Dm.—Schröder's "Dichtigkeitsmessungen." Heidelberg, 1873.

Erd. J.—Erdmann's Journal.

F. W. C.—This abbreviation indicates the work of students under the direction of F. W. Clarke.

G. C. I.—Gazzetta Chimica Italiana.
Geol. Mag.—Geological Magazine.
G. F. F.—Geologiska Föreningar Förhandlingar.
Gilb. Ann.—Gilbert's Annalen.
Gm. H.—Gmelin's Handbook of Chemistry. Cavendish Society edition.

In. Diss. or Inaug. Diss.—Inaugural or Doctoral Dissertation. Always prefixed by the name of the university from which the dissertation was published.

J.—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie.
J. A. C.—Journal of Analytical Chemistry.
J. C. S.—Journal of the Chemical Society.
J. P. C.—Journal für Praktische Chemie.
J. Ph. Ch.—Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie.
J. R. C.—Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte * * * der reinen Chemie.

M. C.—Monatshefte fur Chemie.
M. C. S.—Memoirs of the Chemical Society.
Mem. Acad. Belg.—Mémoires, Academie Royale de Belgique.
Min. Mag.—Mineralogical Magazine.
M. P. M.—Mineralogische Petrographische Mittheilungen.
M. St. P. Sav. Et.—Mémoires de Savants Etrangers, St. Petersburg Academy.

N. J.—Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc.
Nich. J.—Nicholson's Journal.

Öf. Ak. St.—Öfversigt af K. Vet. Akad. Forhandlingar, Stockholm.

P. A.—Poggendorff's Annalen. For convenience, the second series under Wiedemann is covered by the same abbreviation.
P. des C.—Pesanteur Spécifique des Corps. Brisson, Paris, 1787. A German edition by Blumhof appeared at Leipzig in 1795.
P. M.—Philosophical Magazine. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin.
Proc. Amer. Acad.—Proceedings of the American Academy, Boston.
Proc. Amer. Asso.—Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
P. R. S.—Proceedings of the Royal Society. London.
P. R. S. E.—Proceedings of the Royal Society. Edinburgh.
P. R. S. G.—Proceedings of the Royal Society. Glasgow.
P. T.—Philosophical Transactions.

Q. J. S.—Quarterly Journal of Science.

R. T. C.—Recueil des Travaux Chimiques.

Schw. J.—Schweigger's Journal.

S. W. A.—Sitzungsberichte der K. K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien.

Thurston's Report.—Report of the Board on Testing Iron, Steel, and other Metals. Washington, 1881.

U. N. A.—Upsala, Nova Acta.

V. H. V.—Verhandlungen des naturhistorisches Vereines. Bonn.

Watts' Dict.—Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry.

Z. A. C.—Zeitschrift für analytische Chemie.
Z. C.—Zeitschrift für Chemie.
Z. G. S.—Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft.
Z. K. M.—Zeitschriit für Krystallographie und Mineralogie.

A TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITIES

FOR

SOLIDS AND LIQUIDS.

I. THE ELEMENTS.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen. Liquefied	.025 } 0°	Cailletet and Hautefeuille. C. R. 92, 1086.
" "	.026 } 0°	
" "	.032 } —23°	
" "	.033 } —23°	
" (Occluded by palladium.)	.620 to .623	Dewar. P. M. (4), 47, 334.
Lithium	.578	Bunsen. J. 8, 324.
"	.589	
Sodium	.9348	Davy. P. T. 1808, 21.
"	.97223, 15°	Gay Lussac and Thénard. See Böttger.
"	.985	Schröder. J. 12, 12.
"	.97	Troost and Hautefeuille. C. R. 78, 970.
"	.9743, 10°	Baumhauer. Ber. 6, 655.
"	.9735, 13°.5	
"	.972	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
"	.7414, at boiling point	Ramsay. Ber. 13, 2145.
"	.9725, 0°	Hagen. P. A. (2), 19, 436.
"	.9686, 16°.9, m. of 3	
"	.9287, 97°.6, fused	
Potassium	.865, 15°	Gay Lussac and Thénard. Ann. 66, 205.
"	.874	Sementini. See Böttger.
"	.8427, fused	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 76.
"	.8750, 13°	Baumhauer. Ber. 6, 655.
"	.8766, 18°	
"	.8642, 0°	Hagen. P. A. (2), 19, 436.
"	.8298, 62°.1, fused	
Rubidium	1.52	Bunsen. J. 16, 185.
Cæsium	1.872 } 15°	Setterberg. A. C. P. 211, 215.
"	1.884 } 15°	
"	1.886 } 15°	
Glucinum	2.1	Debray. J. 7, 336.
"	1.64 (Cor. for impurities)	Nilson and Petterson. Ber. 11, 384.
"	1.85, 20°	Humpidge. P. R. S. 39, 1.
Magnesium	2.24, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 73.
"	1.7430, 5°	Bunsen. J. 5, 363.
"	1.69 } 17°	Kopp.
"	1.71 } 17°	
"	1.75	Deville and Caron. J. 10, 148.
"	1.77, 0°	H. Wurtz. Am. Chem., Mar. 1876.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Zinc	6.861	Brisson. P. des C.
"	6.862	Berzelius. See Bottger.
"	6.9154	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
"	6.939, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 67.
"	7.03 to 7.20	Bolley. J. 8, 387.
"	6.966 } 12°	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 59.
"	6.975 } 12°	
"	7.21	Daniell.
"	7.146	Wertheim.
"	6.895	Mallet. D. J. 85. 378. [817.
"	7.2	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5,
" Ordinary	7.1812 } 0°	Kalischer. Ber. 14, 2750.
" Crystalline	7.1841 } 0°	
" Fused	6.512, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 76.
" "	6.48 } Two methods	Roberts and Wrightson. Ann. (5), 30, 181.
" "	6.55 } Two methods	
" "	6.900	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642
" Solid	7.119, 0°	
" Not pressed	7.142, 16°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	7.153, 16°	
" Twice "	7.150, 16°	
Cadmium. Cast	8.6040	Stromeyer. Schw. J. 22, 365.
" Hammered	8.6944	
"	8.670	Children. See Bottger.
"	8.650	Herapath. P. M. 64 (1824), 321.
"	8.6355	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Wire	8.6689	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 278.
" Pure	8.540	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
" "	8.566	
" "	8.667	
" Commercial	8.648	
"	8.655, 11°	Matthiessen. J. 13, 112.
"	8.627, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642
" Fused	8.394	
" Not pressed	8.642, 17°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	8.667, 16°	
" Twice "	8.667, 16°	
"	8.6681, 0°	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 11, 763.
"	8.3665, 318°, solid	
"	7.989, 318°, molten	
Mercury. Solid	14.391	Schulze.
" "	14.383, —40°	Hallstrom. Gilb. Ann. 20, 403.
" "	15.745	
" "	14.485, —60°	Biddle. P. M. 30, 153.
" "	14.0, about	Kupffer and Cavallo.
" "	15.19	Joule. J. 16, 283.
" "	14.1932	Mallet. J. C. S. 34, 275.
" Liquid	13.5681	Brisson. P. des C.
" "	13.575	Fahrenheit. See Böttger.
" "	13.550	Muschenbroek. " "
" "	13.568, 15°.5	Crichton. P. M. 16, 48.
" "	13.613, 10°	Biddle. P. M. 30, 152.
" "	13.6078, 0°	Hallstrom. Gilb. Ann. 20, 397.
" "	12.810, boiling	
" "	13.586	Scholz. See Bottger.
" "	13.567	Kummer. " "
" "	13.5886, 4°	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
" "	13.535, 26°	

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Mercury. Liquid	13.588597	Biot and Arago. Biot's "Traité de Physique."
" "	13.5592	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	13.582, 5°—10°	
" "	13.570, 10°—15°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	13.558, 15°—20°	
" "	13.59599	
" "	13.59602, 0°	Regnault. Ann. (3), 14, 236.
" "	13.59578	
" "	13.595, 0°	Kopp. J. 1, 445.
" "	13.573, 15°	Holzmann. J. 13, 112.
" "	13.603, 12°	Schiff.
" "	13.584, 16°.6	Stewart. P. T. 1863, 430.
" "	13.5953, 0°	Volkmann. Ber. 14, 1708.
Calcium	1.566	
"	1.584	Matthiessen. J. 8, 324.
"	1.584	
"	1.55	Liés-Bodart and Jobin. J. 11, 126.
"	1.6 to 1.8	Caron. J. 13, 119.
Strontium	2.504	Matthiessen. J. 8, 324.
"	2.580	
"	2.4	Franz. J. P. C. 107, 253.
Barium	4.00, about	Clarke. Gilb. Ann. 55, 28.
"	3.75	Kern. C. N. 31, 243.
Boron.* Cryst.	2.68	Wöhler and Deville. Ann. (3), 52, 63.
" AlB_{12}	2.5345, 17°.2, m. of 2	
" $C_2Al_3B_{48}$	2.618, 13°	Hampe. A. C. P. 183, 85 and 96.
" "	2.611, 20°	
Aluminum. Cast	2.50	Wöhler. J. 7, 327.
" Hammered	2.67	
"	2.583, 4°	Mallet. P. T. 1880, 1025.
"	2.688	Barlow. J. C. S. April, 1883.
" Com'l wire	2.8067	A. P. Corbit. Communicated
" " foil	2.8075	W. Bishop. by R. B. Warder.
Gallium	5.935, 23°	Boisbaudran. C. R. 83, 611.
"	5.956, 24°.45	
Indium. In grains	7.110, 20°.4	
" "	7.147, 20°.4	Reich and Richter. J. 17, 241.
" Laminæ	7.277	
"	7.362, 15°	Winkler. J. 18, 233.
"	7.421, 16°.8	" J. 20, 262.
Lanthanum	6.049	Hillebrand and Norton. P. A. 156, 473.
"	6.163	
Cerium	6.628	Hillebrand and Norton. P. A. 156, 471.
" After fusion	6.728	
Didymium	6.544	Hillebrand and Norton. P. A. 156, 474.
Thallium	11.862	Lamy. J. 15, 180.
" Wire	11.808, 11°	De la Rive. J. 16, 248.
" Cast	11.853, 11°	
"	11.777	Werther. J. 17, 247.
"	11.900	
" Cast	11.81	
" Pressed	11.88	Crookes. J. C. S. 1864, 112.
" Wire	11.91	

* According to Hampe, the so-called "crystallized boron" is never pure. Its composition is shown in the formulæ given above.

Name.		Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Carbon.	Diamond	3.550	Brisson. P. des C.
"	"	3.492	Grailich. Bull. Geol. (2), 13, 542.
"	"	3.520	Mohs. Min. 2, 305.
"	"	3.334	Shepard.
"	"	3.5	Berzelius. A. C. P. 49, 247.
"	"	3.55	Pelouze. Watts' Dict.
"	"	3.5295	Thomson. Min. 1, 46.
"	"	3.53	Schafarik. P. A. 139, 188.
"	"	3.51432, 18°.1	Schrotter. J. 24, 257.
"	"	3.5143	Schrauf. J. 24, 257.
"	"	3.529, 15°	Dufrenoy. J. 24, 258.
"	"	3.51835, m. of 5	Baumhauer. J. C. S. 32, 849.
"	Graphite	2.144	Breithaupt. See Bottger.
"	"	2.229	Kenngott. S. W. A. 13, 469.
"	"	2.273	Regnault. Gm. II.
"	"	2.14	Fuchs. J. P. C. 7, 353.
"	"	2.5	Berzelius. A. C. P. 49, 247.
"	"	2.3285	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
"	"	2.3162	Poggendorff. P. A. Erganz. Bd. 1848, 363.
"	"	2.25 } Purified	Brodie. J. 12, 68.
"	"	2.26 } Purified	Brodie. J. 12, 68.
"	"	2.105 }	Mené.* J. 20, 972.
"	"	2.585 }	Mené.* J. 20, 972.
"	"	1.802 } 20°, purified	Löwe. J. 8, 297.
"	"	1.844 } 20°, purified	Löwe. J. 8, 297.
"	Gas carbon	2.35	Graham.
"	"	2.08	Baudrimont.
"	"	1.885	Mené. J. 20, 972.
"	"	1.723, 1.821, 1.982 }	From different parts of the retort. Meyn. J. P. C. 26, 482.
"	"	2.056, 2.556, 18° }	From different parts of the retort. Meyn. J. P. C. 26, 482.
"	Sugar charcoal	1.81 }	Monier. Bull. Heb. 14, 13.
"	"	1.85 }	Monier. Bull. Heb. 14, 13.
"	Charcoal	1.76	Colquhoun.
"	"	2.10 from alcohol	Scholz. See Bottger.
"	"	1.84	Griffith. " "
"	"	1.80	Playfair. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin. 4, 241.
"	Lamp-black	1.78	Baudrimont.
"	"	1.723 from kerosene }	Hallock. Bull. 42, U. S. G. S.
"	"	1.780 from coal-tar naphtha }	Hallock. Bull. 42, U. S. G. S.
"	"	1.752 from natural gas }	Hallock. Bull. 42, U. S. G. S.
"	"	1.773 from dead oil }	Hallock. Bull. 42, U. S. G. S.
Silicon.	Graphitoidal	2.49, 10	Wohler. J. 9, 347.
"	"	2.493	Harmening. P. A. 97, 48[illegible].
"	"	2.004 }	Winkler. J. 17, 208, 209.
"	"	2.194 }	Winkler. J. 17, 208, 209.
"	"	2.197 }	Winkler. J. 17, 208, 209.
"	"	2.337	Miller. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin. 4, 241.
"	Adamantine	2.48, m. of 6	Playfair. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin. 4, 241.
Germanium		5.469, 20°.4	Winkler. J. P. C. (2), 34, 201.
Zirconium		4.15	Troost. J. 18, 183.
Tin		7.291	Brisson. P. des C.
"		7.297	Muschenbroek. See Böttger.

* The extremes of 22 determinations made on specimens from different localities.

NAME.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Tin	7.2914	Guyton. Nich. J. (1), 1, 110.
"	7.278, 15°.5	Crichton. P. M. 16, 48.
"	7.2911, 17°	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	7.285	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
"	7.600	
"	7.5565	
"	7.2905	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Wire	7.3395	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 278.
"	7.306, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 68.
" Crystallized	7.178	W. H. Miller. P. M. (3), 22, 263.
" Cast	7.293	
"	7.3043	Kopp. A. C. P. 93, 129.
" Cooled slowly	7.373	St. Claire Deville. P. M. (4), 11, 144.
" " quickly	7.239	
"	7.294, 13°	Matthiessen. J. 13, 112.
"	7.291	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
" Reduced by H. from $Sn\ Cl_2$.	7.143 7.166	Rammelsberg. Ber. 3, 725.
" Precipitated	7.195	
" Remelted	7.310	
"	7.5	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5, 817.
"	7.267, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
"	7.25	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 232.
" Allotropic	5.809, 5.781, 19° 5.802, 19.5	Two lots. Schertel. J. P. C. (2), 19, 322.
" Allotropic converted by heating.	7.280, 15° 7.304, 19°	
" Allotropic	6.020, 6.002, 19° 5.930, 12°.5	
" Allotropic after reconversion.	7.24 —7.27	
" Rhombic cryst.	6.52	Trechmann. Z. K. M. 5, 625.
" " "	6.56	
" Ordinary	7.387	Richards. Tr. Amer. Inst. Min. Eng. 11, 235.
" Allotropic	6.175	
" Not pressed	7.286, 10°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	7.292, 10°.25	
" Twice "	7.296, 11°	
"	7.3006, 0°	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 11, 769.
"	7.1835, 226°, solid	
"	6.988, 226°, molten	
" Fused	6.934, m. of 3.	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 75.
" "	7.025 } Two methods	Roberts and Wrightson. Ann. (5), 30, 181.
" "	6.974	
" "	7.144	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Lead	11.445	Muschenbroek. See Böttger.
"	11.352	Brisson. P. des C.
"	11.207	Böckmann. See Böttger.
"	11.1603	Guyton. Ann. 21, 3.
"	11.3303	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 292.
"	11.346, 15°.5	Crichton. P. M. 16, 48.
" Wire	11.3775	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 278.
"	11.352	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
"	11.3888	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
"	11.231, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 68.
"	11.370, 0°	Reich. J. P. C. 78, 328.
"	11.3525, 18°	
"	11.395, 4°	Streng. J. 13, 187.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Lead	11.361, 70°	Mallet. A. J. S. (3), 8, 212.
" Cooled slowly from fusion.	11.254	St. Claire Deville. P. M. (4), 11, 144.
" Cooled quickly from fusion.	11.363	
" Electrolytic	11.542	
" Electrolytic, fused and cooled quickly.	11.225	
"	11.376, 14°	Holzmann. J. 13, 112.
"	11.344, 4° Extremes	Schweitzer. Am. Chem. 7, 174.
"	11.377, 4°	
"	11.335, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 97, 396. [817.
"	11.4	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5,
" Not pressed	11.350, 14°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	11.501, 14°	
" Twice "	11.492, 16°	
"	11.359, 0°	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 11.769.
"	11.005, 325°, solid	
"	10.645, 325°, molten	
" Molten	10.509, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S 3, 74.
" "	11.07	Mallet. A. J. S. (3), 8, 212.
" "	10.37 Two methods	Roberts and Wrightson. Ann. (5), 30, 181.
" "	10.65	
" "	10.952	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Thorium*	7.657	Chydenius. J. 16, 194.
"	7.795	
" Crystallized	11.230	Nilson. Ber. 16, 160. Compare earlier paper. Ber. 15, 2541.
" Non-crystallized	10.968	
Nitrogen. Liquefied	.44 to .44, —23°	Cailletet and Hautefeuille. C. R. 92, 1086.
" "	.37 to .38, 0°	
" "	.4552, —146°.6	Wroblevsky. C. R. 102, 1010.
" "	.5842, —153°.7	
" "	.83, —193°	
" "	.866, —202°	
" "	.859 —194°.4, boiling point.	Olszewski. P. A. (2), 31, 73.
" "	.886	
" "	.891	
" "	.905	
Phosphorus. Common	1.77	Berzelius. See Bottger.
" "	2.09	Bottger. Watts' Dict.
" "	1.800	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 69.
" "	1.826 10°	Schrotter. J. 1, 336.
" "	1.840	
" "	1.8262 10°	Kopp. A. C. P. 93, 129.
" "	1.8265	
" "	1.823, 35°	Gladstone and Dale. J. 12, 73.
" "	1.83676, 0°	Pisati and De Franchis. Ber. 8, 70
" "	1.82321, 20°	
" "	1.80681, 44°	
" Red	1.964, 10°	Schrotter. J. 1, 336.
" "	2.089 17°	Schrotter. J. 3, 262.
" "	2.106	
" " Cryst.	2.14	Two preparations. Brodie. J. 5, [330.
" " "	2.23	
" " "	2.34, 15°.5	Hittorf. J. 18, 130.

* Nilson's determinations are the only ones having any present value. Chydenius' work has merely historical interest.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Phosphorus. Red. Cryst.	2.34, 0°	Troost and Hautefeuille. Ber. 7, 482.
" "	2.148, 0°, prep. at 265°	
" "	2.19, 0° " 360°	
" "	2.293, 0° " 500°	
" Molten	1.744	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 76.
" "	1.88, 45°	Schrötter. J. 1, 336.
" "	1.763	Gladstone and Dale. J. 12, 73.
" "	1.74924, 40°	Boils at 278°.3. Pisati and De Franchis. Ber. 8, 70.
" "	1.6949, 100°	
" "	1.6027, 200°	
" "	1.52867, 280°	
" "	1.4850, at boiling point	Ramsay and Masson. Ber 13, 2147.
" "	1.833	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Vanadium	5.5, 15°	Roscoe. P. T. 1869, 679.
"	5.866 15°	Setterberg. Of. Ak. St. 1882, 10, 13.
"	5.875	
Arsenic	5.7633	Brisson. P. des C.
"	5.766	Mohs. See Böttger.
"	5.7633	Stromeyer. " "
"	5.884	Turner.
"	5.700	Guibourt. B. J. 7, 128.
"	5.959	
"	5.672	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
"	5.6281	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Native	5.736	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 16, 475.
" "	5.722	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
" "	5.734	
"	5.230	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 72.
"	5.395, 12°.5	Ludwig. J. 12, 183.
"	5.726 14°	Bettendorff. J. 20, 253.
"	5.728	
" After fusion	5.709, 19°	Mallet. B. S. C. 18, 438.
" Allotropic	4.710 14°	Bettendorff. J. 20, 253.
" "	4.716	
" "	4.6 to 4.7	Engel. C. R. 96, 498.
" Compressed	4.91	Spring. Ber. 16, 326.
" Allotropic	3.7002 to 3.7100, 15°	Rückoldt. A. C. P. 240, 215.
Antimony	6.702	Brisson. P. des C.
"	6.712	Hatchett. See Böttger.
"	6.733	Böckmann. " "
"	6.852	Muschenbroek. " "
"	6.860	Bergmann. " "
"	6.646	Mohs. " "
"	6.6101	Breithaupt. " "
"	6.7006	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
"	6.715	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 27, 193.
"	6.705, 3°.75, m. of 3	Dexter. P. A. 100, 567.
"	6.6987 Extremes	
"	6.7102	
"	6.713, 14°	Matthiessen. J. 13, 112.
"	6.697	Schröder. P. A. 107, 113.
"	6.7022, m. of 6	Cooke. Proc. Amer. Acad. 1877
"	6.6957 Extremes	
"	6.7070	
"	6.620, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" Not pressed	6.675, 15°.5	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	6.733, 15°	
" Twice "	6.740, 16°	

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Antimony. Amorphous	5.74	Gore. J. 13, 172.
" "	5.83	
" Molten	6.646	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 77.
" "	6.529	
" "	6.528	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Bismuth	9.67	Muschenbroek. See Bottger.
"	9.822	Brisson. P. des C.
"	9.800	Leonhard. See Bottger.
"	9.8827	Thénard. " "
"	9.8827	Berzelius.
"	9.831	Herapath. P. M. 64. 321.
"	9.6542	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Pure	9.799, 19°	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 27, 193.
" Commercial	9.783	
" Compressed	9.556	
" Crystallized	9.935	C. St. Claire Deville. J. 8, 15.
" Quickly cooled from fusion.	9.677	
"	9.823, 12°	Holzmann. J. 13. 112.
"	9.713, m. of 3	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
"	9.82	Roberts and Wrightson. Ber. 5. 817.
"	9.819, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135. 642.
" Not pressed	9.804, 13°.5	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724
" Once "	9.856, 15°	
" Twice "	9.863, 15°	
"	9.787, 0°.	Vicentini and Omodei. B[illegible] 11, 769.
"	9.673, 270°.9 s.	
"	10.004, 270°.9 l.	
" Molten	9.798	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 75.
" "	10.039	Roberts and Wrightson. By two methods. Nature, 22. 448.
" "	10.055	
" "	9.709	Quincke. P. A. 135. 642.
Columbium. (Niobium)	6.0 to 7.37 *	Marignac. J. 21, 214
"	7.06, 15°.5	Roscoe. C. N. 37, 26
Tantalum	10.08 to 10.78	Rose. J. 9, 366.
Oxygen. Liquified	.9787	By two methods. Pictet. Ann. (5), 13, 193.
" "	.9883, m. of 4	
" "	.8402	Pictet, recalculated by Offret. Ann. (5), 19, 271.
" "	.8655	
" "	.58, .65, .70, 0°	Cailletet and Hautefeuille. C. R. 92, 1086.
" "	.84, .88, .89,—23°	
" "	.895	Wroblevsky. C. R. 97, 166.
" "	.899 —130°, m. of 12	Wroblevsky. P. A. (2), 20, 867.
" "	.7555 —129°.57	Olszewski. Ber. 17, ref. 198
" "	.806 —134°.43	
" "	.877 —139°.3	
" "	1.110 to 1.137 —181°.4, boiling point.	Olszewski. P. A. (2), 51, 73
" "	.6, —118°	Wroblevsky. C. R. 102, 1010.
"	1.24 —200°	
Sulphur. Roll	1.9907	Brisson. P. des C.

* Probably the hydride, Cb H.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Sulphur. Roll	1.868	Böckmann. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Flowers	2.086	Gehler. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Cryst.	1.898	Fontenelle. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" From solution	1.927	Bischof. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Cryst.	1.989	Breithaupt. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Roll	1.9777	Thomson. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" "	2.0000	Thomson. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Prismatic	2.072	Mohs. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Native	2.086	Dumas and Roget. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Soft	2.027	Osann. Quoted by Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Native	2.05001	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" From fusion	1.9889	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Prismatic	1.982	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Native	2.066	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" From solution	2.0518	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Soft	1.957	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 24, 129.
" Native	2.069	Kopp. A. C. P. 93, 129.
" Soft	1.919	C. St. Claire Deville. J. I, 365.
" "	1.928	C. St. Claire Deville. J. I, 365.
" Prismatic	1.958	C. St. Claire Deville. J. I, 365.
" Native	2.070	C. St. Claire Deville. J. I, 365.
" From solution	2.063	C. St. Claire Deville. J. I, 365.
" Crystallized	2.010	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 79.
" Flowers	1.913	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 79.
" Waxy	1.921	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 79.
" Native, cryst.	2.0757	Brame. C. R. 35, 748.
" Soft	1.87 to 1.9319	Brame. C. R. 35, 748.
" Amorphous. Yellow.	1.87	Müller. J. 19, 118.
" Amorphous. Brown.	1.91—1.93	Müller. J. 19, 118.
" Crystallized	2.0748, 0°	Pisati. Ber. 7, 361.
" Insoluble	1.9556, 0°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" "	1.9496, 20°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" "	1.9041, 40°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" "	1.9438, 60°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" "	1.9559, 80°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" "	1.9643, 100°	Spring. Bei. 5, 853.
" Cryst. from CS_2	2.0477, 0°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" " "	2.0370, 20°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" " "	2.0283, 40°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" " "	2.0182, 60°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" " "	2.0014, 80°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" " "	1.9756, 100°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" From Sicily	2.0788, 0°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" "	2.0688, 20°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" "	2.0583, 40°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" "	2.0479, 60°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" "	2.0373, 80°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" "	2.0220, 100°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bulletin de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 83–110, 1881.
" Lamellæ	2.041—2.049	Maquenne. Ber. 17, ref. 199.
" Sicilian	2.06665, 16°.75	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 12, 325.
" Molten	1.801 Extremes of 5 determinat'ns	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 76.
" "	1.815 Extremes of 5 determinat'ns	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 76.
" "	1.4794, m. of 5	At the boiling point, 446°. Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 471.
" "	1.4578 Extremes	At the boiling point, 446°. Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 471.
" "	1.5130 Extremes	At the boiling point, 446°. Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 471.
Selenium	4.3 to 4.32	Berzelius. See Böttger.

Name.		Specific Gravity.		Authority.
Selenium		4.310		Boullay. See Bottger.
"		4.808, 15°		Hittorf. J. 4, 319.
"	Cryst. fr. fusion	4.805		
"	" "	4.796		Schaffgotsch. J. 6, 329.
"	Amorphous	4.276	20°	
"	"	4.286		
"	Precip. Red	4.245		
"	" "	4.275		Schaffgotsch. J. 6, 329.
"	Precip. after heat'g to 50°.	4.250		
		4.297		
"	Crystallized	4.460		
"	"	4.509		
"	"	4.700		Mitscherlich. J. 8, 314.
"	" from solution.	4.760	15°	
"	" "	4.788		
"	Crystallized	4.406, 21°		Neumann. P. A. 126, 138.
"	Black	4.80		
"	"	4.81		Rathke. J. P. C. 108, 235.
"	Precip. Red	4.26		
"	" "	4.28		
"	Gray	4.495		
"	" Granular	4.514		
"	Laminated, from alkaline selenides.	4.77		
		4.79		
		4.86		
"	Cryst. from CS_2	4.418		Rammelsberg. P. A. 152, 154.
"	" " "	4.54		
"	" " "	4.59		
"	Amorphous	4.27		
	"	4.34		
"	Melted	4.29		
"	"	4.36		
"	Compressed	4.7994, 0°		
"	"	4.7869, 20°		
"	"	4.7699, 40°		
"	"	4.7526, 60°		
"	"	4.7351, 80°		
"	"	4.7167, 100°		
"	Uncompressed	4.7312, 0°		Spring. Bei. 5, 851. From. Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 88–110, 1881.
"	"	4.7176, 20°		
"	"	4.7010, 40°		
"	"	4.6826, 60°		
"	"	4.6623, 80°		
"	"	4.6506, 100°		
"	Fused	4.2		Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Tellurium		6.115		Klaproth. Ann. 25, 273.
"		6.1379		Magnus. See Bottger.
"		6.2445, m. of 5		Berzelius. P. A. 28, 392
"		6.180		Lowe. J. P. C. 60, 163.
"		6.343		Reichenstein. See Bottger.
"	Compressed	6.2549, 0°		
"	"	6.2419, 20°		
"	"	6.2294, 40°		Spring. Bei. 5, 851. From Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 88–110, 1881.
"	"	6.2170, 60°		
"	"	6.2030, 80°		
"	"	6.1891, 100°		

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Tellurium. Uncompressed.	6.2322, 0°	Spring. Bei. 5, 854. From Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg. (3), 2, 88–110, 1881.
" "	6.2194, 20°	
" "	6.2052, 40°	
" "	6.1500, 60°	
" "	6.1366, 80°	
" "	6.1640, 100°	
"	6.204	Klein and Morel. Ann. (6), 5, 61.
"	6.215	
Chromium	7.3	Bunsen. Watts' Dict.
" Crystallized	6.81, 25°	Wöhler. J. 12, 169.
" Red. by K Cy	6.20	Loughlin. J. 21, 220.
Molybdenum	8.490	Bucholz. Nich. J. 20, 121.
"	8.615	
"	8.636	
"	8.60	Debray. J. 11, 157.
" Red. by K Cy	8.56	Loughlin. J. 21, 220.
Tungsten	17.60	D'Elhuyart. See Böttger.
"	17.22	Allan and Aiken. " "
"	17.4	Bucholz. Schw. J. 3, 1.
"	16.54	Uslar. J. 8, 372.
"	17.50	
"	18.26	
" Reduced by H	17.1 to 17.3	Bernoulli. J. 13, 152.
" " C	17.9 to 18.12	
"	16.6	Prepared by three methods. Zettnow. J. 20, 218.
"	17.2	
"	18.447, 17°	
"	19.261, 12°	Roscoe. C. N. 25, 61.
"	18.25	Waddell. A. C. J. 8, 287.
"	18.77	
Uranium	18.40	Peligot. J. 9, 380.
"	18.33	Peligot. A. C. P. 149, 128.
"	18.685, 4°, m. of 3	Zimmermann. Ber. 15, 851.
Chlorine. Liquefied	1.33, 15°.5	Faraday. P. T. 1823, 164.
Bromine	2.966	Balard. Ann. (2), 32, 337.
"	2.98 } 15°	Löwig. See Böttger.
"	2.99 } 15°	
"	3.18718, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 5.
"	3.18828, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 172.
"	2.98218, 59°.27	
"	2.9483, m. of 4	Taken at the boiling point. Ramsay. Ber. 13, 2146.
"	2.9471 } Extremes	
"	2.9503 } Extremes	
"	3.1875, 0°	Van der Plaats. J. C. S. 50, 849.
Iodine	4.948	Gay Lussac. Ann. 91, 5.
" Solid	4.9173, 40°.3	Billet. J. 8, 46.
" "	4.886, 60°	
" "	4.857, 79°.6	
" "	4.841, 89°.8	
" "	4.825, 107°	
" Molten	4.004, 107°	
" "	3.988, 111°.7	
" "	3.944, 124°.3	
" "	3.918, 133°.5	
" "	3.866, 151°	
" "	3.796, 170°	
" Solid	5.030	Playfair. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin. [4, 241.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Manganese	6.861	Bergmann.
"	7.10	
"	8.03	Bachmann. See Bottger.
"	8.013	John. P. M. 2, 176.
"	7.138	Brunner. J. 10, 202.
"	7.206	
Iron	7.788	Brisson. P. des C.
" Wrought	7.790	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Wire in several different conditions.	7.6305	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 268.
	7.6000	
	7.7169	
	7.7312	
" Hammered	7.7433	
" Bar	7.4839	Bröling. See Percy's Metallurgy.
"	7.8707	Berzelius. " " "
"	7.865	
" Reduced by zinc vapor.	7.50	Poumaréde. J. 2, 281.
	7.84	
" Reduced by C.	7.130	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3.72.
" Electrolytic	8.1393, 15°.5	Smith. See Percy's Metallurgy.
" Fused in H., not forged.	7.880, 16°	Caron. C. R. 70, 1263.
" Fused in H., forged	7.868, 16°	
" Fused in H., wire	7.847, 16°	
" Fused in crucible	7.833, 16°	
" Good commercial	7.852, 16°	
" Reduced by H.	7.998 10°	Schiff.
" "	8.007 10°	
" "	6.03	Stahlschmidt. J. 18, 255.
" Molten	6.88	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5, 817. [6, 145.
" Molten steel	8.05	Petruschewsky and Alexejeff. Bei.
Nickel	7.807	Brisson. P. des C.
"	8.279, cast	Richter. Ann. 53, 164.
"	8.666, forged	
" Cast	8.380 12°.5	Tupputi. Ann. 78, 133.
" Forged	8.820 12°.5	
"	8.932, 12°.5	Tourte. Ann. 71, 103.
"	8.477	Baumgartner. See Bottger.
"	8.713	
"	8.637	Brunner. " "
"	9.000	Bergmann. " "
" Reduced by H.	7.861	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3. 71
" "	7.803	
" Wire	8.88, 4°	Arndtsen.
" Reduced by H.	8.975	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 282.
" "	9.261	
"	8.900	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
Cobalt	8.710	Lampadius. Erd. J. (1), 5, 390.
"	8.485	Brunner. See Bottger.
"	9.152	Gehler. " "
"	8.500	Mitscherlich. " "
"	8.5131	Berzelius. " "
"	8.5384	Hauy and Tassaert. See Bottger.
"	8.558	T. H. Henry. M. C. S. 3, 59.
" Reduced by H	7.718	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 71.
" "	8.260	
" "	8.957, m. of 5	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 282

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Copper	8.895	Hatchett. P. T. 1803, 88.
" Rolled	8.878	Brisson. P. des C.
" Cast	8.788	
" "	8.83	
" Drawn	8.9463	Berzelius. See Böttger.
" Hammered	8.9587	
"	8.78	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 25, 356.
"	8.900	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
"	8.721	Karsten. Schw. J. 65. 394.
" Wire in several different conditions.	8.6225	
	8.3912	
	8.7059	
	8.8787	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 287.
" Hammered	8.8893	
" Cast, slowly cooled	8.4525	
" Crystallized	8.940	
" Cast	8.921	
" Various sorts of wire.	8.939	
	8.949	
	8.930	Marchand and Scheerer. J. P. C. 27, 193.
	8.951	
" Sheet	8.952	
" Pressed	8.931	
" Electrolytic	8.914	
"	8.667	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
" Finely divided	8.428	
" "	8.483	
" "	8.360	
" Electrolytic	8.884	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 57.
" "	8.941	
" "	8.934	
" Finely divided	8.367, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 121.
" "	8.41613, 4°	
" Hammered	8.855	
" "	8.878	
" Rolled	8.879	
" "	8.898	O'Neill. Memoirs Manchester Philosophical Society, (3), 1, 243.
" Annealed	8.884	
" "	8.896	
"	8.902, 12°	Schiff.
" Native	8.838	Whitney. J. 12, 769.
"	8.952	Schröder. P. A. 107, 113.
"	8.958	
" Electrolytic, cast	8.916	
" " "	8.958	
" " wire	8.853	Dick. P. M. (4), 11, 409.
" " "	8.733	
" Plate	8.902, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 97, 396.
"	8.945, 0° (in vacuo)	Hampe. C. C. 6, 379.
"	8.9565, 17°	
"	8.8	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5, 817.
" Allotropic	8.0 to 8.2	Schutzenberger. J. Ph. Ch. (4), 28, 366.
" Molten	7.272	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 77.
" "	8.217	Roberts and Wrightson. Bei. 5, 817.
Silver	10.472	Brisson. P. des C.
"	10,362, 10°	Biddle. P. M. 30, 152.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Silver	10.43	Lengsdorf.
"	10.47	
"	10.4282	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" Cast, slowly cooled	10.1053	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 7, 287.
" Same mass, rolled	10.5513	
" Hammered	10.4476	
" Brittle	9.8463	
" Granulated	9.6323	
" Cryst. in laminae	9.5538	
" Wire	10.4913	
"	10.431	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
"	10.482	Karmarsch. J. P. C. 43, 193.
"	10.522	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 66.
"	10.537	
" Cast	10.505	G. Rose. P. A. 73, 1.
" Pressed	10.5665	
" Precip. powdery	10.5532	
" " "	10.6191	
"	10.5287, m. of 13	
"	10.5237, m. of 4	
"	10.5283, m. of 8	
"	10.468, 13°	Holzmann. J. 13, 112.
"	10.575	Christomanos. J. 21, 272.
" After heating in vacuo.	10.512	Dumas. C. N. 37, 82.
"	10.412, 4°	Zimmermann. Ber. 15, 850.
"	10.57	Roberts. C. N. 31, 143.
"	10.621, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" Molten	9.131	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 78.
" "	9.281	
" "	9.4612	Roberts. C. N. 31, 143.
" "	9.51 Two methods	Roberts and Wrightson. Ann. (5), 30, 181.
" "	9.40	
" "	10.002	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Gold	19.258	Brisson. P. des C.
" Hammered	19.207	Elliot. Quoted by Rose.
"	19.3 to 19.4	Lewis. " " "
" Pressed	19.3336, 17°.5	G. Rose. P. A. 73, 1.
" Ppt. by oxalic acid	19.2981, 17°.5	
" Cast and pressed, 16 sample differently prepared.	19.2881, 17°.5, m. of 37	
	19.2689, 17°.5 Extremes.	
	19.3296, 17°.5	
" Ppt. by oxalic acid	19.4941	G. Rose. P. A. 75, 403.
"	19.265, 13°	Holzmann. J. 13, 112.
" Before rolling	19.2945	Roberts and Rigg. J. C. S. (2), 12, 203.
" Once rolled	19.2982	
" Molten	17.099	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Ruthenium	11.0	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 234.
"	11.4	
"	12.261, 0°	Deville and Debray. C. R. 83, 928.
Rhodium	11.0	Wollaston. P. T. 1804, 425.
"	11.2	Cloud. Schw. J. 43, 316.
"	11.0	Hare. A. J. S. (2), 2, 365.
"	12.1	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 240.
Palladium	11.3	Wollaston. See Bottger.
"	11.8	
"	12.148	Lowry. " "
"	11.852	Lampadius. Watts' Dict.

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Palladium	11.8	Vauquelin. Ann. 88, 167.
"	11.041, 18°	Cloud. Schw. J. 1, 362.
"	10.923	Breithaupt. See Böttger.
"	11.628	Benneke and Reinecker. See Böttger.
"	11.30	Cock. M. C. S. 1, 161.
" Hammered	11.80	
"	11.752	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
"	11.4, 22°.5	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 237.
"	12.0	Troost and Hautefeuille. C. R. 78, 970.
"	12.104	Lisenko. Ber. 5, 29.
" Molten	10.8	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Osmium	21.40	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 232.
"	22.477	Deville and Debray. C. R. 82, 1076.
Iridium. Porous globule	18.680	Children. See Böttger.
"	21.78	Eckfeldt and Boyé, for Hare. A. J. S. (2), 365.
"	21.83	
" Black	18.6088	G. Rose. P. A. 75, 403.
"	21.15	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 242.
"	22.421, 17°.5	Deville and Debray. P. M. (4), 50, 561.
"	22.38	Matthey. C. N. 40, 240.
Platinum	20.85	Borda. Quoted by Marchand. J. P. C. 33, 385.
"	20.98	
"	21.06	
" Cast	19.5	Brisson. P. des C.
" Hammered	20.3	
" Wire	21.0	
" "	21.7	Klaproth. Quoted by Marchand.
"	21.061	Sickingen. " " "
"	21.45	Berzelius. " " "
"	21.47	Berthier. " " "
"	21.53	
" Cast	17.7	Prechtl. " " "
"	21.3	Faraday. " " "
" Hammered	20.9	E. D. Clarke. " " "
" Spongy	21.47	Thomson. " " "
"	21.343	Scholz. See Böttger.
"	21.359	Meissner. " "
" Wire	21.16	Wollaston. P. A. 16, 158.
" "	21.40	
" "	21.53	
" Hammered	21.25	
" Spongy	17.572	Liebig. P. A. 17, 101.
" "	15.780	
" "	16.319	
" Black	17.894	Scholz. See Böttger.
"	21.2668 0°	Marchand. J. P. C. 33, 385.
"	21.3092	
" Hammered	21.31	Hare. A. J. S. (2), 2, 365.
" "	21.16	
" "	21.23	
" Spongy	16.634	Rose. P. A. 75, 403.
" Precip. black	20.9815	
" " "	20.7732	
" " "	22.8926	

Name.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
Platinum. Precip. black	22.0345	Rose. P. A. 75, 403.
" Black	26.1418, 15°.7 ?	
" "	17.766	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 57.
" Spongy	21.169	
" "	21.243	
"	21.15	Deville and Caron. J. 10. 259.
"	21.15	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 240.
" Very pure	21.504, 17°.6	Deville and Debray. P. M. (4), 50, 560.
" Molten	18.915	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.

II. INORGANIC FLUORIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen fluoride or hydrofluoric acid, liquid.	H F	1.0609	Davy. P. T. 1813, 263.
" "	"	.9922, 11°	Gore. P. T. 1869, 173.
" "	"	.9879, 12°.7	
" "	"	.9885, 13°.6	
" "	"	1.036, 15°.5	
Lithium fluoride	Li F	2.582	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.608	
" "	"	2.612	
" "	"	2.295, 21°.5	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 292.
Sodium fluoride	Na F	2.713, m. of 7	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.601 } Extremes	
" "	"	2.772	
" "	"	2.558, 14°.5	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 292.
Potassium fluoride	K F	2.454, 12°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	2.459	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.476	
" "	"	2.507	
" "	"	2.096, 21°.5	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 292.
" "	"	2.350, m. of 3	Schroder. Ber. 11, 2018.
Rubidium fluoride	Rb F	3.202, 16°.5	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 293.
Ammonium hydrogen fluoride.	Am H F_2	1.211, 12°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Silver fluoride	Ag F	5.852, 15°.5	Gore. C. N. 21, 28.
Magnesium fluoride	Mg F_2	2.472	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.856, 12°	Cossa. Ber. 10, 295.
" " Sellaite.	"	2.972	Strüver. Dana's Min., 2d App.
Zinc fluoride	Zn F_2	4.612, 12°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 291.
" "	"	4.556, 17°	
" "	Zn F_2. 4 H_2O	2.567, 10°	
" "	" "	2.535, 12°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Cadmium fluoride	$Cd\,F_2$	5.994, 22°, m. of 7.	Kebler. A. C. J. 5, 241.
Calcium fluoride	$Ca\,F_2$	3.183, m. of 60	Kenngott. J. 6, 853.
" "	"	3.150	Smith. J. 8, 976.
" "	"	3.138	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	3.162	Luca. J. 13, 98.
" " Precip.	"	3.086	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " Ignited	"	3.150	
Strontium fluoride	$Sr\,F_2$	4.202	" "
" "	"	4.236	
" "	"	4.210	Schröder. P. A. 6 Erganz. Bd. 622.
Barium fluoride	$Ba\,F_2$	4.58, 13°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.824	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	4.833	
Lead fluoride	$Pb\,F_2$	8.241	" "
Nickel fluoride	$Ni\,F^2$	2.855, 14°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 291.
" "	$Ni\,F_2.\ 3\,H_2\,O$	2.014, 19°	
Aluminum fluoride	$Al\,F_3$	3.065, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.13, 12°	
Arsenic trifluoride, l	$As\,F_3$	2.73	Unverdorben. P. A. 7, 316.
" "	"	2.66	MacIvor. C. N. 30, 169.
" "	"	2.6659, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	2.4497, 60°.4	
" "	"	2.734	Moissan. C. R. 99, [874.
Bismuth fluoride	$Bi\,F_3$	5.32, 20°	Gott and Muir. J. C. S. 53, 137.
" oxyfluoride	Bi O F	7.5, 20°	
Cryolite. Greenland	$Na_3\,Al\,F_6$	2.9—3.077	Dana's Mineralogy.
" Siberia	"	2.95	Durnew. J. 4, 820.
" Colorado	"	2.972, 24°	Hillebrand and Cross. A. J. S. (3), 26, 271.
Chiolite	$Na_5\,Al_3\,F_{14}$	2.72	Hermann. J. P. C. 37, 188.
"	"	2.90	Kokscharow. J. 4, 820.
"	"	2.842—2.898	Rammelsberg. P. A. 74, 314.
Chodneffite	$Na_2\,Al\,F_5$	3.003	Rammelsberg. P. A. 74, 314.
"	"	3.077	
"	"	2.62—2.77	Wörth. Dana's Mineralogy.
Pachnolite.* Colorado	$Na\,Ca\,Al\,F_6.\ H_2\,O$	2.965, 17°, m. of 4.	Hillebrand and Cross. A. J. S. (3), 26, 271.
" "	"	2.962, 22°	
Prosopite. Altenberg	$Ca\,Al_2\,(F.\,O\,H)_8$	2.890	Scheerer. Dana's Mineralogy.
" "	"	2.898	
" Colorado	"	2.880, 23°	Hillebrand and Cross. A. J. S. (3), 26, 271.
Ralstonite	$Na\,Mg\,Al_4\,F_{15}.\ 3\,H_2O$	2.4	Brush. A. J. S. (3), 2, 30.

*According to Brandl, pachnolite and thomsenolite are distinct species, but Hillebrand and Cross show them to be identical.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ralstonite	$Na Mg Al_4 F_{15}. 3 H_2O$.	2.62	Nordenskiold. Dana's Min., 3d App.
"	$(MgNa_2)Al_3(F.OH)_{11}$ $2 H_2O$.	2.590	Penfield and Harper. A. J. S. (3), 32, 381.
Fluocerite	$Ce F_3$, ?	4.7	Berzelius. Dana's Mineralogy.
Tysonite	$4 Ce F_3. 3 La F_3$	6.13, in mean	Allen and Comstock. A. J. S. (3), 19. 391.
Yttrocerite	?	3.447	Berzelius. Dana's Mineralogy.
Potassium borofluoride	$K B F_4$	2.5	Stolba. B. S. C. 18, 309.
" "	"	2.6	
Lithium silicofluoride	$Li_2 Si F_6. 2 H_2O$	2.33	Stolba. J. 17, 213.
" "	"	2.244	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
Sodium silicofluoride	$Na_2 Si F_6$	2.7547, 17°.5	Stolba. J. P. C. 97. 503.
" "	"	2.680, m. of 4	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.671 Extremes	
" "	"	2.691	
Potassium silicofluoride	$K_2 Si F_6$	2.6655 17°.5	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.6649	
" "	"	2.655	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.698	
" "	"	2.704	
Rubidium silicofluoride	$Rb_2 Si F_6$	3.3383, 20°	Stolba. J. 20, 186.
Cæsium silicofluoride	$Cs_2 Si F_6$	3.3756, 17°	Preis. J. 21. 195.
Ammonium silicofluoride	$Am_2 Si F_6$	1.970	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
" "	"	2.056, m. of 5	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.035 Extremes	
" "	"	2.071	
Calcium siliçofluoride	$Ca Si F_6$. ?	2.649 17°.5	Stolba. J. 33, 2[illegible]
" "	"	2.675	
" "	$Ca Si F_6. 2 H_2O$	2.254	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76
Strontium silicofluoride	$Sr Si F_6. 2 H_2O$	2.988	Stolba. J. 34, 285.
" "	" "	2.999	
Barium silicofluoride	$Ba Si F_6$	4.2794, 21°	Stolba. J. 18. 170
" "	"	4.2380, 22°	Schweitzer. Univ. of Missouri, special pub. 1876.
Magnesium silicofluoride	$Mg Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	1.761	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
Zinc silicofluoride	$Zn Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	2.104	
" "	" "	2.121 17°.5	Stolba. J. P. C. 5. 72.
" "	" "	2.1448	
Manganese silicofluoride	$Mn Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	1.858	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
Iron silicofluoride*	$Fe Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	1.96115, 17°.5	Stolba. B. S. C. 26, 155.
Nickel silicofluoride	$Ni Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	2.109	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76
Cobalt silicofluoride *	$Co Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	2.067	
" "	" "	2.1211 19°	Stolba. B. S. C. 26, 155.
" "	" "	2.1135	
Copper silicofluoride*	$Cu Si F_6. 4 H_2O$	2.535	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
" "	$Cu Si F_6. 6 H_2O$	2.1576, 19°	Stolba. J. 20. 299.
" "	" "	2.207	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	" "	2.182	Topsoe and Christiansen.

*According to Stolba, these salts contain $6\frac{1}{2}$ molecules of water.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium titanofluoride	$K_2 Ti F_6$	2.0797, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	$K_2 Ti F_6 . H_2 O$	2.992	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Copper titanofluoride	$Cu Ti F_6 . 4 H_2 O$	2.529	" "
Potassium zircofluoride	$K_2 Zr F_6$	3.582	" "
Zinc zircofluoride	$Zn Zr F_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.255	" "
Nickel zircofluoride	$Ni Zr F_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.227	" "
Potassium stannifluoride	$K_2 Sn F_6 . H_2 O$	3.053	" "
Ammonium stannifluoride	$Am_2 Sn F_6$	2.887	" "
Manganese stannifluoride.	$Mn Sn F_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.307	" "
Cobalt stannifluoride	$Co Sn F_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.604	" "
Potassium columboxyfluoride.	$K_2 Cb O F_5 . H_2 O$	2.813	" "
Copper columboxyfluoride	$Cu Cb O F_5 . 4 H_2 O$	2.750	" "
Potassium tantalofluoride.	$K_2 Ta F_7$	4.056	" "
Potassium uranoxyfluoride	$3 K F . U O_2 F_2$	4.263, 20°	Baker. J. C. S. 35, 760.
" "	$5 K F . 2 U O_2 F_2$	4.379, 20°	" "
" "	$3 K F . 2 U O_2 F_2 . 2 H_2 O$.	4.108, 20°	" "
Ammonium uranoxyfluoride.	$3 Am F . U O_2 F_2$	3.186, 20°	" "

III. INORGANIC CHLORIDES.

1st. Simple Chlorides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen chloride or hydrochloric acid, liquef'd	$H Cl$	.908, 0°	Ansdell. C. N. 41, 76. Critical temperature, 51°.25.
" "	"	.873, 7°.5	
" "	"	.854, 11°.7	
" "	"	.835, 15°.8	
" "	"	.808, 22°.7	
" "	"	.748, 33°	
" "	"	.678, 41°.6	
" "	"	.619, 47°.8	
Lithium chloride	$Li Cl$	1.998	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	2.074	Schröder. P. A. 107, 113.
" " Fused	"	1.515	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
Sodium chloride	$Na Cl$	2.2001	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.15	Leslie. See Böttger.
" "	"	2.26	Mohs.
" "	"	2.078	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.030	Unger. See Böttger.
" "	"	2.150	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.011, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.24	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium chloride	Na Cl	2.155, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" " Cryst.	"	2.195	Deville. J. 8, 15.
" " After fusion.	"	2.204	
" "	"	2.142	Grassi. J. 1, 39.
" "	"	2.207	
" " Halite	"	2.135	Hunt. J. 8, 976.
" "	"	2.148	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	2.153	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.161	
" "	"	2.145	Buignet. J. 15, 14.
" "	"	2.1629, 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.1543	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	2.06—2.08	Page and Keightley. J. C. S. (2), 10, 566.
" "	"	2.145	Stas.
" " Natural	"	2.137	Rudorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	2.1641, 15°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2552.
" " Cryst. at 20°.	"	2.16171	Nicol. P. M. (5), 15, 94.
" " Cryst. at 108°.	"	2.15494	
" "	"	1.612, at the melting point.	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" "	"	2.23	Brugelmann. Ber. [17, 2359.
" "	"	2.1655, 10°	Andreae. J. P. C. (2), 30, 315.
" "	"	2.1615, 20°	
" "	"	2.1594, 30°	
" "	"	2.15665, 40°	
" "	"	2.15435, 50°	
" "	"	2.1881	Zehnder. P. A. (2), 29, 259.
" "	"	2.1887	
" "	"	2.092, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" " Fused	"	2.04	
Potassium chloride	K Cl	1.9367	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.836	Kirwan. See Bottger.
" "	"	1.9153	Karsten Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	1.945	Kopp. A. C. P 36, 1.
" "	"	1.900	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.97756, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	1.994	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.995	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	1.918, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium chloride	K Cl	1.995	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	1.986	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.94526, 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.90—1.91	Page and Keightley. J. C. S. (2), 10, 566.
" "	"	1.612, at the melting p't.	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" " Not pressed.	"	1.980, 22°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " Once pressed.	"	2.071, 20°	
" Twice pressed.	"	2.068, 21°	
" "	"	1.93	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
" "	"	1.932, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" " Fused	"	1.870	
Rubidium chloride	Rb Cl	2.807	Setterberg. Of. Ak. St. 1882, 6, 23.
Cæsium chloride	Cs Cl	3.992	" "
Ammonium chloride	Am Cl	1.450	Wattson. See Böttger.
" "	"	1.54425	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.528	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	1.578, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.5333, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	1.52, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 214.
" "	"	1.500	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.522	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	1.550	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.5033 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.5191 15°	
" "	"	1.5209 15°	
" "	"	1.456	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Silver chloride	Ag Cl	5.4548	Proust.
" " Unfused	"	5.501	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Black'd	"	5.5671	
" " After fusion.	"	5.4582	
" "	"	5.129	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.548	Boullay. Ann. (2), 48, 266.
" "	"	5.55	Gmelin.
" " Native	"	5.31	Domeyko. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	5.43	
" "	"	5.517	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	5.5943	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Silver chloride	Ag Cl	5.505, 0°	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1125.
" " Molten	"	4.919, 451°	
" " "	"	5.5	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" " "	"	5.3	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
Thallium chloride	Tl Cl	7.00	Willm.
" "	"	7.02	Lamy. J. 15, 184.
Thallium trichloride	$Tl_2\ Cl_3$	5.9	" "
Magnesium chloride	$Mg\ Cl_2$	2.177, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	$Mg\ Cl_2 . 6\ H_2O$	1.562, m. of 4	" "
" "	"	1.558	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " Bischofite.	"	1.65	Ochsenius. B. S. M. 1, 128.
Zinc chloride	$Zn\ Cl_2$	2.753, 13°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Cadmium chloride	$Cd\ Cl_2$	3.6254, 12°	" "
" "	"	3.655, 16°.9	P. Knight. F.W.C.
" "	$Cd\ Cl_2 . 2\ H_2O$	3.324, m. of 3	W. Knight. F.W.C.
Mercurous chloride	Hg Cl	7.1758	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	7.14	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.9925	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.7107	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" " Native.	"	6.482	Haidinger. Dana's Min.
" "	"	7.178	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	6.56	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
Mercuric chloride	$Hg\ Cl_2$	5.1398	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	5.14	Gmelin.
" "	"	5.42	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	5.4032	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.223	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	5.448, m. of 3	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
Calcium chloride	$Ca\ Cl_2$	2.214	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	2.269	
" "	"	2.0401	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.480	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.240	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.205	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	2.160, 27°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.219, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" " Fused	"	2.15	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Calcium chloride. Fused	$Ca\ Cl_2$	2.120	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" "	$Ca\ Cl_2.\ 6\ H_2O$	1.680, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.635	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.612, 10°	Kopp. J. 8, 44.
" "	"	1.701, 17°.1	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	1.654, m. of 4	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.642 } Extremes	
" "	"	1.671 }	
Strontium chloride	$Sr\ Cl_2$	2.8033	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.960	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.035, 17°.2	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	3.054	Schröder. A. C. P. 174, 249.
" "	"	2.770, at the melting point.	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" " Fused	"	2.770	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" "	$Sr\ Cl_2.\ 6\ H_2O$	2.015, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.603	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.921	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.932, 17°.2	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	1.954	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.964, 16°.7	Mühlberg. F. W. C.
Barium chloride	$Ba\ Cl_2$	3.860 }	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	4.156 }	
" "	"	3.8	Richter. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	3.7037	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.750	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.820	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	3.872 }	Schröder. P. A. 107, 113.
" "	"	3.886 }	
" "	"	3.7, 17°.5	Kremers. P. A. 85, 42.
" "	"	3.844, 16°.8	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	3.92	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
" " Molten	"	3.700	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" "	$Ba\ Cl_2.\ 2\ H_2O$	3.144, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.664	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3,05435, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Barium chloride	$Ba\,Cl_2 . 2\,H_2O$	3.052	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	3.081	Bunget. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	3.054, 15°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	3.045	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Lead chloride	$Pb\,Cl_2$	5.29	Monro.
" " Native	"	5.238	Dana's Min.
" " Unfused	"	5.8022	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " After fusion	"	5.6824	
" " Cryst.	"	5.802	Schabus. J. 3 322.
" "	"	5.78	Schiff. J. 11, 11.
" "	"	5.80534, 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	5.88	Brugelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
Chromous chloride	$Cr\,Cl_2$	2.751, 14°	Grabfield. F. W. C.
Chromic chloride	$Cr_2\,Cl_6$	3.03, 17°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	2.757, 15°, m. of 13.	Grabfield. F. W. C.
Manganous chloride	$Mn\,Cl_2$	2.478	Schroder. A. C. P. 174, 249.
" "	$Mn\,Cl_2 . 4\,H_2O$	1.898	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.913	
" "	"	1.928	
" "	"	2.01, 10°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Ferrous chloride	$Fe\,Cl_2$	2.528	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.988, 17°.9	Grabfield. F. W. C.
" "	$Fe\,Cl_2 . 4\,H_2O$	1.926	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.937	Schabus. J. 3, 327.
Ferric chloride	$Fe_2\,Cl_6$	2.804, 10°.8	Grabfield. F. W. C.
Nickel chloride	$Ni\,Cl_2$	2.56	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
Cobalt chloride	$Co\,Cl_2$	2.937, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	$Co\,Cl_2 . 6\,H_2O$	1.84, 13°	Bodeker and Ehlers. B. D. Z.
Cuprous chloride	$Cu\,Cl$	3.6777	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.376	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401
" " Nantoquite	"	3.930	Breithaupt. J. 25, 1145.
Cupric chloride	$Cu\,Cl_2$	3.054	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	$Cu\,Cl_2 . 2\,H_2O$	2.535, m. of 2	" "
" "	"	2.47, 18°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Boron trichloride, l	$B\,Cl_3$	1.35	Wohler and Deville. J. 10, 931.
Gallium chloride Molten	$Ga\,Cl_2$	2.36, 80°	Boisbaudran. C. N. 44, 166.
Cerium chloride	$Ce\,Cl_3$	3.88, 15°.5	Robinson. C. N. 50, 251.
Didymium chloride	$Di\,Cl_3 . 6\,H_2O$	2.286, 15°.8	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.287, 15°.8	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Samarium chloride	$SmCl_3 . 6H_2O$	2.375, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.392, 15°	
Carbon chloride.*			
Silicon tetrachloride	$SiCl_4$	1.52371, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 26.
" "	"	1.5083, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.4983, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.4884, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.4878, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.49276	Mendelejeff. C. R. 51, 97.
" "	"	1.522, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. A. J. S. (2), 43, 162.
" "	"	1.52408, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.40294, 57°.57	
Silicon hexchloride	Si_2Cl_6	1.58, 0°	Troost and Hautefeuille. Z. C. 14, 331.
Titanium tetrachloride	$TiCl_4$	1.76088, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 21.
" "	"	1.7487, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.7403, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.7322, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.76041, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.52223, 136°.41	
Germanium tetrachloride	$GeCl_4$	1.887, 18°	Winkler. Ber. 19, ref. 655.
Tin dichloride	$SnCl_2 . 2H_2O$	2.759	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	" "	2.71, 15°.5, s	Penny. J. C. S. 4, 239.
" "	" "	2.5876, 37°.7, l	
" "	" "	2.634, 24°	Bishop. F. W. C.
Tin tetrachloride	$SnCl_4$	2.26712, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 19.
" "	"	2.2618, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	2.2492, 10°–15°	
" "	"	2.2368, 15°–20°	
" "	"	2.234, 15°	Gerlach. J. 18, 237.
" "	"	2.2328, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	2.27875, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.97813, 113°.89	
Nitrogen trichloride	NCl_3. ?	1.653	Watts' Dictionary.
Phosphorus trichloride	PCl_3	1.45	Davy. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	1.61616, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 9.
" "	"	1.6091, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.6001, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.5911, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.6119, 0°, m. of 2.	Buff. A. C. P. 4 Supp. Bd. 129. Boiling point, 76°.
" "	"	1.59708, 10°	
" "	"	1.47124, 76°	

* The chlorides, bromides, and iodides of carbon are assigned to a special division among organic compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phosphorus trichloride	$P\ Cl_3$	1.5774, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.61275, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.46845, 75°.95	
Vanadium dichloride	$V\ Cl_2$	3.23, 18°, s	Roscoe. P. T. 1869, 679.
Vanadium trichloride	$V\ Cl_3$	3.00, 18°, s	" "
Vanadium tetrachloride	$V\ Cl_4$	1.8584, 0°	" " [15.
" "	"	1.8363, 8°	
" "	"	1.8159, 32°	
Arsenic trichloride	$As\ Cl_3$	2.20495, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20,
" "	"	2.1766	Penny and Wallace. J. 5, 382.
" "	"	2.1668, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	2.20500, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.91813, 130°.21	
Antimony trichloride	$Sb\ Cl_3$	3.064, 26°, s	Cooke. Proc. Amer. Acad. 1877.
" "	"	2.6766 liquid at 73°.2	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 348.
" "	"	2.6758	
" "	"	2.6750	
Antimony pentachloride	$Sb\ Cl_5$	2.3461, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131. 117.
Bismuth trichloride	$Bi\ Cl_3$	4.56, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Sulphur chloride	$S_2\ Cl_2$	1.687	Dumas. Ann. (2), 49, 204.
" "	"	1.686	Marchand. J. P. C. 22, 507.
" "	"	1.6970, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.6882, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.6793, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.7055, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 355.
" "	"	1.6802, 16°.7	
" "	"	1.6828, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.4848, 138°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.70941, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 356.
" "	"	1.49201, 138°.12	
Selenium chloride	$Se_2\ Cl_2$	2.906, 17°.5	Divers and Shimose. Ber. 17, 866.
Iodine monochloride	$I\ Cl$	3.263, 0°	Hannay. J. C. S. (2), 11, 818. Melts at 24°.7. Boils at 100°.5 to 101°.5.
" "	"	3.222, 16°.5	
" "	"	3.206, 18°.2	
" "	"	3.180, 30°	
" "	"	3.176, 32°	
" "	"	3.132, 45°	
" "	"	3.127, 48°	
" "	"	3.084, 60°	
" "	"	3.032, 72°	
" "	"	3.036, 75°	
" "	"	2.988, 86°	
" "	"	2.984, 90°	
" "	"	2.964, 95°	
" "	"	2.958, 98°	
" "	"	3.18223, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	2.88196, 101°.3	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Iodine trichloride	$I\ Cl_3$	3.1107	Christomanos. Ber. 10, 789.
Platinum dichloride	$Pt\ Cl_2$	5.8696, 11°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Platinum tetrachloride	$Pt\ Cl_4.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	2.431, 15°	" "

2d. Double Chlorides.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ammonium magnesium chloride.	$Am_2\ Mg\ Cl_4.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.456, 10°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Potassium zinc chloride	$K_2\ Zn\ Cl_4$	2.297	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
Ammonium zinc chloride	$Am_2\ Zn\ Cl_4$	1.879	" "
" " "	"	1.72 } 10°	Bödeker and Ehlers. B. D. Z.
" " "	"	1.77	
" " "	"	1.77	Romanis. C. N. 49, 273.
Barium zinc chloride	$Ba_2\ Zn\ Cl_6.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	2.845	Warner. C. N. 27, 271.
Potassium cadmium chloride.	$K_2\ Cd\ Cl_4$	2.500	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Strontium cadmium chloride.	$Sr\ Cd_2\ Cl_6.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	2.708, 24°, m. of 3.	W. Knight. F. W. C.
Barium cadmium chloride	$Ba\ Cd\ Cl_4.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	2.968	Topsöe. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.952, 24°.5	W. Knight. F. W. C.
" " "	"	2.966, 25°.2	
Sodium mercury chloride	$Na\ Hg\ Cl_3.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	3.011	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Potassium mercury chloride.	$K\ Hg\ Cl_3.\ H_2\ O$	3.735, m. of 3.	" "
Ammonium mercury chloride.	$Am_2\ Hg_2\ Cl_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.822	" "
" "	$Am_2\ Hg\ Cl_4.\ H_2\ O$	2.938	" "
Potassium iron chloride	$K_2\ Fe\ Cl_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.162	Schabus. J. 3, 327.
Potassium copper chloride	$K_2\ Cu\ Cl_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.426	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.400	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	2.359	Kopp. J. 11, 10.
" " "	"	2.410	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" " "	"	2.358	
" " "	"	2.392	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.425	
Rubidium copper chloride	$Rb_2\ Cu\ Cl_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.895	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 10, 127.
Ammonium copper chloride.	$Am_2\ Cu\ Cl_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.018	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.963	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.977	Kopp. J. 11, 10.
" " "	"	2.066	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ammonium copper chloride.	$Am_2 Cu Cl_4 . 2 H_2 O$	1.984, 24°	Evans. F. W. C.
Potassium palladiochloride.	$K_2 Pd Cl_6$	2.806	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Ammonium palladiochloride.	$Am_2 Pd Cl_6$	2.418	" "
Magnesium palladiochloride.	$Mg Pd Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.124	" "
Zinc palladiochloride	$Zn Pd Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.359	" "
Nickel palladiochloride	$Ni Pd Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.353	" "
Potassium iridichloride	$K_2 Ir Cl_6$	3.546, 15°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Ammonium iridichloride	$Am_2 Ir Cl_6$	2.856, 15°	" "
Potassium platosochloride	$K_2 Pt Cl_4$	3.3056, 20°.3	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 16, 206.
" "	"	3.2909, 21°	
Ammonium platosochloride.	$Am_2 Pt Cl_4$	2.84	Romanis. C. N. 49, 273.
Sodium platinchloride	$Na_2 Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.500	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Potassium platinchloride	$K_2 Pt Cl_2$	3.586, 15°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.694	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" "	"	3.3, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.32, 17°.2	
" "	"	3.344	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Rubidium platinchloride	$Rb_2 Pt Cl_6$	3.96, 17°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.94, 17°.5	
Ammonium platinchloride.	$Am_2 Pt Cl_6$	2.955 15°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.009	
" "	"	2.960	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" "	"	3.0, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.936	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	3.065	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Thallium platinchloride	$Tl_2 Pt Cl_6$	5.76, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Magnesium platinchloride.	$Mg Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.437	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	$Mg Pt Cl_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.060	" "
Cadmium platinchloride	$Cd Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.882	" "
Barium platinchloride	$Ba Pt Cl_6 . 4 H_2 O$	2.868	" "
Lead platinchloride	$Pb Pt Cl_6 . 3 H_2 O$	3.681	" "
Manganese platinchloride	$Mn Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.692	" "
" "	$Mn Pt Cl_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.112	" "
Iron platinchloride	$Fe Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.714	" "
Copper platinchloride	$Cu Pt Cl_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.734	" "
Didymium platinchloride	$Di Pt Cl_7 . 10\frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	2.683 21°.2	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.696	
Samarium platinchloride	$Sm Pt Cl_7 . 10\frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	2.709 21°.8	" "
" "	"	2.714	
Didymium aurichloride	$Di Au Cl_6 . 10 H_2 O$	2.662 18°	" "
" "	"	2.664	
Samarium aurichloride	$Sm Au Cl_6 . 10 H_2 O$	2.739 16°.5	" "
" "	"	2.741	
Potassium stannochloride	$K_2 Sn Cl_4 . 3 H_2 O$	2.514	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Ammonium stannochloride.	$Am_2 Sn Cl_4 . 3 H_2 O$	2.104	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium stannichloride	$K_2\,Sn\,Cl_6$	2.686	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.688	
" "	"	2.700	Joergensen.
" "	"	2.948	Romanis. C. N. 49, 273.
Cæsium stannichloride	$Cs_2\,Sn\,Cl_6$	3.3308, 20°.5	Stolba. D. J. 198, 225.
Ammonium stannichloride.	$Am_2\,Sn\,Cl_6$	2.387, m. of 4	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.381 Extremes.	
" "	"	2.396	
" "	"	2.511	Romanis. C. N. 49, 273.
Magnesium stannichloride.	$Mg\,Sn\,Cl_6.\ 6\,H_2O$	2.080	Topsoë and Christiansen.
Potassium antimony chloride.	$K_3\,Sb\,Cl_6.\ 2\,H_2O$	2.42	Romanis. C. N. 49, 273.

3d. Oxy- and Sulpho-Chlorides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Matlockite	$Pb_2\,O\,Cl_2$	7.21	Greg. J. 4, 821.
Mendipite	$Pb_3\,O_2\,Cl_2$	7.0—7.1	Dana's Mineralogy.
Atacamite	$Cu_2\,Cl\,(O\,H)_3$	3.898	Zepharovich. J. 24, 1186.
"	"	3.757	Tschermak. J. 26, 1201.
"	"	3.7688	Zepharovich. J. 26, 1201.
Botallackite	$Cu_4\,Cl_2\,(O\,H)_6.\ 3\,H_2O$	3.6	Church. J. C. S. 18, 213.
Tallingite	$Cu_5\,Cl_2\,(O\,H)_8$	3.5	Church. J. C. S. 18, 78.
Mercuric oxychloride	$Hg_3\,O_2\,Cl_2$	8.63	Blaas. Z. K. M. 5, 283.
Didymium oxychloride	$Di\,O\,Cl$	5.725 21°.2	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	5.735 21°.2	
" "	"	5.793, 21°.5	
Samarium oxychloride	$Sm\,O\,Cl$	6.987 21°	" "
" "	"	7.047 21°	
Nitroxyl chloride	$N\,O_2\,Cl$	1.3677, 8°	Baudrimont. J. P. C. 31, 478.
" "	"	1.32, 14°	Müller. A. C. P. 122, 1.
Phosphorus oxychloride	$P\,O\,Cl_3$	1.673, 14°	Cahours. J. P. C. 45, 129.
" "	"	1.70, 12°	Wurtz. J. 1, 365.
" "	"	1.662, 19°.5	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.69371, 10°	Buff. A. C. P. 4 Supp. Bd., 129.
" "	"	1.69106, 14°	
" "	"	1.68626, 15°	
" "	"	1.64945, 51°	
" "	"	1.509116, 110°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phosphorus oxychloride	$P\,O\,Cl_3$	1.66	Wichelhaus. J. 20, 149.
" "	"	1.71163, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 337.
" "	"	1.50967, 107°.25	
" "	"	1.5142, 106°.7	Schall. Ber. 17, 2204.
Pyrophosphoric chloride	$P_2\,O_3\,Cl_4$	1.58, 7°	Geuther and Michaelis. B. S. C. 16, 231.
Vanadyl dichloride	$V\,O\,Cl_2$	2.88, 13°, s.	Roscoe. P.T. 1868, 1.
Vanadyl trichloride	$V\,O\,Cl_3$	1.764, 20	Schafarik. J. P. C. 76, 142.
" "	"	1.841, 14°.5	Roscoe. P.T. 1868, 1.
" "	"	1.836, 17°.5	
" "	"	1.828, 24°	
" "	"	1.86534, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 348.
" "	"	1.63073, 127°.19	
" "	"	1.854, 18°	L'Hôte. C. R. 101, 1151.
Antimony oxychloride	$Sb_4\,O_5\,Cl_2$	5.014, s.	Cooke. Proc. Am. Acad. 1877.
Bismuth oxychloride	$Bi\,O\,Cl$	7.2, 20°, s.	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 37. [922.
Daubreite	$Bi_5\,O_6\,Cl_3$	6.4—6.5	Domeyko. C. R. 82,
Sulphur oxychloride	$S_2\,O\,Cl_4$	1.656, 0°	Ogier. Ber. 15, 922.
Thionyl chloride	$S\,O\,Cl_2$	1.675, 0°	Wurtz. J. P. C. 99, 255.
" "	"	1.67673, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 354.
" "	"	1.52143, 78°.8	
" "	"	1.6554, 10°.4	Nasini. Ber. 9, 324.
Sulphuryl chloride	$S\,O_2\,Cl_2$	1.661, 21°	Behrends. J. 30, 210.
" "	"	1.70814, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 359.
" "	"	1.56025, 69°.95	
Disulphuryl chloride	$S_2\,O_5\,Cl_2$	1.818, 16°	H. Rose. P. A. 44, 291. [121.
" "	"	1.762	Rosenstiehl. J. 14,
" "	"	1.819, 18°	Michaelis.
" "	"	1.85846, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 360.
" "	"	1.60310, 139°.59	
Chlorosulphonic acid	$S\,O_2.\ O\,H.\ Cl$	1.78474, 0	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 358.
" "	"	1.54874, 155°.3	
" "	"	1.7633, 14°	Nasini. Ber. 9, 324.
Selenyl chloride	$Se\,O\,Cl_2$	2.44	Weber. J. 12, 91.
"	"	2.443, 13°	Michaelis. Z. C. 13, 460.
Chromyl dichloride	$Cr\,O_2\,Cl_2$	1.9134, 10°	Thomson. P. T. 1827, 159.
" "	"	1.71, 21°	Walter. Ann. (2), 66, 387.
" "	"	1.92, 25°	Thorpe. J. 21, 226.
" "	"	1.7538, 117°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.96101, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372. [115.
" "	"	1.75780, 115°.9	
Phosphorus sulphochloride	$P\,S\,Cl_3$	1.631, 22	Baudrimont. J. 14,
" "	"	1.66820, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 341.
" "	"	1.45599, 125°.12	

IV. INORGANIC BROMIDES.

1st. Simple Bromides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lithium bromide	Li Br	3.102, 17°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 293.
Sodium bromide	Na Br	2.952	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	3.079, 17°.5	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	3.011	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" "	"	3.198, 17°.3	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" " Fused	"	2.448	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" "	$NaBr.\ 4H_2O$	2.34	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.165, 16°.8	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
Potassium bromide	K Br	2.415	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.672	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.690, m. of 6	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.712, 12°.7	Beamer. F. W. C.
" " Fused	"	2.199	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" " Not pressed	"	2.505 } 18°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " Once "	"	2.704 } 18°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " Twice "	"	2.700 } 18°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
Rubidium bromide	Rb Br	3.358	Setterberg. Of. Ak. St. 1882, 6, 23.
Cæsium bromide	Cs Br	4.463	" "
Ammonium bromide	Am Br	2.379	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.266, 10°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" " Cryst.	"	2.327	Eder. Ber. 14, 511.
" " Sublimed	"	2.3394	Eder. Ber. 14, 511.
" "	"	2.456	Stas. Mem. Acad. Belg. 43, 1.
Silver bromide	Ag Br	6.3534	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.425, m. of 7	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	6.215, 17°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 294.
" "	"	6.245, 0°	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1125.
" " Molten	"	5.595, 427°	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1125.
" " "	"	6.2	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
Thallium bromide. Precip.	Tl Br	7.540, 21°.7	Keck. F. W. C.
" " After fusion.	"	7.557, 17°.3	Keck. F. W. C.
Zinc bromide	$ZnBr_2$	3.643, 10°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Cadmium bromide	$CdBr_2$	4.712 } 14°	Bödeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.910 } 14°	Bödeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cadmium bromide	$Cd\ Br_2$	4.794, 19°.9	Knight. F. W. C.
Mercurous bromide	$Hg\ Br$	7.307	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Mercuric bromide	$Hg\ Br_2$	5.9202	" "
" "	"	5.7298, 16°	Beamer. F. W. C.
" "	"	5.7461, 18°	
Calcium bromide	$Ca\ Br_2$	3.32, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Strontium bromide	$Sr\ Br_2$	3.962, 12°	" "
" "	"	3.985, 20°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	$Sr\ Br_2.\ 6\ H_2O$	2.358, 18°	" "
Barium bromide	$Ba\ Br_2$	4.23	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	$Ba\ Br_2.\ 2\ H_2O$	3.690	" "
" " Cryst.	"	3.710	Schröder. Dn. 1873.
" " Pulv.	"	3.588	
" "	"	3.679, 24°.3	Harper. F. W. C.
Lead bromide	$Pb\ Br_2$	6.6302	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.611, 17°.5	Kremers. J. 5, 397.
" " Ppt.	"	6.572, 19°.2	Keck. F. W. C.
Cuprous bromide	$Cu\ Br$	4.72, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Boron tribromide	$B\ Br_3$	2.69, 1	Wohler and Deville. J. 10, 94.
Aluminum bromide	$Al\ Br_3$	2.54	Deville and Troost. J. 12, 26
Didymium bromide	$Di\ Br_3.\ 6\ H_2O$	2.803, 20°.7	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.817, 20°.7	
Samarium bromide	$Sm\ Br_3.\ 6\ H_2O$	2.969, 21°.8	" "
" "	"	2.973, 21°.8	
Silicon tetrabromide	$Si\ Br_4$	2.8128, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 28.
Titanium tetrabromide	$Ti\ Br_4$	2.6	Duppa. J. 9, 365.
Tin dibromide	$Sn\ Br_2$	5.117, 17°	Raymann and Preis. A. C. P. 223, 323.
Tin tetrabromide	$Sn\ Br_4$	3.322, 39°, 1	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.349, 35°	Raymann and Preis. A. C. P. 223, 323.
Phosphorus tribromide	$P\ Br_3$	2.92489, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 20, 11.
" "	"	2.92311, 0	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 335.
" "	"	2.49541, 172°.9	
Arsenic tribromide	$As\ Br_3$	3.66, 15°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Antimony tribromide	$Sb\ Br_3$	3.641, 90°, 1	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 352.
" "	"	3.473, 96°, 1	Mac Ivor. C. N. 29, 179.
" "	"	4.148, 23°, s	Cooke. Proc Am. Acad. 1877.
Bismuth tribromide	$Bi\ Br_3$	5.6041	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	5.4, 20°	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 37.
Sulphur bromide	$S_2\ Br_2$	2.628, 4°	Hannay. J. C. S. 33, 288.
Selenium bromide	$Se_2\ Br_2$	3.604, 15°	Schneider. P. A. 128, 327.

2d. Double, Oxy-, and Sulpho-Bromides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium zinc bromide	$Am_2 Zn Br_4$	2.625, 13°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Barium cadmium bromide	$Ba Cd Br_4 . 4 H_2 O$	3.687	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	3.665, 24°	Harper. F. W. C.
Hydrogen mercury bromide.	$H Hg Br_3 . 4 H_2 O$	3.17, fused	Thomsen. J. P. C. (2), 11, 283.
Potassium mercury bromide.	$K Hg Br_3$	4.410, m. of 3	Beamer. F. W. C.
" " "	$K Hg Br_3 . H_2 O$	3.865, 22°	" "
Potassium stannibromide	$K_2 Sn Br_6$	3.783	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Ammonium stannibromide.	$Am_2 Sn Br_6$	3.505	" "
Sodium platinbromide	$Na_2 Pt Br_6 . 6 H_2 O$	3.323	" "
Potassium platinbromide	$K_2 Pt Br_6$	4.68, 14°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.541	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Ammonium platinbromide	$Am_2 Pt Br_6$	4.200	" "
Magnesium platinbromide	$Mg Pt Br_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.802	" "
Zinc platinbromide	$Zn Pt Br_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.877	" "
Strontium platinbromide	$Sr Pt Br_6 . 9 H_2 O$	2.923	" "
Barium platinbromide	$Ba Pt Br_6 . 10 H_2 O$	3.713	" "
Lead platinbromide	$Pb Pt Br_6$	6.025	" "
Manganese platinbromide	$Mn Pt Br_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.759	" "
Nickel platinbromide	$Ni Pt Br_6 . 6 H_2 O$	3.715	" "
Cobalt platinbromide	$Co Pt Br_6 . 12 H_2 O$	2.762	Two samples. Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76
" "	"	2.634	
Didymium auribromide	$Di Au Br_6 . 10 H_2 O$	3.297, 21°.2	Cleve. U.N.A.1885.
" "	"	3.311, 21°.2	
Samarium auribromide	$Sm Au Br_6 . 10 H_2 O$	3.383, 21°.2	" "
" "	"	3.398, 21°.2	
Nitrosyl tribromide	$N O Br_3$	2.628, 22°.6	Landolt. J. 13, 104.
Phosphoryl tribromide	$P O Br_3$	2.822	Ritter. J. 8, 301.
Vanadyl tribromide	$V O Br_3$	2.9673, 0°	Roscoe. A. C. P. 8 Supp. Bd. 95.
" "	"	2.9325, 14°.5	
Bismuth oxybromide	$Bi O Br$	6.70, 20°	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 37.
Phosphorus sulphobromide.	$P S Br_3$	2.85, 17°	Michaelis. A. C. P. 164, 9.
" "	"	2.87	Mac Ivor. C. N. 29, 116.
" "	$P S Br_3 . H_2 O$	2.7937, 18°	Michaelis. A. C. P. 164, 9.
" "	$P_2 S_3 Br_4$	2.2621, 17°	" "
Arsenic sulphobromide	$As S_2 Br_3$	2.789	Hannay. J. C. S. 33, 291.

V. INORGANIC IODIDES.

1st. Simple Iodides.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Lithium iodide	$Li\ I$	3.485, 23°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 13, 293.
Sodium iodide	$Na\ I$	3.450	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.654, 18°.2	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	$Na\ I.\ 4\ H_2O$	2.448, 20°.8	" "
Potassium iodide	$K\ I$	3.078	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	3.104	
" "	"	2.9084	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.059	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.056	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21. 415.
" "	"	2.850	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	2.970	Buignet. J. 14. 15.
" "	"	3.081	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	3.077	
" "	"	2.497 at the melting p't.	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" " Fused	"	2.497	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" " Not press'd	"	3.012, 20°	Spring. Ber. 16. 2724.
" " Once "	"	3.110, 22°	
" " Twice "	"	3.112, 20°	
Potassium triiodide	$K\ I_3$	3.498	Johnson. C. N. 34. 256.
Rubidium iodide	$Rb\ I$	3.567	Setterberg. Of. Ak. St. 1882, 6, 23.
Cæsium iodide	$Cs\ I$	4.537	" "
Ammonium iodide	$Am\ I$	2.498, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	2.443	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
Ammonium triiodide	$Am\ I_3$	3.749	Johnson. C. N. 37, 246.
Iodammonium iodide	$N\ H_3\ I_2$	2.46, 15°	Seamon. C. N. 44. 189.
Silver iodide	$Ag\ I$	5.614	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	5.0262	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.500	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21. 415.
" "	"	5.35	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	5.650	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	5.718	
" " Cryst.	"	5.669, 14°	Damour. Quoted, C. R. 64, 314.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver iodide. Cryst.	Ag I	5.470 } 0°	H. St. Claire Deville. P. A. 132, 307. C. R. 64, 325.
" " "	"	5.544 } 0°	
" " After fusion	"	5.687	
" " Precipitated	"	5.807, 0°	
" " Ppt compressed.	"	5.569	Fizeau.
" " After rep. fusion.	"	5.675, 0°	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1125.
" " After one fusion.	"	5.660, 0°	
" " From Ag in H I.	"	5.812, 0°	
" " Ppt. after fusion.	"	5.681, 0°	
" " At max. density.	"	5.771, 163°	
" " At min. density.	"	5.673,	
" " Molten	"	5.522, 527°	
" " Iodyrite	"	5.64—5.67	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	5.504	Domeyko. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	5.707	Damour. J. 7, 870.
" " "	"	5.366	J. L. Smith. J. 7, 870.
" " "	"	5.677, 14°	Damour. Quoted, C. R. 64, 314.
Thallium iodide. Precip.	Tl I	7.072, 15°.5	Twitchell. F. W. C.
" " Cast	"	7.0975, 14°.7	
Zinc iodide	$Zn\ I_2$	4.696, 10°	Bödeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.666, 14°.2	Kebler. F. W. C.
Cadmium iodide. α variety.	$Cd\ I_2$	5.543, m. of 8	Kebler. A. C. J. 5, 235. Six samples, prepared by different methods. Temperatures of weighing, 10°.5 to 20°.4.
" " "	"	5.622, m. of 8	
" " "	"	5.660, m. of 7	
" " "	"	5.729, m. of 6	
" " "	"	5.610, m. of 3	
" " "	"	5.675, m. of 4	
" " "	"	5.701, m. of 4	Twitchell. A. C. J. 5, 235.
" " β variety.	"	4.576, 10°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" " "	"	4.612, m. of 7	Kebler. A. C. J. 5, 235. Two lots, 14° to 15°.4.
" " "	"	4.596, m. of 7	
" " "	"	4.688, m. of 5	Twitchell. A. C. J. 5, 235.
Mercurous iodide	Hg I	7.75	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	7.6445	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Mercuric iodide	$Hg\ I_2$	6.32	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.2009	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.250	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	5.91	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	6.27	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" " Red	"	6.231, m. of 7	Owens. F. W. C.
" " "	"	6.2941 } 0°	Rodwell and Elder. P. T. 1882, 1143.
" " "	"	6.3004 } 0°	
" " "	"	6.276, 126°	
" " Yellow	"	6.225, 126°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Mercuric iodide. Solid	$Hg\ I_2$	6.179, 200°	Rodwell and Elder. P. T. 1882, 1143.
" " Molten	"	5.286, 200°	
Strontium iodide	$Sr\ I_2$	4.415, 10°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Barium iodide	$Ba\ I_2$	4.917	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	$Ba\ I_2.\ 7\ H_2O$	2.673, 20°.3	Leonard. F. W. C.
Lead iodide	$Pb\ I_2$	6.11	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.0212	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.384	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	6.07	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	6.207	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
" "	"	6.12	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1144.
" " Molten	"	5.6247, 383°	
Iron iodide	$Fe\ I_2.\ 4\ H_2O$	2.873, 12°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Cuprous iodide	$Cu\ I$	4.410	Schiff. A. C. P. 108, 21.
" "	"	5.6936	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1153.
Aluminum iodide	$Al\ I_3$	2.63	Deville and Troost. J. 12, 26.
Tin tetriodide	$Sn\ I_4$	4.696, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Arsenic triiodide	$As\ I_3$	4.39, 13°	" "
" "	"	4.374	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
Arsenic pentiodide	$As\ I_5$	3.93, approx.	Sloan. C. N. 46, 194.
Antimony triiodide	$Sb\ I_3$	5.01, 10°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.676	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" " Hexagonal	"	4.848, 24°, m. of 5.	Cooke. Proc. Am. Acad. 1877.
" " Monoclinic	"	4.768, 22°, m. of 2.	
Bismuth triiodide	$Bi\ I_3$	5.652, 10°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	5.544, 18°.4	Kebler. A. C. J. 5, 235.
" "	"	5.64 } 20°	Gott and Muir. J. C. S. 53, 137.
" "	"	5.65 } 20°	

2d. Double and Oxy-Iodides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium cadmium iodide	$K_2\ Cd\ I_4.\ 2\ H_2O$	3.359, m. of 4.	Leonard. F. W. C.
Potassium mercury iodide	$K_2\ Hg_2\ I_6.\ 3\ H_2O$	4.254, 22°	Owens. F. W. C.
" " "	"	4.289, 23°.5	
Silver mercury iodide	$2\ Ag\ I.\ Hg\ I_2$	5.9984, 0°	Bellati and Romanese. Bei. 5, 179.
" " "	$3\ Ag\ I.\ Hg\ I_2$	5.9302, 0°	" "
Copper mercury iodide	$2\ Cu\ I.\ Hg\ I_2$	6.0956, 0°	" "
" " "	$2\ Cu\ I.\ 2\ Hg\ I_2$	6.1507, 14°	Heighway. F. W. C.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Silver copper iodide	2 Cu I. Ag I	5.7302	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1160.
" " "	2 Cu I. 2 Ag I	5.7225	" "
" " "	2 Cu I. 3 Ag I	5.7160	" "
" " "	2 Cu I. 4 Ag I	5.7064	" "
" " "	2 Cu I. 12 Ag I	5.6950	" "
Silver lead iodide	$Pb I_2$. Ag I	5.923, 0°	" "
Sodium platiniodide	$Na_2 Pt I_6 . 6 H_2 O$	3.707	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Potassium platiniodide	$K_2 Pt I_6$	5.154 } 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	5.198 } 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	5.031	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Ammonium platiniodide	$Am_2 Pt I_6$	4.610	" "
Magnesium platiniodide	$Mg Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.458	" "
Zinc platiniodide	$Zn Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.689	" "
Manganese platiniodide	$Mn Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.604	" "
Iron platiniodide	$Fe Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.455	" "
Nickel platiniodide	$Ni Pt I_6 . 6 H_2 O$	3.976	" "
" "	$Ni Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.549	" "
Cobalt platiniodide	$Co Pt I_6 . 9 H_2 O$	3.618	" "
" "	$Co Pt I_6 . 12 H_2 O$	3.048	" "
Schwartzembergite	$Pb_3 I_2 O_2$	6.3	Liebe. J. 20, 1008.
"	"	5.7	Schwartzemberg. Dana's Min.
Lead oxyiodide	$Pb_{11} I_4 O_{10}$	7.81	Cross and Sugiura. J. C. S. 33, 406.

VI. CHLOROBROMIDES, CHLORIODIDES, AND BROMIODIDES.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Embolite	Ag (Cl Br)	5.31—5.43	Domeyko. Dana's Min.
"	"	5.806	Breithaupt. J. 2, 781.
" $(Cl_3 Br_2)$	"	5.53	Yorke. J. C. S. 4, 150.
Lead chlorobromide	Pb Cl Br	5.741	Iles. A. C. J. 3, 52.
Silicon chlorobromide	$Si Cl Br_3$	2.432	Reynolds. C. N. 55, 223.
Tin chlorobromide	$Sn Cl Br_3$	3.349, 35°	Reis and Raymann. J. C. S. 44, 424.
Phosphorus oxychlorobromide.	$P O Cl_2 Br$	2.059, 0°	Menschutkin. J. P. C. 98, 485.
" "	"	2.12065, 0°	} Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.83844, 137°.6	} Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
Silver chlorobromiodide*	AgI. 2AgBr. 2AgCl	6.152, 0° }	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1140.
" "	"	5.5118, 383° }	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1140.
" " (Iodobromite)	"	5.713, 18°	Lasaulx. J. C. S. 36, 366.
" "	AgI. Ag Br. Ag Cl	6.1197, 0° }	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1140.
" "	"	5.5673, 331° }	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1140.

* Rodwell's chlorobromiodides may be regarded as alloys. For each of these the higher temperature is the melting point.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver chlorobromiodide	$2\,Ag\,I.\ Ag\,Br.\ Ag\,Cl$	6.503, 0°	Rodwell. P. T. 1882, 1140.
" "	"	5.6971, 326°	
" "	$3\,Ag\,I.\ Ag\,Br.\ Ag\,Cl$	5.9717, 0°	" "
" "	"	5.6430, 354°	
" "	$4\,Ag\,I.\ Ag\,Br.\ Ag\,Cl$	5.907, 0°	" "
" "	"	5.680, 380°	

VII. AMMONIO-CHLORIDES, AMMONIO-BROMIDES, AMMONIO-IODIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cadmammonium chloride	$N_2\,H_6\,Cd.\ Cl_2$	2.632	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Cadmammonium bromide	$N_2\,H_6\,Cd.\ Br_2$	3.366	" "
Dimercurosammonium chloride.	$N\,H_2\,Hg'_2.\ Cl$	6.858, m. of 2.	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Dimercurammonium chloride.	$N_2\,H_4\,Hg''_2.\ Cl_2$	5.700	" "
Tetramercurammonium chloride.	$N_2\,Hg''_4\,Cl_2.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	7.176, m. of 2	" "
Cuprammonium chloride	$N_2\,H_6\,Cu.\ Cl_2$	2.194	" "
Copper ammonio-chloride	$Cu\,Cl_2.\ 4\,N\,H_3.\ H_2\,O$	1.672	" "
Nickel ammonio-bromide	$Ni\,Br_2.\ 6\,N\,H_3$	1.837	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Nickel ammonio-iodide	$Ni\,I_2.\ 6\,N\,H_3$	2.101	" "
Purpureo-cobalt hexchloride.	$Co_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_6$	1.802, 23°	Gibbs and Genth. A. J. S. (2), 23, 234.
" " "	"	1.802, 15°	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 19, 49.
" " "	"	1.808, 15°	
Purpureo-cobalt hexbromide.	$Co_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Br_6$	2.483, 17°.8	" "
Purpureo-cobalt chlorobromide.	$Co_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_4\,Br_2$	2.095, 16°.8	" "
Purpureo-cobalt bromochloride.	$Co_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_2\,Br_4$	2.161, 17°	" "
" "	"	2.165, 17°	
Luteo-cobalt hexchloride	$Co_2\,(N\,H_3)_{12}.\ Cl_6$	1.7016, 20°	Gibbs and Genth. A. J. S. (2), 23, 319.
Purpureo-chromium hexchloride.	$Cr_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_6$	1.687, 15°.5	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 20, 105.
Purpureo-chromium chlorobromide.	$Cr_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_2\,Br_4$	2.075, 13°.8	" "
Purpureo-rhodium hexchloride.	$Rh_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Cl_6$	2.072, 18°.4	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 27, 442.
" "	"	2.079, 18°	
Purpureo-rhodium hexbromide.	$Rh_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ Br_6$	2.643, 17°.5	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 27, 464.
" "	"	2.650, 17°.5	
Purpureo-rhodium hexiodide.	$Rh_2\,(N\,H_3)_{10}.\ I_6$	3.110, 14°.8	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 27, 471.
" "	"	3.120, 16°.2	

VIII. INORGANIC OXIDES.

1st. Simple Oxides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Water*	H_2O	1.0000, 4°.07	Standard of comparison.
"	"	.999889, 0°	H_2O at 3°.78=1.0. Muncke. Mém. Acad. St. Petersburg, 1831.
"	"	.988433, 50°	
"	"	.958737, 100°	
"	"	.999887, 0°	Stampfer. H_2O at 3°.75=1.0°. P. A. 21, 75.
"	"	.992247, 40°	
"	"	.999862, 0°	Despretz. Ann. (2), 70, 5.
"	"	.99988, 0°	Mendelejeff. A. C. P. 119, 1.
"	"	.95903, 95°.8	
"	"	.93078, 130°.8	
"	"	.93123, 131°	
"	"	.93035, 131°.1	
"	"	.90783, 156°.7	
"	"	.90811, 156°.7	
"	"	.90715, 157°	
"	"	.95892, 100°	Buff. H_2O at 0°=1.0. A. C. P. 4th Supp. 129.
"	"	.999866, 0°	Rossetti. Ann. (4), 10, 471. Sp. Gr. given for every degree from 0° to 50°.
"	"	1.000000, 4°.07	
"	"	.99975, 10°	
"	"	.99826. 20°	
"	"	.99575, 30°	
"	"	.99238, 40°	
"	"	.98835, 50°	
"	"	.99831, 20°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2550.
"	"	.9543, 100°.1	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2763.
"	"	.9585, 100°.3	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2766.
"	"	.9587, 100°.3	
Ice	"	.91812, — 1°	Brunner. H_2O at 0°=1.0. P. A. 64, 113.
"	"	.91912, —10°	
"	"	.92025, —20°	
"	"	.9184, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule.† M. C. S. 2, 401.
"	"	.9175	Dufour. P. M. (4), 5, 20.
"	"	.918	Duvernoy. P. A. 117, 454.
"	"	.922	
"	"	.91674	Bunsen. Ann. (4), 23, 65.

* For water and ice the table makes no pretense at completeness. Only a few important values are given out of a vast number.
† See Playfair and Joule for older values.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ice	H_2O	.91686, 0°	Petterson. "Properties of water and ice."
Hydrogen dioxide	H_2O_2	1.452	Thénard. Watts' Dict.
Lithium oxide	Li_2O	2.102, 15°	Brauner and Watts. P. M. (5), 11, 60.
Sodium oxide	Na_2O	2.805	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Potassium oxide	K_2O	2.656	" "
Silver monoxide	Ag_2O	7.143, 16°.6	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	7.250	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	8.2558	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	7.147	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
" "	"	7.521, m. of 2	Schroder. Ber. 9, 1888.
Silver dioxide	Ag_2O_2	5.474 (impure)	Mahla. J. 5, 424.
Glucinum oxide	Gl O	2.967	Ekeberg. P. M. (1), 14, 346.
" "	"	3.02 } cryst.	Ebelmen. J. 4. 15.
" "	"	3.06 } cryst.	
" "	"	3.083, powder	H. Rose. P. A. 74, 433.
" "	"	3.09 "	
" "	"	3.096, 12°, ppt.	
" "	"	3.027, 10°, ignited.	
" "	"	3.021, 9°, cryst.	
" "	"	3.016	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	"	3.18, 14°, cryst.	Grandeau. Ann. (6), 8, 193.
Magnesium oxide	Mg O	3.674, periclase	Damour. J. 2, 732.
" "	"	3.750 "	Scacchi. J. P. C. 28, 486.
" "	"	3.642, 12° "	Cossa. Ber. 10, 1747.
" "	"	3.200	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.644	H. Rose. P. A. 74, 437.
" "	"	3.650	
" "	"	3.636, cryst.	Ebelmen. J. 4. 15.
" "	"	3.42, amorphous.	Brugelmann. Ber. 13, 1741.
" "	"	3.1932, 0°, calcined at 350°	Ditte. J. C. S. (2), 9, 870.
" "	"	3.2014, 0°, calcined at 440°	
" "	"	3.2482, 0°, calcined at low redness.	
" "	"	3.5699, 0°, cal. at bright redness.	
" "	"	2.74	From three different sources. Beckurts. Ber. 14, 2063.
" "	"	3.056	
" "	"	3.69	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Zinc oxide	Zn O	5.432	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	5.600	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	5.7344	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.6067	Brooks. P. A. 74, 439.
" "	"	5.6570	
" "	"	5.5298, cryst.	W. and T. J. Herapath. J. C. S. 1, 42.
" "	"	5.612	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	5.782, 15°, cryst	Brügelmann. P. A. (2), 4, 286.
" "	"	5.47, amorphous.	Brügelmann. Ber. 13, 1741.
" " Zincite	"	5.684	Blake. J. 13, 752.
" " Artif. cryst.	"	5.5—5.6	Gorgeu. B. S. C. 47, 146.
Cadmium oxide	Cd O	8.183, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	6.9502	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Cryst.	"	8.1108	Werther. J. 5, 390.
Mercurous oxide	Hg_2O	10.69, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	8.9503	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Mercuric oxide	Hg O	11.074, 17°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	11.085, 18°.3	
" "	"	11.0	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	11.1909	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	11.29	Leroyer and Dumas. See Böttger.
" "	"	11.344	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
" "	"	11.136	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
Calcium oxide. Lime	Ca O	3.179	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" " "	"	3.16105	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " "	"	3.180	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " "	"	3.251, cryst.	Brügelmann. P. A. (2), 4, 282.
" " "	"	3.32 "	Levallois and Meunier. C. R. 90, 1566.
Strontium oxide	Sr O	3.9321	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.611	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	4.750, cryst.	Brügelmann. P. A. (2), 4, 282.
" "	"	4.51, amorphous.	Brügelmann. Ber. 13, 1741.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Barium oxide	Ba O	4.0	Fourcroy. See Bottger.
" "	"	4.2583	Tunnermann. See Bottger.
" "	"	4.7322	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.829	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
" "	"	4.986	
" "	"	5.456	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	5.722, cryst.	Brugelmann. P. A. (2), 4, 282.
" "	"	5.32 "	Brugelmann. Ber. 13, 1741.
Barium dioxide	$Ba\ O_2$	4.958	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
Boron trioxide	$B_2\ O_3$	1.803	Davy. See Bottger.
" "	"	1.83	Berzelius. "
" "	"	1.75	Breithaupt. "
" "	"	1.825, 21°.6	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	1.8766, 0°	Ditte. C. N. 36, 287.
" "	"	1.8476, 12°	
" "	"	1.6988, 80°	
" "	"	1.848, 14°.4	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2554.
" "	"	1.853, 15°.8	
" " Fused	"	1.75	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
Aluminum trioxide	$Al_2\ O_3$	4.152, 4°	Royer and Dumas. Quoted by Rose, P. A. 47, 429.
" "	"	3.944	Mohs and Breithaupt. Quoted by Rose.
" "	"	4.004	
" "	"	4.154	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.928, cryst.	Ebelmen. J. 414.
" "	"	3.870 Artificial.	H. Rose. P. A. 74, 429.
" "	"	3.899 Artificial.	
" "	"	3.750 Heated in wind furn'ce	
" "	"	3.725 Heated in wind furn'ce	
" "	"	3.999, ignited in porcelain furnace.	
" "	"	1.0067, 14°, powdered.	Schaffgotsch P. A. 74, 429.
" "	"	3.989 13°.5, after ignit'n	
" "	"	4.008 13°.5, after ignit'n	
" "	"	3.990	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" " Artificial cryst.	"	3.98, 14°	Grandeau. Ann. (6), 8. 193.
" " Ruby	$Al_2\ O_3$	3.5311	Brisson. P. des C.
" " "	"	3.994, m. of 9	Schaffgotsch. P. A. 74, 429.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Aluminum trioxide. Ruby	Al_2O_3	3.95, natural	Williams. C. N. 28, 101.
" " "	"	3.7, artificial	
" " Sapphire	"	3.562	Muschenbroek. See Böttger.
" " "	"	3.9998	Schaffgotsch. P. A. 74, 429.
" " "	"	4.0001	
" " "	"	3.98	Williams. C. N. 28, 101.
" " "	"	3.990	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" " Corundum	"	3.899, 15°.5	Schaffgotsch. P. A. 74, 429.
" " "	"	3.929	
" " "	"	3.974	
" " "	"	4.022	Deville. J. 8, 15.
" " "	"	3.992, after ignition.	
" " "	"	3.979, 15°.5	Church. Geol. Mag. (2), 2, 320.
" " "	"	4.03, 15°.5	
Scandium trioxide	Sc_2O_3	3.8	Cleve. C. R. 89, 420.
" "	"	3.864	Nilson. C. R. 91, 118.
Yttrium trioxide	Yt_2O_3	4.842	Ekeberg. P. M. 14, 346.
" "	"	5.028, 22°	Cleve and Hoeglund. 1873.
" "	"	5.046	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Indium trioxide	In_2O_3	7.179	" "
Lanthanum trioxide	La_2O_3	5.94	Hermann. J. 14, 192.
" "	"	5.296, 16°	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 197.
" "	"	6.53. 17°	Cleve. B. S. C. 21, 196.
" "	"	6.480	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Didymium trioxide	Di_2O_3	6.64	Hermann. J. 14, 195.
" "	"	5.825, 14°	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 197.
" "	"	6.852	Cleve. J. C. S. (2), 13, 340.
" "	"	6.950	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	"	7.177, 13°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	7.182, 13°.5	
Didymium pentoxide	Di_2O_5	5.368, 15°	Brauner. Ber. 15, 113.
Samarium trioxide	Sm_2O_3	8.311, 13°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	8.383, 15°	
Erbium trioxide	Er_2O_3	8.8	Cleve and Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18, 195.
" "	"	8.9	
" "	"	8.640	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Ytterbium trioxide	Yb_2O_3	9.175	" "
Carbon dioxide. L.	CO_2	.9, —20°	Thilorier. Ann. (2), 60, 427.
" " "	"	.83, 0°	
" " "	"	.6, +30°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Carbon dioxide. L.	CO_2	.93, 0°	Mitchell. B. J. 22, 77.
" " "	"	.8825, 6°.4	
" " "	"	.853, 10°.6	
" " "	"	.7385, 20°.3	
" " "	"	.9952, —10°	D'Andreéff. Ann. (3), 56, 317.
" " "	"	.9710, —5°	
" " "	"	.9471, 0°	
" " "	"	.9222, +5°	
" " "	"	.8948, 10°	
" " "	"	.8635, 15°	
" " "	"	.8267, 20°	
" " "	"	.7831, 25°	
" " "	"	1.057, —34°	Cailletet and Mathias. C. R. 102, 1202.
" " "	"	1.016, —25°	
" " "	"	.966, —11°.5	
" " "	"	.910, —1°.6	
" " "	"	.907, +1°.3	
" " "	"	.868, 6°.8	
" " "	"	.840, 11°	
" " "	"	.788, 15°.9	
" " "	"	.726, 22°.2	
" " Solid	"	1.188	Landolt. Ber 17, 311.
" " "	"	1.199	
" " "	"	1.58—1.6	Dewar. Read at Am. Assoc. in 1884.
Silicon monoxide	Si O	2.893, 4°	Mabery. A. C. J. 9, 15.
Silicon dioxide. Artif.	SiO_2	2.20, 12°.5, m. of 9.	Schaffgotsch. P. A. 68, 147.
" "	"	2.322	Ullik. Ber. 11, 2125. From gelatinous silica, ignited.
" "	"	2.324	
" " Quartz	"	2.653, cryst.	Scheerer.
" " "	"	2.659, ameth'st	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68, 411.
" " "	"	2.744 "	
" " "	"	2.651, smoky	
" " "	"	2.658 "	
" " "	"	2.651, rose	
" " "	"	2.653 "	
" " "	"	2.658 "	
" " "	"	2.618, milky	
" " "	"	2.6354	Beudant. P. A. 14, 474. Extremes of eleven experiments.
" " "	"	2.6541	
" " "	"	2.61	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	2.653, 13°, m. of 5.	Schaffgotsch.* P. A. 68, 147.
" " "	"	2.656, cryst.	Deville. J. 8, 14.
" " "	"	2.22, after fusion.	
" " "	"	2.65259, 18°	Miller. P. M. (4), 3, 194.

* See the same paper for many determinations of the specific gravity of opaline minerals.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silicon dioxide. Quartz	$Si O_2$	2.6507, 0°	Dibbits. (Rock crystal.) Bei. 5, 81. Calculated from sp. g. determinations by Steinheil, data for expansion of water by Regnault and Kopp, and the expansion of quartz as determined by Pfaff and Fizeau.
" " "	"	2.6502, 5°	
" " "	"	2.6498, 10°	
" " "	"	2.6493, 15°	
" " "	"	2.6488, 20°	
" " "	"	2.6484, 25°	
" " "	"	2.6479, 30°	
" " "	"	2.6460, 50°	
" " "	"	2.6409, 100°	
" " Tridymite	$Si O_2$	2.295 15°–16°	Vom Rath. J. 21, 1001.
" " "	"	2.326 15°–16°	
" " "	"	2.282, 18°.5	
" " "	"	2.311 Artif.	G. Rose. Ber. 2, 388.
" " "	"	2.317 Artif.	
" " "	"	2.373 Artif.	
" " "	"	2.30, 16°, "	Hautefeuille. P. M. (5), 6, 78.
" " Asmannite	"	2.247	v. Rath. A. J. S. (3), 7, 149.
Titanium dioxide	$Ti O_2$	4.18	Klaproth.
" "	"	3.9311, artif.	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.253, powder	Rose.
" "	"	4.255, ignited	
" " Rutile	"	4.249	Mohs. See Böttger.
" " "	"	4.244—4.245	Scheerer. P. A. 65, 296.
" " "	"	4.250	Breithaupt.
" " "	"	4.291	
" " "	"	4.420, 0°	Kopp.
" " "	"	4.56	Müller. J. 5, 847.
" " "	"	4.26, artificial.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 15, and J. 12, 14.
" " "	"	4.283 "	
" " "	"	4.3 "	Hautefeuille. J. 16, 212.
" " "	"	4.173—4.278	Lasaulx. J. 36, 1840.
" " Brookite	"	4.128	H. Rose.
" " "	"	4.131	
" " "	"	4.165	
" " "	"	4.166	
" " "	"	3.952, arkansite.	Breithaupt. J. 2, 730.
" " "	"	3.892	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 730.
" " "	"	3.949	
" " "	"	4.03, arkansite	Damour. J. 2, 731.
" " "	"	4.083 "	
" " "	"	4.085 "	Whitney. J. 2, 731.
" " "	"	4.22	Frödmann. J. 3, 704.
" " "	"	4.20	Beck. J. 3, 704.
" " "	"	4.1, artificial	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 214.
" " Anatase	"	3.857	Vauquelin.
" " "	"	3.826	Mohs. See Böttger.
" " "	"	3.75	Breithaupt.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Titanium dioxide. Anatase	Ti O_2	3.82	Kobell.
" " "	"	3.890	H. Rose.
" " "	"	3.912	
" " "	"	4.06	Damour. J. 10, 661.
" " "	"	3.7, artificial	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 215.
" " "	"	3.9 "	
Germanium dioxide	Ge O_2	4.703, 18°	Winkler. Ber. 19, ref. 654.
Zirconium dioxide	Zr O_2	4.30	Klaproth. See Bottger.
" "	"	5.5	Sjogren. J. 6, 349.
" "	"	4.9	Berlin. J. 6, 350.
" "	"	5.49	Hermann. J. 19, 191.
" "	"	5.742, 15°	Nordenskiöld. P. A. 114, 626.
" "	"	5.710, 15°	
" "	"	5.624, 15°	
" "	"	5.42, cryst.	Knop. A. C. P. 159, 52.
" "	"	5.52, noria.	Knop. A. C. P. 159, 53.
" "	"	5.850	Nilson and Petersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Tin monoxide	Sn O	6.666, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.9797, 0°, olive	Ditte. Ann. (5), 27, 169. All crystalline. Prepared by different methods.
" "	"	6.1083, 0°, dark green.	
" "	"	6.600, 0°, black	
" "	"	6.3254, 0°, dark violet.	
" "	"	6.4465, 0°, ditto heated to 300°.	
Tin dioxide	Sn O_2	6.96	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	6.639, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	6.90	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.892	Breithaupt.
" "	"	7.180	
" "	"	6.952	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" "	"	6.831, 0°	Kopp.
" " Artif. cryst.	"	6.72	Daubrée. J. 12, 11.
" "	"	6.849	H. Rose.
" "	"	6.978	
" "	"	6.7122, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	6.753	Mallet. J. 3, 705.
" "	"	6.862	Bergemann. J. 10, 661.
" "	"	6.8432, 15°.5, colorless.	Cassiterite from Bolivia. Forbes. P. M. (4), 30, 139.
" "	"	6.8439, 15°.5, colorless.	
" "	"	6.704, 15°.5, yellow	
" "	"	6.7021, 15°.5, black.	
" " Artif. cryst.	"	6.019	Leeds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tin dioxide. Artif. cryst.	$Sn O_2$	6.70	Levy and Bourgeois. Bei. 6, 531.
Lead hemioxide	$Pb_2 O$	9.772	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 83.
Lead monoxide	$Pb O$	9.277, 17°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	9.500	Boullay. See Böttger.
" "	"	9.2092	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	9.250	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
" "	"	9.361	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	9.3634, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	8.02, cryst.	Grailich. J. 11, 186.
" "	"	9.1699, greenish yellow.	Ditte. C. R. 94, 1310. Samples differently prepared by boiling $Pb (O H)_2$ with K O H.
" "	"	9.2089, yellow	
" "	"	9.8835, brownish yellow.	
" "	"	9.5605, greenish gray.	
" "	"	9.4223, dark green.	
" "	"	9.3757	
" "	"	9.29, 15°, yellow cryst.	Geuther. A. C. P. 219, 60–61.
" "	"	9.126, 15°, red cryst.	
" "	"	9.125, 14°, red cryst.	
" "	"	9.09, 15°, red pulv.	
" "	"	8.74, 14°, red, very pure.	
Lead dioxide	$Pb O_2$	8.902, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	8.933	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	8.756	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 84.
" "	"	8.897	
" "	"	9.045	Wernicke. J. C. S. (2), 9, 306.
Minium	$Pb_3 O_4$	8.94	Muschenbroek. Watts' Dict.
"	"	9.096, 15°	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
"	"	9.190	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
"	"	8.62	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Cerium dioxide	$Ce O_2$	5.6059	" "
" "	"	6.00	Hermann. J. P. C. 92, 113.
" "	"	6.93, 15°.5	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 184.
" "	"	6.94, 15°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cerium dioxide	CeO_2	7.09, 14°.5, cryst.	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 184.
" "	"	6.739	Nilson and Petersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Thorium dioxide*	ThO_2	9.402	Berzelius. P. A. 16, 385.
" "	"	9.21	Nordenskiöld and Chydenius. J. 13, 134.
" "	"	9.077	Chydenius. J. 16, 194.
" "	"	9.200	
" "	"	9.861	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	"	10.2199, 17°	Nilson. Ber. 15, 2536.
" "	"	10.2206, 17°	
" "	"	9.876, 15°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 102, 1422.
Nitrogen monoxide. L.	N_2O	.9756, —5°	D'Andreéff. Ann. (3), 56, 317.
" "	"	.9370, 0°	
" "	"	.9177, +5°	
" "	"	.8964, 10°	
" "	"	.8704, 15°	
" "	"	.8365, 20°	
" "	"	.9004, 0°	Will. C. N. 28, 170.
" "	"	.9434	Wroblevsky. C. R. 97, 166.
" "	"	1.002, —20°.6	Cailletet and Mathias. C. R. 102, 1202.
" "	"	.952, —11°.6	
" "	"	.930, —5°.5	
" "	"	.912, —2°.2	
" "	"	.849, +6°.6	
" "	"	.810, 11°.7	
" "	"	.758, 19°.8	
" "	"	.698, 23°.7	
Nitrogen tetroxide. L.	N_2O_4	1.451	Dulong. Schw. J. 18, 177.
" "	"	1.42	Mitscherlich. Schw. J. 63, 109.
" "	"	1.4903, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 224.
" "	"	1.43958, 21°.64	
Phosphorus pentoxide	P_2O_5	2.387	Brisson. P. des C.
Vanadium dioxide	V_2O_2	3.64, 20°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 76, 142.
Vanadium trioxide	V_2O_3	4.72, 16°, m. of 3.	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
Vanadium pentoxide	V_2O_5	3.472, 20°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 76, 142.
" "	"	3.510, 20°	
" "	"	3.35	J. J. Watts. Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise.
Arsenic trioxide	As_2O_3	3.698	Le Royer and Dumas. Gm. H. 1, 69.
" "	"	3.690	Leonhard.
" "	"	3.710	

* For this substance Nilson's determination is the only one of value.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Arsenic trioxide	As_2O_3	3.695, octahedral.	Guibourt. B. J. 7, 128.
" "	"	3.7385, amorphous.	
" "	"	3.729, 17°.2	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	3.7026	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.7202	
" "	"	3.798	Taylor. Gm. H.
" "	"	3.884	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.85, native	Claudet. J. 21, 230.
Arsenic pentoxide	As_2O_5	3.7342	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.985	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 83.
" "	"	4.023	
" "	"	4.250	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
Antimony trioxide	Sb_2O_3	5.566	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	5.778	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.6952	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.251	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 83.
" "	"	5.11, octahedral.	Terreil. J. P. C. 98, 154.
" "	"	3.72, prismatic.	
Valentinite	"	5.566	Dana's Mineralogy.
Senarmontite	"	5.22—5.30	" "
Antimony tetroxide	Sb_2O_4	4.074	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 83.
Cervantite	"	4.084	Dana's Mineralogy.
Antimony pentoxide	Sb_2O_5	6.525	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	3.779	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 83.
Bismuth trioxide	Bi_2O_3	8.211, 18°.3	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	8.449	Le Royer and Dumas. See Böttger.
" "	"	8.1735	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	8.079	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 82.
" "	"	8.855	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	8.868	
Bismuth tetroxide	Bi_2O_4	5.6, 20°	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 32.
Bismuth pentoxide	Bi_2O_5	5.917, 15°	Brauner and Watts. P. M. (5), 11, 60.
" "	"	5.919, 15°	
" "	"	5.1, 20°	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 32.
Columbium pentoxide	Cb_2O_5	4.56 (Extremes of several determinations.)	H. Rose. J. 1, 405.
" "	"	5.26	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Columbium pentoxide	Cb_2O_5	6.140 From fusion with $K_2S_2O_7$	H. Rose. J. 12. 158. For full details as to modes of preparation, character of samples, etc., see the original paper.
" "	"	6.146 From fusion with $K_2S_2O_7$	
" "	"	6.48, ditto, ignited.	
" "	"	5.83, more strongly ignited.	
" "	"	5.90 From $Cb\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	5.98 From $Cb\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	5.706 From $Cb\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	6.239 From $Cb\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	6.725, ditto, ignited.	
" "	"	5.79, more strongly ignited.	
" "	"	5.51	
" "	"	5.52	
" "	"	4.56 Extremes of several determinations.	H. Rose. J. 13, 148.
" "	"	6.51 Extremes of several determinations.	
" "	"	5.20 14°, cryst.	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 209.
" "	"	5.48 14°, cryst.	
" "	"	4.37, 4.46 Prep. by two methods	Marignac. J. 18, 198.
" "	"	4.51, 4.53 Prep. by two methods	
" "	"	5.00	Hermann. J. 18, 209.
" "	"	4.31	Knop. A. C. P. 159, 36.
Tantalum pentoxide	Ta_2O_5	7.03 Extremes of several determinations.	H. Rose. J. 1. 404.
" "	"	8.26 Extremes of several determinations.	
" "	"	7.055 From fusion with $K_2S_2O_7$	H. Rose. J. 10, 178. For full details see the original paper.
" "	"	7.065 From fusion with $K_2S_2O_7$	
" "	"	7.986, ditto, ignited.	
" "	"	7.028 From $Ta\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	7.280 From $Ta\,Cl_5$	
" "	"	7.284, ditto, crystalline.	
" "	"	7.994, ditto, ignited.	
" "	"	7.652, ditto, more strongly.	
" "	"	8.257, ditto, in porcelain furnace.	
" "	"	7.00	Hermann. J. 18, 209.
" "	"	7.35, from $Ta\,Cl_5$, ignited.	Marignac. J. P. C. 99, 33.
" "	"	8.01, from NH_4 salt.	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Tantalum pentoxide	Ta_2O_5	7.60 From K salt.	Marignac. J. P. C. 99, 33.
" "	"	7.64	
" "	"	7.234	Oesten. P. A. 100, 342.
" "	"	7.253	
Sulphur dioxide. L.	SO_2	1.42	Faraday. P. T. 1823, 189.
" "	"	1.45	Bussy. P. A. 1, 237.
" "	"	1.4911, —20°.5	D'Andreéff. Ann. (3), 56, 317.
" "	"	1.4609, —9°.9	
" "	"	1.4384, —2°.08	
" "	"	1.4318, —0°.25	
" "	"	1.4252, +2°.8	
" "	"	1.4205, 4°.51	
" "	"	1.4102, 8°.27	
" "	"	1.4017, 11°.5	
" "	"	1.3887, 16°.43	
" "	"	1.3769, 20°.63	
" "	"	1.3673, 23°.91	
" "	"	1.3587, 26°.9	
" "	"	1.3513. 29°.57	
" "	"	1.3415, 32°.96	
" "	"	1.3350, 35.°29	
" "	"	1.3258, 38°.65	
" "	"	1.4338, 0°	Cailletet and Mathias. C. R. 104, 1563. 156° is the critical temperature.
" "	"	1.3757, 21°.7	
" "	"	1.3374, 35°.2	
" "	"	1.2872, 52°	
" "	"	1.2523, 62°	
" "	"	1.1845, 82°.4	
" "	"	1.1041, 102°.4	
" "	"	1.0166, 120°.45	
" "	"	.9560, 130°.3	
" "	"	.8690, 140°.8	
" "	"	.8065, 146°.6	
" "	"	.7317, 151°.75	
" "	"	.6706, 154°.3	
" "	"	.6370, 155°.05	
" "	"	.52, 156°	
Sulphur trioxide. S.	SO_3	1.9546, 13°	Morveau. Watts' Dict.
" " "	"	1.975	Baumgartner.
" " L.	"	1.97, 20°	Bussy. Ann. (2), 26, 411.
" " S.	"	1.92118, 25°	
" " "	"	1.90915, 25°	Buff. A. C. P. 4th Supp., 129.
" " "	"	1.90814, 25°	
" " L.	"	1.81958, 47°	
" " "	"	1.8105, 47°	
" " "	"	1.8101, 47°	
" " S.	"	1.940, 16°	Weber. P. A. 159, 318.
" " "	"	1.9365, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2885.
Selenium dioxide	SeO_2	3.9538	Clausnizer. A. C. P. 196, 265.
Tellurium dioxide	TeO_2	5.93, 20°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	5.7559, 12°.5	F. W. Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 14, 285.
" "	"	5.7841, 14°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Tellurium dioxide. Octahedral.	TeO_2	5.65	
" " "	"	5.67, 0°	
" " "	"	5.68	
" " Orthorhombic.	"	5.88	Klein and Morel. C. R. 100, 1140.
" " "	"	5.90, 0°	
" " "	"	5.91	
" " Calcined	"	5.68, 0°	
Tellurium trioxide	TeO_3	5.0704, 14°.5	
" "	"	5.0794, 11°	F. W. Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 14, 286.
" "	"	5.1118, 11°	
Chromic oxide	Cr_2O_3	5.21, cryst.	Wohler. See Böttger.
" "	"	4.909	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 82.
" "	"	6.2, cryst.	Schiff. J. 11, 161.
" "	"	5.010	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
Chromic chromate	Cr_5O_9	4.0, 10°	Geuther. J. 14, 242.
Chromium trioxide	CrO_3	2.676, m. of 2.	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 448.
" "	"	2.737, 14°, cryst	Ehlers. B. D. Z.
" "	"	2.629, 14°, after fusion.	
" "	"	2.819, 20°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	2.775 Extremes	Zettnow. P. A. 143, 474.
" "	"	2.804	
Molybdenum dioxide	MoO_2	5.67	Bucholz. N. J. 20, 121.
" "	"	6.44, 16°	Mauro and Panebianco. Ber. 15, 527.
Molybdenum trioxide	MoO_3	3.460	Thomson. See Böttger.
" "	"	3.49	Berzelius. " "
" "	"	4.49 native.	Weisbach. Dana's Min.
" "	"	4.50	
" "	"	4.39, 21°, cryst.	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
Tungsten dioxide	WO_2	12.1109	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Tungsten trioxide	WO_3	6.12	D'Elhuyart. Gm. H.
" "	"	5.274, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	7.1396	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.302 cryst.	Nordenskiold. J. 14, 214.
" "	"	6.384	
" "	"	7.16, amorphous.	Zettnow. J. 20, 216.
" "	"	7.232, 17°, cryst.	
Uranous oxide	UO_2	10.15	Ebelmen. J. P. C. 27, 385.
Uranoso-uranic oxide	U_3O_8	7.1932	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " "	"	7.31	Ebelmen. J. P. C. 27, 385.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Uranic oxide	$U O_3$	5.02 two lots.	Brauner and Watts. P. M. (5), 11, 60.
" "	"	5.26	
Chlorine trioxide. L	$Cl_2 O_3$	1.3298 0°	Brandau. Z. C. 13, 47.
" " "	"	1.387	
Iodine pentoxide	$I_2 O_5$	4.250	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	4.7987, 9°	Kammerer. P. A. 138, 401.
" "	"	4.487, 0°	Ditte. Z. C. 13, 303.
" "	"	5.037, 0°	Ditte. Ann. (4), 21, 10.
" "	"	5.020, 51°	
Manganous oxide	$Mn O$	4.7264, 17°	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.38	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 80.
" "	"	5.091	Rammelsberg. J. 18, 878.
" " Manganosite.	"	5.18	Blomstrand. J. 28, 1209.
" "	"	5.010, 4°	Veley. J. C. S. 1882, 65.
Manganoso-manganic oxide.	$Mn_3 O_4$	4.746	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 80.
" " "	"	4.653	
" " "	"	4.325	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" " "	"	4.718, artif.	Rammelsberg. J. 18, 878.
" " "	"	4.856, native	
" " "	"	4.80, artificial	Gorgeu. C. R. 96, 1145.
Manganic oxide	$Mn_2 O_3$	4.82, braunite	Haidinger. Gm. H.
" "	"	4.568 artif.	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 80.
" "	"	4.619	
" "	"	4.325, artif.	Rammelsberg. J. 18, 878.
" "	"	4.752, braunite.	
Manganese dioxide	$Mn O_2$	4.819, pyrolusite	Turner. See Böttger.
" "	"	5.026 "	Rammelsberg. J. 18, 878.
" "	"	4.838 "	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
" "	"	4.880 "	
" "	"	4.826 "	Pisani. Dana's Min.
" "	"	4.965 polianite.	Dana and Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 35, 246.
" "	"	5.040	
Ferroso-ferric oxide	$Fe_3 O_4$	5.094	Mohs. See Böttger.
" " "	"	4.960	Gerolt. " "
" " "	"	4.900	Leonhard. See Böttger.
" " "	"	5.200	
" " "	"	5.300, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" " "	"	5.400	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" " "	"	5.480	
" " "	"	5.168 cryst. magnetite.	Kenngott. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	5.180	
" " "	"	5.453	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 81.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ferroso-ferric oxide	Fe_3O_4	5.12, 0°, magnetite.	Kopp.
" " "	"	5.106	
" " "	"	5.148 "	Rammelsberg.
" " "	"	5.185	
" " "	"	4.86 two allotropic	
" " "	"	5.00	Moissan. Ann. (5), 21, 223.
" " "	"	5.09 varieties	
" " "	"	5.21 artif.	Gorgen. C. R. 104, 1176.
" " "	"	5.25 cryst.	
Ferric oxide	Fe_2O_3	5.251	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	5.261	Breithaupt
" "	"	5.959, 16°.5, ppt.	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.225	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	5.079, native	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" "	"	5.121, 12°.5	Kopp.
" "	"	4.679	Playfair and Joule.
" "	"	5.135, ignit'd	M. C. S. 3, 80.
" "	"	5.241 native	Rammelsberg.
" "	"	5.283	
" "	"	5.191	
" "	"	5.214 "	G. Rose.
" "	"	5.230	
" "	"	5.169, ppt.	H. Rose. P. A. 74, 440.
" "	"	5.037, ignited	
" "	"	3.95, yellow	Tommasi. Les Mondes, 1879.
Nickelous oxide	NiO	5.597	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 81.
" "	"	5.745, furnace product.	Genth. J. 1, 444.
" "	"	6.605, cryst.	
" "	"	6.398	Bergemann. J. 11, 683.
" "	"	6.661	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 282.
" "	"	6.8, cryst.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 16.
Nickelic oxide	Ni_2O_3	4.846, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	4.814	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 81.
Cobaltous oxide	CoO	5.597	" "
" "	"	5.750, ignited	
Cobaltoso-cobaltic oxide	Co_3O_4	5.833	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 282.
" " "	"	6.296	
Cobaltic oxide	Co_2O_3	5.322, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.600	Boullay. Gm. H. 1, 69.
" "	"	4.814	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 81.
Cuprous oxide	Cu_2O	6.052 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	6.093	
" "	"	5.751	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Cuprous oxide	$Cu_2 O$	5.75	Leroyer and Dumas. See Böttger.
" "	"	5.746	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 82.
" "	"	5.300	Persoz. J. P. C. 47, 84.
" "	"	5.342	
" "	"	5.375	
Cupric oxide	Cu O	6.401, 16°.5	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	6.130	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	6.4304	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.90	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 82.
" "	"	6.414, ignit'd	
" "	"	6.322	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	6.130	Persoz. J. P. C. 47, 84.
" "	"	6.225	
" "	"	6.400	
" "	"	6.451, furnace product.	Jenzsch. J. 12, 214.
" "	"	6.400	Hampe. Z. C. 13, 363.
" "	"	6.25, melaconite.	Whitney. J. 2, 728.
" "	"	5.952 "	Rammelsberg. P. A. 80, 287.
Ruthenium dioxide	$Ru O_2$	7.2	Deville and Debray. J. 12, 236.

2d. Double and Triple Oxides.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Sodium uranium oxide	$Na_2 U_3 O_{10}$	6.912	Drenkmann. J. 14, 257.
Delafossite	$Cu'_2 Fe'''_2 O_3$	5.07, 25°	Friedel. C. R. 77, 211.
Spinel	$Mg Al_2 O_4$	3.452, artif.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 12.
"	"	3.48, natural	Breithaupt.
"	"	3.52 "	
"	"	3.523 "	Haidinger. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.631, 15°.5, nat.	Church. Geol. Mag. (2), 2, 320.
"	"	3.715, 15°.5, nat.	
"	"	3.77	Jeremejew. J. 37, 1918.
Gahnite	$Zn Al_2 O_4$	4.580, artif.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 13.
"	"	4.317	G. Rose.
"	"	4.589	
"	"	4.89	Brush. A. J. S. (3), 1, 28.
"	"	4.91	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Gahnite	$Zn\ Al_2\ O_4$	4.576	Genth and Keller. J. 36, 1843.
" Furnace product.	"	4.49—4.52	Schulze and Stelzner. Z. K. M. 7, 603.
Hercynite	$Fe''\ Al_2\ O_4$	3.91	Zippe. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.95	
Chrysoberyl	$Gl\ Al_2\ O_4$	3.759, artif.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 13.
"	"	3.597	Rose. Dana's Min. From three localities.
"	"	3.689	
"	"	3.734	
"	"	3.835	Kokscharof. J. 14, 976, and J. 15, 715.
" Alexandrite	"	3.641	
"	"	3.731	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
"	"	3.700, 15°.5	Church. Geol. Mag. (2), 2, 320
"	"	3.860, 15°.5	
Calcium iron oxide	$Ca\ Fe'''_2\ O_4$	4.693	Percy. P. M. (4), 45, 455.
Magnesioferrite	$Mg\ Fe'''_2\ O_4$	4.568	Rammelsberg. J. 12, 776.
"	"	4.611	
"	"	4.638	
Hetaerolite	$Zn\ Mn_2\ O_4$	4.933	Moore. J. C. S. 36, 17.
Zinc iron oxide	$Zn\ Fe'''_2\ O_4$	5.132 cryst.	Ebelmen. J. 4, 13.
" " "	"	5.33 "	Gorgeu. B. S. C. 47, 372.
Zinc chromium oxide	$Zn\ Cr_2\ O_4$	5.309 "	Ebelmen. J. 4. 13.
Manganese chromium oxide.	$Mn\ Cr_2\ O_4$	4.87 "	" "
Chromite	$Fe''\ Cr_2\ O_4$	4.321	Thomson. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.498	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	4.568	
Jacobsite	$Mg\ Fe'''_2\ O_4.\ 2\ Mn\ Fe'''_2\ O_4.$	4.75, 16°	Damour. C. R. 69, 168.
Chrompicotite	$2\ Fe''\ Al_2\ O_4.\ 3\ Mg\ Cr_2\ O_4.$	4.115, 20°	Petersen. J. P. C. 106, 137.

IX. INORGANIC SULPHIDES.

1st. Simple Sulphides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen monosulphide	$H_2\ S$	a .9, 1	Faraday. Gm. H. 2, 197.
" "	"	.91, 18°.5	Bleekrode. P. R. S. 37, 355.
Hydrogen persulphide	$H_2\ S_2$ or $H_2\ S_3$?	1.7342	Ramsay. J. C. S. 27, 860.
Sodium sulphide	$Na_2\ S$	2.471	Filhol. Ann. (3). 21, 415.
Potassium sulphide	$K_2\ S$	2.130	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver sulphide	$Ag_2 S$	6.8501, artif.	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Argentite	"	7.269	Dauber. J. 13, 748.
" " "	"	7.317	
" " Acanthite	"	7.31	Kenngott. J. 8, 908.
" " "	"	7.36	
" " "	"	7.164 extremes.	Dauber. J. 13, 748.
" " "	"	7.326	
" " Daleminzite	"	7.02	Breithaupt. J. 15, 709.
Thallium sulphide	$Tl_2 S$	8.00	Lamy. J. 15, 185.
Oldhamite	Ca S. (Impure)	2.58	Maskelyne. P. T. 1870, 196.
Zinc sulphide	Zn S	3.9235	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Blende	"	4.060	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	4.063	Henry. J. 4, 756.
" " "	"	4.07	Kuhlmann. J. 9, 832.
" " "	"	4.05	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" " "	"	4.033	Genth. Am. Phil. Soc. 1882.
Cadmium sulphide	Cd S	4.5, artificial	Schüler. J. 6, 367.
" "	"	4.5 "	Söchting. Dana's Min.
" " Greenockite	"	4.605	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " "	"	4.908	Breithaupt. Watts' Dict.
" " "	"	4.80	Brooke. P. A. 51, 274.
Mercuric sulphide	Hg S	8.124	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	8.0602	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	8.090, cinnabar.	Moore. J. P. C. (2), 2, 319.
" "	"	7.701 natural, amorphous.	
" "	"	7.748	
" "	"	7.552, artif.	
" "	"	7.81, metacinnabar.	Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 29, 453.
Carbon monosulphide	C S	1.66, s.	Sidot. C. R. 81, 33.
Carbon disulphide	$C S_2$	1.272	Berzelius and Marcet. Schw. J. 9, 284.
" "	"	1.263	Cluzel. Gm. H.
" "	"	1 2693, 15°.1	Gay Lussac.
" "	"	1.265	Couërbe. Ann. (2), 61, 232.
" "	"	1.2823, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.2750, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.2676, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.29312, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Carbon disulphide	CS_2	1.29858, 0°	H. L. Buff. A. C. P. 4th Supp., 129.
" "	"	1.27904, 10°	
" "	"	1.26652, 17°	
" "	"	1.22731, 46°	
" "	"	1.2661, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117
" "	"	1.2665, 16°.06	Winkelmann. P. A. 150, 592.
" "	"	1.2176, 43°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.29215, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 363.
" "	"	1.22242, 46°.04	
" "	"	1.2233 } 47°	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2767.
" "	"	1.2234 } 47°	
" "	"	1.2634, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2883.
" "	"	1.266, 15°.2	Friedburg. C. N. 47, 52.
" "	"	1.26569, 17°.86	Also values for other t°s. Drecker. P. A. (2), 20, 870.
" "	"	1.26446, 18°.58	
" "	"	1.25031, 28°.21	
" "	"	1.23863, 35°.96	
" "	"	1.2233, 46°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Tin monosulphide	SnS	4.8523	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.267	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	4.973	Schneider. J. 8, 396.
" "	"	5.0802, 0°	Ditte. C. R. 96, 1791.
Tin disulphide	SnS_2	4.415	Boullay. Ann. (2), 43, 266.
" "	"	4.600	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Lead sulphide	PbS	7.5052, artif.	" "
" " Galena	"	7.539	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
" "	"	6.9238, 4°.pulv.	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" " Galena	"	7.568	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	7.51	Tschermak. S. W. A. 45, 603.
" "	"	6.77, artificial	Schneider. J. P. C. (2), 2, 91.
Lead sesquisulphide	Pb_2S_3	6.335	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 89.
Cerium sulphide	Ce_2S_3	5.1	Didier. C. R. 100, 1461.
Thorium sulphide	ThS_2	8.29	Chydenius. J. 16, 195.
Nitrogen sulphide	NS	2.22, 15°	Berthelot and Vieille. Ber. 14, 1558.
" "	"	2.1166, 15°	Michaelis. Z. C. 13, 460.
Phosphorus monosulphide	PS	1.8	Dupré. J. P. C. 21, 253.
Phosphorus hexsulphide	PS_6	2.02	" "
Tetraphosphorus trisulphide.	P_4S_3	2.00, 11°	Isambert. C. R. 96, 1501.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Vanadium disulphide	$V_2 S_2$	4.2, scaly	Kay. J. C. S. 37, 728.
" "	"	4.4, powder	
Vanadium trisulphide	$V_2 S_3$	3.7, scaly	" "
" "	"	4.0, powder	
Vanadium tetrasulphide	$V_2 S_4$	4.70, 21°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
Vanadium pentasulphide	$V_2 S_5$	3.0	Kay. J. C. S. 37, 728.
Arsenic disulphide	$As_2 S_2$	3.5444	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.240, realgar	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" "	"	3.556	Mohs. See Böttger.
Arsenic trisulphide	$As_2 S_3$	3.459	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.48	Haidinger. Dana's Min.
" "	"	3.44—3.45	Guibourt. See Böttger.
" " Dimorphite	"	3.58	Scacchi. J. 5, 842.
Antimony trisulphide	$Sb_2 S_3$	4.7520	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.15, amorphous.	Fuchs. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	4.614, black	H. Rose. J. 6, 361.
" "	"	4.641, 16° "	
" "	"	4.280, red	
" "	"	4.421, ppt.	
" "	"	4.226, 26°.7, red 4.223, 23°, ppt.	Cooke. Proc. Am. Acad. 1877.
" "	"	4.228, 28°, gray 4.289, 27 "	
" "	"	4.892	Ditte. C. R. 102, 212.
" "	"	5.012	
" " Stibnite.	"	4.603	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	4.516	Haüy. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	4.62	Mohs. " "
Bismuth disulphide	$Bi_2 S_2$	7.29, m. of 5	Werther. J. P. C. 27, 65.
Bismuth trisulphide	$Bi_2 S_3$	7.591, 14°.5	Herapath. P. A. 64, 321.
" "	"	7.0001	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	7.16, native	Forbes. P. M. (4), 29, 4.
Selenium sulphide	Se S	3.056, 0°	Ditte. Z. C. 14, 386.
" "	"	3.035, 52°	
Molybdenite	$Mo S_2$	4.591	Mohs. See Böttger.
"	"	4.444	Seibert. " "
Tungsten disulphide	$W_2 S_2$	6.26, 20°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
Chromic sulphide	$Cr_2 S_3$	4.092	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 89.
" "	"	2.79, 10° two preparations.	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	3.77, 19°	
Manganese monosulphide. Alabandite.	Mn S	3.95—4.01	Leonhard. See Böttger.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Manganese monosulphide. Alabandite.	$Mn\,S$	4.036	Bergemann. N. J. 1857, 394.
Hauerite	$Mn\,S_2$	3.463	Von Hauer. J. 1. 1157.
Iron hemisulphide	$Fe_2\,S$	5.80	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 88.
Iron monosulphide. Artif.	$Fe\,S$	5.035, m. of 2	" "
" " "	"	4.79	Rammelsberg. J.15, 263.
" " Troilite	"	4.787	Rammelsberg. J. 1, 1306.
" " "	"	4.817	Rammelsberg. J. 17. 904.
" " "	"	4.75	Smith. J. 8, 1025.
Iron disulphide. Pyrite	$Fe\,S_2$	5.000	Kenngott. J. 6, 780.
" " "	"	5.028	
" " "	"	5.185	Zepharovich. S. W. A. 12, 289.
" " "	"	5.042	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " Marcasite	"	4.882	" "
" " "	"	4.678	Dana's Mineralogy.
" " "	"	4.847	
Ferric sulphide	$Fe_2\,S_3$	4.246	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 88.
" "	"	4.41	Rammelsberg. J. 15. 262.
Complex sulphide of iron	$Fe_8\,S_9$	4.494	Rammelsberg. J. 15. 195.
Pyrrhotite	$Fe_7\,S_8$	4.584	Kenngott. S. W. A. 9. 575.
"	"	4.564	Rammelsberg. Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	4.580	
"	"	4.640	
Nickel hemisulphide	$Ni_2\,S$	6.05	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 88.
Millerite	$Ni\,S$	4.601	Kenngott. S. W. A. 9, 575.
"	"	5.65	Rammelsberg. Dana's Mineralogy.
Polydymite	$Ni_4\,S_5$	4.808 } 18°.7	Laspeyres. J. P. C. (2), 14, 397.
"	"	4.816	
Beyrichite	$Ni_5\,S_7$	4.7	Liebe. N. J. 1871, 840.
Cobalt disulphide	$Co\,S_2$	4.269	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 3, 88.
Cobaltic sulphide	$Co_2\,S_3$	4.8	Hoffmann's Tables
Copper hemisulphide	$Cu_2\,S$	5.792, 17.7	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	5.9775	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.71	Kopp. J. 16, 5.
" "	"	5.7022	Thomson. Dana's Min.
" "	"	5.521—5.795	Scheerer. P. A. 65. 292.
" " Artif. cryst.	"	5.79	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11. 29.
" " two method	"	5.809	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Copper monosulphide	$Cu\ S$	4.1634	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Covellite	"	4.636	Zepharovich. J. 7, 810.
Palladium hemisulphide	$Pd_2\ S$	7.303, 15°	Schneider. P. A. 141, 532.
Platinum monosulphide	$Pt\ S$	8.847, 16°.25	Böttger. J. P. C. 3, 267.
Platinum disulphide	$Pt\ S_2$	7.224, 18°.75	" "
" "	"	5.27	Schneider. P. A. 138, 604.
Platinum sesquisulphide	$Pt_2\ S_3$	5.52	" "

2d. Sulpho-Salts of Arsenic, Antimony, and Bismuth.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Proustite	$Ag_3\ As\ S_3$	5.524	Mohs.
"	"	5.53—5.59	Breithaupt. See Böttger.
"	"	5.552, 13°	G. Rose. P. A. 15, 472.
Xanthoconite	$Ag_9\ As_3\ S_{10}$	4.112—4.159	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 20, 67.
Guitermannite	$Pb_3\ As_2\ S_6$	5.94	Hillebrand. Bull. No. 20., U. S. G. S., 106.
Sartorite	$Pb\ As_2\ S_4$	5.405	Waltershausen. J. 8, 914.
"	"	5.393	
"	"	5.409	
Dufrenoysite	$Pb_2\ As_2\ S_5$	5.5616	Landolt. P. A. 122, 373.
"	"	5.549	Damour. Ann. (3), 14, 379.
"	"	5.561	v. Rath. J. 17, 827.
Enargite	$Cu'_3\ As\ S_4$	4.362	Kenngott. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.430	Breithaupt. J. 3, 702.
"	"	4.445	
"	"	4.37	Kobell. J. 18, 872.
"	"	4.34	Root. J. 21, 998.
"	"	4.43	Burton. J. 21, 998.
" Guayacanite	"	4.39	Field. J. 12, 771.
" Clarite	"	4.46	Sandberger. N. J. 1875, 382.
" Luzonite	"	4.42	Weisbach. M. P. M. 1874, 257.
Julianite	$Cu_4\ As\ S_4$	5.12	Websky. Z. G. S. 1871, 486.
Binnite	$Cu_6\ As_4\ S_9$	4.477	Dana's Mineralogy.
Tennantite	$Cu'_8\ As_2\ S_7$	4.375	Phillips. See Böttger.
"	"	4.530	Scheerer. P. A. 65, 298.
"	"	4.622	Harrington. J. 37, 1911.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Sodium sulphantimonate	$Na_3SbS_4 \cdot 9H_2O$	1.801	Schroder Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.807	
Pyrargyrite	Ag_3SbS_3	5.831	Mohs.
"	"	5.73—5.84	Breithaupt. See Bottger.
Miargyrite	$AgSbS_2$	5.214	Weisbach. J. 18, 869.
"	"	5.242	
"	"	5.0725, 20°	Rumpf. Z. K. M. 7, 513.
"	"	5.0823, 20°	
" Artificial	"	5.28	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11, 29.
Stephanite	Ag_5SbS_4	6.269	Mohs. P. A. 15, 474.
"	"	6.275, 21°	H. Rose.
"	"	6.28, 18°	Frenzel. J. 27, 1239.
Polybasite	Ag_9SbS_6	6.214	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	6.009	Genth. Am. Phil. Soc., 1885.
Polyargyrite	$Ag_{24}Sb_2S_{15}$	6.933, 18°.2	Petersen. J. 22, 1197.
"	"	7.014, 18°.2	
Livingstonite	$HgSb_2S_4$	4.81	Barcena. A. J. S. (3), 8, 146.
" Artificial	"	4.928, 32°	Baker. C. N. 42, 196.
Jamesonite	$Pb_2Sb_2S_5$	5.616, 19°	Schaffgotsch. P. A. 38, 403.
"	"	5.601	Lowe. Dana's Min.
" Massive	"	5.6788	Rammelsberg. P. A. 77, 240.
" Artificial	"	5.5	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11, 29.
Zinkenite	$PbSb_2S_4$	5.303, 12°.5	G. Rose. P. A. 7, 91.
"	"	5.310, 12°.5	
"	"	5.21, 18°	Hillebrand. Bull. 20, U. S. G. S.
Boulangerite	$Pb_3Sb_2S_6$	5.688—5.941	Hausmann. P. A. 46, 282.
" Massive	"	5.809—5.877	Zepharovich. S. W. A. 56, (1), 30.
" Fibrous	"	5.69—6.086	
Meneghinite	$Pb_4Sb_2S_7$	6.339	v. Rath. J. 20, 974.
"	"	6.445	
"	"	6.33	Harrington. J. 37, 1911.
Geocronite	$Pb_5Sb_2S_8$	6.407	Apjohn. Dana's Min.
"	"	6.43, 15°	Sauvage. Ann. des Mines, (3), 17, 525.
"	"	6.45—6.47, 15°	Kerndt. P. A. 65, 302.
Plagionite	$Pb_4Sb_6S_{13}$	5.40	Rammelsberg. P. A. 47, 495.
Epiboulangerite	$Pb_6Sb_4S_{15}$	6.309	Websky. J. 22, 1198.
Semseyite	$Pb_7Sb_6S_{16}$	5.9518	Sipocz. Ber. 19, 95.
Freieslebenite	$Pb_2Ag_3Sb_3S_8$	6.194	Hausmann. Dana's Min.
"	"	6.230	v. Payr. J. 13, 746.
"	"	6.35	Vrba. S. W. A. 63, 143.
" Diaphorite	"	5.902	Zepharovich. S. W. A. 63, 143.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Brongniardite	Pb Ag_2 Sb_2 S_5	5.950, 18°	Damour. Ann. d. Mines, (4), 16, 227.
Chalcostibite	Cu Sb S_2	4.748	H. Rose. Dana's Min.
"	"	5.015	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
Famatinite	Cu_3 Sb S_4	4.57	Stelzner. M. P. M. 1873, 242.
Guejarite	Cu_2 Sb_4 S_7	5.03	Cumenge. B. S. M. 2, 201.
Tetrahedrite	Cu_8 Sb_2 S_7	4.730	Wittstein. J. 8, 912.
"	"	4.58	Sandmann. A. C. P. 89, 368.
"	"	4.90	Kuhlemann. J. 9, 834.
"	"	4.885	Genth. Am. Phil. Soc. 1885.
Bournonite	Cu′ Pb Sb S_3	5.703—5.796	Zincken. J. 2, 724.
"	"	5.726—5.855	Bromeis. J. 2, 724.
"	"	5.726—5.863	Rammelsberg. J. 2, 724.
"	"	5.80	Field. J. 14, 374.
"	"	5.826	Wait. J. 26, 1147.
"	"	5.737—5.86	Hidegh. J. 37, 1911.
"	"	5.7659	Sipöcz. Ber. 19, 95.
" Artificial	"	5.719	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11, 29.
Berthierite	Fe Sb_2 S_4	4.043	Pettko. J. 1, 1159.
Silver bismuth glance*	Ag Bi S_2	6.92	Rammelsberg. Z. K. M. 3, 101.
Galenobismutite	Pb Bi_2 S_4	6.88	Sjögren. G. F. F. 4, 109.
Cosalite	Pb_2 Bi_2 S_5	6.22—6.33	Frenzel. J. 27, 1238.
Beegerite	Pb_6 Bi_2 S_9	7.273	König. J. 34, 1355.
Rezbanyite	Pb_4 Bi_{10} S_{19}	6.09	Frenzel. J. 36, 1835.
"	"	6.38	
Chiviatite	Pb_2 Bi_6 S_{11}	6.920	Rammelsberg. P. A. 88, 320.
Emplectite	Cu Bi S_2	5.18, 5°	Weisbach. J. 19, 916.
Wittichenite	Cu_3 Bi S_3	4.3	Hilger. J. 18, 870.
Klaprotholite	Cu_6 Bi_4 S_9	4.6	Petersen. N. J. 1868, 415.
Aikinite	Cu′ Pb Bi S_3	6.757	Frick. P. A. 31, 530.
"	"	6.1	Chapman. J. 1, 1158.
Kobellite	Pb_3 Bi Sb S_6	6.29	Satterberg. P. A. 55, 635.
"	"	6.32	
"	"	6.145	Rammelsberg. J. P. C. 86, 340.

* Alaskaite, a lead silver salt similar to this, has a sp. gr. 6.878. Koenig, Z. K. M. 6, 42.

3d. Miscellaneous Double and Oxy-Sulphides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Thallium potassium sulphide.	$K\ Tl\ S_2$	4.263	Schneider. P. A. 139, 661.
Iron potassium sulphide	$K\ Fe'''\ S_2$	2.563	Preis. J P.C.107,10.
Sodium platinum sulphide	$Na\ Pt_2\ S_3$	6.27, 15°	Schneider. P. A. 138, 604.
Potassium platinum sulphide.	$K\ Pt_2\ S_3$	6.44, 15°	" "
Stromeyerite	$Ag\ Cu'\ S$	6.26	Kopp. J. 16, 5.
"	"	6.255	Stromeyer. Schw. J. 19, 325.
Jalpaite	$Ag_3\ Cu'\ S_4$	6.877	Breithaupt. J. 11, 682.
"	"	6.890	
Sternbergite	$Ag\ Fe_2\ S_3$	4.215	Dana's Mineralogy.
Silver gold sulphide	$Ag_{10}\ Au_4\ S_{11}$	8.159	Muir. B.S.C.18,222.
Argyrodite	$Ag_6\ Ge\ S_5$	6.085, 15°	Richter. Quoted by Winkler.
"	"	6.093, 12°	Winkler. J. P. C. (2), 34, 187.
"	"	6.111, 12°	
Christophite	$Zn_2\ Fe\ S_3$	3.911—3.931	Breithaupt. B. H. Ztg. 22, 27.
Guadalcazarite	$Zn\ Hg_6\ S_7$	7.15	Petersen. J.25.1093
Bornite	$Fe\ Cu_3\ S_3$	5.030	Rammelsberg. Z. G. S. 18, 19.
"	"	4.432	Forbes. J. 4, 758.
"	"	4.91	Katzer. M. P. M. 9, 404.
Iron copper sulphide. Artif.	$Fe_4\ Cu_9\ S_{10}$	4.85	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11, 29.
Barnhardtite	$Fe_2\ Cu_4\ S_5$	4.521	Genth. J. 8, 910.
Chalcopyrite	$Fe\ Cu\ S_4$	4.185	Forbes. J. 4, 759.
"	"	4.1—4.3	Dana's Mineralogy.
" Artificial	"	4.196	Doelter. Z. K. M. 11, 29.
Iron copper sulphide. Artif.	$Fe_4\ Cu_4\ S_7$	4.999	" "
Furnace product. Cryst.	$Fe_5\ Cu_4\ S_9$	3.97	Brogger. Z. K. M. 3, 495.
Cubanite	$Fe_2\ Cu\ S_4$	4.026	Breithaupt. P. A. 59, 325.
"	"	4.042	
"	"	4.18	Smith. J. 7, 810.
Chalcopyrrhotite	$Fe_4\ Cu\ S_6$	4.28	Blomstrand. Dana's Min., 2d Append.
Carrollite	$Co\ Cu\ S_2$	4.58	Faber. J. 5, 840.
"	"	4.85	Smith and Brush. J. 6, 782
Pentlandite	$Fe\ Ni_2\ S_3$	4.6	Scheerer. P. A. 58, 316.
Horbachite	$Fe_8\ Ni_2\ S_{15}$	4.43	Knop. N. J. 1873, 523.
Daubreelite	$Fe\ Cr_2\ S_4$	5.01	Smith. J.C.S.36,33.
Bismuth nickel sulphide	$Bi_{24}\ Ni_5\ S_2$	9.15	Werther. J. 5, 389.
Voltzite	$4\ Zn\ S.\ Zn\ O$	3.5—3.8	Vogl. J. 6, 786.
Kermesite	$2\ Sb_2\ S_3.\ Sb_2\ O_3$	4.5—4.6	Dana's Mineralogy.

Castillite, Grunauite, and Stannite are omitted as having too indefinite composition

X. SELENIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Naumannite	$Ag_2\ Se$	8.0	G. Rose. P. A. 14, 471.
Zinc selenide	$Zn\ Se$	5.40, 15°	Margottet. J. C. S. 32, 570.
Cadmium selenide	$Cd\ Se$	8.789	Little. J. 12, 94.
" "	"	5.80	Margottet. J. C. S. 32, 570.
Mercurous selenide	$Hg_2\ Se$	8.877	Little. J. 12, 95.
Tiemannite	$Hg\ Se$	7.274	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	7.1—7.37	Kerl. J. 5, 837.
"	"	8.187	Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 29, 449.
"	"	8.188	
Lead selenide. Artificial	$Pb\ Se$	8.154	Little. J. 12, 95.
" " Clausthalite	"	6.8	Zinken. P. A. 3, 274.
Ferric selenide	$Fe_2\ Se_3$	6.38	Little. J. 12, 94.
Nickel selenide	$Ni\ Se$	8.462	" "
Cobalt selenide	$Co\ Se$	7.647	" "
Berzelianite	$Cu'_2\ Se$	6.71	Nordenskiöld. J. 20, 977.
Copper selenide	$Cu\ Se$	6.655	Little. J. 12 95.
Arsenic triselenide	$As_2\ Se_3$	4.752	" "
Bismuth triselenide	$Bi_2\ Se_3$	6.82	Schneider. J. 8, 386.
" "	"	7.406	Little. J. 12, 95.
" " Frenzelite	"	6.25, 21°	Frenzel. N. J. 1874, 679.
" " Guanajuatite.	"	6.62	Fernandez. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Tin monoselenide	$Sn\ Se$	5.24, 15°	Schneider. J. P. C. 98, 236.
" "	"	6.179, 0°	Ditte. C. R. 96, 1792.
Tin diselenide	$Sn\ Se_2$	5.133	Little. J. 12, 95.
" "	"	4.85	Schneider. J. P. C. 98, 236.
Eucairite	$Cu'\ Ag\ Se$	7.48—7.51	Nordenskiöld. J. 20, 977.
Crookesite	$(Cu\ Ag\ Tl)_2\ Se$	6.90	" "
Lehrbachite	$(Pb\ Hg)\ Se$	7.804—7.876	Dana's Mineralogy.
Zorgite	$(Pb\ Cu)\ Se$	6.38	Pisani. J. 32, 1183.
"	$(Pb\ Cu)_3\ Se_2$	6.26	" "

XI. TELLURIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hessite	$Ag_2 Te$	8.412 / 8.565	G. Rose. P. A. 18, 64.
"	"	8.178	Genth. J. 27, 1233.
"	"	8.318	Becke. Z. K. M. 6, 205.
Zinc telluride	$Zn Te$	6.34, 15°	Margottet. J. C. S. 32, 570.
Cadmium telluride	$Cd Te$	6.20, 15°	" "
Coloradoite	$Hg Te$	8.627	Genth. Z. K. M. 2, 1.
Tin telluride	$Sn Te$	6.478, 0°	Ditte. C. R. 96, 1793.
Altaite	$Pb Te$	8.159	G. Rose. P. A. 18, 64.
"	"	8.060	Genth. J. 27, 1233.
Antimony telluride	$Sb_2 Te_3$	6.47 / 6.51, 13°	Bodeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.
Joseite	$Bi_3 Te$	7.924—7.936	Dana's Mineralogy.
Wehrlite	$Bi_3 Te_2$	8.44	Wehrle. Dana's Min.
Tetradymite	$Bi_2 Te_3$	7.237	Genth. J. 5, 833.
"	"	7.868	Jackson. J. 12, 770.
"	"	7.941	Genth. J. 13, 744.
"	"	7.642, 18°	Balch. J. 16, 794
Calaverite	$Au Te_4$	9.043	Genth. Z. K. M. 2, 6.
Sylvanite	$Au Ag Te_3$	7.943	Genth. J. 27, 1233.
Petzite	$Au Ag_3 Te_2$	9.010 / 9.020	" "
Tapalpite	$Ag_2 Bi_2 S Te_2$	7.803	Rammelsberg. Z. G. S. 21, 81.

XII. PHOSPHIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver phosphide	$Ag_2 P_3$	4.63	Schrotter. S. W. A. 1849, 301.
Zinc phosphide	$Zn_3 P_2$	4.76	" "
" "	"	4.72	Hayer. J. C. S. 32, 113.
Tin monophosphide	$Sn P$	6.56	Schrotter. S. W. A. 1849, 301.
" "	"	6.793	Natanson and Vortmann. Ber. 10, 1460.
Tin diphosphide	$Sn P_2$	4.91, 12°	Emmerling. Ber. 12, 155.
Chromium phosphide	$Cr P$	4.68	Martius. J. 11, 160
Manganese phosphide	$Mn_5 P_2$	5.951	Wohler. J. 6, 359
" "	$Mn_3 P$	4.94	Schrotter. S. W. A. 1849, 301.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Iron phosphide	$Fe_3 P$	6.28	Hvoslef. J. 9, 285.
" "	$Fe_3 P_4$	5.04	Freese. J. 20, 284.
Nickel phosphide	$Ni_5 P$	7.283	Jannetaz. J. C. S. 44, 651.
" "	$Ni_3 P_2$	5.99	Schrötter. S.W.A. 1849, 301.
Cobalt phosphide	$Co_3 P_2$	5.62	" "
Tricopper phosphide	$Cu_3 P$	6.75	" "
" "	"	6.59	Hvoslef. J. 9, 285.
" "	"	6.350	Sidot. J. R. C. 5, 75.
Copper monophosphide	Cu P	5.14	Emmerling. Ber. 12, 153.
Molybdenum monophosphide.	Mo P	6.167	Rautenberg. J. 12, 163.
Tungsten hemiphosphide	$W_2 P$	5.207	Wöhler. J. 4, 347.
Palladium diphosphide	$Pd P_2$	8.25	Schrötter. S. W. A. 1849, 301.
Platinum diphosphide	$Pt P_2$	8.77	" "
Iridium hemiphosphide *	$Ir_2 P$	13.768	Clarke. A. C. J. 5, 231.
Gold phosphide	$Au_2 P_3$	6.67	Schrötter. S. W. A. 1849, 301.

XIII. ARSENIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver arsenide	Ag As	8.51	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Trisilver diarsenide	$Ag_3 As_2$	9.01	" "
Trisilver arsenide	$Ag_3 As$	9.51	" "
" " Huntilite	"	7.47	Wurtz. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Tricopper diarsenide	$Cu_3 As_2$	6.94	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Dicopper arsenide	$Cu_2 As$	7.76	" "
Tricopper arsenide	$Cu_3 As$	7.81	" "
" " Domeykite	"	7.75	Genth. J. 15, 708.
Algodonite	$Cu_6 As$	7.603	Genth. A. J. S. (2), 33, 192.
"	"	6.902	Field. J. 10, 655.
Whitneyite	$Cu_9 As$	8.408	Genth. J. 12, 771.
"	"	8.246 } 21°	Genth. J. 15, 708.
"	"	8.471 } 21°	Genth. J. 15, 708.
Tricadmium arsenide	$Cd_3 As$	6.26	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4). 27, 424.
Tin hemiarsenide	$Sn_2 As$	7.001, 18°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Tin diarsenide	$Sn As_2$	6.56	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Lead arsenide	Pb As	9.55	" "
Trilead tetrarsenide	$Pb_3 As_4$	9.65	" "

* Commercial "cast iridium." Contains several per cent. of the phosphides of rhodium and ruthenium, with possibly a little phosphide of osmium.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Trilead diarsenide	$Pb_3 As_2$	9.76	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Kaneite	Mn As	5.55	Kane. Dana's Min.
Leucopyrite	$Fe_2 As_3$	6.659	Breithaupt. P. A. 9, 115.
"	"	6.848	
Lolingite	$Fe As_2$	6.246, in mass.	Behncke. J. 9, 831.
"	"	6.321, pulv.	
"	"	7.409	Hillebrand. A. J. S. (3), 27, 353.
Trinickel arsenide	$Ni_3 As$	7.71	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Niccolite	Ni As	7.663	Scheerer. P. A. 65, 292.
"	"	7.39, 16°	Ebelmen. Ann. d. Mines (4), 11, 55.
"	"	7.314	Genth. J. 36, 1829.
Rammelsbergite	$Ni As_2$	7.099—7.188	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
"	"	6.9	McCay. J. 37, 1905.
Smaltite	$Co As_2$	6.84	Rose. J. 5, 836.
Skutterudite	$Co As_3$	6.78	Scheerer. P. A. 42, 553.
Antimony hemiarsenide	$Sb_2 As$	6.46	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Allemontite	$Sb As_3$	6.13	Thomson. Dana's Min.
"	"	6.203	Rammelsberg. Dana's Min.
Bismuth arsenide	$Bi_3 As_4$	8.45	Descamps. J. Ph. C. (4), 27, 424.
Gold arsenide	$Au_4 As_3$	16.20	" "
O'Rileyite	$Cu'_2 Fe_4 As_5$	7.343—7.428	Waldie. J. 24, 1133.

XIV. ANTIMONIDES.*

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dyscrasite. Stibiotriargentite.	$Ag_3 Sb_2$	9.611	Petersen. P. A. 137, 377.
" "	"	9.77	
Dyscrasite. Stibiohexargentite.	$Ag_6 Sb_2$	10.027	" "
Zinc antimonide	Zn Sb	6.383	Cooke. P. M. (4), 19, 413.
" "	"	6.384	
Trizinc diantimonide	$Zn_3 Sb_2$	6.327	" "
Breithauptite	Ni Sb	7.541	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
Tin antimonide *	$Sn_2 Sb$	7.07, 19°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.

* Compare also the table of alloys.

XV. SULPHIDES WITH ARSENIDES OR ANTIMONIDES.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Arsenopyrite	Fe S As	6.269	Kenngott. S. W. A. 9, 584.
"	"	6.21	Vogel. J. 8, 907.
"	"	6.095, in mass.	Potyka. J. 12, 772.
"	"	6.004, pulv.	
"	"	6.255	Forbes. J. 18, 871.
"	"	6.16	Zepharovich. S. W. A. 56 (1), 42.
"	"	6.05—6.07	McCay. J. 37, 1905.
Pacite	$Fe_5\ S_2\ As_8$	6.297	Breithaupt and Weisbach. B. H. Ztz. 25, 167.
"	"	6.303	
Glaucopyrite	$Fe_{13}\ S_2\ As_{24}$	7.181	Sandberger. J. P. C. (2), 1, 230.
Glaucodot	(Co Fe) S As	5.975—6.003	Breithaupt. P. A. 67, 127.
"	"	5.905—6.011	Schrauf and Dana. S. W. A. 69, 153.
Cobaltite	Co S As	6.0—6.3	Dana's Mineralogy.
Gersdorffite	Ni S As	5.49	Forbes. J. 21, 997.
"	"	5.65	
"	"	6.1977	Sipöcz. Ber. 19, 95.
Ullmannite	Ni S Sb	6.506, 20°	Rammelsberg. P. A. 64, 189.
"	"	6.803	Jannasch. J. 36, 1832.
"	"	6.883	
Corynite	Ni S (As Sb)	5.994	Zepharovich. J. 18, 872.
Wolfachite	"	6.372	Sandberger. J. 22, 1193.
Alloclasite	$Co_3\ S_4\ Bi_4\ As_6$	6.6	Tschermak. J. 19, 919.
"	"	6.23—6.5	Frenzel. J. 36, 1831.

XVI. HYDRIDES, BORIDES, CARBIDES, SILICIDES, NITRIDES, ETC.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Sodium hydride	$Na_2\ H$	0.959	Troost and Hautefeuille. C. R. 78, 970.
Palladium hydride	$Pd_3\ H_2$	10.8033	Dewar. P. M. (4), 47, 334.
" "	$Pd_2\ H$	11.06	Troost and Hautefeuille. C. R. 78, 970.
Columbium hydride	Cb H	6.0 to 6.6	Marignac. J. 21, 214. Supposed to be metal.
" "	"	6.15 to 7.37	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Platinum boride	Pt B	17.32	Martius. J. 11, 210.
Iron silico-carbide	$Fe_6\ Si_2\ C$	6.6	Colson. J. C. S. 42, 933.
Titanium carbide	Ti C, impure	5.10	Shimer. J. A. C. 1, 4.
Iron silicide	$Fe_2\ Si$	6.611	Hahn. J. 17, 264.
Platinum silicide	$Pt_3\ Si_2$	14.1	Colson. Ber. 15, 724.
" "	$Pt_9\ Si$	18.97	Memminger. A. C. J. 7, 172.
Aluminum titanide	$Al_4\ Ti$	3.11, 16°	Levy. C. R. 106, 66.
Aluminum zirconide (?)	$Al_3\ Zr$, or $Al_6\ Zr_2\ Si$	3.629	Melliss. Gottingen Doct. Diss., 1870.
Ammonia. Liquefied	$N\ H_3$	.731, 15°.5	Faraday. P. T. 1845, 155.
" "	"	.6234, 0°	Jolly. J. 14, 165.
" "	"	.6492, —10°	D'Andreéff. Ann. (3), 56, 317
" "	"	.6429, —5°	"
" "	"	.6364, 0°	"
" "	"	.6298, 5°	"
" "	"	.6230, 10°	"
" "	"	.6160, 15°	"
" "	"	.6089, 20°	"
Titanium nitride	$Ti_2\ N_2$	5.28, 18°	Friedel and Guérin. C. R. 82, 974.
Iron nitride. Impure	$Fe_5\ N_2$	3.147	Silvestri. Ber. 8, 1356.

XVII. HYDROXIDES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium hydroxide	Na O H	2.130	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.723	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	$2\ Na\ O\ H.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	1.405	Hermes. J. 16, 178.
Potassium hydroxide	K O H	2.100	Dalton.
" "	"	2.044	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.958	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Brucite	$Mg\ (O\ H)_2$	2.36	Hermann. J. 14, 979.
"	"	2.376	Beck. J. 15, 718.
" Artif. cryst.	"	2.36, 15°	Schulten. C. R. 101, 72.
Zinc hydroxide	$Zn\ (O\ H)_2$	2.677	Nicklès. J. 1, 435.
" "	"	3.053	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
Cadmium hydroxide. Cryst.	$Cd\ (O\ H)_2$	4.79, 15°	Schulten. C. R. 101, 72.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Calcium hydroxide	$Ca\,(O\,H)_2$	2.078	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
Strontium hydroxide	$Sr\,(O\,H)_2$	3.625	" "
" "	$Sr\,(O\,H)_2 .\ 8\,H_2\,O$	1.396	" "
" "	"	1.911, 16°	Filhol. J. P. C. 36, 37.
Barium hydroxide	$Ba\,(O\,H)_2$	4.495	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	$Ba\,(O\,H)_2 .\ 8\,H_2\,O$	1.656	" "
" "	"	2.188, 16°	Filhol. J. P. C. 36, 37.
Lead hydroxide	$Pb\,(O\,H)_2 .\ 2\,Pb\,O$	7.592, 0°	Ditte. J. C. S. 42, 928.
Lead oxyhydroxide	$Pb\,(O\,H)_2\,O$	6.267	Wernicke. J. P. C. (2), 2, 419.
Manganese hydroxide. Cryst.	$Mn\,(O\,H)_2$	3.258, 15°	Schulten. C. R. 105, 1266.
Manganese oxyhydroxide	$Mn\,(O\,H)_2\,O$	2.564	Wernicke. J. P. C. (2), 2, 419.
" "	"	2.596	
Manganite	$Mn_2\,(O\,H)_2\,O_2$	4.335	Rammelsberg. J. 18, 878.
Manganese hydroxide	$Mn_{12}\,H_2\,O_{24}$	4.750, 4°	Veley. J. C. S. 41, 65.
" "	"	4.800, 4°	
" "	$Mn_{24}\,H_{16}\,O_{53}$	4.671, 4°	" "
" "	"	4.681, 4°	
Turgite	$Fe_4\,(O\,H)_2\,O_5$	3.56—3.74	Hermann. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.681	Bergemann. J. 12, 771.
"	"	4.14	Brush. A. J. S. (2), 44, 219.
Ferric oxyhydroxide	$Fe_2\,(O\,H)_2\,O_2$	2.91	Brunck and Graebe. Ber. 13, 725.
" "	"	2.92	
" " Göthite	"	4.11	Yorke. P. M. (3), 27, 265–267.
" " "	"	4.19	
" " "	"	4.24	
Limonite	$Fe_4\,(O\,H)_6\,O_3$	3.6—4.0	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	3.908	Bergemann. Dana's Min.
Ferric hydroxide	$Fe_2\,(O\,H)_6$	3.77, precip.	Yorke. P. M. (3), 27, 269.
" " Limnite	"	2.69	Church. J. 18, 879.
Nickelic oxyhydroxide	$Ni_2\,(O\,H)_4\,O$	2.741	Wernicke. J. P. C. (2), 2, 419.
Cobaltic oxyhydroxide	$Co_2\,(O\,H)_4\,O$	2.483	" "
Heterogenite	$Co_5\,O_7 .\ 6\,H_2\,O$	3.44	Frenzel. J. P. C. (2), 5, 404.
Copper hydroxide	$Cu\,(O\,H)_2$	3.368	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Diaspore	$Al\,(O\,H)\,O$	3.39	Jackson. A. J. S. (2), 42, 108.
"	"	3.343	Shepard. A. J. S. (2), 50, 96.
Gibbsite	$Al\,(O\,H)_3$	2.387	Hermann. J. 1, 1164.
"	"	2.389	Silliman, Jr. J. 2, 389.
Stibiconite	$Sb_2\,(O\,H)_2\,O_3$	5.28	Blum and Delffs. J. P. C. 40, 318.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Antimonic hydroxide	$Sb(OH)_5$	6.6	Boullay. Dana's Min.
Bismuth oxyhydroxide	$Bi(OH)_2O$	5.571	Wernicke. J. P. C. (2), 2, 419.
" "	"	5.8, 20°	Muir, Hoffmeister, and Robbs. J. C. S. 39, 32.
Metabismuthic hydroxide	$Bi(OH)O_2$	5.75, 20°	" "
Uranyl hydroxide	$U(OH)_2O_2$	5.926, 15°	Malaguti. J. P. C. 29, 233.
Eliasite	$U(OH)_4O$	4.087—4.237	Zepharovich. Dana's Min.
Gummite	$U(OH)_6$	3.9—4.20	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
Chalcophanite	$ZnMn_2O_5 . 2H_2O$	3.907	Moore. J. C. S. 36, 17.
Namaqualite	$Cu_2Al(OH)_4 . 2H_2O$	2.49	Church. J. C. S. 23. 1.
Hydrotalcite	$AlMg_3(OH)_9 . 3H_2O$	2.04	Hermann. J. 1, 1168.

XVIII. CHLORATES AND PERCHLORATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen chlorate, or chloric acid.	$HClO_3 . 7H_2O$	1.282, 14°.2	Kammerer.* P. A. 138, 390.
Sodium chlorate	$NaClO_3$	2.467	Berthelot.
" "	"	2.289	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Potassium chlorate	$KClO_3$	2.32643, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	2.350, 17°.5	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	2.325	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.323	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	2.325, m. of 5	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.246 } Extremes	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.364 } Extremes	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.167	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 52, 145.
Silver chlorate	$AgClO_3$	4.430	Schroder. J. 12, 12.
" "	"	4.435	Topsoe. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Thallium chlorate	$TlClO_3$	5.5047, 9°	Muir. C. N. 33, 156
Strontium chlorate	$SrCl_2O_6$	3.150	Schroder. Dm. 1873
" "	"	3.154	Schroder. Dm. 1873
Barium chlorate	$BaCl_2O_6 . H_2O$	2.988, 15°	Bodeker. B. D. Z
" "	"	3.214	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	3.188	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
Lead chlorate	$PbCl_2O_6 . H_2O$	4.018	"
" "	"	4.030	"
" "	"	4.063	"

*Kammerer also gives figures for other hydrates of chloric acid.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lead chlorate	$Pb\ Cl_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.989	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Mercurous chlorate	$Hg\ Cl\ O_3$	6.409	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Mercuric chlorate	$Hg\ Cl_2\ O_6$	4.998	" "
Basic mercuric chlorate	$Hg_2\ Cl_2\ O_7.\ H_2\ O$	5.151	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Hydrogen perchlorate, or perchloric acid.	$H\ Cl\ O_4$	1.782, 15°.5	Roscoe. J. 14, 146.
" "	$H\ Cl\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	1.811, 50°	" "
Lithium perchlorate	$Li\ Cl\ O_4$	1.841	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 53.
Potassium perchlorate	$K\ Cl\ O_4$	2.528	Kopp. J. 16, 4.
" "	"	2.550	
" "	"	2.520, m. of 6	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.510 Ex-	
" "	"	2.537 tremes	
Ammonium perchlorate	$Am\ Cl\ O_4$	1.885, 25°	Stephan. F. W. C.
Thallium perchlorate	$Tl\ Cl\ O_4$	4.844, 15°.5	Roscoe. C. N. 14, 217.

XIX. BROMATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium bromate	$Na\ Br\ O_3$	3.339, 17°.5	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
Potassium bromate	$K\ Br\ O_3$	3.271, 17°.5	" "
" "	"	3.218	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	3.323, 19°	Storer. F. W. C.
Silver bromate	$Ag\ Br\ O_3$	5.1983, 16°	" "
" "	"	5.2153, 18°	
Magnesium bromate	$Mg\ Br_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.289	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Zinc bromate	$Zn\ Br_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.566	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Cadmium bromate	$Cd\ Br_2\ O_6.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	3.758	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Basic mercuric bromate	$Hg_2\ Br_2\ O_7.\ H_2\ O$	5.815	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Calcium bromate	$Ca\ Br_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.329	" "
Strontium bromate	$Sr\ Br_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.773	" "
Barium bromate	$Ba\ Br_2\ O_6$	4.0395, 17°	Storer. F. W. C.
" "	"	3.9918, 18°	
" "	$Ba\ Br_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.820	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Lead bromate	$Pb\ Br_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	4.950	" "
Nickel bromate	$Ni\ Br_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.575	" "
Copper bromate	$Cu\ Br_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.583	" "

XX. IODATES AND PERIODATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen iodate,* or iodic acid.	$H\ I\ O_3$	4.869, 0°	Ditte. Ann. (4), 21, 22.
" "	"	4.846, 50°.8	
Sodium iodate	$Na\ I\ O_3$	4.277, 17°.5	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
Potassium iodate	$K\ I\ O_3$	3.979, 17°.5	" "
" "	"	2.601	Ditte. Ann. (4), 21, 48.
" "	"	3.802, 18°	Clarke.
Ammonium iodate	$Am\ I\ O_3$	3.3372, 12°.5	Fullerton. F. W. C.
" "	"	3.3085, 21°	
Silver iodate. Precip.	$Ag\ I\ O_3$	5.4023, 16°.5	" "
" " Cryst. from ammonia.	"	5.6475, 14°.5	
Magnesium iodate	$Mg\ I_2\ O_6.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	3.283, 13°.5	Bishop. F. W. C.
Barium iodate	$Ba\ I_2\ O_6$	5.2299, 18°	Fullerton. F. W. C.
Lead iodate	$Pb\ I_2\ O_6$	6.209	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	6.248	
" "	"	6.257	
" "	"	6.155, 20°	Fullerton. F. W. C.
Nickel iodate	$Ni\ I_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	3.6954, 22°	" "
Cobalt iodate	$Co\ I_2\ O_6.\ H_2\ O$	5.008, 18°	" "
" "	$Co\ I_2\ O_6.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	3.6659, 18°.5	" "
Didymium periodate	$Di\ I\ O_5.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	3.755, 21°.2	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.761, 21°.2	
Samarium periodate	$Sm\ I\ O_5.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	3.793, 21°.2	" "

XXI. THIOSULPHATES,† SULPHITES, DITHIONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium thiosulphate	$Na_2\ S_2\ O_3.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	1.672	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.736, 10°	Kopp. J. 8, 45.
" "	"	1.734	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	1.723	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
Potassium thiosulphate	$K_2\ S_2\ O_3$	2.590	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Magnesium thiosulphate	$Mg\ S_2\ O_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.818, 24°	Oliver. F. W. C.
Calcium thiosulphate	$Ca\ S_2\ O_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.8715, 13°.5	Richardson. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.8728, 16°	
Strontium thiosulphate	$Sr\ S_2\ O_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.1778, 17°	" "
Barium thiosulphate	$Ba\ S_2\ O_3.\ H_2\ O$	3.4461, 16°	" "
" "	"	3.4486, 18°	
Cobalt thiosulphate	$Co\ S_2\ O_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.935, 25°	Oliver. F. W. C.
Hydrogen sulphite or sulphurous acid.	$H_2\ S\ O_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.147, 15°, cryst.	Geuther. A. C. P. 224, 218.

* For various hydrates of iodic acid see Kaemmerer, P. A. 138, 390.

† Commonly called hyposulphites.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Sodium sulphite	$Na_2 S O_3 . 10 H_2 O$	1.561	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Cuprous sulphite. Red	$Cu_2 S O_3 . H_2 O$	4.46	Etard. Ber. 15, 2233.
" " White	"	3.83, 15°	" "
Hydrogen dithionate, or dithionic acid.	$H_2 S_2 O_6 + aq.$	1.347	Gay Lussac. Gm. H. 2, 175.
Lithium dithionate	$Li_2 S_2 O_6 . 2 H_2 O$	2.158	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Sodium dithionate	$Na_2 S_2 O_6 . 2 H_2 O$	2.189	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	2.175, 11°	Baker. C. N. 36, 203.
Potassium dithionate	$K_2 S_2 O_6$	2.277	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Ammonium dithionate	$Am_2 S_2 O_6$	1.704	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Silver dithionate	$Ag_2 S_2 O_6 . 2 H_2 O$	3.605	" "
Magnesium dithionate	$Mg S_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	1.666	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Zinc dithionate	$Zn S_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	1.915	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Cadmium dithionate	$Cd S_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	2.272	" "
Calcium dithionate	$Ca S_2 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	2.180	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	2.176, 11°	Baker. C. N. 36, 203.
Strontium dithionate	$Sr S_2 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	2.373	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Barium dithionate	$Ba S_2 O_6 . 2 H_2 O$	4.536, 13°.5	Baker. C. N. 36, 203.
" "	$Ba S_2 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	3.142	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	3.055, 24°.5	Stephan. F. W. C.
Lead dithionate	$Pb S_2 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	3.245	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	3.259, 11°	Baker. C. N. 36, 203.
Manganese dithionate	$Mn S_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	1.757	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Iron dithionate	$Fe S_2 O_6 . 7 H_2 O$	1.875	" "
Nickel dithionate	$Ni S_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	1.908	" "
Cobalt dithionate	$Co S_2 O_6 . 8 H_2 O$	1.815	" "

XXII. SULPHATES.

1st. Simple Sulphates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Hydrogen sulphate, or sulphuric acid.	$H_2 S O_4$	1.857	Bineau. Ann. (3), 24, 337.
" "	"	1.8485	Ure. Schw. J. 35, 444.
" "	"	1.854, 0°	Marignac. J. 6, 325.
" "	"	1.842, 12°	Marignac. J. 6, 325.
" "	"	1.834, 24°	Marignac. J. 6, 325.
" "	"	1.857, 0°	Kolb. Z. A. C. 12, 333.
" "	"	1.85289, 0°	Marignac. Ann. (4), 22, 420.
" "	"	1.8354, 18°	Kohlrausch. P. A. 159, 243.
" "	"	1.82730, 23°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2885.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Hydrogen sulphate, or sulphuric acid.	H_2SO_4	1.854, 0°	Schertel. Ber. 15, 2734.
" "	"	1.8384, 15°	Lunge and Naef. Ber. 16, 953.
" "	"	1.83295, 19°.02	Mendelejeff. Ber. 17, ref. 304.
" "	"	1.8528, 0°	Mendelejeff. Ber. 19, 380.
" "	"	1.83904, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
" "	"	1.83562, 20°	
" "	"	1.83265, 25°	
" "	$H_2SO_4.H_2O$	1.784, 8°	Wackenroder. J. 2, 249.
" "	"	1.7943, 0°	Mendelejeff. Ber. 19, 380.
" "	"	1.77806, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
" "	"	1.77423, 20°	
" "	"	1.77071, 25°	
" "	$H_2SO_4.2H_2O$	1.62	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.6655, 0°	Mendelejeff. Ber. 19, 380.
" "	"	1.65084, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
" "	"	1.64754, 20°	
" "	"	1.64467, 25°	
" "	$H_2SO_4.3H_2O$	1.55064, 15°	" "
" "	"	1.54754, 20°	
" "	"	1.54493, 25°	
Hydrogen pyrosulphate	$H_2S_2O_7$	1.9	Watts' Dictionary.
Hydrogen tetrasulphate	$H_2SO_4 + 3SO_3$	1.983	Weber. P. A. 159, 325.
Lithium sulphate	Li_2SO_4	2.210	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	2.21, 15°	Brauner. P. M. (5), 11. 67.
" "	$Li_2SO_4.H_2O$	2.02	Troost. J. 10, 141.
" "	"	2.052, 21°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.056, 20°	
" "	"	2.066, 20°	
Sodium sulphate	Na_2SO_4	2.462	Mohs. Quoted by Schroder.
" "	"	2.67	Breithaupt. Quoted by Schroder.
" "	"	2.73	Cordier. Quoted by Schroder.
" "	"	2.640	Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2), 10, 435.
" "	"	2.6313	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394
" "	"	2.597	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.629	Filhol Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.654	Kremers. J. 5, 15. Crystallized at different temperatures.
" "	"	2.658	
" "	"	2.674	
" "	"	2.684	
" "	"	2.693, m. of 3.	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium sulphate	Na_2SO_4	2.681, 20°.7	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.677 } 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.687 } 17°	
" "	"	2.66180, cryst. at 40°.	Nicol. P. M. (5), 15, 94.
" "	"	2.66372, cryst. at 110°	
" "	"	2.104, at the melting p't.	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" "	$Na_2SO_4 . 10H_2O$	1.4457	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.350	Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2), 10, 435.
" "	"	1.469, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.520	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.465	Schiff.
" "	"	1.471	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.4608	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.4595	
" "	"	1.455, 26°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	1.485, 19°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.492, 20°	
Potassium sulphate	K_2SO_4	2.636	Wattson.
" "	"	2.4073	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.880	Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2), 10, 435.
" "	"	2.6232	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.400	Jacquelain. A. C. P. 32, 234.
" "	"	2.662	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.640	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.65606, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 132.
" "	"	2.625	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " Cryst.	"	2.644	Penny. J. 8, 333.
" " After fusion.	"	2.657	
" "	"	2.676	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	2.653	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	2.658	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.572	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.645	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.648	Topsoë and Christiansen.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium sulphate	K_2SO_4	2.660, 17°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.667, 18°.2	
" "	"	2.669, 18°.2	
" "	"	2.635, 18°.5	Richardson. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.653, 14°	Wise. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.715	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 45, 148.
" "	"	2.1, fused	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" "	"	2.6651, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1940. Details in Bull. Acad. Belgique IV., No. 8, 1882.
" "	"	2.6627, 10°	
" "	"	2.6603, 20°	
" "	"	2.6577, 30°	
" "	"	2.6551, 40°	
" "	"	2.6522, 50°	
" "	"	2.6492, 60°	
" "	"	2.6456, 70°	
" "	"	2.6420, 80°	
" "	"	2.6366, 90°	
" "	"	2.6311, 100°	
" Not pressed	"	2.653, 21°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	"	2.651, 22°	
" Twice "	"	2.656, 22°	
Potassium pyrosulphate	$K_2S_2O_7$	2.277	Jacquelain. A. C. P. 32, 234.
Rubidium sulphate	Rb_2SO_4	3.639, 16°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.641, 16°.8	
" "	"	3.6438, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1940. Details in Bull. Acad. Belgique IV., No. 8, 1882.
" "	"	3.6402, 10°	
" "	"	3.6367, 20°	
" "	"	3.6333, 30°	
" "	"	3.6299, 40°	
" "	"	3.6256, 50°	
" "	"	3.6220, 60°	
" "	"	3.6181, 70°	
" "	"	3.6142, 80°	
" "	"	3.6089, 90°	
" "	"	3.6036, 100°	
Cæsium sulphate	Cs_2SO_4	4.105, 19°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Ammonium sulphate	Am_2SO_4	1.7676	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.76	Kopp. J. 11, 19.
" "	"	1.78	
" "	"	1.750	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.76147, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	1.628	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.771, m. of 2	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	1.750	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.770, m. of 4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.766 extremes	
" "	"	1.775 17°.9 18°.6	
" "	"	1.7	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium sulphate	Am_2SO_4	1.765, 20°.5	Wilson. F. W. C
" "	"	1.773	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2211.
" "	"	1.7763, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1940. Details in Bull. Acad. Belgique. IV., No. 8, 1882.
" "	"	1.7748, 10°	
" "	"	1.7734, 20°	
" "	"	1.7719, 30°	
" "	"	1.7703, 40°	
" "	"	1.7685, 50°	
" "	"	1.7667, 60°	
" "	"	1.7641, 70°	
" "	"	1.7617, 80°	
" "	"	1.7593, 90°	
" "	"	1.7567, 100°	
" Not pressed	"	1.773, 20°	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" Once "	"	1.750, 22°	
" Twice "	"	1.760, 22°	
Mascagnite	$Am_2SO_4.\ H_2O$	1.72—1.73	Dana's Mineralogy.
Silver sulphate	Ag_2SO_4	5.341	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	5.322	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	5.410	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	5.425	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	5.49, 11°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	5.54, 11°	
Thallium sulphate	Tl_2SO_4	6.77	Lamy. J. 15, 186.
" "	"	6.603	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 116.
" "	"	6.79, 17°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	6.81, 17°.2	
" "	"	6.83, 17°	
Glucinum sulphate	$GlSO_4$	2.443	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	$GlSO_4.\ 4H_2O$	1.725	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	1.6743, 22°	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.713	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Magnesium sulphate	$MgSO_4$	2.6066	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.706, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.628	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.675, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 367.
" "	"	2.770, 13°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.795, 14°	
" "	"	2.488	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266. Two modifications.
" "	"	2.471	
" "	"	2.829	
" "	"	2.709, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$MgSO_4.\ H_2O$	2.517, native	Bischof. Dana's Min.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Magnesium sulphate	$Mg\,S\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	2.281, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 369.
" "	"	2.339, 14°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.340, 16°.5	
" "	"	2.385	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	2.478, m. of 2	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.445, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Mg\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.279	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.373, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Mg\,S\,O_4.\ 5\,H_2\,O$	1.869, m. of 2	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Mg\,S\,O_4.\ 6\,H_2\,O$	1.751	" "
" "	"	1.734, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" Two modi-	"	1.6151	Schulze. P. A. (2), 31, 229.
" fications.	"	1.8981	
" "	$Mg\,S\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	1.6603	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.751	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	1.674	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.660	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.6829, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	1.751	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.685	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.675	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.636, 15°.5	Forbes. P. M. 32, 135.
" "	"	1.665, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	1.701, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 373.
" "	"	1.684, 15°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	1.691, 15°.5	
" "	"	1.680	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.675	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	1.632	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
" "	"	1.678, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Zinc sulphate	$Zn\,S\,O_4$	3.681, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.400	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.400	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415
" "	"	3.435, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 367.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Zinc sulphate	$Zn\ S\ O_4$	3.520	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	3.562	
" "	"	3.580	
" "	"	3.6235, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Zn\ S\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	3.215, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 369.
" "	"	3.076	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	3.259	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.2845, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Zn\ S\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.958, 15°	" "
" "	$Zn\ S\ O_4.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	2.206, 15°	" "
" "	$Zn\ S\ O_4.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.056	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.072, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Zn\ S\ O_4.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	1.912	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.036	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	1.931, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.036	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.953	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.957	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.9534	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.976, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	1.901, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 374.
" "	"	2.015	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.953	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	1.955	
" "	"	1.961	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
" "	"	1.974, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Cadmium sulphate	$Cd\ S\ O_4$	4.447	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	$Cd\ S\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	2.939	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	$3\ Cd\ S\ O_4.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	3.05, 12°	Giesecke. B. D. Z.
Mercurous sulphate	$Hg_2\ S\ O_4$	7.560	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Mercuric sulphate	$Hg\ S\ O_4$	6.466	" "
Calcium sulphate	$Ca\ S\ O_4$	2.9271	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.955	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" "	"	3.102	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " Artificial cryst.	"	2.969	Manross. J. 5, 9.
" " Anhydrite	"	2.983	Schrauf. J. 15, 756.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Calcium sulphate. Anhydrite.	$Ca S O_4$	2.92, 15°	Fuchs. J. 15. 755.
" "	"	2.736	Two lots. Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.759	
" "	"	2.884	
" " Artificial cryst.	"	2.98	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4. 515.
" "	$2 Ca S O_4 . H_2 O$	2.757	Johnston. P. M (2), 13, 325.
" "	$Ca S O_4 . 2 H_2 O$	2.322	Leroyer and Dumas.
" "	"	2.310	Mohs.
" "	"	2.307	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68, 291.
" "	"	2.331	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " Gypsum	"	2.317. m. of 15	Kenngott. J. 6, 844.
" "	"	2.3057	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" " Powder	"	2.2745, 19°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874
" " "	"	2.3228, 18°.2	
" " Splinters	"	2.3086, 18°	
" " "	"	2.3223, 18°	
Strontium sulphate. Celestite.	$Sr S O_4$	3.973	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	3.9593	Beudant. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	3.96	Hunt. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	3.86	Mohs.
" " "	"	3.962, 15°	Kopp.
" " "	"	3.955	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " Artificial cryst.	"	3.927	Manross. J. 5. 9.
" "	"	3.949	Schröder. P. A. Erganz. Bd. 6. 622.
" " Ppt.	"	3.5883	Karsten. Schw. J. 65. 394.
" " "	"	3.770	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " "	"	3.707	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" " Ppt. ignited.	"	3.6679 18°	Schweitzer. Proc. Amer. Asso. 1877, 201.
" "	"	3.6949	
" " unignited.	"	3.7383	
" " "	"	3.9502 18°	
" " "	"	3.9514	
" " "	"	3.9702	
" " Artif. cryst.	"	3.9	Gorgeu. Ann. (6). 4, 515.
Barium sulphate	$Ba S O_4$	4.42	Breithaupt
" "	"	4.446	Mohs. See Bottger
" "	"	4.2003	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.4695, 0°	Kopp.
" " Barite	"	4.429	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	4.4773 extremes of 7.	G. Rose. P. A. 75 409.
" " "	"	4.4872	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Barium sulphate. Barite	$Ba\,S\,O_4$	4.4794	G. Rose. P. A. 75, 409.
" " powder.	"	4.4804	
" " Precip.	"	4.5271	
" " "	"	4.5253	
" " Artif. cryst.	"	4.179	Manross. J. 5, 9.
" "	"	4.022	Precipitates in different conditions. Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	4.065	
" "	"	4.512	
" " Ppt. ignited.	"	4.2942, 18°	Schweitzer. University of Missouri. Special pub., 1876.
" " Ppt. dried at 95°.	"	4.2688, 18°	
" " Ppt.	"	4.4591, 18°	
" " "	"	4.4881, 18°	
" " "	"	4.3958, 14°.9	E. Wiedemann. P. M. (5), 15, 371.
" " "	"	4.3969, 14°.9	
" " "	"	4.3962, 14°.5	
" " "	"	4.3967, 14°.5	
" " Artif. cryst.	"	4.44—4.50	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Lead sulphate	$Pb\,S\,O_4$	6.298	Mohs.
" "	"	6.1691	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.30	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	6.35	Smith. J. 8, 969.
" "	"	6.20	Field. J. 14, 1022.
" " Native	"	6.329	Schröder. P. A. Erganz. Bd. 6, 622.
" " Precip.	"	6.212	
" "	"	5.96, 17°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	5.97, 16°.8	
" " Artif. cryst.	"	6.16	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Manganese sulphate	$Mn\,S\,O_4$	3.1, 14°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.192, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 368.
" "	"	2.954	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.975	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	3.235, 14°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.260, 14°	
" "	"	3.386	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.282, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Mn\,S\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	2.870, 14°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.903, 15°.4	
" "	"	2.905, 14°.9	
" "	"	3.210	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.845, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" " Szmikite	"	3.15	Schröckinger. J. 30, 1296.
" "	$Mn\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.526, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Mn\,S\,O_4.\ 3\,H_2\,O$	2.356, 15°	" "
" "	$Mn\,S\,O_4.\ 4\,H_2\,O$	2.261	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Manganese sulphate	$Mn\,S\,O_4.\ 5\,H_2\,O$	1.834	Gmelin.
" "	"	2.087	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.095	
" "	"	2.059, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 372.
" "	"	2.099, 16°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.103, 17°.6	
" "	"	2.107, 15°.2	
" "	"	2.103, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Ferrous sulphate	$Fe\,S\,O_4$	2.841	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.138	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.48	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.346, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Fe\,S\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	3.047	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.994, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Fe\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.773, 15°	" "
" "	$Fe\,S\,O_4.\ 3\,H_2\,O$	2.268, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 371.
" "	$Fe\,S\,O_4.\ 4\,H_2\,O$	2.227, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Fe\,S\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	1.8399	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.857, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.8889, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	1.904	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.884	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.902	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.851, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 214.
" "	"	1.9854, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 372.
" "	"	1.881	Schroder. Dm. 1873
" "	"	1.897	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	1.896	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Ferric sulphate	$Fe_2\,(S\,O_4)_3$	3.097, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.098, 18°.5	
" "	"	3.103, 18°.2	
Coquimbite	$Fe_2\,(S\,O_4)_3.\ 9\,H_2\,O$	2.0—2.1	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.092	Breithaupt. See Z. K. M. 3, 520.
Ihleite	$Fe_2\,(S\,O_4)_3.\ 12\,H_2\,O$	1.812	Schrauf. N. J. 1877, 252.
Nickel sulphate	$Ni\,S\,O_4$	3.643, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 369.
" "	"	3.652	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	3.696	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Nickel sulphate	$Ni\,S\,O_4$	3.526	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.418, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Ni\,S\,O_4.\ 6\,H_2\,O$	2.042	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	2.074	
" "	"	2.031, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Ni\,S\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	2.037	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.931	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " Morenosite	"	2.004	Fulda. J. 17, 859.
" "	"	1.877, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 373.
" "	"	1.955, 14°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	1.949, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Cobalt sulphate	$Co\,S\,O_4$	3.531	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.614, 15°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.615, 16°	
" "	"	3.444	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.472, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	3.125, 15°	" "
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.712	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	2.668, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ 4\,H_2\,O$	2.327, 15°	" "
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ 5\,H_2\,O$	2.134, 15°	" "
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ 6\,H_2\,O$	2.019, 15°	" "
" "	$Co\,S\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	1.924	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.958, 15°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	1.964, 15°.5	
" "	"	1.958	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	1.918, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Copper sulphate	$Cu\,S\,O_4$	3.631	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.572	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.530	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.527, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 368.
" "	"	3.707, 19°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	3.82, 17°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.83, 18°	
" "	"	3.651, 11°	Hampe. Z. C. 13, 367.
" "	"	3.83	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Copper sulphate	$Cu\,S\,O_4$	3.606, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37. 102.
" "	$Cu\,S\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	3.125, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 370.
" "	"	3.235, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.239, 18°.1	
" "	"	3.246, 18°	
" "	"	3.038	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	3.206	Playfair. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	"	3.289, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
" "	$Cu\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.808, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 371.
" "	"	2.878	Playfair. J. C. S. 37. 102.
" "	"	2.891	
" "	"	2.953, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37. 102.
" "	$Cu\,S\,O_4.\ 3\,H_2\,O$	2.663, 15°	" "
" "	$2\,Cu\,S\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	2.648, 15°	" "
" "	$Cu\,S\,O_4.\ 5\,H_2\,O$	2.1943	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.2	Gmelin.
" " Native	"	2.297	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
" "	"	2.274	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.254	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.286	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.2422 } 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	2.2781 } 4°	
" "	"	2.2901 } 4°	
" "	"	2.302	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.2778	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.268, 16°	Pape. P. A. 120, 371.
" "	"	2.248, 18°.9	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.286, 19°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.292, 20°	
" "	"	2.277	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.263	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	2.296	
" "	"	2.330	Rudorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	2.212	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	"	2.284, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
Chromic sulphate	$Cr_2\,(S\,O_4)_3$	2.743, 17°.2	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	3.012	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	$Cr_2\,(S\,O_4)_3.\ 15\,H_2\,O$	1.696, 22°	Schrotter. P. A. 53, 513.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Chromic sulphate	$Cr_2(SO_4)_3 . 15 H_2O$	1.867, 17°.2	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
Aluminum sulphate	$Al_2(SO_4)_3$	2.7400	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.171	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.672, 22°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.710 } 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.716 }	
" "	$Al_2(SO_4)_3 . 18 H_2O$	1.671, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.569	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.767, 22°.1	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
Indium sulphate	$In_2(SO_4)_3$	3.438	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Scandium sulphate	$Sc_2(SO_4)_3$	2.579	" "
Yttrium sulphate	$Y_2(SO_4)_3$	2.606, 19°.4	
" "	"	2.615, 15°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.626, 19°.3	
" "	"	2.612	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	$Y_2(SO_4)_3 . 8 H_2O$	2.52	Cleve and Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18, 200.
" "	"	2.53	Topsoë. Quoted by Pettersson.
" "	"	2.531, 19°.6	
" "	"	2.537, 19°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.552, 15°	
" "	"	2.540	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Erbium sulphate	$Er_2(SO_4)_3$	3.518, 14°.5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.524, 14°.2	
" "	"	3.678	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	$Er_2(SO_4)_3 . 8 H_2O$	3.17	Cleve and Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18, 200.
" "	"	3.230, 16°.4	
" "	"	3.242, 16°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.248, 17°.1	
" "	"	3.180	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Ytterbium sulphate	$Yb_2(SO_4)_3$	3.793	" "
" "	$Yb_2(SO_4)_3 . 8 H_2O$	3.286	" "
Lanthanum sulphate	$La_2(SO_4)_3$	3.53, 13°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.67, 15°.4	
" "	"	3.600	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	"	3.544 } 15°	Brauner. S. W. A. June, 1882.
" "	"	3.545 }	
" "	$La_2(SO_4)_3 . 9 H_2O$	2.827	Topsoë. Quoted by Pettersson.
" "	"	2.848, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.864, 17°.4	
" "	"	2.853	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cerium sulphate	$Ce_2 (S O_4)_3$	3.916, 12°.5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.912	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	$Ce_2 (S O_4)_3.\ 5\ H_2 O$	3.214, 14°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.232, 14°	
" "	"	3.220	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
Didymium sulphate	$Di_2 (S O_4)_3$	3.722, 14°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A 1876.
" "	"	3.736, 15°.6	
" "	"	3.735	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 232.
" "	"	3.662 } 18°.3	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.672	
" "	$Di_2 (S O_4)_3.\ 8\ H_2 O$	2.82	Cleve and Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18, 200.
" "	"	2.877, 16°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.886, 14°.8	
" "	"	2.878	Nilson and Pettersson. C. R. 91, 262.
" "	"	2.827, 14°.8	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.828, 16°.2	
" "	"	2.831, 16°	
Samarium sulphate	$Sm_2 (S O_4)_3$	3.898, 18°3	" "
" "	$Sm_2 (S O_4)_3.\ 8\ H_2 O$	2.928 } 18°.3	" "
" "	"	2.932	
Thorium sulphate	$Th (S O_4)_2$	4.053, 22°.8	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 175.
" "	"	4.2252, 17°	Kruss and Nilson. Ber. 20, 1675.
" "	$2\ Th (S O_4)_2.\ 9\ H_2 O$	3.398, 24°	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 175.
" "	$Th (S O_4)_2.\ 9\ H_2 O$	2.767	Topsoe. B. S. C. 21, 120.
Uranyl sulphate	$U O_2.\ S O_4.\ 3\ H_2 O$	3.280, 16°.5	H. Schmidt. F. W. C.

2d. Double and Triple Sulphates.*

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium hydrogen sulphate	$Na H S O_4$	2.742	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Potassium hydrogen sulphate.	$K H S O_4$	2.112	Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2), 10, 435.
" " "	"	2.163	Jacquelain. A. C. P. 32, 234.
" " "	"	2.475, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.47767, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.

* Exclusive of basic or partly basic double sulphates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Potassium hydrogen sulphate.	$K\,H\,S\,O_4$	2.305, cryst.	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.354 } cryst.	"
" " "	"	2.355 } mass.	"
" " "	"	2.091, after fusion.	"
" " "	"	2.245, cryst.	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 7, 7.
Ammonium hydrogen sulphate.	$Am\,H\,S\,O_4$	1.761, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.787	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
Sodium potassium sulphate.	$Na_2\,S\,O_4.\ 3\,K_2\,S\,O_4$	2.668	Two lots. Penny. J. 8, 333.
" " "	"	2.671	"
Lithium ammonium sulphate.	$Am\,Li\,S\,O_4$	1.164 } two modifications	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 5, 42.
" " "	"	1.204 } two modifications	"
Sodium ammonium sulphate.	$Am\,Na\,S\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	1.63	Schiff. A. C. P. 114, 68.
Potassium ammonium sulphate.	$Am\,K\,S\,O_4$	2.280	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
Guanovulite	$Am_2\,K_7\,H_3\,(S\,O_4)_6.\ 4\,H_2\,O.$	2.33	Wibel. Ber. 7, 393.
"	"	2.65	"
Glauberite	$Na_2\,Ca\,(S\,O_4)_2$	2.767	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68, 291.
"	"	2.64	Ulex. J. 2, 776.
Syngenite	$K_2\,Ca\,(S\,O_4)_2.\ H_2\,O$	2.603, 17°.5	Zepharovich. J. 25, 1143.
"	"	2.252	Rumpf. Dana's Min., 2d Supp.
Dreelite	$Ca\,S\,O_4.\ 3\,Ba\,S\,O_4$	3.2—3.4	Dana's Mineralogy.
Polyhalite	$K_2\,Ca_2\,Mg\,(S\,O_4)_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O.$	2.7689	" "
Krugite	$K_2\,Ca_4\,Mg\,(S\,O_4)_6.\ 2\,H_2\,O.$	2.801	Precht. Ber. 14, 2138.
Simonyite	$Na_2Mg(SO_4)_2.\ 4H_2O.$	2.244	Tschermak. J. 22, 1241.
Loewite	$Na_4Mg_2(SO_4)_4.\ 5H_2O.$	2.376	Haidinger. J. 1, 1220.
Krönnkite	$Na_2Cu(SO_4)_2.\ 2H_2O.$	2.5	Domeyko. Dana's Min., 3d Supp.
Potassium magnesium sulphate.	$K_2\,Mg\,(S\,O_4)_2$	2.676	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.735	Schröder. Ber. 7, 1117.
" " "	"	2.750	"
" " "	$K_2Mg(SO_4)_2.\ 6H_2O.$	2.076, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.05319, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	1.995	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	2.024	Topsoë and Christiansen.
" " "	"	2.034	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.036	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	2.048	"
Ammonium magnesium sulphate.	$Am_2\,Mg\,(S\,O_4)_2$	2.080	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium magnesium sulphate.	$Am_2Mg(SO_4)_2$	2.095	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	2.141	
" "	$Am_2Mg(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	1.696	Gmelin.
" "	"	1.721	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.71686, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	1.680	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.762	Buignet. J. 14. 15.
" "	"	1.720	Topsoe and Christiansen.
" "	"	1.723	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" "	"	1.727	
Potassium zinc sulphate	$K_2Zn(SO_4)_2$	2.816	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.946	Various lots, differently treated. Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	2.891	
" " "	"	3.027	
" " "	"	2.703	
" " "	"	2.733	
" " "	$K_2Zn(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	2.153	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" " "	"	2.245	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.24034, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	2.153	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	2.249	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.235	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	2.240	
Ammonium zinc sulphate	$Am_2Zn(SO_4)_2$	2.222	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.258	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	2.288	
" " "	$Am_2Zn(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	1.897, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.910	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	1.919	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	1.921	
" " "	"	1.925	
Potassium cadmium sulphate.	$K_2Cd(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	2.438	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
Ammonium cadmium sulphate.	$Am_2Cd(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	2.073	" "
Potassium manganese sulphate.	$K_2Mn(SO_4)_2$	3.008, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	3.031	Schroder. Ber. 7, 1118.
" " "	"	2.954	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	$K_2Mn(SO_4)_2.4H_2O$	2.313	" "
Ammonium manganese sulphate.	$Am_2Mn(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	1.930	Thomson. Gm. H. 1, 71.
" " "	"	1.823	Schroder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	1.827	
Potassium iron sulphate	$K_2Fe(SO_4)_2$	3.042	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Potassium iron sulphate	$K_2Fe(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.202	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.189	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
Ammonium iron sulphate	$Am_2Fe(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.848, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.813	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	1.886	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
Potassium nickel sulphate	$K_2Ni(SO_4)_2$	2.897, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	3.086	Schröder. Ber. 7, 1117.
" " "	$K_2Ni(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.111	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" " "	"	2.136	
" " "	"	1.921	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
" " "	"	1.922	
Ammonium nickel sulphate.	$Am_2Ni(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.783	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.915	
" " "	"	1.921	
Potassium cobalt sulphate	$K_2Co(SO_4)_2$	3.105	Schröder. Ber. 7, 1118.
" " "	$K_2Co(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.154	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	2.205, 16°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.214, 16°.6	
Ammonium cobalt sulphate.	$Am_2Co(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.873	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	1.902, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	1.907, 16°.6	
" " "	"	1.893	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.
Thallium cobalt sulphate	$Tl_2Co(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	3.729, 16°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	3.769, 16°	
" " "	"	3.803, 16°.4	
Potassium copper sulphate.	$K_2Cu(SO_4)_2$	2.797, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.784, 20°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" " "	"	2.754	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.779	
" " "	"	2.789	
" " "	$K_2Cu(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.244, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.16376, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	2.137	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	2.186, 18°.8	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" " "	"	2.224	Schröder. Dm. 1870.
" " "	"	2.221, 16°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
Ammonium copper sulphate.	$Am_2Cu(SO_4)_2$	2.197, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.348	Schröder. J. P. C. (2), 19, 266.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium copper sulphate.	$Am_2Cu(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$	1.756	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" " "	"	1.757	
" " "	"	1.891, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.89378, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	1.931	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	1.925, 15°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	1.931, 15°.8	
" " "	"	1.870, 22°	Evans. F. W. C.
Magnesium zinc sulphate	$MgZn(SO_4)_2.14H_2O$	1.817	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
Magnesium cadmium sulphate.	$MgCd(SO_4)_2.14H_2O$	1.983	" "
Magnesium iron sulphate	$MgFe(SO_4)_2.14H_2O$	1.733	" "
Magnesium copper sulphate.	$MgCu(SO_4)_2.14_2HO$	1.813	" "
Fauserite	$MgMn_2(SO_4)_3.15H_2O$	1.88	Breithaupt. J. 18, 901.
Zinc iron manganese sulphate. Native.	$ZnFeMn_5(SO_4)_7.28H_2O$	2.1627	Iles. A. C. J. 3, 420.
Mendozite	$NaAl(SO_4)_2.11H_2O$	1.88	Thomson. Dana's Min.
Sodium aluminum alum	$NaAl(SO_4)_2.12H_2O$	1.641	Schiff. A.C.P.107,64.
" " "	"	1.567	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" " "	"	1.686, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.693, 18°	
" " "	"	1.694, 18°.2	
" " "	"	1.73	Soret. J.C.S. 50, 596.
Potassium aluminum alum.*	$KAl(SO_4)_2$	2.228, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.6846, 15°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.6905, 15°	
" "	$KAl(SO_4)_2.12H_2O$	1.7109	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.753	Dufrenoy.
" "	"	1.724	Kopp. A.C.P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.726, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.75125, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" "	"	1.711	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.749, 21°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.753, 21°	
" "	"	1.755, 20°.5	
" "	"	1.753	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	"	1.722	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.757	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.7505	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.

* The dehydrated alums are included here for convenience.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium aluminum alum	$K Al (S O_4)_2 . 12 H_2O$	1.7546, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1254, and Bei. 6, 648. Also a series in Ber. 17, 408.
" "	"	1.7542, 10°	
" "	"	1.7538, 20°	
" "	"	1.7532, 30°	
" "	"	1.7526, 40°	
" "	"	1.7521, 50°	
" "	"	1.7501, 60°	
" "	"	1.7474, 70°	
" "	"	1.7252, 80°	
" "	"	1.7067, 90°	
" "	"	1.758, 21°, not pressed.	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" "	"	1.756, 16°.5, once pressed.	
" "	"	1.750, 16°.5, twice pressed	
" "	"	1.735	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Rubidium aluminum alum	$Rb Al (S O_4)_2$	2.7832, 14°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.7910, 15°	
" " "	$Rb Al (S O_4)_2 . 12 H_2O$	1.874	Redtenbacher. S. W. A. 51, 248.
" " "	"	1.890, 20°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.891, 20°	
" " "	"	1.8667, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1254, and Bei. 6, 648. Also a series in Ber. 17, 408.
" " "	"	1.8648, 10°	
" " "	"	1.8639, 20°	
" " "	"	1.8635, 30°	
" " "	"	1.8631, 40°	
" " "	"	1.8624, 50°	
" " "	"	1.8619, 60°	
" " "	"	1.8611, 70°	
" " "	"	1.8596, 80°	
" " "	"	1.8578, 90°	
" " "	"	1.8554, 100°	
" " "	"	1.883, 20°.6	Setterberg. Ber. 15, 1740.
" " "	"	1.886, 20°.6	
" " "	"	1.852	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Cæsium aluminum alum	$Cs Al (S O_4)_2 . 12 H_2 O$	2.003	Redtenbacher. S. W. A. 51, 248.
" " "	"	1.994, 18°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.000, 20°	
" " "	"	2.0215, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1254, and Bei. 6, 648. Also a series in Ber. 17, 408.
" " "	"	2.0210, 10°	
" " "	"	2.0205, 20°	
" " "	"	2.0200, 30°	
" " "	"	3.0194, 40°	
" " "	"	2.0189, 50°	
" " "	"	2.0186, 60°	
" " "	"	2.0173, 70°	
" " "	"	2.0153, 80°	
" " "	"	2.0107, 90°	
" " "	"	2.0061, 100°	
" " "	"	1.988, 18°, not pressed.	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " "	"	2.000, 20°, once pressed.	
" " "	"	2.005, 20°, twice pressed	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cæsium aluminum alum	$CsAl(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.911	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Ammonium aluminum alum.	$AmAl(SO_4)_2$	2.039	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2. 401.
" "	$AmAl(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.602	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 11, 151.
" "	"	1.625	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.626	
" "	"	1.625	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.621	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	1.653	Buignet. J. 14, 15
" "	"	1.642, m. of 4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.638 } extremes	
" "	"	1.647 } 18°.2 19°.5	
" "	"	1.661	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 147.
" "	"	1.6357, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1254, and Bei. 6, 618. Also a series in Ber. 17, 408.
" "	"	1.6351, 10°	
" "	"	1.6346, 20°	
" "	"	1.6345, 30°	
" "	"	1.6340, 40°	
" "	"	1.6336, 50°	
" "	"	1.6332, 60°	
" "	"	1.6328, 70°	
" "	"	1.6323, 80°	
" "	"	1.6299, 90°	
" "	"	1.6275, 100°	
" "	"	1.641, 18°, not pressed.	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" "	"	1.629, 16°.5, once pressed.	
" "	"	1.634, 18°, twice pressed	
" "	"	1.631	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Methylamine aluminum alum.	$(NH_2CH_3)Al(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$.	1.568	" "
Thallium aluminum alum	$TlAl(SO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.645, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	$TlAl(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.348, 15°.8	" "
" " "	"	2.366, 21°	
" " "	"	2.368, 20°.6	
" " "	"	2.384, 17°	
" " "	"	2.320, 22°, not pressed.	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " "	"	2.314, 16°.5, once pressed.	
" " "	"	2.314, 18°, twice pressed	
" " "	"	2.3226, 0°	Spring. Ber. 17, 408.
" " "	"	2.3213, 10°	
" " "	"	2.3200, 20°	
" " "	"	2.3189, 30°	
" " "	"	2.3184, 40°	
" " "	"	2.3181, 50°	
" " "	"	2.257	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Potassium chrome alum	$KCr(SO_4)_2$	2.1583, 14°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.1618, 14°.4	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium chrome alum	$K\,Cr(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.848	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" " "	"	1.826	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.85609, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	1.845, 12°	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" " "	"	1.839, 21°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.840, 21°	
" " "	"	1.841, 20°.2	
" " "	"	1.849, 21°	
" " "	"	1.807	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	1.808	
" " "	"	1.8278, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1254, and Bei. 6, 648. Also a series in Ber. 17, 408.
" " "	"	1.8273, 10°	
" " "	"	1.8269, 20°	
" " "	"	1.8265, 30°	
" " "	"	1.8260, 40°	
" " "	"	1.8255, 50°	
" " "	"	1.8223, 60°	
" " "	"	1.8044, 70°	
" " "	"	1.7456, 80°	
" " "	"	1.828, 20°, not pressed.	Spring. Ber. 16, 2724.
" " "	"	1.823, 16°.5, once pressed.	
" " "	"	1.817	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Rubidium chrome alum	$Rb\,Cr(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.967, 16°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.969, 16°.8	
" " "	"	1.946	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Cæsium chromium alum	$Cs\,Cr(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.043	" "
Ammonium chrome alum	$Am\,Cr(SO_4)_2$	1.9943, 14°.7	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	$Am\,Cr(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.738, 21°	Schrötter. P. A. 53, 513.
" " "	"	1.728, 20°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.719	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Thallium chrome alum	$Tl\,Cr(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.392, 15°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.402, 18°	
" " "	"	2.236	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Potassium iron alum	$K\,Fe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.831	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	1.819, 16°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.822, 17°.5	
" " "	"	1.831, 17°	
" " "	"	1.806	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Rubidium iron alum	$Rb\,Fe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.916	" "
Cæsium iron alum	$Cs\,Fe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.061	" "
Ammonium iron alum	$Am\,Fe(SO_4)_2$	2.54, 16°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	$AmFe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.712	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" " "	"	1.718	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.719	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	1.700	Schröder. Dm. 1873.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium iron alum	$AmFe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.720, 18°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.723, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.725, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	1.713	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Thallium iron alum	$TlFe(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.351, 15	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.385	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Potassium gallium alum	$KGa(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.895	Soret. C. R. 101, 156.
Rubidium gallium alum	$RbGa(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.962	" "
Ammonium gallium alum	$AmGa(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	1.745	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
" " "	"	1.776	Soret. C. R. 101, 156.
Rubidium indium alum	$RbIn(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.065	" "
Cæsium indium alum	$CsIn(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.241	" "
Ammonium indium alum	$AmIn(SO_4)_2 . 12H_2O$	2.011	Soret. C. R. 99, 867.
Sonomaite	$Mg_3Al_2(SO_4)_6 . 33H_2O$	1.604	Goldsmith. J. 30, 1297.
Roemerite. (Ferroso-ferric sulphate.)	$Fe_3(SO_4)_4 . 12H_2O$	2.15—2.18	Grailich. J. 11, 730.
Uranyl potassium sulphate	$UO_2K_2(SO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.363, 19°.1	Schmidt. F. W. C.
Uranyl ammonium sulphate.	$UO_2Am_2(SO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.0131, 21°.5	" "
Didymium ammonium sulphate.	$Am Di (SO_4)_2$	3.075, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.086, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	$AmDi(SO_4)_2 . 4H_2O$	2.575, 15°	" "
Samarium ammonium sulphate.	$Am Sm (SO_4)_2$	3.191, 18°	" "
" "	$AmSm(SO_4)_2 . 4H_2O$	2.674, 18°.4	" "
" "	"	2.677, 18°.4	" "

3d. Basic and Ammonio-Sulphates,

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrabasic zinc sulphate	$Zn_4 SO_7 . 4H_2O$	3.122	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Mercuric orthosulphate, or turpeth mineral.	$Hg_3 SO_6$	8.319	" "
Tetrabasic copper sulphate	$Cu_4 SO_7 . 4H_2O$	3.082, m. of 2	" "
" " "	"	3.48	Maskelyne. J. 18, 901.
Langite.	"	3.50	Maskelyne. J. 18, 901.
Herrengrundite	$Cu_5 S_2 O_{11} . 7H_2O$	3.132	Winkler. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Brochantite*	$Cu_7 S_2 O_{13} . 5H_2O$	3.78—3.87	Magnus. P. A. 14, 141.
"	"	3.9069	G. Rose. Dana's Min.
" Warringtonite	"	3.39—3.47	Maskelyne. J. 18, 902.

* Composition uncertain, because of variations in the analyses.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Lanarkite	$Pb_2\ S\ O_5$	6.3—6.4	Thomson.
Linarite	$Pb\ Cu\ S\ O_5.\ H_2\ O$	5.43	Brooke. Ann. Phil. (2), 4, 117.
Alumian	$Al_2\ S_2\ O_7$	2.702	Breithaupt. J. 11, 730.
"	"	2.781	
Werthemanite	$Al_2\ S\ O_6.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.80	Raimondi. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Aluminite	$Al_2\ S\ O_6.\ 9\ H_2\ O$	1.66	Dana's Mineralogy.
Felsobanyite	$Al_4\ S\ O_9.\ 10\ H_2\ O$	2.33	Haidinger. J. 7, 863.
Alunite	$K_2\ Al_6\ S_4\ O_{22}.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.481	Gautier-Lacroze. J. 16, 833.
Löwigite	$K_2\ Al_6\ S_4\ O_{22}.\ 9\ H_2\ O$	2.58	Römer. J. 9, 877.
Zincaluminite	$Zn_6\ Al_6\ S_2\ O_{21}.\ 18\ H_2\ O$	2.26	Bertrand and Damour. Z. K. M. 6, 298.
Ettringite	$Ca_6\ Al_2\ S_3\ O_{18}.\ 32\ H_2\ O$	1.7504	Lehmann. N. J. 1874, 273.
Amarantite	$Fe_2\ S_2\ O_9.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	2.11	Frenzel. M. P. M. 9, 398.
Raimondite	$Fe_4\ S_3\ O_{15}.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	3.190	Breithaupt. J. 19, 952.
"	"	3.222	
Hohmannite	$Fe_4\ S_3\ O_{15}.\ 13\ H_2\ O$	2.24	Frenzel. M. P. M. 9, 397.
Copiapite	$Fe_4\ S_5\ O_{21}.\ 12\ H_2\ O$	2.14	Borcher. Dana's Min.
Fibroferrite	$Fe_4\ S_5\ O_{21}.\ 27\ H_2\ O$	1.84	Smith. A. J. S. (2), 18, 375.
Carphosiderite	$Fe_6\ S_4\ O_{21}.\ 10\ H_2\ O$	2.728	Pisani. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.496—2.501	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 50, 314.
"	"	3.09	Lacroix. C. R. 103, 1037.
Jarosite	$K_2\ Fe_8\ S_5\ O_{28}.\ 9\ H_2\ O$	3.256	Breithaupt. J. 6, 845.
Urusite	$Na_4\ Fe_2\ S_4\ O_{17}.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	2.22	Frenzel J. 32, 1195.
Sideronatrite	$Na_2\ Fe_2\ S_3\ O_{13}.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.153	Dana's Min., 3d App.
Silver ammonio-sulphate	$Ag_2\ S\ O_4.\ 4\ N\ H_3$	2.918, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Zincammonium sulphate	$Zn\ N_2\ H_6.\ S\ O_4$	2.479	" "
Tetramercurammonium sulphate.	$Hg_4\ N_2\ S\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	7.319	" "
Cuprammonium sulphate	$Cu\ N_2\ H_6.\ S\ O_4$	2.476	" "
" "	$Cu\ N_2\ H_6.\ S\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	1.950	" "
Copper ammonio-sulphate	$Cu\ S\ O_4.\ 4\ N\ H_3.\ H_2\ O$	1.790	" "
" "	"	1.809	
" "	"	2.133, 24°.3	Evans. F. W. C.
Roseocobalt iodosulphate	$Co_2\ (N\ H_3)_{10}\ (S\ O_4)_2\ I_2$	2.139, 20°.5	Wilson. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.149, 20°.5	

NOTE.—Botryogen, clinophæite, johannite, lamprophanite, pissophanite, plagiocitrite, and wattevillite, being of uncertain composition, are omitted. See Dana's Mineralogy and appendixes.

XXIII. SELENITES AND SELENATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen selenite, or selenious acid.	$H_2 Se O_3$	3.123	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	3.0066	Clausnizer. A. C. P. 196, 265.
Chalcomenite	$Cu Se O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	3.76	Des Cloizeaux and Damour. B. S. M. 4, 51.
Mercurous selenite	$3 Hg_2 O . 4 Se O_2$	7.35, 13°.5	Kohler. P. A. 89, 149.
Hydrogen selenate, or selenic acid.	$H_2 Se O_4$	2.524	Mitscherlich. P. A. 9, 629.
" " "	"	2.625	
" " "	"	2.627	Fabian. J. 14, 130.
Lithium selenate	$Li_2 Se O_4 . H_2 O$	2.439	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	2.564, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.565, 19°.5	
Sodium selenate	$Na_2 Se O_4$	3.098	Topsoe. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	3.209, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.217, 17°.6	
" "	$Na_2 Se O_4 . 10 H_2 O$	1.584	Topsoe. C. C. 4. 76.
" "	"	1.612, m. of 5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.603 } extremes 17°.9–19°	
" "	"	1.621	
Potassium selenate	$K_2 Se O_4$	3.050	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	"	3.074, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.077, 19°	
" "	"	3.077, 21°	
Sodium potassium selenate	$Na_2 Se O_4 . 3 K_2 Se O_4$	3.095	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
Rubidium selenate	$Rb_2 Se O_4$	3.923, m. of 5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	3.896 } extremes 18°–19°.8	
" "	"	3.943	
Cæsium selenate	$Cs_2 Se O_4$	4.31, 15°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	4.34, 15°.5	
Ammonium selenate	$Am_2 Se O_4$	2.162	Topsoe. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	2.197, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.198, 18°.8	
Ammonium hydrogen selenate.	$Am H Se O_4$	2.409	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
Silver selenate	$Ag_2 Se O_4$	5.92, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	5.93, 17°	
Silver ammonio-selenate	$Ag_2 Se O_4 . 4 N H_3$	2.851	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
Thallium selenate	$Tl_2 Se O_4$	7.049, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	7.067, 18°.2	
Glucinum selenate	$Gl Se O_4 . 4 H_2 O$	2.029	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
Magnesium selenate	$Mg Se O_4 . 6 H_2 O$	1.928	" "
" "	"	1.955, 15°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	1.960, 15°.8	
Zinc selenate	$Zn Se O_4 . 5 H_2 O$	2.591	Topsoë. C. C. 4. 76.
" "	$Zn Se O_4 . 6 H_2 O$	2.325	" "
Cadmium selenate	$Cd Se O_4 . 2 H_2 O$	3.632	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Calcium selenate. Cryst	$Ca\ Se\ O_4$	2.93	Michel. C. R. 106, 878.
" "	$Ca\ Se\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.676	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Strontium selenate. Cryst.	$Sr\ Se\ O_4$	4.23	Michel. C. R. 106, 878.
Barium selenate	$Ba\ Se\ O_4$	4.67, 22°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" " Cryst.	"	4.75	Michel. C. R. 106, 878.
Lead selenate	$Pb\ Se\ O_4$	6.37, 22°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	6.22, 18°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	6.23, 18°.2	
Manganese selenate	$Mn\ Se\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.949	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	3.001, 15°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.012, 16°.6	
" "	$Mn\ Se\ O_4.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	2.334	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
" "	"	2.386 } 16°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.389 } 16°	
Iron selenate	$Fe\ Se\ O_4.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	2.073	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Nickel selenate	$Ni\ Se\ O_4.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.314	" "
" "	"	2.332, 14°.1	
" "	"	2.335, 13°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.339, 13°.8	
Cobalt selenate	$Co\ Se\ O_4$	4.037, 14°.2	" "
" "	$Co\ Se\ O_4.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	2.512	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" "	$Co\ Se\ O_4.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	2.179	" "
" "	"	2.247, 14°.6	
" "	"	2.248, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	2.258, 15°.8	
" "	$Co\ Se\ O_4.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	2.135	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Copper selenate	$Cu\ Se\ O_4.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	2.559	" "
" "	"	2.561, 19°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	2.562, 17°.8	
Yttrium selenate	$Y_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3.\ 9\ H_2\ O$	2.6770, 18°	Cleve and Hoeglund. B. S. C. 18, 289.
" "	"	2.780	Topsoë. Quoted by Pettersson.
" "	"	2.661, 12°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
Erbium selenate	$Er_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	3.516	Topsoë. Quoted by Pettersson.
" "	"	3.501, 13°.8	
" "	"	3.510, 14°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.529, 13°.4	
" "	$Er_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3.\ 9\ H_2\ O$	3.171	Topsoë. Quoted by Pettersson.
Lanthanum selenate	$La_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	3.48, 14°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
Didymium selenate	$Di_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3$	4.416 } 12°.5	
" "	"	4.430 } 12°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	4.460 } 18°	
" "	"	4.461 } 18°	
" "	$Di_2\ (Se\ O_4)_3.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	3.710, 13°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	"	3.722, 13°.3	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Didymium selenate	$Di_2(SeO_4)_3 . 5H_2O$	3.677, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.685, 18°.3	
Samarium selenate	$Sm_2(SeO_4)_3$	4.077, 10°	" "
" "	$Sm_2(SeO_4)_3 . 8H_2O$	3.326 13°	" "
" "	"	3.329 13°	
" "	$Sm_2(SeO_4)_3 . 12H_2O$	3.009 10°	" "
" "	"	3.010 10°	
Thorium selenate	$Th(SeO_4)_2 . 9H_2O$	3.026	Topsoë. B. S. C. 21, 121.
Magnesium potassium selenate.	$MgK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.336	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Magnesium ammonium selenate.	$MgAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.035	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Zinc potassium selenate	$ZnK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.210	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	$ZnK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.538	" "
Zinc ammonium selenate	$ZnAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.200	" "
Cadmium potassium selenate.	$CdK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.376	" "
Cadmium ammonium selenate.	$CdAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	2.897	" "
" " "	$CdAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.307	" "
Manganese potassium selenate.	$MnK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	3.070	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Manganese ammonium selenate.	$MnAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.093	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Iron ammonium selenate	$FeAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.160	" "
Nickel potassium selenate	$NiK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.539	" "
" " "	"	2.580, m. of 5.	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.573 extremes 16°.4-17°.3	
" " "	"	2.587 extremes 16°.4-17°.3	
Nickel ammonium selenate.	$NiAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.228	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.274, 15°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.279, 16°	
Nickel thallium selenate	$NiTl_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	4.066, 13°.3	" "
Cobalt potassium selenate	$CoK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.514	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.531, 18°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.543, 17°.4	
Cobalt rubidium selenate	$CoRb_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.837, 18°.3	" "
" " "	"	2.838, 15°.6	
" " "	"	2.844, 18°.6	
Cobalt cæsium selenate	$CoCs_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	3.050, 18°.5	" "
" " "	"	3.061, 16°.7	
" " "	"	3.073, 18°.8	
Cobalt ammonium selenate	$CoAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.212	Topsoe. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.225, 18°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.229, 17°	
" " "	"	2.218, 15°.8	
Cobalt thallium selenate	$CoTl_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	4.047, 13°.5	" "
" " "	"	4.059, 16°.5	
Copper potassium selenate	$CuK_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.527	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.556, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	"	2.557, 16°.4	
Copperammonium selenate	$CuAm_2(SeO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.221	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
" " "	"	2.234, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium aluminum alum	$NaAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.061, 21°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.069, 20°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.071, 20°.8	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Potassium aluminum alum	$KAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	1.971	Weber. J. 12, 91.
" " "	"	1.998, 21°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.004, 20°.1	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Ammonium aluminum alum.	$Am\,Al\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	2.3676, 20°.4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	$AmAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	1.892, m. of 4	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.889 extremes 17°–20°.5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.895 extremes 17°–20°.5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Rubidium aluminum alum	$RbAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.132, 17°.2	" "
" " "	"	2.134, 21°	" "
" " "	"	2.135, 17°.2	" "
Cæsium aluminum alum	$CsAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.223, 18°.8	" "
" " "	"	2.225, 20°	" "
Thallium aluminum alum	$TlAl(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.492, 17°.5	" "
" " "	"	2.514, 17°	" "
Potassium chromium alum	$K\,Cr\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	2.5190, 20°.3	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" " "	$KCr(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.076, 17°.6	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.077, 17°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" " "	"	2.081, 17°.2	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Ammonium chromium alum.	$Am\,Cr\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	2.3585, 15°.5	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1876.
" "	$AmCr(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	1.980 20°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
" "	"	1.984 20°	Pettersson. U. N. A. 1874.
Rubidium chromium alum	$RbCr(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.214, 18°.8	" "
" " "	"	2.223, 17°	" "
Thallium chromium alum	$TlCr(SeO_4)_2.12H_2O$	2.630, 20	" "
Didymium potassium selenate.	$Di\,K\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	3.839, 13°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" " "	$Di\,K\,(Se\,O_4)_2.5H_2O$	3.174 13°	" "
" " "	"	3.178 13°	" "
Didymium ammonium selenate.	$DiAm(SeO_4)_2.5H_2O$	2.957 15°	" "
" "	"	2.961 15°	" "
Samarium potassium selenate.	$Sm\,K\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	4.098 10°	" "
" " "	"	4.129 10°	" "
" " "	$SmK(SeO_4)_2.3H_2O$	3.566, 10°	" "
" " "	"	3.540, 18°	" "
Samarium ammonium selenate.	$Sm\,Am\,(Se\,O_4)_2$	3.805, 14°	" "
" " "	$SmAm(SeO_4)_2.3H_2O$	3.277, 14°	" "
" " "	"	3.263, 15°	" "
" " "	"	3.260, 18°.6	" "
Potassium selenate with nickel sulphate.	$K_2SeO_4.NiSO_4.6H_2O$	2.34	Gerichten. B. S. C 20, 80.

Note.—For the sp. gr. of some mixtures of sulphates and selenates see Pettersson, Ber. 9, 1676.

XXIV. TELLURATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen tellurate, or telluric acid.	$H_2\ Te\ O_4$	3.425, 18°.8	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 16, 206.
" " "	"	3.440, 19°.2	
" " "	"	3.458, 19°.1	
" " "	$H_2\ Te\ O_4 .\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.340	Oppenheim. J. 10, 213.
" " "	"	2.9649, 26°.5	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 16, 206.
" " "	"	2.9999, 25°.5	
Ammonium tellurate	$Am_2\ Te\ O_4$	2.986, 24°.5	" "
" "	"	3.012, 25°	
" "	"	3.024, 24°.5	
Thallium tellurate	$Tl_2\ Te\ O_4$	6.742, 16°	" "
" "	"	6.760, 17°.5	
" "	$2\ Tl_2\ Te\ O_4 .\ H_2\ O$	5.687, 22°	" "
" "	"	5.712, 20°	
Barium tellurate	$Ba\ Te\ O_4$	4.5305, 10°	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 14, 286.
" "	"	4.5486, 10°.5	

XXV. CHROMATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium chromate	$Na_2\ Cr\ O_4$	2.7104, 16°.5	Abbot. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.7358, 12°	
" "	$Na_2\ Cr\ O_4 .\ 10\ H_2\ O$	1.4828, 20°	" "
Sodium dichromate	$Na_2\ Cr_2\ O_7 .\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.5246, 13°	Stanley. C. N. 54, 195.
Potassium chromate	$K_2\ Cr\ O_4$	2.612	Thomson.
" "	"	2.6402	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.705	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.682, m. of 10	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.711	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	2.72309, 4°	
" "	"	2.678, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	2.691	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	2.7343	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.719	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.722	
" "	"	2.7403, 0°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1940.
" "	"	2.7374, 10°	
" "	"	2.7345, 20°	
" "	"	2.7317, 30°	
" "	"	2.7288, 40°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Potassium chromate	$K_2\ Cr\ O_4$	2.7258, 50°	Spring. Ber. 15, 1940.
" "	"	2.7227, 60°	
" "	"	2.7169, 70°	
" "	"	2.7110, 80°	
" "	"	2.7102, 90°	
" "	"	2.7095, 100°	
Potassium dichromate	$K_2\ Cr_2\ O_7$	2.6027	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.624	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.692, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	2.689	Schabus. J. 3, 312.
" "	"	2.721	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	2.6616 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.6806	
" " Pulv.	"	2.702	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2019.
" " After fusion.	"	2.677	
" "	"	2.751	
" "	"	2.694	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Potassium trichromate	$K_2\ Cr_3\ O_{10}$	2.655, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.613	Bothe. J. 2, 272.
" "	"	2.676	Schröder. A. C. P. 174, 249.
" "	"	2.702	
Potassium chromium chromate.	$K_2\ Cr_5\ O_{13}.\ H_2\ O$	2.28, 14°	Tommasi. B. S. C. (2), 17, 396.
Ammonium chromate	$Am_2\ Cr\ O_4$	1.9138 12°	Abbot. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.9203	
" "	"	1.860	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.871	
Ammonium dichromate	$Am_2\ Cr_2\ O_7$	2.367	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 64.
" "	"	2.152	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.153	
" "	"	2.1223, 16°	Abbot. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.1805, 17°	
Silver chromate	$Ag_2\ Cr\ O_4$	5.770	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	5.536	Rettig. A. C. P. 173, 72.
" "	"	5.463	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	5.583	
Silver dichromate	$Ag_2\ Cr_2\ O_7$	4.662	" "
" "	"	4.676	
Silver ammonio-chromate	$Ag_2\ Cr\ O_4.\ 4\ N\ H_3$	3.063, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.717	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Magnesium chromate	$Mg\ Cr\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	2.2301 17°	Abbot. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.2886	
" "	$Mg\ Cr\ O_4.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	1.66, 15°	Kopp. A. C. P. 42, 97.
" "	"	1.75, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.7613, 16°	Abbot. F. W. C.
Trimercuric chromate	$Hg_3\ Cr\ O_6$	7.171, 18°.6	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
Strontium chromate	$Sr\ Cr\ O_4$	3.353	Schröder. Dm. 1873.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Barium chromate	$Ba\ Cr\ O_4$	3.90, 11°	Bodeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.49, 23°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
" "	"	4.5044	Schweitzer. University of Missouri. Special pub., 1876.
" "	"	4.296	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	4.304	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" " Cryst.	"	4.60	Bourgeois. C. N. 39, 123.
Lead chromate	$Pb\ Cr\ O_4$	6.004	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	5.951	Breithaupt "
" "	"	5.653	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " Artif. cryst.	"	6.118	Manross. J. 5, 12.
" " " "	"	6.29	Bourgeois. B. S. C. 47, 884.
" " Native	"	5.965, m. of 3	Schroder. Ber. 11, 2019.
Diplumbic chromate	$Pb_2\ Cr\ O_5$	6.266	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Phœnicochroite	$Pb_3\ Cr_2\ O_9$	5.75	Dana's Mineralogy.
Potassium ammonium chromate.	$K\ Am\ Cr\ O_4$	2.278	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.290	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Potassium calcium chromate.	$K_2Ca(CrO_4)_2 . 2H_2O$	2.499	" "
" "	"	2.505	" "
" " "	$K_2Ca_4(CrO_4)_5 . 2H_2O$	2.772	" "
" " "	"	2.802	" "
Magnesium potassium chromate.	$K_2Mg(CrO_4)_2 . H_2O$	2.592	" "
" "	"	2.608	" "
" "	"	2.5804, 19°.5	Abbot. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.5966, 19°.5	Abbot. F. W. C.
Magnesium ammonium chromate.	$Am_2Mg(CrO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.8278, 16°	" "
" "	"	1.8293, 17°	" "
" "	"	1.8595, 16°	" "
Vauquelinite	$Pb_2\ Cu\ Cr_2\ O_9$	5.5—5.78	Dana's Mineralogy.
Potassium chlorochromate	$K\ Cr\ O_3\ Cl$	2.466	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.49702, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
Sodium chromiodate	$Na\ Cr\ I\ O_6 . H_2\ O$	3.21	Berg. C. R. 104, 1514.
Potassium chromiodate	$K\ Cr\ I\ O_6$	3.66	" "
Ammonium chromiodate	$Am\ Cr\ I\ O_6$	3.50	" "

XXVI. MANGANITES, MANGANATES, AND PERMANGANATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Barium manganite	$Ba\ Mn\ O_3$	5.85	Rousseau and Saglier. C. R. 98, 141.
Barium manganate	$Ba\ Mn\ O_4$	4.85, 23°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.
Potassium permanganate	$K\ Mn\ O_4$	2.709	Kopp. J. 16, 4.
" "	"	2.710	

XXVII. MOLYBDATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ammonium molybdate	$Am_2\ Mo\ O_4$	2.238	Various samples. Schröder. Ber. 11, 2212.
" "	"	2.261	
" "	"	2.270	
" "	"	2.286	
" "	"	2.295	
" "	$18\ Mo\ O_3.\ 14\ N\ H_3.\ (O\ H)_6.\ 18\ H_2O.$	2.975	Baerwald. J. C. S. 50, 17.
Strontium molybdate	$Sr\ Mo\ O_4$	4.1348, 21°	F. O. Marsh. F. W. C.
" "	"	4.1554, 20°.5	
Barium molybdate	$Ba\ Mo\ O_4$	4.6483, 19°.5	" "
" "	"	4.6589, 17°.5	
Lead molybdate	$Pb\ Mo\ O_4$	8.11, artificial	Manross. J. 5, 11.
" "	"	6.62 "	Cossa. G. C. I. 16, 324.
" " Wulfenite	"	6.76	Haidinger.
" " "	"	6.95	Smith. J. 8, 963.
Cerium molybdate	$Ce_2\ (Mo\ O_4)_3$	4.56, cryst.	Cossa. G. C. I. 16, 324.
" "	"	4.82, ppt.	
Didymium molybdate	$Di_2\ (Mo\ O_4)_3$	4.75, cryst.	" "
Samarium molybdate	$Sm_2\ (Mo\ O_4)_3$	5.95	Cleve. B. S. C. 43, 162.
Samarium sodium molybdate.	$Sm\ Na\ (Mo\ O_4)_2$	5.265	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.

XXVIII. TUNGSTATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium tungstate	$Na_2\,W\,O_4$	4.1743, 20°.5	J. L. Davis. F. W. C.
" "	"	4.1833, 18°.5	
" "	$Na_2\,W\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	3.2314, 19°	" "
" "	"	3.2588, 17°.5	
Sodium metatungstate	$Na_2\,W_4\,O_{13}.\ 10\,H_2\,O$	3.8467, 13°	Scheibler. J. 14, 219.
Sodium polytungstate	$Na_6\,W_7\,O_{24}$	5.4983	Scheibler. J. 14, 216.
" "	$Na_6\,W_7\,O_{24}.\ 16\,H_2\,O$	3.987, 14°	" "
Sodium tungsto-o-tungstate.	$Na_2\,W_3\,O_9$*	6.617	Wright. J. 4, 348.
" " "	$Na_2\,W_4\,O_{11}$	7.283	Scheibler. J. 14, 223.
Potassium tungstoso-tungstate.	$K_2\,W_4\,O_{12}$*	7.085	Two preparations. Knorre. J. P. C. (2), 27, 62.
" " "	"	7.095	
" " "	"	7.135	
" " "	$K_2\,W_5\,O_{12}$	7.6	Zettnow. J. 20, 224.
" " "	$K_2\,W_8\,O_{25}$	6.53	Knorre. J. P. C. (2), 27, 92.
Sodium potassium tungstoso-tungstate.	$5\,K_2\,W_4\,O_{12}.\ 2\,Na_2\,W_5\,O_{15}.$	7.112	Knorre. J. P. C. (2), 27, 62.
"		7.121	
Calcium tungstate	$Ca\,W\,O_4$	6.076, artif.	Manross. J. 5, 11.
" " Scheelite	"	6.04	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " "	"	6.03	Rammelsberg. J. 3, 752.
" " "	"	6.02	Bernoulli. J. 13, 783.
Barium tungstate	$Ba\,W\,O_4$	5.0035, 13°.5	J. L. Davis. F. W. C.
" "	"	5.0422, 15°	
Barium metatungstate	$Ba\,W_4\,O_{13}.\ 9\,H_2\,O$	4.298, 14°	Scheibler. J. 14, 220.
Lead tungstate	$Pb\,W\,O_4$	8.232, artif.	Manross. J. 5, 11.
" "	"	8.238 "	
" "	"	8.1032	Kerndt. J. P. C. 42, 113.
" "	"	8.1275	
Manganese tungstate	$Mn\,W\,O_4$	6.7, artif.	Geuther and Forsberg. J. 14, 224.
" " Hubnerite.	"	7.14	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
" " "	"	7.177, 24°	Hillebrand. A. J. S. (3), 27, 357.
Iron tungstate	$Fe\,W\,O_4$	7.1, artif.	Geuther and Forsberg. J. 14, 224.
" " Ferberite	"	7.169	Rammelsberg. J. 17, 855.
" " "	"	6.801	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
" " Reinite	"	6.640	Ludecke. J. 32, 1196.
Iron manganese tungstate	$2\,Mn\,W\,O_4.\ 3\,Fe\,W\,O_4$	7.0, artif.	Geuther and Forsberg. J. 14, 224.

* Philipp (Ber. 15, [illegible]) finds the specific gravity of all the "tungsten bronzes" to vary between 7.2 and 7.3, at 1[illegible]°—18°.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Wolfram*	(Mn Fe) W O_4	7.155	Mohs. See Böttger.
"	"	7.097	Gehlen. " "
" Fe_2 : Mn	"	7.4581	Sipöcz. Ber. 19, 95.
Nickel tungstate	Ni W O_4	6.8522, 22°	J. L. Davis. F. W. C.
" "	"	6.8896, 20°.5	
Cerium tungstate	Ce_2 (W $O_4)_3$	6.514, 12°	Cossa and Zechini. Ber. 13, 1861.
Didymium tungstate	Di_2 (W $O_4)_3$	6.69, 14°	Cossa. Ber. 14, 107.
Samarium tungstate	Sm_2 O_3. 12 W O_3. 35 H_2 O.	3.992, 18°.4	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "		3.996	

XXIX. BORATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen borate, or boric acid.	H_3 B O_3	1.479	Kirwan.
" " "	"	1.4347, 15°	Stolba. J. 16, 667.
" " "	"	1.493, 20°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" " "	"	1.5463, 0°	Ditte. Bei. 2, 67.
" " "	"	1.5172, 12°	
" " "	"	1.4165, 60°	
" " "	"	1.3828, 80°	
Sodium diborate	Na_2 B_4 O_7	2.367	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.371, 20°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.368, 16°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2553.
" "	"	2.370, 14°.2	
" "	"	2.373, 18°.5	
" "	"	2.5, fused	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" "	Na_2 B_4 O_7. 5 H_2 O	1.815	Payen. Q. J. S. 1828 (1), 483.
" "	Na_2 B_4 O_7. 10 H_2 O	1.757	Wattson.
" "	"	1.723	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.716	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	1.74	Payen. Q. J. S. 1828 (1), 483.
" "	"	1.730, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.692	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.692	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.7156	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.711, 20°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	1.736	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.

*See Dana's Mineralogy for many other determinations.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium borate	$K_2 B_4 O_7$	1.740	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Pinnoite	$Mg B_2 O_4 . 3 H_2 O$	2.27	Staute. Ber. 17, 1584.
Magnesium borate	$Mg_3 B_2 O_6$	2.987	Ebelmen. J. 4, 13.
Szaibelyite	$Mg_5 B_4 O_{11} . 3 H_2 O$	3.0	Peters. J. 16, 836.
Colemanite	$Ca_2 B_6 O_{11} . 5 H_2 O$	2.428	Evans. J. 37, 1927.
Priceite	$Ca_3 B_8 O_{15} . 6 H_2 O$	2.262	Silliman. A. J. S. (3), 6, 128.
"	"	2.298	
" Pandermite	"	2.48	v. Rath. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Lead borate	$Pb B_2 O_4$	5.598	Herapath. J. 2, 227.
Lead hydrogen borate	$Pb H B_3 O_6$	5.235	" "
Jeremejewite	$Al B O_3$	3.28	Damour. J. C. S. 44, 719.
Didymium orthoborate	$Di B O_3$	5.680, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	5.721, 15°	
Didymium borate	$Di_4 B_2 O_9$	5.825, 14°	Nordenskiöld. J. 14, 197.
Samarium orthoborate	$Sm B O_3$	6.045, 16°.4	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	6.052, 16°.4	
Ulexite	$Na Ca B_5 O_9 . 6 H_2 O$	1.65	How. A. J. S. (2), 24, 234.
Franklandite	$Na_4 Ca_2 B_{12} O_{22} . 15 H_2 O$.	1.65	Reynolds. J. 30, 1288.
Hydroboracite	$Mg_3 Ca_3 B_{16} O_{30} . 18 H_2 O$.	1.9	Hess. P. A. 31, 49.
Sussexite	$Mg Mn B_2 O_5 . H_2 O$	3.42	Brush. A. J. S. (2), 46, 240.
Magnesium chromium borate.	$Mg_6 Cr_6 B_4 O_{21}$	3.82	Ebelmen. J. 4, 13.
Magnesium iron borate	$Mg_6 Fe_6 B_4 O_{21}$	3.85	" "
Ludwigite	$Mg_6 Fe'''_4 Fe''_2 H_3 B_3 O_{20}$.	3.907	Tschermak. J. 27, 1278.
"		4.016	
Rhodizite	$Al_2 K B_3 O_8$	3.38	Damour. J. 37, 1927.
Boracite	$Mg_7 B_{16} O_{30} Cl_2$	2.9134	Karsten. J. 1, 1227.
"	"	2.974	Mohs. See Bottger.

XXX. NITRATES.

1st. Simple Nitrates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen nitrate, or nitric acid.	$H N O_3$	1.5543, 15°.5	Kirwan. Gilb. Ann. 9, 266.
" " "	"	1.522, 12°.5	Mitscherlich. P. A. 18, 152.
" " "	"	1.503	A. Smith. J. 1, 386.
" " "	"	1.552, 15°	Millon. J. P. C. 29, 337.
" " "	$H N O_3 . H_2 O$	1.486	A. Smith. J. 1, 386.
" " "	$H N O_3 . 3 H_2 O$	1.424	" "
Nitric subhydrate	$2 H N O_3 . N_2 O_5$	1.642, 18°	Weber. J. P. C. (2), 6, 357.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lithium nitrate	$Li\ N\ O_3$	2.334	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	2.442	Troost. J. 10, 141.
Sodium nitrate	$Na\ N\ O_3$	2.0964	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.096	Klaproth.
" "	"	2.1880	Marx. See Böttger.
" "	"	2.2256	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.200	Kopp. A.C.P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.182, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.2606, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	2.26	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.256	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.265	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.236	Kopp. J. 16, 4.
" "	"	2.246, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	2.24	Page and Keightley. J. C. S. (2), 10, 566.
	"	2.25	
" "	"	2.148	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
" " Native	"	2.18, 15°.5	Forbes. P. M. (4), 32, 135.
" " "	"	2.290	Hayes.
" "	"	1.878, at the melting p't.	Melts 314°. Braun. P. A. 154, 190.
" "	"	2.24	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
" "	$Na\ N\ O_3 . 7\ H_2\ O$	1.357, 0°, l.	Ditte. B. S. C. 24, 366.
Potassium nitrate	$K\ N\ O_3$	1.9369	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.933	Wattson.
" "	"	2.1006	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.058	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	2.070, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.1078, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	2.10657, 4°	
" "	"	2.09584, 4°	
" " Large crystals.	"	2.109	Grassi. J. 1, 39.
" " Small crystals.	"	2.143	
" " After fusion.	"	2.132	
" "	"	2.100	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" "	"	2.086	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.126	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.105	Kopp. J. 16, 4.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium nitrate	$K N O_3$	2.074, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 213.
" "	"	2.0845	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	2.0904	
" "	"	2.059, 0°	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" "	"	2.06	Page and Keightley. J. C. S. (2), 10, 566.
" "	"	2.10355, cryst. at 20°.	Nicol. P. M. (5), 15, 94.
" "	"	2.09916, cryst. at 110°.	
" "	"	1.702, at the melting p't.	Braun. (Melts at 342°.) P. A. 154, 190.
Ammonium nitrate	$Am N O_3$	1.579	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	1.707	Kopp. A. C. P. 36, 1.
" "	"	1.635, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.737, m. of 2	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	1.709	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" "	"	1.723	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.6915	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
Silver nitrate	$Ag N O_3$	4.3554	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.336	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	4.238	Schroder. P. A. 107, 113.
" "	"	4.253	
" "	"	4.271	
" "	"	4.328	
Thallium nitrate	$Tl N O_3$	5.8	Lamy. J. 15, 186.
" "	"	5.55	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 116.
Magnesium nitrate	$Mg (N O_3)_2 . 6 H_2 O$	1.464	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Zinc nitrate	$Zn (N O_3)_2 . 6 H_2 O$	2.063, 13°	Laws. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.067, 15°	
Cadmium nitrate	$Cd (N O_3)_2 . 4 H_2 O$	2.450, 14°	" "
" "	"	2.460, 20°	
Mercurous nitrate	$Hg N O_3 . H_2 O$	4.785, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Calcium nitrate	$Ca (N O_3)_2$	2.240	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.472	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	2.504, 17°.9	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579
" "	$Ca (N O_3)_2 . 4 H_2 O$	1.78	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	1.90, 15°.5, s.	Ordway. J. 12, 115.
" "	"	1.79, 15°.5, l.	
" "	"	1.878, 18°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Strontium nitrate	$Sr(NO_3)_2$	3.0061	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.8901	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.704	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.857	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.962, m. of 4	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	2.805	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.980, 16°.8	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	$Sr(NO_3)_2 . 4H_2O$	2.113	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.249, 15°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
Barium nitrate	$Ba(NO_3)_2$	2.9149	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	3.1848	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.284, m. of 5	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	3.16052, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	3.200	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	3.222	Crystallized at different temperatures. Kremers. J. 5, 15.
" "	"	3.228	
" "	"	3.240	
" "	"	3.242	
" "	"	3.208	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	3.241	
" "	"	3.404	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	3.22	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
Lead nitrate	$Pb(NO_3)_2$	4.068	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	4.769	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68, 291.
" "	"	4.3993	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.340	Kopp.
" "	"	4.316, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	4.472, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 137.
" "	"	4.581	Filhol. Ann. (3). 21, 415.
" "	"	4.41, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 214.
" "	"	4.423	Schröder. P. A. 106, 226.
" "	"	4.429	
" "	"	4.509	
" "	"	4.235	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	4.3, 0°	Ditte. Ber. 15, 1438.
Manganese nitrate	$Mn(NO_3)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.8199, 21°, s.	Ordway. J. 12, 113.
" "	"	1.8104, 21°, l.	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Nickel nitrate	$Ni(NO_3)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.037, 22°	Laws. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.065, 14°	
Cobalt nitrate	$Co(NO_3)_2 . 6H_2O$	1.83, 14°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Copper nitrate	$Cu(NO_3)_2 . 3H_2O$	2.174	Hassenfratz. Ann. 28, 3.
" "	"	2.047, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Didymium nitrate	$Di(NO_3)_3 . 6H_2O$	2.245 } 19°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.253 } 19°	
Samarium nitrate	$Sm(NO_3)_3 . 6H_2O$	2.370 } 20°.4	" "
" "	"	2.380 } 20°.4	
Ferric nitrate	$Fe_2(NO_3)_6 . 18H_2O$	1.6835, 21°, s.	Ordway. J. 12, 114.
" "	"	1.6712, l.	
Bismuth nitrate	$Bi(NO_3)_3 . 5H_2O$	2.736, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.823, 13°	Laws. F. W. C.
Uranyl nitrate	$UO_2(NO_3)_2 . 6H_2O$	2.807, 13°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
Gold hydrogen nitrate	$AuH(NO_3)_4 . 3H_2O$	2.82 } 19°	Gumpach. See Schottlander, Wurzburg In. Diss. 1884.
" " "	"	2.87 } 19°	

2d. Basic and Ammonio-Nitrates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dimercuric nitrate	$Hg_2N_2O_7 . 2H_2O$	4.242	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Mercurous subnitrate	$Hg_6(NO_3)_4O . 3H_2O$	5.967	" "
Lead hydroxynitrate	$PbNO_3OH$	5.93, 0°	Ditto. Ber. 15, 1438.
Diplumbic nitrate	$Pb_2N_2O_7$	5.645	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Tricupric nitrate	$Cu_3N_2O_8 . H_2O$	2.765, m. of 3	" "
Tetracupric nitrate	$Cu_4N_2O_9 . 3H_2O$	3.378	Wells and Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 30, 50.
" "	"	3.371	
Gerhardtite	"	3.426	
Bismuth subnitrate	$Bi_2N_2O_8 . H_2O$	4.551	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Bismuth hydroxynitrate	$Bi(OH)_2NO_3$	5.260, m. of 2	" "
Mercury ammonionitrate	$Hg_3N_2O_8 . 2NH_3$	5.970	" "
Copper ammonionitrate	$Cu(NO_3)_2 . 4NH_3$	1.874, m. of 3	" "
" "	"	1.905, 21°.5	Evans. F. W. C.
Purpureocobalt chloronitrate.	$Co_2(NH_3)_{10}Cl_2(NO_3)_4$	1.667, 16°	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 20, 105.
Purpureocobalt bromonitrate.	$Co_2(NH_3)_{10}Br_2(NO_3)_4$	1.956, 17°.1	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 19, 49.
Purpureochromium chloronitrate.	$Cr_2(NH_3)_{10}Cl_2(NO_3)_4$	1.569, 17°.2	Jorgensen. J. P. C. (2), 20, 105.

XXXI. HYPOPHOSPHITES AND PHOSPHITES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen hypophosphite, or hypophosphorous acid	$H_3 P O_2$	1.493, 18°.8	Thomsen. J. P. C. (2), 2, 160.
Barium hypophosphite	$Ba H_4 P_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	2.8718, 10°	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.8971, 17°	
" "	"	2.839	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
" "	"	2.911	
" "	"	2.775, 23°.3	Nye. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.780, 21°.6	
Magnesium hypophosphite	$Mg H_4 P_2 O_4 . 6 H_2O$	1.5681, 14°.5	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.5886, 12°.5	
Zinc hypophosphite	$Zn H_4 P_2 O_4 . 6 H_2 O$	2.014, 19°.5	Nye. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.016, 19°.2	
" "	"	2.020, 20°	
Nickel hypophosphite	$Ni H_4 P_2 O_4 . 6 H_2 O$	1.824, 19°.8	" "
" "	"	1.844, 19°	
" "	"	1.856, 18°	
Cobalt hypophosphite	$Co H_4 P_2 O_4 . 6 H_2 O$	1.808, 18°.5	" "
" "	"	1.809, 18°.5	
" "	"	1.811, 18°.5	
Hydrogen phosphite, or phosphorous acid	$H_3 P O_3$	1.651, 21°.2	Thomsen. J. P. C. (2), 2, 160.

XXXII. HYPOPHOSPHATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrasodium hypophosphate.	$Na_4 P_2 O_6 . 10 H_2 O$	1.832	Dufet. C. R. 102, 1328.
" "	"	1.8233	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Trisodium hypophosphate	$Na_3 H P_2 O_6 . 9 H_2 O$	1.7427	" "
Disodium hypophosphate	$Na_2 H_2 P_2 O_6 . 6 H_2 O$	1.8491	" "
" "	"	1.840	Dufet. C. R. 102, 1328.

XXXIII. PHOSPHATES.

1st. Normal Orthophosphates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen phosphate, or phosphoric acid.	H_3PO_4	1.88	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	1.884, 18°.2	Thomsen. J. P. C. (2), 2, 160.
Trisodium phosphate	Na_3PO_4	2.5111, 12°	C. A. Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.5362, 17°.5	
" "	$Na_3PO_4 . 12 H_2O$	1.622	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.618	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" "	"	1.6645	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Disodium hydrogen phosphate.	$Na_2HPO_4 . 3 H_2O$	1.848	Dufet. C. R. 102, 1328.
" " "	$Na_2HPO_4 . 7 H_2O$	1.6789	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
" " "	$Na_2HPO_4 . 12 H_2O$	1.5139	Tünnermann. See Bottger.
" " "	"	1.525, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.586, 8°	Kopp. J. 8, 45.
" " "	"	1.525	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.550	Buignet. J. 14. 15.
" " "	"	1.5235, 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" " "	"	1.535	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
" " "	"	1.5313	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Sodium dihydrogen phosphate.	$NaH_2PO_4 . H_2O$	2.040	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	2.0547	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
" " "	$NaH_2PO_4 . 2 H_2O$	1.915	Joly and Dufet. C. R. 102, 1393.
" " "	"	1.9096	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate.	KH_2PO_4	2.298	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	2.403	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" " "	"	2.321	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.323	
" " "	"	2.343	
" " "	"	2.380	
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate.	Am_2HPO_4	1.619	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.678	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate.	AmH_2PO_4	1.758	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.700	Schroder. Dm. 1873.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate.	$Am\ H_2\ P\ O_4$	1.779	Schröder. Ber. 7, 677.
Sodium potassium hydrogen phosphate.	$Na\ K\ H\ P\ O_4.\ 7\ H_2\ O$	1.671	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
Sodium ammonium hydrogen phosphate.	$Na\ Am\ HPO_4.\ 4\ H_2O$	1.554	" "
Trisilver phosphate	$Ag_3\ P\ O_4$	7.321	Stromeyer. See Böttger.
Thallium dihydrogen phosphate.	$Tl\ H_2\ P\ O_4$	4.723	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 116.
Trithallium phosphate	$Tl_3\ P\ O_4$	6.89, 10°	Lamy. J. 18, 247.
Bobierrite	$Mg_3\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	2.41	Lacroix. C. R. 106, 632.
Magnesium hydrogen phosphate.	$Mg\ H\ P\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	2.326, 15°	Schulten. C. R. 100, 877.
Struvite	$Am\ Mg\ P\ O_4.\ 6\ H_2\ O$	1.65	Teschemacher. P. M. (3), 28, 548.
Hannayite	$Am_3\ Mg_3\ H_3\ (P\ O_4)_4.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	1.893	v. Rath. B. S. M. 2, 80.
Hopeite	$Zn_3\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 4\ H_2\ O$	2.76—2.85	Dana's Mineralogy.
Brushite	$Ca\ H\ P\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.208	Moore. A. J. S. (2), 39, 43.
Metabrushite	$2\ Ca\ H\ P\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.288, 15°.5	Julien. A. J. S. (2), 40, 371.
"	"	2.356, 15°.5	Julien. A. J. S. (2), 40, 371.
"	"	2.362, 15°.5	Julien. A. J. S. (2), 40, 371.
Martinite	$Ca_{10}\ H_4\ (P\ O_4)_8.\ H_2\ O$	2.892—2.896	Kloos. J. C. S. 54, 233.
Reddingite	$Mn_3\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	3.102	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 120.
Vivianite	$Fe_3\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 8\ H_2\ O$	2.58, 15°	Rammelsberg. P. A. 64, 411.
"	"	2.680	Rammelsberg. J. P. C. 86, 344.
Lithiophilite	$Mn\ Li\ P\ O_4$	3.482	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 18, 45.
Triphylite	$Fe\ Li\ P\ O_4$	3.6	Fuchs. B. J. 15, 211.
"	"	3.534—3.589	Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 17, 226.
Hureaulite	$Mn_{10}\ Fe_2\ H_3\ (P\ O_4)_5.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	3.185—3.198	Des Cloizeaux. Ann. (3), 53, 300.
Fairfieldite	$MnCa_2(PO_4)_2.\ 2H_2O$	3.15	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 17, 359.
Dickinsonite	$Na\ Ca\ Fe\ Mn_2(P\ O_4)_3.\ H_2\ O$	3.338	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 114.
"		3.343	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 114.
Fillowite	$Na_2CaFeMn_6(P\ O_4)_6.\ H_2\ O$	3.43	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 17, 363.
Strengite	$Fe'''\ P\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.87	Nies. Z. K. M. 1, 94.
" Artificial	"	2.74	Schulten. Z. K. M. 12, 640.
Koninckite	$Fe'''\ P\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.3	Cesaro. A. J. S. (3), 29, 342.
Aluminum phosphate. Cryst.	$Al\ P\ O_4$	2.59	Schulten. C. R. 98, 1584.
Berlinite	$4\ Al\ P\ O_4.\ H_2\ O$	2.64	Blomstrand. Dana's Min.
Callainite. (Variscite?)	$2\ Al\ P\ O_4.\ 5\ H_2\ O$	2.50	Damour. C. R. 59, 936.
" "	"	2.52	Damour. C. R. 59, 936.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Variscite	$Al\ P\ O_4.\ 2\ H_2\ O$	2.408, 18°	Petersen. N. J. 1871, 357.
Zepharovichite	$Al\ P\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.384	Boricky. J. 22, 1235.
Xenotime	$Y\ P\ O_4$	4.54	Smith. J. 7, 857.
"	"	4.45	Zchau. J. 8, 966.
"	"	4.51	Zchau. J. 8, 966.
"	"	4.39	Damour. J. 10, 686.
Cerium phosphate	$Ce\ P\ O_4$	5.22, 14°	Grandeau. Ann. (6), 8, 193.
Cryptolite	"	4.6	Wohler. P. A. 67, 424.
"	"	4.78	Watts. J. 2, 773.
Rhabdophane (Scovillite)	$2\ (La\ Di\ Y\ Er)\ P\ O_4.\ H_2\ O.$	3.9—4.01	Brush and Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 25, 459.
Monazite	$(Ce\ La\ Di)\ P\ O_4$	5.203	Genth. Dana's Min.
"	"	5.174	Rammelsberg. J. 30, 1298.
"	"	5.106—5.110	Kokscharow. J. 15, 762.
"	"	5.174	Rammelsberg. Z. G. S. 29, 79.
Didymium phosphate	$Di\ P\ O_4$	5.34, 15°	Grandeau. Ann. (6), 8, 193.
Samarium phosphate	$Sm\ P\ O_4$	5.826 } 17°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	5.830 } 17°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
Autunite	$Ca\ (U\ O_2)_2\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 8\ H_2\ O.$	3.05—3.19	Dana's Mineralogy.
Torbernite	$Cu\ (U\ O_2)_2\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 8\ H_2\ O.$	3.4—3.6	" "
Uranocircite	$Ba\ (U\ O_2)_2\ (P\ O_4)_2.\ 8\ H_2\ O.$	3.53	Weisbach. J. 30, 1303.
Sodium zirconium phosphate.	$Na_6\ Zr\ (P\ O_4)_4$	2.43, 14°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 105, 30.
" " "	$Na_{12}\ Zr_3\ (P\ O_4)_8$	2.88, 14°	" "
" " "	$Na\ Zr_2\ (P\ O_4)_3$	3.10, 12°	" "
Potassium zirconium phosphate.	$K_2\ Zr\ (P\ O_4)_2$	3.076, 7°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 102, 1422.
" "	$K\ Zr_2\ (P\ O_4)_3$	3.18, 12°	" "
Sodium thorium phosphate.	$Na_5\ Th\ (P\ O_4)_3$	3.843, 7°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 105, 30.
" " "	$Na\ Th_2\ (P\ O_4)_3$	5.62, 16°	" "
Potassium thorium phosphate.	$K_{12}\ Th_3\ (P\ O_4)_8$	3.95, 12°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 102, 1422.
" " "	$K_2\ Th\ (P\ O_4)_2$	4.688, 7°	" "
" " "	$K\ Th_2\ (P\ O_4)_3$	5.75, 12°	" "

2d. Basic Orthophosphates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isoclasite	$Ca_2(OH)PO_4 . 2H_2O$	2.92	Sandberger. J. P. C. (2), 2, 125.
Libethenite	$Cu_2 (OH) PO_4$	3.6—3.8	Hermann. J. P. C. 37, 175.
Tagilite	$Cu_2 (OH) PO_4 . H_2O$	3.50	Hermann. J. P. C. 37, 184.
"	"	4.076	Breithaupt. B. H. Ztg. 24, 309.
Veszelyite	$Cu_2(OH)PO_4 . 2H_2O$	3.531	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 31.
Pseudomalachite	$Cu_3 (OH)_3 PO_4$	4.175	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 14.
Ehlite	$Cu_5(OH)_4(PO_4)_2 . H_2O$	4.102	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 13.
Dihydrite	$Cu_5 (OH)_4 (PO_4)_2$	4.309	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 12.
Triploidite	$(Mn Fe)_2 (OH) PO_4$	3.697	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 42.
Ludlamite	$Fe_7 (OH)_2 (PO_4)_4 . 8 H_2O$	3.12	Maskelyne and Field. J. 30, 1300.
Picite	$Fe_{14} (OH)_{18} (PO_4)_8 . 27 H_2O$	2.83	Streng. J. 34, 1377.
Dufrenite	$Fe'''_2 (OH)_3 PO_4$	3.227	Dufrenoy. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.382	Campbell. A. J. S. (3), 22, 65.
"	"	3.454	Massie. J. 33, 1433.
"	"	3.293	Boricky. S. W. A. 56 (1), 7.
Cacoxenite	$Fe'''_4 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_2 . 9 H_2O$	3.38	Dana's Mineralogy.
Calcioferrite	$Fe'''_3 Ca_3 (OH)_3 (PO_4)_4 . 8 H_2O$	2.523	Reissig. Dana's Min.
"		2.529	
Borickite	$Fe'''_5 Ca (OH)_{11} (PO_4)_2 . 3 H_2O$	2.696—2.707	Boricky. J. 20, 1002.
Chalcosiderite	$Fe'''_6 Cu (OH)_8 (PO_4)_4 . 4 H_2O$	3.108	Maskelyne. J. C. S. 28, 586.
Andrewsite	$Fe'''_8 Cu Fe''_4 (PO_4)_8 (OH)_6$	3.475	" "
Evansite	$Al_3 (OH)_6 PO_4 . 6 H_2O$	1.939	Forbes. P. M. (4), 28, 341.
Trolleite	$Al_4 (OH)_3 (PO_4)_3$	3.10	Blomstrand. Dana's Min.
Augelite	$Al_4 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_2$	2.77	" "
Turquois	$Al_4 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_2 . H_2O$	2.621	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 282.
"	"	2.426—2.651	Blake. J. 11, 722.
Peganite	$Al_4 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_2 . 3 H_2O$	2.492—2.496	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 60, 308.
Fischerite	$Al_4 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_2 . 5 H_2O$	2.46	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 286.
Cæruleolactite	$Al_6 (OH)_6 (PO_4)_4 . 7 H_2O$	2.552, 19°	Petersen. N. J. 1871, 353.
		2.593, 18°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Wavellite	$Al_6(OH)_6(PO_4)_4 . 9H_2O$.	2.337	Haidinger. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.316	Richardson. Dana's Min.
Planerite	$Al_6(OH)_6(PO_4)_4 . 12H_2O$.	2.65	Hermann. J. 15, 764.
Sphærite	$Al_{10}(OH)_{18}(PO_4)_4 . 7H_2O$.	2.536	Zepharovich. S. W. A. 56, 24.
Lazulite	$Al_2Mg(OH)_2(PO_4)_2$	3.122	Smith and Brush. J. 6, 840.
"	"	3.106—3.123	Rammelsberg. P. A. 64, 261.
"	"	3.108	Chapman. J. 14, 1033.
Cirrolite	$Al_2Ca_3(OH)_3(PO_4)_3$	3.08	Blomstrand. Dana's Min.
Plumbogummite	$Al_4Pb(OH)_8(PO_4)_2 . 5H_2O$.	4.88, 15°.6	Dufrenoy. Ann. (2), 59, 440.
" Hitchcockite	"	4.014, 20°	Genth. A. J. S. (2), 23, 424.
Eosphorite	$AlMn(OH)_2PO_4 . H_2O$.	3.124	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 35.
"	"	3.134	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 35.
"	"	3.145	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 16, 35.
Childrenite	$AlFe(OH)_2PO_4 . H_2O$.	3.22	Church. J. C. S. 26, 104.
Barrandite	$Al\ Fe'''(PO_4)_2 . 4H_2O$.	2.576	Zepharovich. J. 20, 1000.

3d. Meta- and Pyrophosphates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Sodium metaphosphate	$NaPO_3$	2.4756, 19°.5	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.4769, 18°	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.503, 20°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2555.
Potassium metaphosphate	KPO_3	2.2513, 14°.5	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.2639, 14°.5	Mohr. F. W. C.
Didymium metaphosphate	DiP_5O_{14}	3.333, 18°.1	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.358, 18°.1	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
Samarium metaphosphate	SmP_5O_{14}	3.485, 28°.8	" "
" "	"	3.489, 28°.8	" "
Thorium metaphosphate	ThP_4O_{12}	4.08, 16°.4	Troost. C. R. 101, 210.
Sodium pyrophosphate	$Na_4P_2O_7$	2.534	Schroder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.3613, 17°	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.3851, 17°	Mohr. F. W. C.
" "	$Na_4P_2O_7 . 10H_2O$	1.836	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.7726, 21°	Mohr. F. W. C.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium pyrophosphate	$Na_4 P_2 O_7 . 10 H_2 O$	1.824	Dufet. C. R. 102, 1328.
" "	"	1.8151	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Sodium hydrogen pyrophosphate.	$Na_2 H_2 P_2 O_7 . 6 H_2 O$	1.8616	" "
Potassium pyrophosphate	$K_4 P_2 O_7$	2.33	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
Silver pyrophosphate	$Ag_4 P_2 O_7$	5.306	Stromeyer. See Böttger.
" "	"	5.2596	Tünnermann. See Böttger.
Thallium pyrophosphate	$Tl_4 P_2 O_7$	6.786	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 116.
Magnesium pyrophosphate	$Mg_2 P_2 O_7$	2.220	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.559, 18°	Lewis. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.598, 22°	
Zinc pyrophosphate	$Zn_2 P_2 O_7$	3.7538 } 23°	" "
" "	"	3.7574	
Manganese pyrophosphate	$Mn_2 P_2 O_7$	3.5742, 26°	" "
" "	"	3.5847, 20°	
Nickel pyrophosphate	$Ni_2 P_2 O_7$	3.9064, 27°	" "
" "	"	3.9303, 25°	
Cobalt pyrophosphate	$Co_2 P_2 O_7$	3.710, 25°	" "
" "	"	3.746, 23°	
Barium pyrophosphate	$Ba_2 P_2 O_7 . H_2 O$	3.574	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	3.582	
" "	"	3.590	
Silicon pyrophosphate	$Si P_2 O_7$	3.1, 14°	Hautefeuille and Margottet. C. R. 96, 1053.
Zirconium pyrophosphate	$Zr P_2 O_7$	3.12	Knop. A. C. P. 159, 48.
" "	"	3.14	
Tin pyrophosphate	$Sn P_2 O_7$	3.61	Knop. A. C. P. 159, 39.
Basic tin pyrophosphate	$Sn_2 (P_2 O_7) O_2$	3.87	" "
" " "	"	3.98	
Basic titanium pyrophosphate.	$Ti_3 (P_2 O_7) O_4$	2.9	Knop. A. C. P. 157, 365.

XXXIV. VANADATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium octovanadate	$Na_{12}V_8O_{26}.4H_2O$	2.85, 18°	Carnelley. J. C. S. (2), 11, 323.
Silver octovanadate	$Ag_{12}V_8O_{26}$	5.67, 18°	" "
Thallium metavanadate	$TlVO_3$	6.019, 11°	" "
Thallium pyrovanadate	$Tl_4V_2O_7$	8.21, 18°.5, ppt.	" "
" "	"	8.812, 18°.5, fused.	
Thallium orthovanadate	Tl_3VO_4	8.6, 17°	" "
Thallium octovanadate	$Tl_{12}V_8O_{26}$	8.59, 17°.5	" "
Thallium decavanadate	$Tl_{12}V_{10}O_{31}$	7.86, 17°	" "
Magnesium vanadate. Brown.	$Mg_3V_{10}O_{28}.28H_2O$	2.19[illegible] } 18°	Sugiura and Baker. J. C. S. 35, 716.
" " Red	"	2.167 }	
Pucherite	$BiVO_4$	5.91	Frenzel. J. P. C. (2), 4, 227.
Dechenite	$Pb_3V_2O_8.Zn_3V_2O_8$	5.81	Bergemann. J. 3, 753.
"	"	5.83	Tschermak. J. 14. 1021.
" Eusynchite	"	5.596	Rammelsberg.
Descloizite	$PbZn(OH)VO_4$	5.839	Damour. J. 7. 855.
"	"	5.915	From two samples. Rammelsberg. J. 33, 1428.
"	"	6.080	
"	"	6.200	Penfield.* A. J. S. (3), 26, 361.
"	"	6.205	
" Light	"	6.105—6.108	Genth. Am. Phil. Soc. 1885.
" Dark	"	5.814—5.882	
Mottramite†	$PbCu(OH)VO_4$	5.894	Roscoe. J. 29, 1259.
Volborthite‡	$R_3(OH)_3VO_4.6H_2O$	3.55	Credner. Dana's Min.
Didymium vanadate	$DiVO_4$	4.959 } 21°.2	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	4.963 }	
Didymium metavanadate	$DiV_5O_{14}.14H_2O$	2.492 } 18°.5	" "
" "	"	2.497 }	
Samarium metavanadate	$SmV_5O_{14}.12H_2O$	2.628, 17°.5	" "
" "	"	2.620, 17°.8	
" "	$SmV_5O_{14}.14H_2O$	2.52[illegible], 17°.5	" "
" "	"	2.526, 17°.8	
Sodium vanadium vanadate.	$2Na_2O.2V_2O_4.V_2O_5.6H_2O$.	1.389, 15°	Brierly. J. C. S. 49, 30.
" " "	$2Na_2O.2V_2O_4.V_2O_5.13H_2O$.	1.327, 15°	" "
Potassium vanadium vanadate.	$5K_2O.2V_2O_4.4V_2O_5.H_2O$.	1.213, 15°	" "
Ammonium vanadium vanadate.	$3Am_2O.2V_2O_4.4V_2O_5.6H_2O$	1.335, 15°	" "

* Penfield's mineral contained some copper and arsenic. Frenzel's tritochorite (G. 6.25) is similar.
† Formula somewhat doubtful.
‡ R in this formula = ¾ Cu and ¼ Ca + Ba

XXXV. ARSENITES AND ARSENATES.

1st. Normal Orthoarsenates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium dihydrogen arsenate.	$Na\,H_2\,As\,O_4.\ H_2\,O$	2.535	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	2.6700	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
" " "	$Na\,H_2\,As\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.320	Joly and Dufet. C. R. 102, 1393.
" " "	"	2.3093	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Disodium hydrogen arsenate.	$Na_2\,H\,As\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	1.871	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.8825	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
" " "	$Na_2\,H\,As\,O_4.\ 12\,H_2\,O$	1.759	Thomson. See Böttger.
" " "	"	1.736	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.670	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	1.6675	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Trisodium arsenate	$Na_3\,As\,O_4$	2.8128 } 21°	Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.8577 } 21°	Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	$Na_3\,As\,O_4.\ 12\,H_2\,O$	1.804	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.762	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" "	"	1.7593	Dufet. B. S. M. 10, 77.
Potassium dihydrogen arsenate.	$K\,H_2\,As\,O_4$	2.638	Thomson. See Böttger.
" " "	"	2.832	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" " "	"	2.844 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.853 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.855 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.862	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Ammonium dihydrogen arsenate.	$Am\,H_2\,As\,O_4$	2.249	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
" "	"	2.299 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.309 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.312 }	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.308	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Diammonium hydrogen arsenate.	$Am_2\,H\,As\,O_4$	1.989	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
Potassium sodium hydrogen arsenate.	$K\,Na\,H\,As\,O_4.\ 7\,H_2\,O$	1.884	Schiff. A. C. P. 112, 88.
Ammonium sodium hydrogen arsenate.	$Am\,Na\,H\,As\,O_4.\ 4\,H_2\,O.$	1.838	" "
Hoernesite	$Mg_3\,(As\,O_4)_2.\ 8\,H_2\,O$	2.474	Haidinger. J. 13, 784.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Magnesium hydrogen arsenate.	$(H Mg As O_4)_2 . H_2O$	3.155, 15°	Schulten. C. R. 100, 877.
Kottigite	$Zn_3 (As O_4)_2 . 8 H_2O$	3.1	Kottig. J. 2, 771.
Native nickel arsenate	$Ni_3 (As O_4)_2$	4.982	Bergemann. J. 11, 728.
Erythrite	$Co_3 (As O_4)_2 . 8 H_2O$	2.948	Dana's Mineralogy.
Cabrerite	$(Ni Co Mg)_3 (As O_4)_2 . 8 H_2O$.	2.96	Ferber. B. H. Ztg. 22, 306.
Roselite	$(Ca Co Mg)_3 (As O_4)_2 . 2 H_2O$.	3.5—3.6	Schrauf. N. J. 1874, 870.
"	"	3.46, 3°	Weisbach. N. J. 1874, 871.
Caryinite	$(Pb Mn Ca)_3 (As O_4)_2$	4.25	Lundstrom. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Berzeliite	$Mg_3 Ca_3 (As O_4)_4$	2.52	Dana's Mineralogy.
Haidingerite	$H Ca As O_4 . H_2O$	2.848	Turner. Dana's Min.
Pharmacolite	$2 H Ca As O_4 . 5 H_2O$	2.64—2.73	Dana's Mineralogy.
Wapplerite	$H (Ca Mg) As O_4 . 7 H_2O$.	2.48	Frenzel. Dana's Min., 2d App.
Forbesite	$2 H (Co Ni) As O_4 . 7 H_2O$.	3.086	Forbes. P. M. (4), 25, 103.
Scorodite	$Fe''' As O_4 . 2 H_2O$	3.11	Damour. Ann. (3), 10, 406.
"	"	3.18	
" Artificial	"	3.28	Verneuil and Bourgeois. C. R. 90, 224.
Carminite	$Pb_3 Fe'''_{10} (As O_4)_{12}$	4.105	Dana's Mineralogy.
Trogerite	$(U O_2)_3 (As O_4)_2 . 12 H_2O$.	3.23	Weisbach. N. J. 1873, 316.
Uranospinite	$(U O_2)_2 Ca (As O_4)_2 . 8 H_2O$.	3.45	" "
Zeunerite	$(U O_2)_2 Cu (As O_4)_2 . 8 H_2O$.	3.53	" "

2d. Basic Orthoarsenates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Adamite	$Zn_2 (O H) As O_4$	4.338, 18°	Friedel. C. R. 62, 692.
Native nickel arsenate	$Ni_5 O_2 (As O_4)_2$	4.838	Bergemann. J. 11, 728.
Olivenite	$Cu_2 (O H) As O_4$	4.378	Damour. Ann. (3), 13, 404.
"	"	4.135	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 291
Clinoclasite	$Cu_3 (O H)_3 As O_4$	4.19—4.36	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	4.312	Damour. Ann. (3), 13, 404.
"	"	4.38, 19°	Hillebrand. Private communication.
Euchroite	$Cu_2 (OH) As O_4 . 3 H_2O$	3.389	Dana's Mineralogy.
Erinite	$Cu_5 (O H)_4 (As O_4)_2$	4.043	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Cornwallite	$Cu_5 (O H)_4 (As O_4)_2 . H_2 O$.	4.160	Dana's Mineralogy.
Tyrolite	$Cu_5 (O H)_4 (As O_4)_2 . 7 H_2 O$.	3.02—3.098	" "
"	"	3.162	Church. J.C.S. 26, 108.
"	"	3.27, 20°.5	Hillebrand. Private communication.
Chalcophyllite	$Cu_8 (O H)_{10} (As O_4)_2 . 7 H_2 O$.	2.659	Damour. Ann. (3), 13, 404.
"	"	2.435	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 294.
Conichalcite	$Cu Ca (O H) As O_4$	4.123	Fritzsche. J. 2, 772.
Bayldonite	$Cu_3Pb(OH)_2(AsO_4)_2 . H_2 O$.	5.35	Church. J. C. S. 18, 265.
Liroconite	$Cu_2 Al (O H)_4 As O_4 . 4 H_2 O$.	2.926	Haidinger. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.964	Damour. Ann. (3), 13, 404.
"	"	2.985	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 296.
Chenevixite	$Cu_3 Fe'''_2 (O H)_6 (As O_4)_2$.	3.93	Pisani. C. R. 62, 690.
Pharmacosiderite	$Fe'''_4 (O H)_3 (As O_4)_3$	2.9—3.0	Dana's Mineralogy.
Arseniosiderite	$Fe'''_4 Ca_3 (O H)_9 (As O_4)_3$.	3.520	Dufrenoy.
"	"	3.88	Rammelsberg.
"	"	3.36	Church. J. C. S. 26, 102.
Allaktite	$Mn_7 (O H)_8 (As O_4)_2$	3.83—3.85	Sjögren. A. J. S. (3), 27, 494.
Rhagite	$Bi_5 (O H)_9 (As O_4)_2$	6.82, 22°	Weisbach. N. J. 1874, 302.
Mixite	$BiCu_{10}(OH)_8(AsO_4)_5 . 7 H_2 O$.	2.66	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 277.
"	"	3.79, 23°.5	Hillebrand. Private communication.
Walpurgite	$(U O_2)_3 Bi_{10} (As O_4)_4 (O H)_{24}$.	5.64	Weisbach. N. J. 1873, 316.

3d. Pyroarsenates and Arsenites.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Magnesium pyroarsenate	$Mg_2 As_2 O_7$	3.7305, 15°	Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	3.7649, 18°	
Zinc pyroarsenate	$Zn_2 As_2 O_7$	4.6989, 21°	" "
" "	"	4.7034, 21°	
Manganese pyroarsenate	$Mn_2 As_2 O_7$	3.6625, 25°	" "
" "	"	3.6832, 23°	
" "	"	3.6927, 23°	
Lead arsenite	$Pb As_2 O_4$	5.85, 23°	Schafarik. J. P. C. 90, 12.

XXXVI. PHOSPHATES, VANADATES, AND ARSENATES, COMBINED WITH HALOIDS.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium fluo-phosphate*	$Na_4(PO_4)F.12H_2O$	2.2165	Briegleb. J. 8, 338.
Sodium fluo-arsenate*	$Na_4(AsO_4)F.12H_2O$	2.849	Briegleb. J. 8, 339.
Wagnerite	$Mg_2(PO_4)F$	2.985 } 15°	Rammelsberg. P. A.
"	"	3.068 }	64, 251.
"	"	3.12	Pisani. Z. K. M. 3, 645.
Artificial vanadium wagnerite.	$Ca_2(VO_4)Cl$	4.01	Hautefeuille. J. C. S. (2), 12, 131.
Herderite	$CaGl(PO_4)F$	3.00	Hidden and Mackintosh. A. J. S. (3), 27, 135.
"	"	3.006 }	Penfield and Harper.
"	"	3.012 }	A. J. S. (3), 32, 107.
Triplite	$(FeMn)_2(PO_4)F$	3.617	Bergemann. J. P. C. 79, 414.
"	"	3.83—3.90	Siewert. J. 26, 1185.
Amblygonite	$AlLi(PO_4)F$	3.118	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 16, 476.
"	"	3.088	Penfield. A. J. S. (3), 18, 295.
"	"	3.046	Brush. A. J. S. (2), 34, 243.
Durangite	$AlNa(AsO_4)F$	3.937	Brush. A. J. S. (3), 11, 464.
Fluorapatite	$Ca_5(PO_4)_3F$	3.166—3.235	G. Rose. P. A. 9, 185.
"	"	3.091—3.216	Pusirewski. J. 15, 763.
"	"	3.25	Church. J. C. S. 26, 101.
Chlorapatite	$Ca_5(PO_4)_3Cl$	3.054, artif.	Manross. J. 5, 10.
"	"	2.98 "	Daubreé. "Études synthétiques."
Pyromorphite	$Pb_5(PO_4)_3Cl$	7.008, artif.	Manross. J. 5, 10.
"	"	7.054—7.208	G. Rose. P. A. 9, 209.
"	"	7.36	Fuchs. J. 20, 1001.
Vanadinite	$Pb_5(VO_4)_3Cl$	6.707, 12°, artif.	Roscoe. Z. C. 13, 357.
"	"	6.886	Rammelsberg. J. 9, 872.
"	"	6.863	Struve. J. 12, 805.
Mimetite	$Pb_5(AsO_4)_3Cl$	7.218	Rammelsberg. J. 7, 856.
"	"	7.32	Smith. J. 8, 965.
" Artificial	"	7.12	Michel. B. S. M. 10, 135.
Ekdemite	$Pb_5(AsO_4)_2Cl_4$	7.14	Nordenskiöld. Z. K. M. 2, 306.
Endlichite	$Pb_5(AsO_4)_3Cl, + Pb_5(VO_4)_3Cl.$	6.864	Genth. Am. Phil. Soc., 1885.

* Baker (J. C. S., May, 1885) assigns more complex formulæ to these salts.

XXXVII. ANTIMONITES AND ANTIMONATES.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium antimonite	$Na\ Sb\ O_2.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.864	Terreil. Ann. (4), 7, 350.
Sodium hydrogen antimonite.	$Na\ H_2\ (Sb\ O_2)_3$	5.05	" "
Romeite	$Ca\ (Sb\ O_2)\ (Sb\ O_3)$?	4.675	Damour. J. 6, 837.
"	"	4.714	Damour. J. 6, 837.
Atopite	$Ca_2\ Sb_2\ O_7$	5.03	Nordenskiöld. Dana's Min., 3d App.
Barcenite	$Ca\ Hg\ (Sb\ O_3)_4$	5.353, 20°	Mallet. A. J. S. (3), 16, 306.
Monimolite	$Pb_4\ (Sb\ O_4)_2\ O$	5.94	Igelström. Dana's Min.
Bindheimite	$Pb_3\ (Sb\ O_4)_2.\ 4H_2\ O$	4.60—4.76	Hermann. J. P. C. 34, 179.
"	"	5.01, 19°	Hillebrand. Bull. 20, U. S. G. S.
Nadorite	$Pb\ (Sb\ O_2)\ Cl$	7.02	Flajolot. J. 23, 1280.
Stibioferrite	$4\ Fe'''\ Sb\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	3.598	Goldsmith. Dana's Min., 2d App.
Thrombolite	$Cu_{10}\ Sb_6\ O_{19}.\ 19\ H_2\ O$	3.668	Schrauf. Z. K. M. 4, 28.

XXXVIII. COLUMBATES AND TANTALATES.*

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Magnesium columbate	$Mg_4\ Cb_2\ O_9$	4.3	Joly. C. R. 81, 268.
Manganese columbate	?	4.94	Joly. B. S. C. 25, 67.
Columbite	$Fe\ Cb_2\ O_6$	5.469—5.495	Schlieper. Dana's Min.
"	"	5.447	Oesten. Dana's Min.
"	"	5.432—5.452	Breithaupt. J. 11, 720.
"	"	5.40—5.42	Müller. J. 11, 721.
Manganese columbite	$Mn\ (Cb\ O_3)\ (Ta\ O_3)$	6.59	Comstock. A. J. S. (3), 19, 131.
Tantalite	$Fe\ Ta_2\ O_6$	7.264	Nordenskiöld. P. A. 26, 488.
"	"	7.936	Berzelius. Dana's Min.
"	"	7.703	Jenzsch. Dana's Min.
"	"	7.277—7.414	Rose. J. 11, 720.
"	"	7.2	Smith. A. J. S. (3), 14, 323.
Mangantantalite	$Mn\ Ta_2\ O_6$	7.37	Arzruni. J. C. S. 54, 234.
Sipylite	$Er\ Cb\ O_4$	4.883, 16°	Mallet. Z. K. M. 6, 518.

* For samarskite, microlite, fergusonite, and other natural columbotantalates see Dana's Mineralogy. The formulæ here assigned to columbite, tantalite, and sipylite are only approximative, representing the typical compounds.

XXXIX. CARBONATES.

1st. Simple Carbonates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY	AUTHORITY.
Lithium carbonate	$Li_2 C O_3$	2.111	Kremers. J. 10, 67.
" "	"	1.787, fused	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
Sodium carbonate	$Na_2 C O_3$	2.4659	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.430	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.509	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.407, 20°.5	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
" "	"	2.490	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.510	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.041, 960°	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
" "	"	2.45, fused	Quincke. P. A. 135, 642.
" "	$Na_2 C O_3.\ 8 H_2 O$	1.51	Thomson. Ann. Phil. (2), 10, 442.
" "	$Na_2 C O_3.\ 10H_2 O$	1.423	Haidinger. See Bottger.
" "	"	1.454, m. of 4	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.475	Schiff.
" "	"	1.463	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.455, 15°.5	Holker. P. M. (3), 27, 214.
" "	"	1.4402	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" "	"	1.456, 19°	Favre and Valson. C. R. 77, 579.
Thermonatrite	$Na_2 C O_3.\ H_2 O$	1.5—1.6	Dana's Mineralogy.
Potassium carbonate	$K_2 C O_3$	2.2643	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	2.103	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.267	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" "	"	2.105	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	"	2.00, 1150°	Braun. J. C. S. (2), 13, 31.
Silver carbonate	$Ag_2 C O_3$	6.0766	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	6.0, 17°.5	Kremers. P. A. 85, 43.
Thallium carbonate	$Tl_2 C O_3$	7.06	Lamy. J. 15, 186.
" "	"	7.164	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 116.
Magnesium carbonate	$Mg C O_3$	3.037	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Magnesium carbonate	$Mg\,C\,O_3$	3.056	Mohs.
" "	"	3.065	Scheerer.
" "	"	3.017	Breithaupt.
" "	"	3.033	Hauer.
" "	"	3.017	Marchand and Scheerer. J. 3, 760.
" "	"	3.007	Jenzsch. J. 6, 848.
" "	"	3.076	
" "	"	3.033	Zepharovich. J. 8, 975.
" "	"	3.015	Zepharovich. J. 18, 906.
" "	$Mg\,C\,O_3.\,3\,H_2\,O$	1.875	Beckurts. J. C. S. 42, 14.
Zinc carbonate	$Zn\,C\,O_3$	4.339	Smithson.
" "	"	4.442	Mohs. See Böttger.
" "	"	4.3765	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.45	Naumann.
" "	"	4.42	Haidinger.
Cadmium carbonate	$Cd\,C\,O_3$	4.42, 17°	Herapath. P. M. 64, 321.
" "	"	4.4938	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.258	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
Calcium carbonate	$Ca\,C\,O_3$	2.7000	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " Chalk	"	2.6946	
" " Aragonite	"	2.931	Haidinger.
" " "	"	2.927	Biot.
" " "	"	2.945	Beudant.
" " "	"	2.947	
" " "	"	2.931	Mohs.
" " "	"	2.938	Breithaupt.
" " "	"	2.995	
" " "	"	2.926	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	2.933, 0°	Kopp.
" " "	"	2.93	Nendtwich.
" " "	"	2.92	Riegel. J. 4, 819.
" " "	"	2.93	Stieren. J. 9, 882.
" " "	"	2.932	Luca. J. 11, 732.
" " Calcite	"	2.7064	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" " "	"	2.6987	
" " "	"	2.7213	Beudant.
" " "	"	2.7234	
" " "	"	2.750	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" " "	"	2.702	Hochstetter. J. 1, 1222.
" " "	"	2.72	Kopp. J. 16, 5.
" " "	" Artificial	2.71	Bourgeois. Ann. (5), 29, 493.
" "	$Ca\,C\,O_3.\,5\,H_2\,O$	1.783	Pelouze.
" "	"	1.75	Salm-Horstmar. P. A. 35, 515.
Strontium carbonate	$Sr\,C\,O_3$	3.605	Mohs. See Böttger.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Strontium carbonate	$Sr\,C\,O_3$	3.6245	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	3.613	v. der Marck. J. 3, 759.
" " Precip.	"	3.548	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" " "	"	3.620	
Barium carbonate	$Ba\,C\,O_3$	4.24	Breithaupt.
" "	"	4.301	Mohs.
" "	"	4.35	Kirwan.
" "	"	4.3019	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
" "	"	4.565	Filhol. Ann. (3), 21, 415.
" " Precip.	"	4.216	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" " "	"	4.235	
" " "	"	4.372	
" " Ppt. hot	"	4.1721	Schweitzer. Contrib. Lab. Univ. of Missouri, 1876.
" " "	"	4.1975	
" " Ppt. cold	"	4.1609	
" " "	"	4.2811	
Lead carbonate	$Pb\,C\,O_3$	6.465	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	6.5	John.
" "	"	6.47	Breithaupt.
" "	"	6.4277	Karsten. See Bottger.
" "	"	6.60	Smith. J. 8, 972.
" "	"	6.510	Schroder. P. A. Ergänz. Bd. 6, 622.
" "	"	6.517	
Manganese carbonate	$Mn\,C\,O_3$	3.592	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	3.553	Kersten. J. P. C. 37, 163.
" "	"	3.6608	Kranz.
" "	"	3.57	Grüner. J. 3, 767.
" " Ppt.	"	3.122	Schroder. P. A. 106, 226.
" " "	"	3.129	
Iron carbonate	$Fe\,C\,O_3$	3.829	Mohs. See Bottger.
" "	"	3.815	Dufrenoy.
" "	"	3.872	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
" "	"	3.698	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 14, 445.
" "	"	3.796, 0°	Kopp.
Lanthanite	$La_2\,(C\,O_3)_3.\ 8\,H_2\,O$	2.605, 20°	Genth. A. J. S. (2), 28, 425.
"	"	2.666	Blake. J. 6, 850.
Didymium carbonate	$Di_2\,(C\,O_3)_3.\ 8\,H_2\,O$	2.850, 15°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	2.872, 15°	

2d. Double Carbonates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydrogen sodium carbonate.	$Na\,H\,C\,O_3$	2.192, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.163	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" " "	"	2.2208, 15°	Stolba. J. P. C. 97, 503.
" " "	"	2.207	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.205	
" " "	"	2.159	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
Urao	$Na_3H\,(C\,O_3)_2.\ 2\,H_2O$	2.1473, 21°	Chatard. Private communication.
Hydrogen potassium carbonate.	$K\,H\,C\,O_3$	2.012	Gmelin.
" " "	"	2.092	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.180	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" " "	"	2.140	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" " "	"	2.167	
" " "	"	2.078	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Hydrogen ammonium carbonate.	$Am\,H\,C\,O_3$	1.586	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Sodium potassium carbonate.	$K\,Na\,C\,O_3$	2.5289	Stolba. J. 18, 166.
" " "	"	2.5633	
" " "	$K\,Na\,C\,O_3.\ 12\,H_2O$	1.6088	" "
" " "	"	1.6334	
Silver potassium carbonate.	$Ag\,K\,C\,O_3$	3.769	Schulten. C. R. 105, 813.
Gaylussite	$Na_2Ca\,(C\,O_3)_2.\ 5\,H_2O$	1.928	Boussingault. Ann. (2), 31, 270.
"	"	1.950	
Dolomite	$Ca\,Mg\,(C\,O_3)_2$	2.914	Neumann. P. A. 23, 1.
"	"	2.918	
"	"	2.89	Ott. J. 1, 1223.
"	"	2.924	Tschermak. J. 10, 695.
"	"	2.85	Senft. J. 14, 1027.
Hydrodolomite	$Ca\,Mg_2\,(C\,O_3)_3.\ H_2O$	2.495	Rammelsberg. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.86	Hermann. J. P. C. 47, 13.
Bromlite	$Ca\,Ba\,(C\,O_3)_2$	3.718	Thomson.
"	"	3.76, 15°.5	Johnston. P. M. (3), 6, 1.
Barytocalcite	"	3.66	Children. Ann. Phil. (2), 8, 114.
Manganocalcite	$Ca\,Mn_2\,(C\,O_3)_3$	3.037	Breithaupt. P. A. 69, 429.
Pistomesite	$Mg\,Fe\,(C\,O_3)_2$	3.412	Breithaupt. P. A. 70, 146.
"	"	3.417	
Mesitite	$Mg_2\,Fe\,(C\,O_3)_3$	3.349	Breithaupt. P. A. 11, 170.
"	"	3.363	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ankerite	$Ca (Mg Fe) (C O_3)_2$	3.01	Luboldt. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.008	Ettling. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.072	Boricky. J. 22, 1245.
Dawsonite	$Al Na (C O_3) (O H)_2$	2.40	Harrington. Dana's Min., 2d App.

3d. Basic Carbonates.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hydromagnesite	$Mg_4 (C O_3)_3 (O H)_2 . 3 H_2 O$	2.145	Smith and Brush. J. 6, 851.
"	"	2.180	
Hydrogiobertite	$Mg_2 C O_4 . 3 H_2 O$	2.149—2.174	Scacchi. See Z. K. M. 12, 202.
Hydrozincite	$Zn_3 (C O_3) (O H)_4$	3.252	Petersen and Voit. A. C. P. 108, 48.
Zaratite	$Ni_3(CO_3)(OH)_4.4H_2O$	2.57	B. Silliman, Jr. J. 1, 1225.
"	"	2.693	
Malachite	$Cu_2 (C O_3) (O H)_2$	3.715	Breithaupt. Schw. J. 68, 291.
"	"	3.898	Breithaupt. J. P. C. 16, 475.
"	"	4.06	Smith. J. 8, 975.
Azurite	$Cu_3 (C O_3)_2 (O H)_2$	3.88	" "
"	"	3.5—3.831	Dana's Mineralogy.
Bismutosphærite	$Bi_2 C O_5$	7.28—7.32	Weisbach. J. C. S. 34, 117.
"	"	7.42	Wells. A. J. S. (3), 34, 271.
Bismutite	$Bi_2 H_2 C O_6$	6.86	Louis. J. C. S. 54, 33.

XL. SILICATES.*

1st. Silicates Containing But One Metal.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium metasilicate	$Na_2\,Si\,O_3.\ 8\,H_2\,O$	1.666, 18°	F. W. Clarke.
Phenakite	$Gl_2\,Si\,O_4$	2.966 }	Kokscharow. J. 10, 664.
"	"	2.996 }	
"	"	2.967, 23°	Hillebrand. Bull. 20, U. S. G. S.
"	"	2.95	Hatch. N. J. 1888, 171.
Bertrandite	$Gl_4\,H_2\,Si_2\,O_9$	2.593	Bertrand. B. S. M. 3, 96.
"	"	2.586	Damour. B. S. M. 6, 252.
"	"	2.55	Scharizer. Z. K. M. 14, 41.
Enstatite	$Mg\,Si\,O_3$	3.19	Damour. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.10—3.13	Kenngott. J. 8, 928.
"	"	3.153	Bröggerand v. Rath. Z. K. M. 1, 22.
" Artificial	"	3.11	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 212.
Forsterite	$Mg_2\,Si\,O_4$	3.243	Rammelsberg. J. 13, 757.
" Boltonite	"	3.008	Silliman, Jr. J. 2, 742.
" "	"	3.208 }	Smith. J. 7, 821.
" "	"	3.328 }	
Talc	$Mg_3\,H_2\,Si_4\,O_{12}$	2.48—2.80	Scheerer. J. 4, 793.
"	"	2.682	Senft. Z. G. S. 14, 167.
Serpentine	$Mg_3\,H_4\,Si_2\,O_9$	2.557	Rammelsberg. J. 1, 1195.
"	"	2.644	Delesse. J. 1, 1195.
"	"	2.57	Hermann. J. 2, 764.
"	"	2.564—2.593	Gilm. J. 10, 678.
"	"	2.597—2.622	Hunt. J. 11, 715.

* For sp. gr. of silicates before and after fusion see v. Kobell, Bei. 6, 314.

Note.—As regards the natural silicates this table is far from complete. Only those compounds are included which admit of fairly definite chemical formulation, and only a few typical determinations of specific gravity are given in each case. Furthermore, the arrangement is absolutely chemical, and is in no sense dependent upon mineralogical considerations. Thus, for example, all the magnesium silicates are brought together; and so also are the numerous double silicates of aluminum and calcium, quite regardless of their classification as mineral species. Many micas, chlorites, scapolites, etc., are omitted altogether; but the omissions are not serious, for all the important data have been many times collected in the larger treatises on mineralogy, and are, therefore, easily accessible.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Willemite	$Zn_2 Si O_4$	4.18	Levy. B. J. 25, 351.
"	"	4.02	Hermann. J. 2, 743.
"	"	4.11 }	Mixter. J. 21, 1006.
"	"	4.16 }	
" Artificial	"	4.25	Gorgeu. B. S. C. 47, 146.
Calamine	$Zn_2 Si O_4 . H_2 O$	3.435	Hermann. J. P. C. 33, 98.
"	"	3.43—3.49	Monheim. J. 1, 1187.
"	"	3.42	Schnabel. J. 11, 710.
"	"	3.36	Wieser. J. 21, 1156.
"	"	3.338, 21°	McIrby. J. 26, 1175.
Wollastonite	$Ca Si O_3$	2.884	Seibert. See Bottger.
"	"	2.853	v. Rath. J. 24, 1145.
"	"	2.799	Piquet. J. 25, 1104.
" Artificial	"	2.7	Bourgeois. Ann. (5), 29, 441.
" "	"	2.88	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Xonaltite	$4 Ca Si O_3 . H_2 O$	2.710—2.718	Rammelsberg. J. 19, 932.
Okenite	$Ca Si_2 O_5 . 2 H_2 O$	2.324	Schmidt. J. 18, 889.
"	"	2.28	Kobell. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.362	Connel. Dana's Min.
Rhodonite	$Mn Si O_3$	3.63	Hermann. J. 2, 738.
"	"	3.63	Igelstrom. J. 4, 768.
"	"	3.65	Fino. J. 36, 1891.
" Artificial	"	3.68	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Hydrorhodonite	$Mn Si O_3 . H_2 O$	2.70	Engstrom.
Penwithite	$Mn Si O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	2.49	Collins. Z. K. M. 5, 623.
Tephroite	$Mn_2 Si O_4$	4.1	Brush. J. 17, 837.
"	"	4.0	Mixter. S. 21, 1006.
" Artificial	"	4.34	Gorgeu. C. R. 98, 920.
" "	"	4.08	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Friedelite	$Mn_4 H_4 Si_3 O_{12}$	3.07	Bertrand. C. R. 82, 1167.
Grunerite	$Fe Si O_3$	3.713	Gruner. C. R. 24, 794.
Fayalite	$Fe_2 Si O_4$	4.138	Gmelin. B. J. 21, 200.
"	"	4.006	Delesse. J. 7, 821.
" Artificial	"	4.4	Gorgeu. Ann. (6), 4, 515.
Chrysocolla	$Cu Si O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	2.0—2.238	Dana's Mineralogy.
Dioptase	$Cu H_2 Si O_4$	3.314 }	Kenngott. J. 3, 732.
"	"	3.348 }	
Kyanite	$Al_2 O_2 Si O_3$	3.48	Igelstrom. J. 7, 819.
"	"	3.661	Erdmann. B. J. 24, 311.
"	"	3.678	Jacobson. P. A. 68, 416.
Andalusite	$Al_3 (Si O_4)_3 (Al O)_3$	3.070	Rowney. J. 14, 982.
"	"	3.154	Erdmann. B. J. 24, 311.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Andalusite	$Al_3 (Si O_4)_3 (Al O)_3$	3.152	Kersten. J. P. C. 37, 163.
"	"	3.160	Damour. Ann. d. Mines (5), 4, 53.
"	"	3.07—3.12	Schmid. P. A. 97, 113.
Fibrolite	"	3.18—3.21	Damour. J. 18, 881.
"	"	3.239	Erdmann. B. J. 24, 311.
"	"	3.238	Dana. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.232	Brush. " "
Dumortierite	$Al_2 (Si O_4)_3 (Al O)_6$	3.36	Damour. Z. K. M. 6, 289.
Xenolite	$Al_4 (Si O_4)_3$	3.58	Nordenskiöld. P. A. 56, 643.
Kaolinite	$Al_2 O H (Si O_4)_2 H_3$	2.6	Clark. J. 4, 786.
"	"	2.4—2.63	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.611	Hillebrand. Bull. 20, U. S. G. S.
Pyrophyllite	$Al H (Si O_3)_2$	2.78—2.79	Sjögren. J. 2, 757.
"	"	2.81	Brush. J. 11, 707.
"	"	2.804	Genth. Z. K. M. 4, 384.
"	"	2.82	Tyson and Allen. J. 15, 745.
"	"	2.812	Genth. J. 36, 1903.
Allophane	$Al_2 Si O_5 . 6 H_2 O$	2.02	Schnabel. J. 2, 756.
"	"	1.85—1.89	Dana's Mineralogy.
Szaboite	$Fe'''_2 (Si O_3)_3$	3.505	Koch. Z. K. M. 3, 308.
Nontronite. Chloropal	$Fe'''_2 (Si O_3)_3 . 5 H_2 O$	1.727—1.870	Dana's Mineralogy.
" "	"	2.105	Thomson. Dana's Min.
Zircon	$Zr Si O_4$	4.047	Damour. J. 1, 1171.
"	"	4.595	Wetherill. J. 6, 796.
"	"	4.602	Hunt. J. 4, 768.
"	"	4.625	
"	"	4.395 before heating.	Church. J. 17, 834.
"	"	4.515	
"	"	4.438 after heating	
"	"	4.863	
"	"	4.709, 21°	Cross and Hillebrand. J. 36, 1839.
Cerium orthosilicate	$Ce_4 (Si O_4)_3$	4.9	Didier. C. R. 19, 882.
Thorium metasilicate	$Th (Si O_3)_2$	5.56, 25°	Troost and Ouvrard. C. R. 105, 255.
Thorium orthosilicate	$Th Si O_4$	6.82, 16°	" "
Thorite. (Orangite)	$2 Th Si O_4 . 3 H_2 O$?	5.397	Bergemann. P. A. 82, 562.
" "	"	5.34	Krantz. P. A. 82, 586.
" "	"	5.19	Damour. Ann. d. Mines (5), 1, 587.
" "	"	4.888—5.205	Chydenius. P. A. 119, 43.
" (Ordinary)	"	4.344—4.397	" "
Eulytite	$Bi_4 (Si O_4)_3$	5.912—6.006	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	6.106, 17°	v. Rath. J. 22, 1209.

2d. Silicates Containing More Than One Metal.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Pectolite	$H\ Na\ Ca_2\ (Si\ O_3)_3$	2.784	Scott. J. 5, 866.
"	"	2.778—2.881	Heddle and Greg. J. 8, 952.
"	"	2.873	Clarke. Bull. 9, U. S. G. S.
Malacolite	$Ca\ Mg\ (Si\ O_3)_2$	3.37	Bonsdorff. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.285	Haushofer. J. 20, 984.
"	"	3.192	Doelter. Z. K. M. 4, 89.
"	"	3.273—3.275	Hunt. Dana's Min.
Tremolite	$Ca\ Mg_3\ (Si\ O_3)_4$	2.930—3.004	Rammelsberg. J. 11, 694.
"	"	2.99	Michaelson. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.996, 22°	Konig. Z. K. M. 1, 50.
Hedenbergite	$Ca\ Fe\ (Si\ O_3)_2$	3.467, 25°	Wolff. J. P. C. 34, 236.
"	"	3.492	Doelter. Z. K. M. 4, 90.
Monticellite	$Ca\ Mg\ Si\ O_4$	3.119	Rammelsberg. J. 13, 758.
"	"	3.05	Freda. J. 36, 1876.
Knebelite	$Fe\ Mn\ Si\ O_4$	3.714, 18°.5	Doebereiner. Schw. J. 21, 49.
"	"	4.122	Erdmann. Dana's Min.
Kentrolite	$Mn'''_2\ Pb_2\ Si_2\ O_9$	6.19	v. Rath. Z. K. M. 5, 35.
Melanotekite	$Fe'''_2\ Pb_2\ Si_2\ O_9$	5.73	Lindstrom. Z. K. M. 6, 515.
Hyalotekite	$Ca\ Ba\ Pb\ Si_6\ O_{15}$?	3.81	Nordenskiold.
Petalite	$Al\ Li\ (Si_2\ O_5)_2$	2.447—2.455	Rammelsberg. J. 5, 858.
"	"	2.412—2.553	Damour. Dana's Min.
" (Castorite)	"	2.382—2.401	Breithaupt. P. A. 69, 438.
Spodumene	$Al\ Li\ (Si\ O_3)_2$	3.170	Mohs. See Bottger.
"	"	3.1327—3.137	Rammelsberg. J. 5, 857.
"	"	3.16	Pisani. Z. K. M. 2, 109.
" Hiddenite	"	3.177	Genth. Z. K. M. 6, 522.
Eucryptite	$Al_3\ Li_3\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	2.647	Brush and Dana. A. J. S. (3), 20, 266.
"	"	2.667	
Aluminum lithium silicate	$Al_2\ Li_2\ Si_5\ O_{14}$	2.40, 12°	Hautefeuille. C. R. 90, 541.
" " "	$Al\ Li\ Si_3\ O_8$	2.41, 11°	" "
Albite	$Al\ Na\ Si_3\ O_8$	2.612	Eggertz. Dana's Min.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Albite	Al Na Si_3 O_8	2.609, 12°	Streng. J. 24, 1151.
"	"	2.59	Leeds. J. 26, 1166.
"	"	2.604	Genth. J. 36, 1896.
"	"	2.618	Baerwald. J. 36, 1897.
"	"	2.601	Lacroix. Z. K. M. 14, 112.
" Artificial	"	2.61	Hautefeuille. Z. K. M. 2, 107.
Jadeite	Al Na $(Si\ O_3)_2$	3.26—3.36	Damour. B. S. M. 4, 157.
"	"	3.33	Damour. Z. K. M. 6, 290.
"	"	3.326—3.355	Halleck. Unpublished data from U. S. National Museum.
"	"	3.26—3.34	Hawes. Unpublished data from U. S. National Museum.
"	"	3.35	Taylor. Unpublished data from U. S. National Museum.
Nephelite	Al_8 Na_8 Si_9 O_{34}	2.56—2.617	Scheerer. P. A. 49, 359.
"	"	2.629	Kimball. J. 13, 762.
"	"	2.600—2.6087	Rammelsberg. Z. G. S. 29, 78.
"	"	2.60—2.63	Lorenzen. J. 36, 1884.
Analcite	Al Na H_2 Si_2 O_7	2.262—2.288	Waltershausen. J. 11, 711.
"	"	2.236	Waltershausen. J. 6, 820.
"	"	2.278	Thomson. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.222	Bamberger. Z. K. M. 6, 33.
Eudnophite	"	2.27	Weibye. J. 3, 735.
Paragonite	Al_3 Na H_2 $(Si\ O_4)_3$	2.779	Schafhäutl. Dana's Min.
" Pregrattite	"	2.895	Oellacher. Dana's Min.
" Cossaite	"	2.890—2.896	Gastaldi. Dana's Min., 2d App.
Hydronephelite	Al_3 Na_2 H $(Si\ O_4)_3$. 3 H_2O.	2.263	Diller. A. J. S. (3), 31, 267.
Natrolite	Al_2 Na_2 H_4 $(Si\ O_4)_3$	2.207, 11°	Gmelin. J. 3, 733.
"	"	2.254—2.258	Kenngott. J. 6, 820.
"	"	2.249	Brush. A. J. S. (2), 31, 365.
Orthoclase	Al K Si_3 O_8	2.5702	Breithaupt. See Böttger.
"	"	2.573	Rammelsberg. J. 20, 988.
"	"	2.576—2.586	v. Rath. J. 24, 1150.
"	"	2.572—2.595	Genth. J. 36, 1896.
" Artificial	"	2.55, 16°	Hautefeuille. Z. K. M. 2, 514.
Leucite	Al K $(Si\ O_3)_2$	2.519	Bischof. Dana's Min.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Leucite	$Al\ K\ (Si\ O_3)_2$	2.48	Rammelsberg. J. 9, 852.
"	"	2.479, 23°	v. Rath. J. 27, 1255.
" Artificial	"	2.47, 13°	Hautefeuille. Z. K. M. 5, 411.
Muscovite	$Al_3\ K\ H_2\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	2.817	Kussin. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.714—2.796	Grailich. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.830—2.831	Tschermak. Z. K. M. 3, 127.
"	"	2.855	Scharizer. Z. K. M. 12, 15.
Pollucite	$Al_2\ Cs_2\ H_2\ (Si\ O_3)_5$	2.868—2.892	Breithaupt. P. A. 69, 439.
"	"	2.901	Pisani. J. 17, 850.
"	"	2.893	Rammelsberg. Z. K. M. 6, 286.
Grossularite	$Al_2\ Ca_3\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	3.522—3.536	Hunt. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.609	Websky. J. 22, 1214.
"	"	3.572	Jannasch. J. 36, 1880.
Anorthite	$Al_2\ Ca\ (Si\ O_4)_2$	2.763	Rose. See Bottger.
"	"	2.73	Deville. J. 7, 832.
"	"	2.7325	Potyka. J. 12, 785.
"	"	2.668	Silliman. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.686	v. Rath. J. 27, 1255.
Idocrase	$Al_4\ Ca_8\ (Si\ O_4)_7$?	3.3123—3.3905	Karsten. See Bottger.
"	"	3.384	Rammelsberg. J. 2. 745.
"	"	3.44	Damour. J 24. 1153.
"	"	3.2533	Korn. J. 36, 1874.
"	"	3.403—3.472	Jannasch. J. 36, 1875.
Melilite	$Al_2\ Ca_6\ Si_5\ O_{19}$	2.9—3.104	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.95	Damour. Ann. (3), 10, 59.
Meionite*	$Al_6\ Ca_4\ Si_6\ O_{25}$	2.734—2.737	v. Rath. P. A. 90, 87.
"	"	2.716, 16°	Neminar. J. 28, 1227.
Gehlenite	$Al_2\ Ca_3\ Si_2\ O_{10}$	2.9—3.067	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.907	Janovsky. J. 26, 1170.
Prehnite	$Al_2\ Ca_2\ H_2\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	2.926	Mohs. See Bottger.
"	"	2.845—2.897, 4°	Streng. N. J. 1870, 314
"	"	3.042	Genth. J. 36, 1185.
Heulandite	$Al_2\ Ca\ H_{10}\ Si_6\ O_{21}$	2.195	Thomson. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.1963	Jeremejew. Z. K. M. 2, 503.
Stilbite	$Al_2\ Ca\ H_{12}\ Si_6\ O_{22}$	2.203	Munster. P. A. 65, 297.

* For other data relative to the scapolite group see Dana's Mineralogy and also Tschermak's memoir in M. C. 4, 881.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Stilbite	$Al_2\ Ca\ H_{12}\ Si_6\ O_{22}$	2.134	Waltershausen. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.16	Schmid. J. 24, 1158.
Laumontite	$Al_2\ Ca\ H_8\ Si_4\ O_{16}$	2.268	Breithaupt. See Böttger.
"	"	2.252	Mallet. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.280—2.310	Gericke. J. 9, 861.
Scolezite	$Al_2\ Ca_2\ H_6\ Si_3\ O_{13}$	2.393	Waltershausen. J. 6, 819.
"	"	2.28	Collier. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.27	Lüdecke. Z. K. M. 6, 312.
Chabazite	$Al_2\ Ca\ H_{12}\ Si_4\ O_{18}$	2.094	Breithaupt. See Böttger
"	"	2.08—2.19	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.133	Streng. Z. K. M. 1, 519.
"	"	2.115	
Zoisite	$Al_3\ Ca_2\ H\ Si_3\ O_{13}$	3.251—3.361	Rammelsberg. J. 9, 849.
"	"	3.226—3.381	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
Margarite	$Al_4\ Ca\ H_2\ Si_2\ O_{12}$	2.99	Hermann. J. P. C. 53, 16.
Oligoclase	$Al_5\ Ca\ Na_3\ Si_{11}\ O_{32}$	2.66—2.68	Kerndt. J. 1, 1182.
"	"	2.725	v. Rath. J. 11, 706.
"	"	2.643—2.689	Petersen. J. 25. 1112.
Andesite	$Al_3\ Ca\ Na\ Si_5\ O_{16}$	2.651—2.736	Delesse. J. 1, 1183.
"	"	2.667—2.674	Hunt. J. 14, 995.
Labradorite	$Al_7\ Ca_3\ Na\ Si_9\ O_{32}$	2.719—2.883	Delesse. J. 1, 1183.
"	"	2.709	Damour. J. 3, 723.
"	"	2.697	Hunt. J. 4, 782.
"	"	2.72–2.77, 15°.5	Streng. J. 15, 736.
Faujasite	$Al_4CaNa_2H_4(SiO_3)_{10}.18\ H_2\ O.$	1.923	Damour. Ann. d. Mines (4), 1, 395.
Thomsonite	$2\ Al_2\ (Ca\ Na_2)\ Si_2\ O_8.\ 5\ H_2\ O.$	2.35—2.38	Zippe. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.357	Rammelsberg. J. P. C. 59, 348.
" Lintonite	"	2.32—2.37	Peckham and Hall. A. J. S. (3), 19, 122.
Gmelinite	$Al_2(CaNa_2)H_{12}Si_4O_{18}$	2.07	Damour. J. 12, 796.
"	"	2.099—2.169	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.100	Liversidge. J. 36, 1895.
Milarite	$Al_2\ Ca_2\ K\ H\ (Si_2\ O_5)_6$	2.5529	Ludwig. Z. K. M. 2, 631.
Phillipsite	$Al_2\ (Ca\ K_2)\ H_8\ Si_4\ O_{16}$	2.201	Waltershausen. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.213	Marignac. B. J. 26, 351.
"	"	2.150, 21°	W. Fresenius. Z. K. M. 3, 42.
"	"	2.160, 20°	
Strontium oligoclase	$Al_5\ Sr\ Na_3\ Si_{11}\ O_{32}$	2.619	Fouqué and Lévy. C. R. 90, 622.
Strontium labradorite	$Al_7\ Sr_3\ Na\ Si_9\ O_{32}$	2.862	" "
Strontium anorthite	$Al_2\ Sr\ (Si\ O_4)_2$	3.043	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Barium oligoclase	$Al_5\,Ba\,Na_3\,Si_{11}\,O_{32}$	2.906	Fouqué and Lévy. C. R. 90, 622.
Barium labradorite	$Al_7\,Ba_3\,Na\,Si_9\,O_{32}$	3.333	" "
Barium anorthite	$Al_2\,Ba\,(Si\,O_4)_2$	3.573	" "
Harmotome	$Al_2\,Ba\,H_{10}\,Si_5\,O_{19}$	2.392	Mohs. See Bottger.
"	"	2.44—2.45	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.447	Damour. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.402, 21°	W. Fresenius. Z. K. M. 3, 42.
Lead oligoclase	$Al_5\,Pb\,Na_3\,Si_{11}\,O_{32}$	3.196	Fouqué and Lévy. C. R. 90, 622.
Lead labradorite	$Al_7\,Pb_3\,Na\,Si_9\,O_{32}$	3.609	" "
Lead anorthite	$Al_2\,Pb\,(Si\,O_4)_2$	4.093	" "
Euclase	$Al\,Gl\,H\,Si\,O_5$	3.036	Mallet. J. 6, 800.
"	"	3.097	Des Cloizeaux. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.096—3.103	Kokscharow. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.087	Guyot. Z. K. M. 5, 250.
Beryl	$Al_2\,Gl_3\,(Si\,O_3)_6$, or	2.813	Mallet. J. 7, 828.
"	$Al_4\,Gl_5\,H_2\,Si_{11}\,O_{34}$	2.686	Haughton. J. 15, 720.
"	"	2.650	Petersen. J. 19, 925.
"	"	2.706	Penfield and Harper. A. J. S. (3), 32, 111.
"	"	2.681—2.725	Kokscharow. Dana's Min.
" Emerald	"	2.614	Boussingault. J. 22, 1216.
" "	"	2.710—2.759	Kammerer. Dana's Min.
Iolite	$Al_4\,Mg_2\,Si_5\,O_{18}$	2.605	Kokscharow. J. 13, 767.
"	"	2.6699, 16°	Schachtel. Z. K. M. 7, 594.
"	"	2.6708, 18°	Jost. Z. K. M. 7, 594.
Ripidolite	$Al_4\,Mg_5\,Si_3\,O_{14}.\,4H_2O$	2.774	Rose. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.603	Hermann. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.673	Marignac. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.714	Blake. Dana's Min.
Arctolite	$Al_2\,Mg\,Ca\,H_2\,(Si\,O_4)_4$	3.03	Blomstrand.
Manganese garnet. Artificial.	$Al_2\,Mn_3\,(Si\,O_4)_3$	4.05, 11°	Gorgeu. C. R. 97, 1303.
Karpholite	$Al_2\,Mn\,H_4\,Si_2\,O_{10}$	2.935	Breithaupt. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.876	Koninck. Z. K. M. 4, 222.
Almandite	$Al_2\,Fe''_3\,(Si\,O_4)_3$	3.90—4.236	Wachtmeister. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.196	Mallet. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.197	Websky. J. 21, 1013.
"	"	4.127	Heddle. J. 36, 1881.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Partschinite	$Al_2\ Fe''\ Mn_2\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	4.006	Haidinger. J. 7, 826.
Venasquite	$Al_2\ Fe''\ H_2\ Si_3\ O_{11}$	3.26	Damour. Z. K. M. 4, 413.
Chloritoid	$Al_2\ Fe''\ H_2\ Si\ O_7$	3.52	Smith. J. 3, 741.
"	"	3.513	Hunt. J. 14, 1011.
"	"	3.538	Tschermak and Sipöcz. Z. K. M. 3, 508.
Ouvarovite	$Cr_2\ Ca_3\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	3.5145	Erdmann. B. J. 23, 291.
"	"	3.41—3.52	Dana's Mineralogy.
Acmite	$Fe'''\ Na\ (Si\ O_3)_2$	3.536—3.543	Breithaupt. See Böttger.
"	"	3.530	Rammelsberg. J. 11, 695.
"	"	3.520	Doelter. Z. K. M. 4, 92.
Andradite	$Fe'''_2\ Ca_3\ (Si\ O_4)_3$	3.85	Damour. J. 9, 848.
"	"	3.796—3.798	Kokscharow. J. 12, 782.
"	"	3.797	Fellenberg. J. 20, 984.
"	"	3.740	Dana. Z. K. M. 2, 311.
" Demantoid	"	3.828	Rammelsberg. Z. K. M. 3, 103.
"	"	3.81, 15°	Cossa. Z. K. M. 5, 602.
Crocidolite	$Fe'''_2\ Fe''_3\ Na_2\ H_4\ (Si\ O_3)_9$.	3.200	Stromeyer and Hausmann. P. A. 23, 153.
"	"	3.2	Chester. A. J. S. (3), 34, 108.
Lievrite	$Fe'''\ Fe''_2\ Ca\ H\ Si_2\ O_9$.	3.711	Tobler. J. 9, 851.
"	"	4.023	Städeler. J. 19, 934.
"	"	4.05	Lorenzen. J. 36, 1879.
Thuringite. (Owenite)	$Fe'''_4\ Fe''_4\ Si_3\ O_{16}.\ 5\ H_2\ O$.	3.197, 20°	Genth. A. J. S. (2), 16, 167.
" "	"	3.191	Smith. A. J. S. (2), 18, 376.
"	"	3.177	Zepharovich. Z. K. M. 1, 371.
Sphene	$Ca\ Ti\ Si\ O_5$	3.49—3.51	Hunt. J. 6, 837.
"	"	3.44	Fuchs. Dana's Min.
"	"	3.535	Rose. " "
" Greenovite	"	3.547	Hintze. Z. K. M. 2, 310.
" Artificial	"	3.45	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 216.
Guarinite	"	3.487	Guiscardi. J. 11, 718.
Zirconium potassium silicate.	$Zr\ K_2\ Si_2\ O_7$	2.79	Mellis. Göttingen Doct. Diss., 1870.
Zirconium sodium silicate	$Zr_8Na_2Si\,O_{19}.\ 11\,H_2O$	3.53	" "
Calcium tin silicate	$Ca\ Sn\ Si\ O_5$	4.34	Bourgeois. C. R. 104, 233.

3d. Boro-, Fluo-, and Other Mixed Silicates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Danburite	$Ca\,B_2\,Si_2\,O_8$	2.986	Brush and Dana. Z. K. M. 5, 185.
"	"	3.021	
"	"	2.986	Bodewig. Z. K. M. 7, 297.
"	"	2.988	
Datolite	$Ca\,H\,B\,Si\,O_5$	2.989	Mohs. See Bottger.
"	"	2.9911	Breithaupt. See Bottger.
"	"	2.983	Whitney. J. 12, 801.
"	"	2.987—3.014	Tschermak. J. 13, 778.
"	"	2.988	Smith. J. 27, 1270.
Homilite	$Ca_2\,Fe\,B_2\,Si_2\,O_{10}$	3.28	Paikull. Z. K. M. 1, 385.
Howlite	$Ca_2\,H_5\,B_5\,Si\,O_{14}$	2.59	Penfield and Sperry. A. J. S. (3), 34, 221.
Axinite	$Al_2\,(Ca\,Fe\,Mn)_4\,H_2\,B\,Si_5\,O_{21}$.	3.271	Mohs. See Böttger.
Tourmaline. Colorless	$Al\,B\,O_2\,(Si\,O_4)_2\,R''_6$	3.07—3.085	Riggs. A. J. S. (3), 35, 35.
" Red	"	2.998—3.082	Rammelsberg. J. 3, 744.
" "	"	2.997—3.028	Riggs. A. J. S. (3), 35, 35.
" Green	"	3.069—3.112	Rammelsberg. J. 3, 744.
" Brown	"	3.035—3.068	" "
" Black	"	3.205—3.243	" "
" "	"	3.08—3.20	Riggs. A. J. S. (3), 35, 35.
Apophyllite	$Ca_4\,K\,H_7\,(Si\,O_3)_8\,F.\ 4\,H_2\,O$	2.335	Mohs. See Böttger.
"	"	2.305	Jackson. J. 3, 733.
"	"	2.37	Smith. J. 7, 838.
Leucophane	$Gl_4\,Ca_4\,Na_3\,Si_7\,O_{22}\,F_3$	2.964	Rammelsberg. J. 9, 867.
"	"	2.974	Erdmann. B. J. 21, 168.
Melinophane	$Gl\,Ca_3\,Na_{12}\,Si_4\,O_{14}\,F_{12}$	3.00	Scheerer. J. 5, 883.
"	"	3.018	Rammelsberg. J. 9, 867.
Topaz	$Al_2\,Si\,O_4\,F_2$	3.439—3.517	Breithaupt. See Bottger.
"	"	3.52—3.56	Kokscharow. J. 9. 867.
"	"	3.514—3.563	Rammelsberg. J. P. C. 96, 7.
"	"	3.533—3.597	Church. Geol. Mag. (2), 2, 320.
"	"	3.578, 22°	Hillebrand Bull. 20, U. S. G. S.
Lepidolite	$Al_2\,K\,Li\,Si_3\,O_9\,F_2$	2.834—2.8546	Berwerth. Z. K. M. 2, 523.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Lepidolite	$Al_2\ K\ Li\ Si_3\ O_9\ F_2$	2.838	Scharizer. Z. K. M. 12, 15.
Phlogopite	$Al_2\ Mg_5\ H\ K\ Si_5\ O_{18}\ F_2$	2.78—2.85	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.81	Kenngott. J. 15, 742.
"	"	2.959, 16°	Berwerth. Z. K. M. 2, 521.
"	"	2.742—2.867	Tschermak. Z. K. M. 3, 127.
Calcium chlorosilicate	$Ca_3\ Si\ O_4\ Cl_2$	2.77	Le Chatelier. C. R. 97, 1510.
Sodalite	$Al_4\ Na_5\ (Si\ O_4)_4\ Cl$	2.401	v. Rath. Dana's Min.
"	"	2.31	Lorenzen. J. 36, 1884.
"	"	2.3405, 21°	Bamberger. Z. K. M. 5, 584.
"	"	2.294—2.314	Kimball. J. 13, 775.
Marialite	$Al_3\ Na_4\ Si_9\ O_{24}\ Cl$	2.626, 19°	v. Rath. Z. G. S. 18, 635.
Pyrosmalite	$Mn_5\ Fe''_5\ H_{14}\ (Si\ O_4)_8\ Cl_2$.	3.168—3.174	Lang. J. P. C. 83, 424.
"	"	3.081	Hisinger. Dana's Min.
Helvite	$Gl_3\ Mn_4\ (Si\ O_4)_3\ S$	4.306	Lewis. Z. K. M. 7, 425.
"	"	3.23—3.37	Kokscharow. J. 22, 1228.
Danalite	$Gl_3\ Fe_3\ Zn\ (Si\ O_4)_3\ S$	3.427	Cooke. A. J. S. (2), 42, 73.
Nosean	$Al_4\ Na_6\ (Si\ O_4)_4\ S\ O_4$	2.25—2.4	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.279—2.399	v. Rath. Z. G. S. 16, 86.
Complex silicate and sulphide.	$Ca_{18}\ Al_2\ S_2\ O_{35}.\ 2\ Ca\ S$	3.054	Rammelsberg. J. P. C. (2), 35, 98.
Thaumasite	$Ca_3\ Si\ O_3\ S\ O_4\ C\ O_3.\ 14\ H_2\ O$.	1.877, 19°	Lindström. J. 33, 1484.
Calcium silicophosphate	$Ca_5\ Si\ O_4\ (P\ O_4)_2$	3.042	Carnot and Richard. B. S. M. 6, 241.

XLI. TITANATES AND STANNATES.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY	AUTHORITY.
Calcium titanate. Artificial.	$Ca\ Ti\ O_3$	4.10	Ebelmen.
" " "	"	4.00	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 217.
" " Perofskite.	"	4.017	Rose. B. J. 20, 210.
" " "	"	4.038	Damour. J. 8, 960.
" " "	"	3.974, 20°	Brun. Z. K. M. 7, 389.
Strontium titanate	$Sr_2\ Ti_3\ O_8$	5.1	Bourgeois. C. R. 103, 141.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Barium titanate	$Ba_2 Ti_3 O_8$	5.91	Bourgeois. C. R. 103, 141.
Magnesium titanate	$Mg Ti O_3$	3.91	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 217.
Magnesium orthotitanate	$Mg_2 Ti O_4$	3.52	" "
Ilmenite	$Fe Ti O_3$	4.727	Marignac. B. J. 26, 372.
Iron orthotitanate	$Fe_2 Ti O_4$	4.37	Hautefeuille. J. 17, 217.
Zinc titanate	$Zn Ti_3 O_7$	4.92, 15°	Levy. C. R. 105, 380.
Potassium stannate	$K_2 Sn O_3 . 3 H_2 O$	3.197	Ordway. J. 18. 240.

XLII. CYANOGEN COMPOUNDS.*

1st. General Division.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cyanogen. Liquefied	$C_2 N_2$	.866, 17°.2	Faraday. P.T. 1845, 155.
Hydrocyanic acid	$H C N$	.7058, 7°	Gay Lussac. Ann. 95, 136.
" "	"	.6969, 18°	
" "	"	.710, 6°	Trautwein.
" "	"	.706, 2°.8	Cooper. P. A. 47, 527.
Cyanic acid	$H C N O$	1.1558, —20°	Troost and Hautefeuille. J. 21, 314.
" "	"	1.140, 0°	
Cyanuric acid	$H_3 C_3 N_3 O_3$	1.768, 0°	Troost and Hautefeuille. J. 22, 99.
" "	"	2.500, 19°	
" "	"	2.228, 24°	
" "	"	1.725, 48°	
" "	"	1.722	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.735	
Cyamelide	$(H C N O)_n$	1.974, 0°	Troost and Hautefeuille. J. 22, 99.
"	"	1.774, 24°	
Hydrosulphocyanic acid	$H C N S$	1.0013, 10°	Clasen.
" "	"	1.022	Porrett. P.T. 1814, 548.
" "	"	1.0082	Meitzendorff. P. A. 56, 63.
Tricyanogen trichloride	$C_3 N_3 Cl_3$	1.32	Serullas. Ann. (2). 38, 370.
Cyanogen iodide	$C N I$	1.85	Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."

* Exclusive of organic cyanides, or compounds containing organic radicles.

2d. Cyanides, Cyanates, and Sulphocyanides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium cyanide	K C N	1.52, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Silver cyanide	Ag C N	3.943, 11°	Giesecke. "
Mercury cyanide	Hg (C N)$_2$	3.77, 13°	Bödeker. "
" "	"	4.0036, 14°.2	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 16, 201.
" "	"	4.0262, 12°	Creighton. F. W. C.
" "	"	4.0026, 22°.2	Wittmann. "
" "	"	3.990	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	4.011	
Mercury oxycyanide	Hg O. Hg (C N)$_2$	4.419 23°.2	Clarke. A. J. S. (3), 16, 201.
" "	"	4.428	
" "	"	4.437, 19°.2	Creighton. F. W. C.
Mercury chlorocyanide	Hg Cl (C N)	4.514, 26°	Wittmann. "
" "	"	4.531, 21°.7	
Mercury potassium cyanide.	K$_2$ Hg (C N)$_4$	2.4470, 21°.2	Creighton. "
" "	"	2.4551, 24°	
" " "	"	2.4620, 21°.5	
Potassium chromocyanide	K$_4$ Cr (C N)$_6$	1.71	Moissan. Ann. (6), 4, 138.
Potassium manganicyanide.	K$_3$ Mn (C N)$_6$	1.821	Topsoë. B. S. C. 19, 246.
Sodium ferrocyanide	Na$_4$Fe(CN)$_6$. 12H$_2$O	1.458	Bunsen.
Potassium ferrocyanide	K$_4$ Fe (C N)$_6$. 3 H$_2$ O	1.83	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.86	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	2.052	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Thallium ferrocyanide	Tl$_4$ Fe (C N)$_6$. 2 H$_2$ O	4.641	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature 1, 142.
Ammonium ferrocyanide with ammonium chloride.	Am$_4$ Fe (C N)$_6$. 2 Am Cl. 3 H$_2$ O.	1.490	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Potassium ferricyanide	K$_3$ Fe Cy$_6$	1.8004	Schabus. J. 3, 359.
" "	"	1.845	Wallace. J. 7, 378.
" "	"	1.849	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	1.817	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.849, 15°.3	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.854, 15°.3	
" "	"	1.855, 15°	
" "	"	1.861, 15°	
Silver ammonio-ferricyanide.	4 Ag Fe (C N)$_6$. 6 N H$_3$. H$_2$ O.	2.42 14°.2	Gintl. J. 22, 321.
"		2.47	
Sodium nitroprusside	Na$_4$ Fe$_2$ (C N)$_{10}$ (NO)$_2$. 4 H$_2$ O.	1.710	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "		1.716	
" "	"	1.6869, 25°	Dudley. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.713	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.731	
Potassium nickel cyanide	K$_2$ Ni (C N)$_4$. H$_2$ O	1.871, 14°.5	Dudley. F. W. C.
" " "	"	1.875, 11	
Potassium cobalticyanide	K$_3$ Co (C N)$_6$	1.906, 11°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.913	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Potassium platinocyanide	K$_2$Pt(CN)$_4$. 3H$_2$O	2.4548, 16°	Dudley. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.5241, 13°	
Barium platinocyanide	BaPt (C N)$_4$	3.054	Schabus. J. 3, 360.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority
Samarium platinocyanide	$Sm_2Pt_3(CN)_{12}.18H_2O$	2.743 } 20°.8	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "		2.745 }	
Thorium platinocyanide	$ThPt_2(CN)_8.16H_2O$	2.460	Topsoë. B. S. C. 21, 118.
Potassium cyanate	K C N O	2.0475, 16°	Mendius. B. D. Z.
" "	"	2.056, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 561.
Silver cyanate	Ag C N O	4.004, 16°	Mendius. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.998	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
Potassium sulphocyanide	K C N S	1.886 } 14°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.906 }	
" "	"	1.891	Schroder. Ber. 11, 2215.
Ammonium sulphocyanide.	Am C N S	1.299 } 13°	Dudley. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.316 }	
" "	"	1.316	Schroder. Ber. 11, 2215.
Lead sulphocyanide	$Pb(CNS)_2$	3.82	Schabus. J. 3, 362.
Phosphorus sulphocyanide	$P(CNS)_3$	1.625, 18°	Miquel. J. C. S. 32, 872.
Potassium chromium sulphocyanide.	$K_6Cr(CNS)_{12}.8H_2O$	1.7051, 17°.5	Dudley. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.7107, 16°	
Potassium platinsulphocyanide.	$K_2Pt(CNS)_6$	2.342, 18°	" "
" "	"	2.370, 19°	
Potassium platinselenio-cyanide.	$K_2Pt(CNSe)_6$	3.377, 10°.2	" "
" "	"	3.378, 12°.5	
Titanium nitrocyanide	$Ti(CN)_2.3Ti_3N_2$	5.30	Wollaston. P. T. 1823, 17.
" "	"	5.28001	Karsten. Schw. J. 65, 394.
Samarium sulphocyanide with mercuric cyanide.	$Sm(CNS)_3.3Hg(CN)_2.12H_2O.$	2.742, 18°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
		2.749, 18°.4	

XLIII. MISCELLANEOUS INORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Nitrogen chlorophosphide	$P_3N_3Cl_6$	1.98	Gladstone and Holmes. J. 17, 148.
Mercury sulphide with copper chloride.	$HgS.CuCl_2$	6.29	Raschig. A. C. P. 228, 27.
Mercury chloride with ammonium dichromate.	$HgCl_2.Am_2Cr_2O_7$	3.1850, 18°	Heighway. F. W. C.
" " "	"	3.2336, 21°	
" " "	"	3.0824, 14°	Langenbeck. F. W. C.
Mercury cyanide with potassium chromate.	$2HgCy_2.K_2CrO_4$	3.564, 21°.8	H. Schmidt. F. W. C.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium nitrato-sulphate.	$K_2 S O_4 . H N O_3$	2.38	Jacquelain. A. C. P. 32, 234.
Potassium phosphato-sulphate.	$K_2 S O_4 . H_3 P O_4$	2.296	" "
Hanksite	$4 Na_2 S O_4 . Na_2 C O_3$	2.562	Hidden. A. J. S. (3), 30, 135.
Phosgenite	$Pb_2 C O_3 Cl_2$	6.305	Rammelsberg. P. A. 85, 141.
Leadhillite	$Pb_4 S O_4 (C O_3)_3$	6.550	Gadolin. J. 6, 846.
"	"	6.526	Kokscharow. J. 6, 846.
Bastnäsite (Hamartite)	$(Ce La Di) (C O_3) F$	4.93	Nordenskiöld. J. 22, 1246.
"	"	5.18—5.20	Allen and Comstock. A. J. S. (3), 19, 390.
Parisite	$(Ce La Di)_2 (C O_3)_4 . Ca F_2$.	4.35	Bunsen. Dana's Min.
"	"	4.317	Dufrenoy. Dana's Min.

XLIV. ALLOYS.*

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
SODIUM AND POTASSIUM.		
Na K	.8993 } 0°, solid	Hagen. P. A. (2), 19, 436.
"	.8994 } 0°, solid	
"	.8905, 4°.5, fluid	
ZINC AND CALCIUM.†		
$Zn_{12} Ca$	6.369	v. Rath. Z. C. 12, 665.
"	6.3726	
ALLOYS OF MERCURY. AMALGAMS.		
Hg Zn	11.304	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
$Hg_5 Cd_2$	12.615	Croockewitt. J. 1, 393.
Hg Pb	11.93	" "
"	12.284, 15°.7	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Hg Pb_2$	11.979, 15°.9	" "
$Hg_3 Pb_2$	12.49, 17°	Bauer. J. 24, 317.
$Hg_2 Pb$	12.815, 15°.5	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Hg_2 Sn$	11.3816	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	11.456, 11°.3	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.

*This table contains only a moderate number of the many determinations which have been made relative to the specific gravity of alloys. Only those alloys have been admitted which allow of relatively simple chemical formulæ. Some of them are doubtless true chemical compounds, but in most cases the formulæ merely represent proportionate composition.

†See also Norton and Twitchell, A. C. J. 10, 70.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
ALLOYS OF MERCURY. AMALGAMS—continued.		
Hg Sn	10.3447	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	10.369, 14°.2	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.255	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Hg Sn_2	9.3185	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	9.362, 9°.9	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	9.314	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Hg Sn_3	8.8218	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	8.805	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Hg Sn_4	8.510	" "
Hg Sn_5	8.312	" "
Hg Sn_6	8.151	" "
Hg Bi	11.208	" "
Hg Bi_2	10.693	" "
"	10.45	Croockewitt. J. 1, 393.
Hg Bi_3	10.474	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Hg Bi_4	10.350	" "
Hg Bi_5	10.240	" "
Hg_5 Ag_{12}. Native	12.703, 17°	Weiss. J. 36, 1819.
Hg_2 Au	15.412	Croockewitt. J. 1, 393.
ALLOYS OF ALUMINUM.		
Al Zn	4.532	Hirzel. J. 11, 138.
Al_6 Sn	3.583	" "
Al_5 Sn	3.791	" "
Al_4 Sn	4.025	" "
Al_3 Sn	4.276	" "
Al_2 Sn	4.744	" "
Al Sn	5.454	" "
Al Sn_2	6.264	" "
Al Sn_3	6.536	" "
Al_3 Cb	4.45—4.52	Marignac. J. 21, 215.
Al_2 Ta	7.02	Marignac. J. 21, 212.
Al Cr	4.9	Wohler. J. 11, 160.
Al_4 W	5.58	Michel. J. 13, 130.
Al_3 Mn	3.402	Michel. J. 13, 131.
Al_6 Ni	3.647	Michel. J. 13, 132.
Al_{44} Cu	2.764	Hirzel. J. 11, 138.
Al_6 Cu	3.206	" "
Al_5 Cu	3.316	" "
Al_{11} Cu_3	3.579	" "
Al_7 Cu_2	3.721	" "
Al_3 Cu	3.972	" "
Al_9 Cu_4	4.148	" "
Al_2 Cu	4.355	" "
Al Cu	5.731	" "
Al Cu_2	6.916	" "
Al Cu_3	7.204	" "
Al Cu_4	7.534	" "
Al Cu_5	7.727	" "
Al Cu_6	7.751	" "
Al_2 Cu_{13}	7.884	" "
Al_2 Ag	6.733	Hirzel. J. 11, 137.
Al Ag	8.744	" "
Al Ag_2	9.376	" "

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
TIN AND ZINC.		
Sn_2 Zn	7.235	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	7.274	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Sn Zn	7.115	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	7.262	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Sn Zn_2	7.096	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	7.188	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Sn Zn_3	7.180	" "
Sn Zn_4	7.155	" "
Sn Zn_5	7.140	" "
Sn Zn_{10}	7.135	" "
TIN AND CADMIUM.		
Sn_6 Cd	7.434, 12°.7	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
Sn_4 Cd	7.489, 15°	" "
Sn_2 Cd	7.690, 12°.9	" "
Sn Cd	7.904, 13°.2	" "
Sn Cd_2	8.139, 11°.1	" "
Sn Cd_4	8.336, 14°.5	" "
Sn Cd_6	8.432, 15°	" "
TIN AND LEAD.		
Sn_{12} Pb	7.628, 19°.4	
"	7.4849, 181°, s.	
"	7.3513, 212°, l.	
"	7.3209, 218°.7	
"	7.3041, 249°.4	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 12, 178. Melting point, 181°.
"	7.2726, 275°.3	
"	7.2490, 304°.2	
"	7.2294, 329°	
"	7.2088, 354°.8	
Sn_6 Pb	7.9210	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	7.927, 15°.2	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
Sn_5 Pb	8.0279	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	8.093	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.046	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sn_4 Pb	8.1730	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	7.850	Thomson. J. 1, 1040.
"	8.188, 16°	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.196	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.2347	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	8.195	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	8.177, 16°.7	
"	8.0735, 183°.3, s.	
"	7.8393, 209°, l.	
"	7.8090, 240°.4	
"	7.7917, 260°.4	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 12, 178. Melting point, 183°.3.
"	7.7586, 295°.5	
"	7.7323, 324°.7	
"	7.7032, 357°.6	
Sn_7 Pb_2	8.291	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sn_3 Pb	8.3914	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	8.549	Thomson. J. 1, 1040.
"	9.025	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	8.418	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
TIN AND LEAD—contin'd.		
Sn_3Pb	8.4087	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	8.414	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	8.400, 17°	
"	8.2949, 182°.9, s.	
"	8.0821, 182°.9, l.	
"	8.0755, 189°.7	
"	8.0431, 222°.9	
"	8.0150, 250°	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 12, 178. Melting point, 182°.9.
"	7.9896, 275°.9	
"	7.9695, 296°.3	
"	7.9446, 323°.9	
"	7.9212, 349°.5	
Sn_5Pb_2	8.565	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sn_2Pb	8.7454	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	8.777, 13°.3	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
"	8.688	Thomson. J. 1, 1040.
"	8.779, 17°.2	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.774	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.7257	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	8.766	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	8.745, 15°.2	
"	8.6298, 182°.3, s.	
"	8.4509, 182°.3, l.	
"	8.4381, 189°	
"	8.4038, 207°	
"	8.3532, 242°.5	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 12, 178. Melting point, 182°.3.
"	8.3204, 272°.9	
"	8.2920, 303°.1	
"	8.2688, 325°.5	
"	8.2448, 351°.5	
Sn_3Pb_2	9.0377	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	9.046	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sn_7Pb_5	9.2773, 15°	Pohl. J. 3, 324.
$SnPb$	9.4263	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	9.387, 13°.3	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
"	9.288	Thomson. J. 1, 1040.
"	9.394	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	9.460, 15°.5	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	9.458	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	9.4330	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	9.451	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	9.422, 20°	
"	9.2809, 181°.8, s.	
"	9.180, 181°.8, l.	
"	9.1348, 201°.6	
"	9.0953, 216°.7	
"	9.0438, 233°	
"	8.9864, 248°.8	Vicentini and Omodei. Bei. 12, 178. Melting point, 181°.8.
"	8.9643, 262°.3	
"	8.9276, 293°	
"	8.8989, 317°	
"	8.8771, 337°	
"	8.8590, 356°	
Sn_3Pb_4	9.6399, 15°	Pohl. J. 3, 323.
Sn_2Pb_3	9.7971	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
$SnPb_2$	10.0782	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
TIN AND LEAD—contin'd.		
$Sn\ Pb_2$	9.966	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	10.080, 14°.8	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.105	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.0520	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	10.110	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sn\ Pb_3$	10.3868	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40, 285.
"	10.421	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.3311	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
"	10.419	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sn\ Pb_4$	10.5551	Kupffer. Ann. (2), 40 285.
"	10.590, 14°.3	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.587	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.5957	Pillichody. J. 14, 279.
$Sn\ Pb_5$	10.751	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
$Sn\ Pb_6$	10.815, 15°.6	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
LEAD AND CADMIUM.		
$Cd_6\ Pb$	9.160, 13°.7	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Cd_4\ Pb$	9.353, 12°	" "
$Cd_2\ Pb$	9.755, 14°.7	" "
$Cd\ Pb$	10.246, 11°.7	" "
$Cd\ Pb_2$	10.656, 13°.4	" "
$Cd\ Pb_4$	10.950, 9°.2	" "
$Cd\ Pb_6$	11.044, 14°.8	" "
ANTIMONY AND TIN.		
$Sb_{12}\ Sn$	6.739, 16°.2	Long. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Sb_8\ Sn$	6.747, 13.°4	" "
$Sb_4\ Sn$	6.781, 13°.5	" "
$Sb_2\ Sn$	6.844, 13°.8	" "
$Sb\ Sn$	6.929, 15°.8	" "
$Sb\ Sn_2$	7.023, 15°.8	" "
$Sb\ Sn_3$	7.100, 10°.6	" "
$Sb\ Sn_5$	7.140, 19°	" "
$Sb\ Sn_{10}$	7.208, 18°.5	" "
$Sb\ Sn_{20}$	7.276, 19°.4	" "
$Sb\ Sn_{50}$	7.279, 20°	" "
$Sb\ Sn_{100}$	7.284, 20°.2	" "
ANTIMONY AND LEAD.		
$Sb_8\ Pb$	7.214	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sb_6\ Pb$	7.361	" "
$Sb_5\ Pb$	7.432	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
$Sb_4\ Pb$	7.525	" "
"	7.622	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sb_3\ Pb$	7.830	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
$Sb_2\ Pb$	8.330	" "
"	8.201, 13°.7	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.233	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sb\ Pb$	8.953	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120
"	8.989, 11°.7	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.999	Riche. J. 15, 111.
$Sb_2\ Pb_3$	9.502	" "

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
ANTIMONY AND LEAD—continued.		
Sb Pb_2	9.723	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	9.811, 14°.3	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	9.817	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sb_2 Pb_5	10.040	" "
Sb Pb_3	10.136	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.144, 15°.4	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.211	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sb_2 Pb_7	10.344	" "
Sb Pb_4	10.387	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.455	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sb_2 Pb_9	10.541	" "
Sb Pb_5	10.556	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	10.586, 19°.3	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.615	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Sb_2 Pb_{11}	10.673	" "
Sb Pb_6	10.722	" "
Sb_2 Pb_{13}	10.764	" "
Sb Pb_7	10.802	" "
Sb Pb_{10}	10.930, 19°.9	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
Sb Pb_{25}	11.194, 20°.5	" "
BISMUTH AND ZINC.		
Bi Zn	9.046	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120
BISMUTH AND CADMIUM.		
Bi_{12} Cd	9.766, 15°.4	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi_6 Cd	9.737, 14°.7	" "
Bi_4 Cd	9.669, 14°.8	" "
Bi_2 Cd	9.554, 13°.4	" "
Bi Cd	9.388, 15°	" "
Bi Cd_2	9.195, 15°.5	" "
Bi Cd_3	9.079, 13°.1	" "
BISMUTH AND TIN.		
Bi_{200} Sn	9.815, 18°.1	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi_{150} Sn	9.814, 19°.5	" "
Bi_{120} Sn	9.811, 19°	" "
Bi_{88} Sn	9.803, 22°.8	" "
Bi_{60} Sn	9.774, 23°	" "
Bi_{40} Sn	9.737, 19°.8	" "
Bi_{12} Sn	9.675, 15°.2	" "
Bi_6 Sn	9.614, 12°.7	" "
Bi_4 Sn	9.435, 15°	" "
"	9.434	Riche. J. 15, 112.
Bi_2 Sn	9.178, 15°.9	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	9.145	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Bi Sn	8.759	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
"	8.772, 12°.6	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.754	Riche. J. 15, 112.
Bi_2 Sn_3	8.506	" "
Bi Sn_2	8.085	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
"	8.339, 13°.9	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
BISMUTH AND TIN—continued.		
Bi Sn_2	8.327	Riche. J. 15, 112.
Bi_2 Sn_5	8.199	" "
Bi Sn_3	8.112, 14°.2	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	8.097	Riche. J. 15, 112.
Bi_2 Sn_7	8.017	" "
Bi Sn_4	7.943, 20°	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi Sn_{22}	7.438, 19°.9	" "
BISMUTH AND LEAD.		
Bi_{60} Pb	9.844, 21°.7	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi_{48} Pb	9.845, 21°.6	" "
Bi_{40} Pb	9.850, 21°.3	" "
Bi_{24} Pb	9.887, 20°.6	" "
Bi_{20} Pb	9.893, 19°.5	" "
Bi_{16} Pb	9.934, 21°.1	" "
Bi_{12} Pb	9.973, 15°	" "
Bi_8 Pb	10.048, 10°.7	" "
"	8.6	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 240.
Bi_4 Pb	10.235, 12°.5	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.232	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	9.73	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 239.
Bi_2 Pb	10.538, 14°	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.519	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	10.96	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 239.
Bi Pb	10.956, 14°.9	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	10.931	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	11.03	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 237.
Bi_4 Pb_5	11.038	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Bi_2 Pb_3	11.108	" "
Bi_4 Pb_7	11.166	" "
Bi Pb_2	11.141, 12°.7	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	11.194	Riche. J. 15, 111.
"	11.4	E. Wiedemann. P. A. (2), 20, 236.
Bi_2 Pb_5	11.209	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Bi Pb_3	11.161, 14°.8	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
"	11.225	Riche. J. 15, 111.
Bi_2 Pb_7	11.235	" "
Bi Pb_4	11.188, 20°.8	Carty. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi Pb_5	11.196, 20°.2	" "
Bi Pb_{12}	11.280, 22°.5	" "
Bi Pb_{50}	11.331, 23°	" "
BISMUTH AND ANTIMONY.		
Bi_6 Sb	9.435, 9°.4	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi_5 Sb	9.369	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Bi_4 Sb	9.276	" "
"	9.277, 12°.1	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi_3 Sb	9.095	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Bi_2 Sb	8.859	" "
"	8.886, 14°	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi Sb	8.364	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.392, 11°	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Bi Sb_2	7.829	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
BISMUTH AND ANTIMONY —continued.		
Bi Sb_2	7.864, 9°.4	Holzmann. P. T. 1860. 177.
Bi Sb_3	7.561	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Bi Sb_4	7.370	" "
Bi Sb_5	7.271	" "
IRON AND TIN.		
Fe Sn_5. Cryst. furnace product.	7.534	Rammelsberg.
Fe Sn_2	7.446	Noellner. J. 13, 188.
Fe_3 Sn	8.733	Lassaigne.
IRON AND NICKEL.		
Awaruite. Ni_2 Fe	8.1	Ulrich. N. J. 1888. 209.
COPPER AND ZINC.*		
Cu_{10} Zn	8.605	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
Cu_9 Zn	8.607	" "
Cu_8 Zn	8.633	" "
Cu_7 Zn	8.587	" "
Cu_6 Zn	8.591	" "
Cu_5 Zn	8.415	" "
"	8.673	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu_4 Zn	8.448	Mallet. D. J. 85. 378.
"	8.650	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu_3 Zn	8.397	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.576	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu_2 Zn	8.299	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.392	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	8.488	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Cu_3 Zn_2	8.224	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
Cu Zn	8.230	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.808	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu_3 Zn_5	7.939	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
Cu Zn_2	8.283	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.859	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu_8 Zn_{17}	7.721	Mallet. D. J. 85. 378.
Cu_8 Zn_{18}	7.836	" "
Cu_8 Zn_{19}	8.019	" "
Cu_8 Zn_{20}	7.603	" "
Cu_8 Zn_{21}	8.058	" "
Cu_8 Zn_{22}	7.882	" "
Cu_8 Zn_{23}	7.443	" "
Cu Zn_3	7.449	" "
"	7.736	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120.
Cu Zn_4	7.371	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.445	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120
Cu Zn_5	6.605	Mallet. D. J. 85. 378.
"	7.442	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12. 120

* See also the Report of the U. S. Board on Testing Iron, Steel, and other Metals. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1881.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
COPPER AND TIN.		
Cu_{96} Sn	8.564	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_{48} Sn	8.649	" " "
Cu_{25} Sn	8.820	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Cu_{24} Sn	8.694	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_{20} Sn	8.793	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
Cu_{15} Sn	8.825	" "
"	8.84	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.80	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
Cu_{12} Sn	8.681	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_{10} Sn	8.561	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.832	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.87	Riche. J. 21, 270
"	8.83	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
Cu_9 Sn	8.462	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
Cu_8 Sn	8.459	" "
"	8.84	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.86	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
Cu_7 Sn	8.728	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.72	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.90	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
Cu_6 Sn	8.750	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.65	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.91	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	8.565	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_5 Sn	8.575	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.965	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.62	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.87	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
Cu_4 Sn	8.400	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.948	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.77	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.80	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	8.938	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_3 Sn	8.539	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.954	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.91	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.96	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	8.970	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_{12} Sn_5	8.682	" " "
Cu_2 Sn	8.416	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.512	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	8.533	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	8.15	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.57	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	8.560	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_{12} Sn_7	8.442	" " "
Cu_3 Sn_2	8.06	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.30	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	8.312	Thurston's Report, 295.
Cu_4 Sn_3	8.302	" " "
Cu_6 Sn_5	8.182	" " "
Cu Sn	8.656	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	8.072	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
"	7.992	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	7.90	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	8.12	Riche. J. 23, 1100

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
COPPER AND TIN—continued.		
Cu Sn	8.013	Thurston's Report, 295.
$Cu_3\ Sn_4$	7.948	" " "
$Cu_3\ Sn_5$	7.835	" " "
$Cu\ Sn_2$	7.387	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
" Cryst.	7.53	Miller. P. A. 120, 55.
"	7.738	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	7.83	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	7.74	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	7.770	Thurston's Report, 295.
$Cu_3\ Sn_7$. Furnace product.	6.994	Rammelsberg. P. A. 120, 54.
$Cu_2\ Sn_5$	7.652	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
$Cu\ Sn_3$	7.447	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.606	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	7.44	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	7.53	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	7.657	Thurston's Report, 295.
$Cu\ Sn_4$	7.472	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.558	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	7.31	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	7.50	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	7.552	Thurston's Report, 295.
$Cu\ Sn_5$	7.442	Mallet. D. J. 85, 378.
"	7.517	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
"	7.28	Riche. J. 21, 270.
"	7.52	Riche. J. 23, 1100.
"	7.487	Thurston's Report, 295.
$Cu\ Sn_{12}$	7.360	" " "
$Cu\ Sn_{48}$	7.305	" " "
$Cu\ Sn_{96}$	7.299	" " "
COPPER AND LEAD.		
Cu Pb	10.375	Croockewitt. J. 1, 394.
$Cu_2\ Pb_3$	10.753	" "
COPPER AND ANTIMONY		
$Cu_{11}\ Sb_2$	8.829 }	Laist and Norton. A. C. J. 10, 60.
" Horsfordite	8.812 }	
$Cu_4\ Sb$	8.871	Kamenski.* P. M. (5), 17, 274.
$Cu_2\ Sb$	8.339	" "
Cu Sb	7.990	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
COPPER AND BISMUTH.		
Cu Bi	9.654	Calvert and Johnson. J. 12, 120.
SILVER AND TIN.		
$Ag_4\ Sn$	9.953, 14°.8	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Ag_3\ Sn$	9.507, 12°.9	" "
Ag Sn	8.828, 13°.8	" "
$Ag\ Sn_2$	8.223, 16°.3	" "

* Kamenski gives data for seventeen other Cu Sb alloys.

Alloy.	Specific Gravity.	Authority.
SILVER AND TIN—continued.		
Ag Sn_3	7.936, 19°.3	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Ag Sn_5	7.551, 18°.8	" "
Ag Sn_6	7.666, 18°.4	" "
Ag Sn_{18}	7.421, 18°.6	" "
SILVER AND LEAD.		
Ag_4 Pb	10.800, 13°.5	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
Ag_2 Pb	10.925, 13°.8	" "
Ag Pb	10.054, 12°.5	" "
Ag Pb_2	11.144, 18°.2	" "
Ag Pb_4	11.196, 21°	" "
Ag Pb_{10}	11.285, 22°.2	" "
Ag Pb_{25}	11.334, 20°.6	" "
SILVER AND COPPER.*		
Ag_3 Cu_2	9.9045	Levol. J. 5, 768.
" Solid	9.9045	Roberts. C. N. 31, 143.
" Molten	9.0554	Roberts. C. N. 31, 143.
GOLD AND TIN.		
Au_4 Sn	16.367, 15°.4	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Au_2 Sn	14.244, 14°.2	" "
Au Sn	11.833, 14°.6	" "
Au_2 Sn_3	10.794, 23°.6	" "
Au Sn_2	10.168, 23°.7	" "
Au_2 Sn_5	9.715, 22°.4	" "
Au Sn_3	9.405, 23°.7	" "
Au Sn_4	8.931, 25°.6	" "
Au Sn_6	8.470, 23°.1	" "
Au Sn_9	8.118, 22°.4	" "
Au Sn_{15}	7.801, 22°.8	" "
Au Sn_{50}	7.411, 22°.9	" "
GOLD AND LEAD.		
Au_4 Pb	17.013, 14°.3	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
Au_2 Pb	15.603, 14°.5	" "
Au Pb	14.466, 14°.3	" "
Au Pb_2	13.306, 22°.1	" "
Au Pb_3	12.737, 21°.3	" "
Au Pb_4	12.445, 21°.6	" "
Au Pb_5	12.274, 19°.4	" "
Au Pb_{10}	11.841, 23°.3	" "
GOLD AND BISMUTH.		
Au_2 Bi	14.844, 16°	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
Au Bi	13.403, 16°.5	" "
Au Bi_2	12.067, 16	" "
Au Bi_4	11.025, 23°	" "

* See Karmarsch, Beiblätter 2, 194, for sixteen Ag Cu alloys.

ALLOY.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
GOLD AND BISMUTH—continued.		
$Au\ Bi_2$	10.452, 21°.4	Holzmann. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Au\ Bi_{20}$	10.076, 18°.7	" "
$Au\ Bi_{40}$	9.942, 21°.2	" "
$Au\ Bi_{90}$	9.872, 21°	" "
GOLD AND COPPER.		
$Au_6\ Cu$	17.9340	Roberts. Bei. 2, 327.
$Au_3\ Cu$	17.1653	" "
$Au_2\ Cu$	16.4832	" "
GOLD AND SILVER.		
$Au_6\ Ag$	18.041, 13°.1	Matthiessen. P. T. 1860, 177.
$Au_4\ Ag$	17.540, 12°.3	" "
$Au_2\ Ag$	16.354, 13°	" "
$Au\ Ag$	14.870, 13°	" "
$Au\ Ag_2$	13.432, 14°.3	" "
$Au\ Ag_4$	12.257, 14°.7	" "
$Au\ Ag_8$	11.760, 13°.1	" "
PALLADIUM AND LEAD.		
$Pd_3\ Pb$	11.225	Bauer. J. 24, 317.
PLATINUM AND LEAD.		
$Pt\ Pb$	15.77	Bauer. Z. C. 14, 48.
IRIDIUM AND OSMIUM.		
$Ir\ Os$. Newjanskite	19.386—19.471	Berzelius. Dana's Min.
$Ir\ Os_4$. Sisserskite	21.118	" "
TRIPLE ALLOYS.*		
$Cd\ Pb_3\ Bi_4$	10.563	v. Hauer. J. 18, 236.
$Cd_2\ Pb_7\ Bi_8$	10.732	" "
$Pb\ Sn_2\ Bi$	9.194, 11°	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
$Pb\ Sn_2\ Bi_2$	9.253, 20°	" "
$Pb_4\ Sn_6\ Bi_7$. Rose's alloy	9.5125, 4°	Spring. Ann. (5), 7, 196.
$Pb_8\ Sn_{10}\ Bi_{13}$. Darcet's "	9.6401, 4°	" "
$Sn_2\ Sb\ Bi$	7.883, 20°	Regnault. P. A. 53, 67.
$Cu_3\ Ni\ Sb_3$. Furnace product.	8.004	Sandberger. J. 11, 202.
QUADRUPLE ALLOYS.		
$Cd\ Sn\ Pb\ Bi_2$	9.765	v. Hauer. J. 18, 236.
$Cd\ Sn_2\ Pb_2\ Bi_4$	9.784	" "
$Cd_2\ Sn_2\ Pb\ Bi_4$. Wood's alloy.	9.4106, 4°	Spring. Ann. (5), 7, 196.
$Cd_4\ Sn_4\ Pb_4\ Bi_8$	9.725	v. Hauer. J. 18, 236.
$Cd_4\ Sn_5\ Pb_5\ Bi_{10}$	9.685	" "
$Cd_4\ Sn_5\ Pb_6\ Bi_{11}$. Lipowitz' alloy.	9.7241, 4°	Spring. Ann. (5), 7, 196.

* For the triple alloys of Cu Sn Zn see Thurston's Report. For many amalgams see Joule, J. C. S., vol. 16, 1863. For alloys of platinum and gold see Prinsep, P. T. 1828.

XLV. HYDROCARBONS.

1st. Paraffins. $C_n H_{2n+2}$.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methane. Liquefied	$C H_4$	.37	Wroblevsky. C. R. 99, 136.
" "	"	.414 } —164°	Olszewski. P. A. (2), 31, 73.
" "	"	.415 } —164°	Olszewski. P. A. (2), 31, 73.
" "	"	.416 } —164°	Olszewski. P. A. (2), 31, 73.
Propane	$C_3 H_8$	.613, —25°	Lefebvre. J. 21, 329.
Butane	$C_4 H_{10}$	.600, 0°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 524.
"	"	.600, 0°	Ronalds. J. 18, 507.
"	"	.624, —1°	Lefebvre. J. 21, 329.
Normal pentane. (B. 39°)	$C_5 H_{12}$	.636, 17°	Schorlemmer. J. 15, 386.
" "	"	.6263, 17°	Schorlemmer. J. 19, 527.
" "	"	.626, 14°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1569.
" "	"	.6267, 14°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 191.
" "	"	.624, 11°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.6323, 17°	Norton and Andrews. A. C. J. 8, 7.
Isopentane. (B. 30°)	"	.6415, 11°.2 }	Frankland. J. 3, 481.
"	"	.6385, 14°.2 }	Frankland. J. 3, 481.
"	"	.628, 18°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 527.
"	"	.6375, 13°	Just. A. C. P. 220, 153.
"	"	.6282, 13°.7 }	Schiff. G. C. I, 13, 177.
"	"	.6132, 30°.5 }	Schiff. G. C. I, 13, 177.
"	"	.6402, 0° }	Bartolli and Stracciati. Bei. 9, 697.
"	"	.6111, 30° }	Bartolli and Stracciati. Bei. 9, 697.
Normal hexane. (B. 69°)	$C_6 H_{14}$	.6745, 18°	Williams. J. 10, 418.
" "	"	.669, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 15, 410.
" "	"	.678, 15°.5	Schorlemmer. J. 15, 386.
" "	"	.6617, 17°.5	Dale. J. 17, 381.
" "	"	.6645, 16°.5	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 16, 521.
" "	"	.6630, 17°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161, 263.
" "	"	.689, 0°	Warren. J. 21, 330.
" "	"	.6641, 18° }	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" "	"	.6620, 19°.5 }	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" "	"	.667, 13°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1570.
" "	"	.6199, 60°.8	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Normal hexane	C_6H_{14}	.6753, 0° } .6129, 69° }	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.6985, 14°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 192.
" "	"	.6681, 10°.8 }	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.6112 } 68°.6 }	
" "	"	.6143 }	
" "	"	.6603, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 200, 183.
" "	"	.6950, 0° } .6343, 68° }	Bartoli and Stracciati. Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6745, 18°	Norton and Andrews. A. C. J. 8, 7.
Isohexane. (B. 62°)	"	.7011, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 576.
"	"	.676, 0°	Warren. J. 21, 330.
Hexane. B. 48°—62°	"	.6317, 25°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9. 249.
" B. 53°—60°	"	.6113, 25°	" "
Methyl-diethyl-methane. (B. 64°.)	"	.6765, 20°.5	Wislicenus. A. C. P. 219, 315.
Tetramethyl-ethane, or diisopropyl. (B. 58°.)	"	.6769, 10° }	Schorlemmer. J. 20, 566.
	"	.6701, 17°.5 }	
" "	"	.6569, 29° }	
" "	"	.668, 0°	Riche. Ann. (3), 59, 426.
" "	"	.6829, 0° } .6286, 58° }	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
Hexane from suberic acid. B. 78°.	"	.671, 26°	Riche. Ann. (3), 59, 426.
Normal heptane. (B. 98°.4) From coal oil.	C_7H_{16}	.709, 17°.5	Schorlemmer. J. 15, 386.
" " " petroleum	"	.7122, 16°	Schorlemmer. J. 16, 532.
" " " azelaic acid	"	.6851, 17°.5	Dale. J. 17, 381.
" " " " "	"	.6840, 20°.5	Schorlemmer and Dale. A. C. P. 136, 266.
" "	"	.7085, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 331.
" "	"	.593, 12°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1570.
" " From petroleum.	"	.6967, 19°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. Ber. 13, 2028.
" "	"	.6915, 18° } .6910, 19° }	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" " (Abietene)	"	.691	Wenzell. C. N. 39, 182.
" " "	"	.70048, 0° } .61386, 98°.43 }	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	.7176, 20°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 193.
" "	"	.7291, 20°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 203.
" "	"	.7023, 14°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 204.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Isoheptane*, ethyl-amyl, or dimethyl-butyl-methane. B. 90°.3.	C_7H_{16}	.7069, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 576.
"	"	.6819, 17°.5	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 259.
"	"	.6795, 20°	
"	"	.6789, 19°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 264.
"	"	.7259, 0°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 269. From petroleum.
"	"	.7148, 15°	
"	"	.6999, 32°	
"	"	.6867, 48°	
"	"	.6833, 18°.4	Grimshaw. A. C. P. 166, 163.
"	"	.69692, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	.61606, 90°.3	
"	"	.6060, 91°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
Methyl-ethyl-propyl-methane. (B. 91°.)	"	.6895, 20°	Just. A. C. P. 220, 155.
Triethyl-methane. (B. 96°)	"	.689, 27°	Ladenburg. B. S. C. 18, 548.
Dimethyl-diethyl-methane. (B. 86°—87°.)	"	.7111, 0°	Friedel and Ladenburg. J. P. C. 101, 315.
	"	.6958, 20°.5	
" From petroleum	"	.709, 16°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 166, 172.
Heptane from petroleum	"	.7328, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati. Bei. 9, 697.
" (B. 92°—94°)	"	.6473, 92°–94°	
" "	"	.7303, 0°	
" "	"	.6462, 92°–94°	
Normal octane. (B. 125°.5)	C_8H_{18}	.6945, 18°	Williams. J. 10, 418.
" "	"	.7083, 12°.5	Schorlemmer.
" "	"	.7032, 17°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161, 263.
" "	"	.723, 0°	Riche. J. 13, 248.
" "	"	.721, 10°	
" "	"	.719, 17°.5	Schorlemmer. J. 15, 386.
" "	"	.726, 15°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 524.
" "	"	.728, 0°	Wurtz. J. 16, 509.
" "	"	.7207, 15°.5	Thorpe and Young. Two lots. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" "	"	.7165, 15°.6	
" "	"	.723, 13°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1571.
" "	"	.71883, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	.61077, 125°.46	
" " From conicein.	"	.712, 11°	Hofmann. Ber. 18, 13.
Tetramethyl-butane, or diisobutyl. (B. 108°.53.)	"	.6940, 18°	Kolbe. J. 1, 559.
"	"	.7057, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 576.
"	"	.7135, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
"	"	.7001, 16°.4	

* For a mixture of heptane and isoheptane from petroleum, B. 92°—94°, Pelouze and Cahours give a sp. g. of .699, 16°.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetramethyl-butane, or diisobutyl. (B. 108°.53.)	$C_8 H_{18}$	.7091, 0°	Williams. J. C. S. 35, 125.
"	"	.7085, 0°	
"	"	.7015, 10°	
"	"	.6931, 20°	
"	"	.686, 30°	
"	"	.677, 40°	
"	"	.669, 50°	
"	"	.626, 100°	
"	"	.698, 16°.5	Schorlemmer. J. 20, 567.
"	"	.6712, 49°	
"	"	.7111, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	.61549, 108°.53	
"	"	.7001, 12°.1	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6166 } 107°.8	
"	"	.6167 } 107°.8	
Octane from petroleum. (B. 121°.)	"	.732, 12°	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
" " " (B. 116°—118°)	"	.7463, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati. Bei. 9, 697.
" " "	"	.6536, 116°-118°	
Normal nonane. (B. 149°)	$C_9 H_{20}$	.741	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" "	"	.744, 13°	Cahours and Demarçay.* C. R. 80, 1571.
" "	"	.7279, 13°.5	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" "	"	.7330, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" "	"	.7228, 13°.5	
" "	"	.7217, 15°	
" "	"	.7177, 20°	
" "	"	.6541, 99°.1	
" "	"	.7124, 21°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 194.
" " (B. 136°)	"	.742, 12°	Lemoine.* B. S. C 41, 161.
" " (B. 130°	"	.743, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.734, 12°.7	
" " "	"	.731, 16°	
" " "	"	.725, 24°	
" " (B. 136°—138°.)	"	.7623, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6492, 136-138°	
Tetramethyl pentane, or butyl-amyl. (B. 132.)	"	.7247, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 570.
Normal decane. (B. 167°)	$C_{10} H_{22}$	.7394, 13°.5	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" " (B. 170°)	"	.7562, 15°	Jacobson. A. C. P. 184, 202.
" "	"	.7516, 22°	
" " (B. 173°)	"	.7456, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" "	"	.7452, 0°	
" "	"	.7342, 15°	
" "	"	.7304, 20°	
" "	"	.6690, 99°.3	
" "	"	.73097, 18°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 180.
Diisoamyl. (B. 155°)	"	.7704, 11°	Frankland. J. 3, 479.

* Preparations from petroleum, boiling at 130° to 140°, and doubtless containing admixed isomers

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Diisoamyl. (B. 158°)	$C_{10}H_{22}$	.7413, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 573.
"	"	.7282, 20°	
" (B. 159°)	"	.7365, 18°	Williams. J. 10, 418.
" (B. 156°)	"	.753, 0°	Wurtz. J. 16, 510.
" (B. 159°.4)	"	.7358, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6126, 159°.4	
" (B. 160°)	"	.7463, 22°	Just. A. C. P. 220, 156.
" (B. 157°.1)	"	.72156, 22°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 172.
Decane. (B. 160°)	"	.757, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 159°)	"	.758, 14°	Cahours and Demarçay.* C. R. 80, 1571.
" (B. 155°—160°)	"	.760	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 162°—163°)	"	.7324, 20°	Lachowicz.‡ A. C. P. 220, 195.
" (B. 152°—153°)	"	.7187, 21°	
"	"	.764, 0°	Lemoine.* B. S. C. 41, 161.
"	"	.753, 15°.6	
"	"	.751, 17°	
"	"	.739, 33°.5	
"	"	.7711, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
"	"	.6475, 158–162°	
Undecane. (B. 181°)	$C_{11}H_{24}$	.766	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 177°)	"	.770, 14°	Cahours and Demarçay.* C. R. 80, 1571.
" (B. 179°)	"	.769	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 180°–182°)	"	.7816, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6448, 180–182°	
Normal undecane. (B. 194°.5.)	"	.7560, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687. Melts at —26°.5.
" "	"	.7557, 0°	
" "	"	.7448, 15°	
" "	"	.7411, 20°	
" "	"	.6816, 99°	
Dodecane. (B. 202°)	$C_{12}H_{26}$	.7574, 0°	Wurtz. J. 8, 576.
" "	"	.7568, 18°	Williams. J. 10, 418.
" (B. 198°)	"	.778, 20°	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 200°)	"	.784, 14°	Cahours and Demarçay.* C. R. 80, 1571.
" (B. 196°.5)	"	.782	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 201°)	"	.7738, 17°	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 161, 263.
" (B. 198°–200°)	"	.7915, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6442, 198–200°	
Normal dodecane.	"	.7655, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" " (B. 214°.5)	"	.7548, 15°	
" "	"	.7511, 20°	
" "	"	.6930, 99°.1	

* From petroleum. Doubtless a mixture of isomers.

† From hydrogen evolved from cast iron. Constitution undetermined.

‡ Two isomers from Galician petroleum. Constitution undetermined.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tridecane. (B. 219°)	$C_{13}H_{28}$	.796, 17°	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 217°.5)	"	.793	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 218°-220°)	"	.8016, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6469, 218-220°	
Normal tridecane. (B. 234°)	"	.7716, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" "	"	.7713, 0°	
" "	"	.7608, 15°	
" "	"	.7571, 20°	
" "	"	.7008, 99°	
Tetradecane. (B. 238°)	$C_{14}H_{30}$	.809, 20°	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 236°)	"	.812	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 236°-240°)	"	.8129, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6412, 236-240°	
Normal tetradecane.	"	.7753, 4°.5	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687. Melts at 4°.5.
" " (B. 252°.5)	"	.7750, 5°	
" "	"	.7715, 10°	
" "	"	.7681, 15°	
" "	"	.7645, 20°	
" "	"	.7087, 99°.2	
" "	"	.7738, 5°.4	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
Pentadecane. (B. 260°)	$C_{15}H_{32}$	.825, 19°	Pelouze and Cahours.* J. 16, 524.
" (B. 258°)	"	.830	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" (B. 258°-262°)	"	.8224, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6385, 258-262°	
Normal pentadecane.	"	.7757, 10°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687. Melts at 10°.
" " (B. 270°.5)	"	.7759, 10°	
" "	"	.7724, 15°	
" "	"	.7689, 20°	
" "	"	.7136, 99°.3	
Hexdecane, dioctyl, or diisoctyl. (B. 278.)	$C_{16}H_{34}$	.850	Cloez.† C. R. 85, 1003.
" "	"	.7438, 15°	Eichler. Ber. 12, 1882.
" (B. 268°.5)	"	.8022, 0°	Alechin. Ber. 16, 1225.
" (B. 264°)	"	.80011, 18°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 187.
" (B. 278°—282°)	"	.8287, 0°	Bartoli and Stracciati.* Bei. 9, 697.
" "	"	.6396, 278-282°	
Normal hexdecane.	"	.7754, 18°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687. Melts at 18°.
" " (B. 287°.5)	"	.7742, 20°	
" "	"	.7707, 25°	
" "	"	.7197, 99°	
" "	"	.7754, 14°.2	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
Heptadecane. (B. 303°)	$C_{17}H_{36}$	.77[illegible]4, 22°.5	Krafft.‡ Ber. 15, 1687. Melts at 22°.5.
"	"	.7767, 22°.5	
"	"	.7749, 25°	
"	"	.7714, 30°	
"	"	.7245, 99°	

* From petroleum. Probably a mixture of isomers.

† From hydrogen evolved from cast iron. Constitution undetermined.

‡ All of Krafft's paraffins are said to belong to the normal series.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Octadecane. (B. 317°)	$C_{18}H_{38}$	.7768, 28°	
"	"	.7754, 30°	
"	"	.7719, 35°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
"	"	.7685, 40°	Melts at 28°.
"	"	.7288, 99°	
"	"	.7766, 28°	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
Nondecane. (B. 330°)	$C_{19}H_{40}$	.7774, 32°	
"	"	.7754, 35°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
"	"	.7720, 40°	Melts at 32°.
"	"	.7323, 99°.3	
Eicosane. (M. 36°.7)	$C_{20}H_{42}$	.7779, 36°.7	
"	"	.7487, 80°.2	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1711.
"	"	.7363, 99°.2	
"	"	.7776, 36°.7	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
Heneicosane. (M. 40°.4)	$C_{21}H_{44}$	.7783, 40°.4	
"	"	.7557, 74°.7	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1711.
"	"	.7400, 98°.9	
Docosane. (M. 44°.4)	$C_{22}H_{46}$	.7782, 44°.4	
"	"	.7549, 79°.6	" "
"	"	.7422, 99°.2	
Tricosane. (M. 47°.7)	$C_{23}H_{48}$	.7785, 47°.7	
"	"	.7570, 80°.8	" "
"	"	.7456, 98°.8	
Tetracosane. (M. 51°.1)	$C_{24}H_{50}$	.7786, 51°.1	
"	"	.7628, 76°	" "
"	"	.7481, 98°.9	
Heptacosane. (M. 59°.5)	$C_{27}H_{56}$	.7796, 59°.5	
"	"	.7659, 80°.8	" "
"	"	.7545, 99°	
Hentriacontane. (M. 68°.1)	$C_{31}H_{64}$	.7808, 68°.1	
"	"	.7730, 80°.8	" "
"	"	.7619, 98°.8	
Dotriacontane. (M. 70°)	$C_{32}H_{66}$	.7810, 70°	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
Pentatriacontane.	$C_{35}H_{72}$	.7816, 74°.7	
" (M. 74°.7)	"	.7775, 80°.8	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1711.
"	"	.7664, 99°.2	
Paraffin.* M. 56°	$C_nH_{2n}+_2$	.913	
" M. 61°	"	.921	
" M. 67°	"	.927	
" M. 72°	"	.934	From ozokerite.
" M. 76°	"	.940	Sauerlandt. J.
" M. 82°	"	.943	1879, 1147.
" M. 38°	"	.872, 17°	
" "	"	.879, 55°	
" M. 43°	"	.883, 17°	
" "	"	.788, 55°	
" "	"	.889, 17°	
" "	"	.785, 55°	
" M. 46°	"	.887, 17°	
" "	"	.781, 60°–65°	Albrecht. D. J.
" M. 47°	"	.900, 17°	218, 280.
" "	"	.775, 60°–65°	
" M. 51°	"	.908, 17°	
" "	"	.775, 60°–65°	
" M. 56°	"	.912, 17°	
" "	"	.777, 60°–65°	

* No attempt has been made to secure completeness concerning the specific gravity of common paraffin. The data given are included only to facilitate comparison.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Paraffin. M. 38°	$C_n H_{2n+2}$	.874, 24°, s.	From shale oil. Beilby. J.C.S., Sept., 1883, 388. Data given for sp. g. of paraffin in solution.
"	"	.783, 38°	
"	"	.779, 43°.4	
"	"	.775, 49°	
"	"	.771, 54°.5	
"	"	.767, 60°	
"	"	.763, 65°.5	

2d. Olefines. $C_n H_{2n}$.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY	AUTHORITY.
Ethylene. Liquefied	$C_2 H_4$	.414, —21°	Cailletet and Mathias. C. R. 102, 1202.
" "	"	.342, —7°.3	
" "	"	.353, —3°.7	
" "	"	.332, +4°.3	
" "	"	.306, +6°.2	
Butylene	$C_4 H_8$	.739, 0°	Chapman. J. 20,581.
"	"	.635, —13°.5	Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 207
"	"	.639, —14°.2	
Amylene	$C_5 H_{10}$	.6517, 16°.5	Mendelejeff. J. 13,7.
"	"	.6633, 0°	Bauer. J. 14, 660.
"	"	.66277, 0°	Buff. A. C. P., 4 Supp. Bd., 129.
"	"	.65490, 10°	
"	"	.64450, 17°	
"	"	.62384, 33°	
"	"	.625812, 33°.5	
"	"	.62634, 35°.5	
"	"	.679, 0°	Buff. J. 21, 334.
"	"	.6319, 35°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.6617, 9°.9	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 187.
"	"	.6340, 35°.6	
"	"	.6356, 36°.3	
"	"	.6503, 21°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Trimethyl ethylene	"	.6783, 0°	Le Bel. B. S. C. 25, 547.
β. Ethyl methyl ethylene	"	.670, 0°	Le Bel. B. S. C. 25, 546.
Isopropyl ethylene	"	.648, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 11, 992.
Hexylene	$C_6 H_{12}$	.709, 12°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 526.
"	"	.6937 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 512.
"	"	.6986 0°	
"	"	.702, 0°	Geibel and Buff. J. 21, 336.
"	"	.6996 0°	Hecht. A. C. P. 165, 146.
"	"	.6997 0°	
Tetramethyl ethylene	"	.712	Pawlow. A. C. P. 196, 122.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
α. Ethyl dimethyl ethylene. " "	$C_6 H_{12}$	.712, 0° }	Jawein. Ber. 11, 1258.
"	"	.698, 19° }	
β. Ethyl dimethyl ethylene. " "	"	.702, 0° }	" "
"	"	.687, 19° }	
Heptylene	$C_7 H_{14}$	.718, 18°	Williams. J. 11, 438.
"	"	.7060, 12°.5	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 257.
"	"	.7026, 19°.5	" "
"	"	.7060, 16°	Grimshaw. A. C. P. 166, 163.
"	"	.742, 20°	Renard. Ber. 15, 2368.
"	"	.71812, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Dimethyl isopropyl ethylene.	"	.6985, 14°	Markownikow. Z. C. 14, 268.
" " "	"	.7144, 0°	Pawlow. A. C. P. 173, 194.
Octylene	$C_8 H_{16}$	.708, 16°	Cahours. C. R. 31, 143.
"	"	.723, 17°	Bouis. J. 7, 582.
"	"	.737, 20°	Fittig. J. 13, 320.
"	"	.7396, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 331.
"	"	.7217, 17°	Möslinger. Ber. 9, 1000.
"	"	.7294, 9°.9 }	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6306, 123°.4 }	
"	"	.7222, 22°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 185.
"	"	.7197, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
"	"	.73645, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Diisopropyl ethylene	"	.7526, 16°	Williams. Ber. 10, 908.
Methyl ethyl propyl ethylene.	"	.73138, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Diisobutylene	"	.734, 0°	Butlerow. J. C. S. 34, 122.
"	"	.737, 0°	Lermontoff. A. C. P. 196, 116.
Nonylene. B. 145°	$C_9 H_{18}$	.757, 20°.5	Fittig. J. 13, 321.
" B. 153°	"	.7618, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 331.
" B. 134°	"	.853, 18°.4	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
"	"	.74333, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Diamylene. B. 165°	$C_{10} H_{20}$	.7777, 0°	Bauer. J. 14, 660.
" B. 151°	"	.8416, 0° }	Schneider. A. C. P. 157, 208.
"	"	.8248, 20° }	
" B. 174°.6	"	.7912, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 332.
" B. 175°.8	"	.823, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 331.
"	"	.7789, 10°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Diamylene. B. 156°	$C_{10}H_{20}$	.6611 } 156°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6615 } 156°	
"	"	.77753, 15°.2	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" B. 165°	"	.855, 14°	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
" B. 164°	"	.7387, 20°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 177.
Endecylene	$C_{11}H_{22}$	.782, 0°	Warren. J. 21, 330.
"	"	.8398, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 332.
"	"	.791, 0°	
Dodecylene. B. 216°	$C_{12}H_{24}$	.791, 0°	Warren. J. 21, 330.
" B. 212°.6	"	.8361	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 332.
" B. 208°–219°.	"	.8543 } 0°	
"	"	.8651 } 0°	
"	"	.7954, —31°	Krafft. Ber. 16, 3018.
"	"	.7729 } 0°	
"	"	.7732 } 0°	
"	"	.7620, 15°	
"	"	.7511, 30°	
Dihexylene. B. 196°–199°.	"	.796, 0°	From two sources. Jawein. Ber. 11, 1258.
"	"	.786, 19°	
"	"	.809, 0°	
"	"	.798, 19°	
Triisobutylene. B. 178°	"	.774, 0°	Butlerow. Mem. Acad. St. Petersb., 1879.
"	"	.746, 50°	
"	"	.773 } 0°	Lermontoff. A. C. P. 196, 116.
"	"	.774 } 0°	
" B. 180°	"	.782, 0°	Five different lots. Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 525.
"	"	.7435, 51°.6	
"	"	.707, 99°.5	
"	"	.785, 0°	
"	"	.751, 44°.9	
"	"	.783, 0°	
"	"	.738, 60°.5	
"	"	.707, 100°.2	
"	"	.780, 0°	
"	"	.779, 0°	
"	"	.768, 14°	
Tridecylene	$C_{13}H_{26}$	.8445, 0°	Warren and Storer. J. 21, 332.
Tetradecylene	$C_{14}H_{28}$	.7936, —12°	Krafft Ber. 16, 3018.
"	"	.7852, 0°	
"	"	.7745, 15°	
"	"	.7638, 30°	
Triamylene	$C_{15}H_{30}$	.8139	Bauer. J. 14, 660.
Cetene. B. 275°	$C_{16}H_{32}$	.7893, 15°.2	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
"	"	.7915, 4°	Two samples. Krafft. Ber. 16, 3018.
"	"	.7839, 15°	
"	"	.7686, 37°.1	
"	"	.7917, 4°	
"	"	.7842, 15°	
"	"	.7689, 37°.1	
Dioctylene. B. 250°	"	.814, 15°	Bouis. Watts' Dict.
Etherol. B. 280°	"	.9174	Dumas and Boullay. See Serullas.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Etherol	$C_{16} H_{32}$	.921	Serullas. Ann. (2), 39, 178.
Octodecylene	$C_{18} H_{36}$	.7910, 18°	Krafft. Ber. 16, 3018.
"	"	.7881, 22°.1	
"	"	.7790, 35°.6	
Tetramylene	$C_{20} H_{40}$	.8710, 0°	Bauer. J. 14, 660.
Cerotene	$C_{27} H_{54}$	.861, 15°	Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."
Melene	$C_{30} H_{60}$	.89	Watts' Dictionary.

3d. Acetylene Series and Derivatives.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Acetylene. Liquefied	$C_2 H_2$	.460, —7°	Ansdell. C. N. 40, 136. Critical t°., 37°.05.
" "	"	.456, —3°	
" "	"	.451, 0°	
" "	"	.441, 4°.4	
" "	"	.432, 9°	
" "	"	.420, 16°.4	
" "	"	.413, 20°.6	
" "	"	.404, 26°.25	
" "	"	.397, 30°	
" "	"	.381, 34°	
" "	"	.364, 35°.8	
Valerylene. B. 41°—42°	$C_5 H_8$	.69999, 0°	Buff. A. C. P., 4 Supp. Bd., 129.
"	"	.687386, 17°	
"	"	.65719, 41°	
"	"	.65082, 42°	
Isopropyl acetylene	"	.652, 11°	Bruylants. Ber. 8, 407.
" " B. 28°–29°	"	.6854, 0°	Flawitzky and Kriloff. Ber. 11, 1939.
Isoprene. B. 37°—38°	"	.6823, 20°	Williams. J. 13, 495.
"	"	.6709, 18°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.
" Pentine	"	.6766, 18°	" "
Hexoylene. B. 80°—83°	$C_6 H_{10}$	.710, 13°	Reboul and Truchot. J. 20, 587.
"	"	.7494, 0°	Hecht. Ber. 11, 1051.
"	"	.7377, 13°	
Diallyl. B. 59°.5	"	.684, 14°	Berthelot and Luca. J. 1, 590.
"	"	.68724, 17°	Buff. A. C. P., 4th Supp. Bd., 129.
"	"	.64682, 59°.5	
"	"	.64564, 58°	
"	"	.7074, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
"	"	.6508, 59°.5	
"	"	.6983, 11°.9	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6503, 59°.3	
"	"	.6880, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
Diallylene	$C_6 H_8$	.8579, 18°.2	L. Henry. C. N. 38, 101.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dipropargyl	$C_6 H_6$	.81, 18°	L. Henry. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1215.
"	"	.82	Berthelot and Ogier. J. C. S. 40, 719.
Ethyl propyl acetylene	$C_7 H_{12}$	.790, 0°	Béhal. Ber. 20. ref. 809.
Tetramethyl allylene	"	.9513, 9°	L. Henry. Ber. 8, 400.
Methyl propyl allylene	"	.8031, 20°	Renard. C. R. 91, 419.
Heptidene	"	.7458, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Conylene	$C_8 H_{14}$	.76076, 15°	Wertheim. A. C. P. 123, 157.
From allyl diethyl carbinol.	"	.7734, 0°	
" "	"	.75856, 15°.4	Reformatsky. J. P. C. (2), 30, 217.
" "	"	.75622, 18°	
From allyl dipropyl carbinol.	$C_{10} H_{18}$	.7870	
" "	"	.7830 0°	
" "	"	.7825	
		.7855	
" "	"	.7726	
" "	"	.7705 15°	
		.7738	Reformatsky. J. P. C. (2), 27, 389.
" "	"	.7740, 16°	
" "	"	.7705	
" "	"	.7681	
" "	"	.7665 20°	
		.7703	
" "	"	.7728, 20°.6	
From allyl dimethyl carbinol.	$C_{12} H_{20}$	.8530, 0°	Nikolsky and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 27, 383.
" "	"	.8385, 20°	
" "	"	.8512, 0°	
" "	"	.8449, 9°.8	Albitsky. J. P. C. (2), 30, 213.
" "	"	.8349, 21°.4	
Dodecylidene	$C_{12} H_{22}$	.8030, 0°	
"	"	.7917, 15°	Krafft. Ber. 17, 1371.
"	"	.7788, 32°.5	
Tetradecylidene	$C_{14} H_{26}$	.8064, 6°.5	
"	"	.8000, 15°.2	" "
"	"	.7892, 30°	
Benylene	$C_{15} H_{28}$	.9114, 0°	Wertheim. A. C. P. 123, 157.
Trivalerylene	$C_{15} H_{26}$	.862, 15°	Reboul. J. 20, 585.
Hexadecylidene	$C_{16} H_{30}$	.8039, 20°	Krafft. Ber. 17, 1371
"	"	.7969, 30°	
Octadecylidene	$C_{18} H_{34}$	.8016, 30°	" "
Eikosylene	$C_{20} H_{38}$	.8181, 21°	Lippmann and Hawliczek. Ber. 12, 72.

4th. Benzene Series.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Benzene	C_6H_6	.85, 15°.5	Faraday. P. T. 1825, 440.
"	"	.956, —18°,s.	
"	"	.85	Mitscherlich. A. C. P. 9, 43.
"	"	.85	Mansfield. J. 1, 711.
"	"	.89911, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 243.
"	"	.88372, 15°.2	
"	"	.88354, 15°.3	
"	"	.8931, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
"	"	.8827, 10°—15°	
"	"	.8838, 15°—20°	
"	"	.8841, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
"	"	.8667	Church. J. 17, 531.
"	"	.8957, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
"	"	.8820, 15°.5	
"	"	.895, 3°	Jungfleisch. C. R. 64, 911.
"	"	.812, 80°.5	
"	"	.8995, 0°	Louguinine. Ann. (4), 11, 453. Other values given for intermediate t°s.
"	"	.8890, 10°	
"	"	.8784, 20°	
"	"	.8568, 40°	
"	"	.8349, 60°	
"	"	.8126, 80°	
"	"	.90023, 0°	Adrieenz. Ber. 6, 442.
"	"	.89502, 5°	
"	"	.88982, 10°	
"	"	.88462, 15°	
"	"	.87940, 20°	
"	"	.87417, 25°	
"	"	.86891, 30°	
"	"	.86362, 35°	
"	"	.85829, 40°	
"	"	.85291, 45°	
"	"	.84748, 50°	
"	"	.84198, 55°	
"	"	.83642, 60°	
"	"	.83078, 65°	
"	"	.82505, 70°	
"	"	.81923, 75°	
"	"	.81331, 80°	
"	"	.899487, 0°	Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
"	"	.883573, 15°	
"	"	.872627, 25°	
"	"	.846170, 50°	
"	"	.818721, 75°	
"	"	.88029	Landolt. Ber. 9, 907.
"	"	.8773, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 1422.
"	"	.8142, 80°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.8858, 15°	Thorpe and Watts. J. C. S. 37, 102.
"	"	.8111, 80°	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2769.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Benzene	C_6H_6	.9000, 0°	Dieff. J. P. C. (2), 27, 368.
"	"	.8818, 20°	
"	"	.8839, 14°.2	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.8111, 80°.1	
"	"	.8799, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	.87901, 20°	Flink. Bei. 8, 262.
"	"	.8719, 25°.7	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
"	"	.8845, 13°.8	
"	"	.8881, 7°5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.8901, 10°	
"	"	.8903, 10°	
"	"	.8801, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
"	"	.85716, 40°.1	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 654.
"	"	.85493, 41°.3	
"	"	.84324, 53°.2	
"	"	.84006, 54°.7	
"	"	.83101, 64°.1	
"	"	.83081, 64°.2	
"	"	.82099, 72°.9	
"	"	.82079, 73°.4	
"	"	.81387, 79°.2	
"	"	.81392, 79°.2	
"	"	.81297, 79°.9	
"	"	.87907, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Toluene	C_7H_8	.86	Pelletier and Walter. Gm. II.
"	"	.821	Couerbe. Gm. II.
"	"	.864, 23°	Glénard and Boudault. Gm. II.
"	"	.87, 18°	Deville. Gm. II.
"	"	.8650	Church. J. 17, 531.
"	"	.8824, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
"	"	.8720, 15°	
"	"	.881, 5°	Tollens and Fittig. A. C. P. 131, 303.
"	"	.8841, 0°	Louguinine. Ann. (4), 11, 453. Other values given for intermediate t°s.
"	"	.8657, 20°	
"	"	.8375, 50°	
"	"	.8086, 80°	
"	"	.7889, 100°	
"	"	.866, 20°	Post and Mehrtens. Ber. 8. 1551.
"	"	.8657, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 1425.
"	"	.7650, 111°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.8822, 0°	Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 88. Several other intermediate values are given.
"	"	.8797, 2°.77	
"	"	.8722, 10°.89	
"	"	.8692, 14°.13	
"	"	.8653, 18°.43	
"	"	.8556, 28°.74	
"	"	.8430, 42°.24	
"	"	.8258, 60°.04	
"	"	.8136, 72°.46	
"	"	.7874, 99°.01	
"	"	.7811, 105°.17	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Toluene	$C_7 H_8$	.8708, 13°.1	Schiff. G. C. I 13, 177.
"	"	.7780	
"	"	.77807, 109°.2	
"	"	.7781	
"	"	.8656, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	.7801, 109°	Schall. Ber. 17, 2204.
"	"	.8617, 26°	Schall. Ber. 17 2555.
"	"	.85098, 34°.5	
"	"	.8704, 7°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.8643, 14°	Gladstone and Tribe. J. C. S. 47, 448.
"	"	.8691	
"	"	.82664, 61°.2	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 656.
"	"	.82441, 62°.3	
"	"	.82435, 63°.5	
"	"	.80656, 81°.2	
"	"	.80637, 81°.5	
"	"	.79470, 93°.4	
"	"	.79494	
"	"	.78576, 102°.6	
"	"	.78515, 103°	
"	"	.77816, 110°.1	
"	"	.77788	
"	"	.77741, 110°.7	
"	"	.77694, 110°.8	
Xylene*	$C_6 H_4 (C H_3)_2$	.8309, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
"	"	.8668, 21°	Beilstein. A. C. P. 133, 37.
"	"	.8770, 0°	Louguinine. Ann. (4), 11, 453. Values given for other intermediate t°s.
"	"	.8600, 20°	
"	"	.8340, 50°	
"	"	.8073, 80°	
"	"	.7892, 100°	
"	"	.8616, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 1426.
"	"	.7335, 132-134°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.8619, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Orthoxylene	" 1.2	.7559, 141°.1	Schiff. Ber. 15, 2974.
"	"	.8632, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.876, 24°.5	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
"	"	.81449, 90°.4	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 656.
"	"	.81422, 90°.6	
"	"	.79497, 112°.7	
"	"	.79435, 112°.9	
"	"	.78204, 123°.8	
"	"	.78188	
"	"	.77398, 133°.9	
"	"	.77413	
"	"	.76684, 141°.1	
"	"	.76661	
"	"	.76569, 142°.5	
"	"	.8932, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 50.
"	"	.7684, 141°.9	

* Exact character not specified. For sp. gr. of several mixed xylenes see Lewinstein, Ber. 17, 446.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Metaxylene	$C_6H_4(CH_3)_2$. 1.3	.878, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
"	"	.866, 15°	
"	"	.8715, 12°.3	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7567, 139°	
"	"	.7571 } 139°.2	
"	"	.7572	
"	"	.8726, 15°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.861, 24°.5	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
"	"	.8655, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
"	"	.80588, 88°.8	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 656.
"	"	.80522, 89°.3	
"	"	.78722, 108°.3	
"	"	.78667, 108°.7	
"	"	.77483, 120°.5	
"	"	.77427, 121°.8	
"	"	.76639 } 129°.2	
"	"	.76647	
"	"	.75799 } 138°.1	
"	"	.75795	
"	"	.75658 } 139°.1	
"	"	.75685	
"	"	.8812, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 50.
"	"	.7567, 138°.9	
Paraxylene	" 1.4	.8621, 15°.5	Glinzer und Fittig. A. C. P. 136, 303.
"	"	.7543 } 136°.5	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2765.
"	"	.7545	
"	"	.8488, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.854, 24°.5	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
"	"	.80215 } 86°.9	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 656
"	"	.80189	
"	"	.78341, 106°.9	
"	"	.78310, 107°.1	
"	"	.77292, 119°.2	
"	"	.75968 } 129°.6	
"	"	.75983	
"	"	.75429 } 137°.1	
"	"	.75421	
"	"	.75306 } 138°.4	
"	"	.75303	
"	"	.8801, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 50.
"	"	.7558, 138°	
Ethylbenzene	$C_6H_5.C_2H_5$	.8664, 22°.5	Fittig und Konig. A. C. P. 141, 277.
"	"	.8760, 9°.9	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7641 } 135°.8	
"	"	.7612	
"	"	.88316, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
"	"	.7612, 136°.5	
"	"	.8673, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Trimethylbenzene Mesitylene	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_3$. 1.3.5	.863, 13°	Schwanert.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Trimethylbenzene. Mesitylene.	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_3$	.8643, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
"	"	.8530, 15°	
"	"	.8694, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7372, 164°.5	
"	"	.8558, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
"	"	.8632, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" Pseudocumene	" 1.3.4.	.8901, 0°	Konowalow. Ber. 20, ref. 570.
Orthomethylethylbenzene	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_2H_5$. 1.2.	.8731, 16°	Claus and Mann. Ber. 18, 1122.
Metamethylethylbenzene	" 1.3.	.869, 20°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 192, 198.
Paramethylethylbenzene	" 1.4.	.8694, 11°.3	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7393 } 162°	
"	"	.7394 } 162°	
"	"	.864, 20°	Anschütz. A. C. P. 235, 314.
Propylbenzene	$C_6H_5.C_3H_7$	.881, 0°	Paterno and Spica. Ber. 10, 294.
"	"	.88009, 0°	Spica. J. C. S. 36, 631.
"	"	.8692, 17°	Wispek and Zuber. A. C. P. 218, 380.
"	"	.8702, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7399, 158°.5	
Isopropylbenzene. Cumene.	"	.87	Pelletier and Walter. Ann. (2), 67, 269.
" "	"	.8792, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
" "	"	.8675, 15°	
" "	"	.87976, 0°	Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
" "	"	.85870, 25°	
" "	"	.83756, 50°	
" "	"	.81585, 75°	
" "	"	.79324, 100°	
" "	"	.86576, 17°.5	Liebmann. Ber. 13, 46.
" "	"	.8776, 0°	Two preparations. Silva. B. S. C. 43, 317.
" "	"	.8577, 25°	
" "	"	.87798, 0°	
" "	"	.85766, 25°	
" "	"	.8432, 12°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Tetramethylbenzene	$C_6H_2(CH_3)_4$	.8816, 9°	Knublauch. Tübingen Inaug. Diss., 1872.
Dimethylethylbenzene	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2C_2H_5$. 1.2.4.	.8783, 20°	Ernst and Fittig. A. C. P. 139, 192.
"	" 1.3.5.	.8644, 20°	Jacobsen. B. S. C. 24, 73.
"	" "	.861, 20°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 192, 217.
"	" 1.3.4.	.8686, 20°	Anschütz. A. C. P. 235, 324.
Diethylbenzene	$C_6H_4(C_2H_5)_2$. 1.4.	.8707, 15°.5	Fittig and König. A. C. P. 144, 285.
Metamethylpropylbenzene.	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_3H_7$. 1.3.	.863, 16°	Claus and Stuesser. Ber. 13, 899.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Metamethylpropylbenzene.	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_3H_7$. 1.3	.8728, 0°	Spica. Ber. 16.792.
"	" "	.864, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	" "	.7248, 175°.4	
Paramethylpropylbenzene. Cymene.	" 1.4	.860, 14°	Gerhardt and Cahours. A. C. P. 38, 345.
"	" "	.857, 16°	Noad. A. C. P. 63, 281.
"	" "	.8778, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
"	" "	.8678, 12°.6	
"	" "	.8660, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13,7.
"	" "	.8664, 20°	Williams. J. C. S. 15, 120.
"	" "	.8697, 0°	From cummin oil. Warren. Mem. Amer. Acad. 9, 154.
"	" "	.8724, 0°	
"	" "	.8592, 14°	
"	" "	.8705, 0°	From cummin oil. Louguinine. Ann. (4), 11, 453. Other values given for intermediate t°s.
"	" "	.8544, 20°	
"	" "	.8302, 50°	
"	" "	.7893, 100°	
"	" "	.8732, 0°	From camphor. Louguinine. Ann. (4), 11, 453. Other values given for intermediate t°s.
"	" "	.8574, 20°	
"	" "	.8333, 50°	
"	" "	.7919, 100°	
"	" "	.8708, 0°	From two sources. Beilstein and Kupffer. J. C. S. (2), 12, 152.
"	" "	.8572, 20°.2	
"	" "	.8732, 0°	
"	" "	.8707, 0°	Beilstein and Kupffer. A. C. P. 170, 295.
"	" "	.86	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 11, 699.
"	" "	.8424	Ext. of S, from different sources. Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 11, 970.
"	" "	.8438	
"	" "	.858, 16°	Orlowsky. B. S. C. 21, 321.
"	" "	.87446, 0°	From cummin oil. Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
"	" "	.85457, 25°	
"	" "	.82352, 50°	
"	" "	.81400, 75°	
"	" "	.79307, 100°	
"	" "	.87227, 0°	From cymyl alcohol. Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
"	" "	.85258, 25°	
"	" "	.82372, 50°	
"	" "	.81209, 75°	
"	" "	.79129, 100°	
"	" "	.87224, 0°	From camphor. Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
"	" "	.85237, 25°	
"	" "	.83251, 50°	
"	" "	.81230, 75°	
"	" "	.79122, 100°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Paramethylpropylbenzene. Cymene.	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_3H_7$. 1.4	.86542, 0°	From thyme oil. Pisati and Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 12, 686.
	" "	.78429, 100°	
"	" "	.8598, 15°	From two sources. Kraut. A. C. P. 192, 224.
"	" "	.8732, 0°	
"	" "	.8595, 15°	
"	" "	.8718, 0°	Jacobsen. Ber. 11, 1060.
"	" "	.86035, 10°	
"	" "	.873, 0°	Febve. Ber. 14, 1720.
"	" "	.8720, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 542.
"	" "	.7248, 176°.2	Schiff. Ber. 15, 2974.
"	" "	.8569	Brühl. A.C.P. 235, 1.
"	" "	.8551, 21°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.
Methylisopropylbenzene	"	.86948, 0°	Silva. B. S. C. 43, 317.
"	"	.86211, 25°	
"	"	.8702, 0°	Jacobsen. Ber. 12, 431.
Butylbenzene	$C_6H_5.C_4H_9$	.8622, 16°	Radziszewski. Ber. 9, 260.
"	"	.875, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 10, 296.
"	"	.864, 15°	
"	"	.794, 99°.3	
Isobutylbenzene	"	.8577, 16°	Riess. Z. C. 14, 3.
" α	"	.89, 15°	Radziszewski. Ber. 9, 260.
" β	"	.8726, 16°	
Methyldiethylbenzene	$C_6H_3.CH_3(C_2H_5)_2$. 1.3.5.	.8790, 20°	Jacobsen. B. S. C. 24, 74.
Dimethylpropylbenzene. Laurene.	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2C_3H_7$	.887, 10°	Fittig, Köbrich, and Jilke. J. 20, 701.
Metaethylpropylbenzene	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.C_3H_7$. 1.3	.8588, 19°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
Amylbenzene	$C_6H_5.CH(C_2H_5)_2$	.8751, 0°	Lippmann and Louguinine. J. 20, 667.
"	"	.8731, 21°	Dafert. M. C. 4, 617.
"	$C_6H_5.C(CH_3)_2.C_2H_5$	.8728, 0°	Essner. Ber. 14, 2582.
"	$C_6H_5(CH_2)_4(CH)_3$	.8602, 22°	Schramm. A. C. P. 218, 389.
Isoamylbenzene	$C_6H_5.CH_2.CH_2.CH(CH_3)_2$.	.859, 12°	Tollens and Fittig. A. C. P. 131, 303.
Orthoisoamylmethylbenzene.	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_5H_{11}$. 1.2	.8945	Pabst. B. S. C. 25, 337.
Paraisoamylmethylbenzene.	" 1.4	.8643, 9°	Bigot and Fittig. J. 20, 667.
Parapropylisopropylbenzene.	$C_6H_4(C_3H_7)_2$. 1.4	.8713, 0°	Paterno and Spica. Ber. 10, 1746.
Isohexylbenzene	$C_6H_5.C_6H_{13}$	.8568, 16°	Schramm. A. C. P. 218, 391.
Amyldimethylbenzene	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2.C_5H_{11}$	.8951, 9°	Bigot and Fittig. J. 20, 667.
Normal octylbenzene	$C_6H_5.C_8H_{17}$	.849, 15°	Schweinitz. Ber. 19, 642.
" "	"	.852, 14°	Ahrens. Ber. 19, 2718.
Diisoamylbenzene	$C_6H_4(C_5H_{11})_2$	.8868, 0°	A. Austin. B. S. C. 32, 13.

5th. Miscellaneous Aromatic Hydrocarbons.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Allylbenzene	$C_6 H_5 . C_3 H_5$	.9180, 15°	Perkin. C. N. 36, 211.
Isopropylvinylbenzene	$C_6 H_4 . C_3 H_7 . C_2 H_3$	.8902, 15°	" "
Isopropylallylbenzene	$C_6 H_4 . C_3 H_7 . C_3 H_5$	.890, 15°	" "
Isopropylbutenylbenzene	$C_6 H_4 . C_3 H_7 . C_4 H_7$	.8875, 15°	" "
Phenylacetylene	$C_2 H . C_6 H_5$	.94658, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
"	"	.80832, 141°.6	
"	"	.9295, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Ethylphenylacetylene	$C_2 . C_2 H_5 . C_6 H_5$	.923, 21°	Morgan. J. C. S. (3), 1, 163.
Cinnamene. (Styrolene)	$C_2 H_3 . C_6 H_5$	.928, 15°	E. Kopp. J. P. C. 37, 283.
	"	.924	Blyth and Hofmann. A. C. P. 53, 294.
" "	"	.876 } 16°	Scharling. A. C. P. 97, 186.
	"	.896 } 16°	
" "	"	.912, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 32, 660.
" "	"	.911 } 0°	From different sources. Krakau. Ber. 11, 1260.
" "	"	.912 } 0°	
" "	"	.915 } 0°	
" "	"	.925 } 0°	
" "	"	.926 } 0°	
" "	"	.7926, 143°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.9251, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.7914, 146°.2	
" "	"	.90595, 17°	Nasini und Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" "	"	.9084	Gladstone. J. C. S. 45, 241.
" "	"	.9409, 11°	
" "	"	.9074, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Metacinnamene	$(C_8 H_8)_n$	1.054, 13°	Scharling. A. C. P. 97, 186.
Dicinnamene	$C_{16} H_{16}$	1.027, 0°	Erdmann. A. C. P. 216, 189.
"	"	1.016, 15°	
Phenylbutylene	$C_4 H_7 . C_6 H_5$	.9015, 15°.5	Aronheim. B. S. C. 19, 258.
"	"	.8864, 12°.1	Nasini. Bei. 9, 331.
Phenylpentylene	$C_5 H_9 . C_6 H_5$	.8458, 23°	Dafert. M. C. 4, 625.
Phenylisopentylene	"	.878, 16°	Schramm. A. C. P. 218, 394.
Tetraphenylethane	$C_2 H_2 (C_6 H_5)_4$	1.179	Schroder. Ber. 14, 2516.
"	"	1.184	
Phenyltolylethane	$C_2 H_4 . C_6 H_5 . C_7 H_7$	.98	Bandrowski. B. S. C. 23, 79.
Ditolylethane	$C_2 H_4 (C_7 H_7)_2$	.974, 20°	Anschutz. A. C. P. 235, 315.
Dixylylethane	$C_2 H_4 (C_8 H_9)_2$	.966, 20°	Anschutz. A. C. P. 235, 326.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Diphenylpropane	$C_3H_6(C_6H_5)_2$	.9956, 0°	Silva. Ber. 12, 2270.
"	"	.9205, 100°	
Tetrahydrotoluene	C_7H_{12}	.797, 18°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
Tetrahydroxylene	C_8H_{14}	.814, 0°	Wreden. A. C. P. 163, 337.
"	"	.8158	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
Hexhydrobenzene	C_6H_{12}	.76, 0°	Wreden. J. R. C. 5, 350.
Hexhydrotoluene	C_7H_{14}	.772, 0°	Wreden. Ber. 10, 713.
"	"	.758, 20°	
"	"	.742, 20°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
"	"	.7741, 0°	Lossen and Zander. A. C. P. 225, 109.
"	"	.7587, 19°	
"	"	.6896, 96°.5	
Hexhydroxylene. (B. 137°.6.)	C_8H_{16}	.7956, 4°	Schiff. Ber. 13, 1407.
" (B. 121°.5)	"	.764, 19°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
Hexhydroisoxylene.	"	.781, 0°	Wreden. Ber. 10, 712.
" (B. 118°)	"	.765, 20°	
"	"	.777, 0°	Wreden. J. C. S. (2), 12, 258.
"	"	.7814, 0°	Lossen and Zander. A. C. P. 225, 109.
"	"	.7665, 19°.3	
"	"	.6781, 118°	
Hexhydrocumene	C_9H_{18}	.787, 20°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
Hexhydropseudocumene	"	.7812, 0°	Konowaloff. Ber. 20, ref. 571.
"	"	.7667, 20°	
Hexhydrocymene	$C_{10}H_{20}$	.8116, 17°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
β. Benzylene	C_7H_6	1.106, 35°	Gladstone and Tribe. J. C. S. 47, 448.
Diphenyl	$C_{12}H_{10}$	1.160	Schröder. Ber. 14, 2516.
"	"	1.169	
"	"	.9961, 70°.5	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Triphenylbenzene	$C_6H_3(C_6H_5)_3$	1.205	Schröder. Ber. 14, 2516.
"	"	1.206	
Phenyltoluene	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_6H_5$. 1.4	1.015, 27°	Carnelley. J. C. S. (2), 14, 18.
Benzylethylbenzene	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.C_7H_7$. 1.4	.985, 18°.9	Walker. Ber. 5, 686.
Metabenzyltoluene	$C_6H_4.CH_3.C_7H_7$. 1.3	.997, 17°.5	Senff. A. C. P. 220, 223.
Parabenzyltoluene	" 1.4	.995, 17°.5	Zincke. A. C. P. 161, 93.
Dibenzyltoluene	$C_6H_3.CH_3(C_7H_7)_2$	1.049	Weber and Zincke. J. C. S. (2), 13, 155.
Phenylxylene	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2C_6H_5$	1.01, 0°	Barbier. J. C. S. (2), 13, 62.
Benzylcymene	$C_{10}H_{13}.C_7H_7$	.987, 0°	Mazzara. Ber. 12, 384.
Dipentenylbenzene	$C_{22}H_{28}$	.9601, 23°	Dafert. M. C. 4, 625.
Benzylidenetolylene ?	$C_{14}H_{12}$	1.0032, 18°	Lippmann. Ber. 19, ref. 744.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ditolyl	$C_{14} H_{14}$	.9172, 121°	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Dibenzyl	"	1.002, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 593.
"	"	.9945, 10°.5	Fittig. A. C. P. 139, 178.
"	"	1.0423, 52°.3	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Dixylylene	$C_{16} H_{16}$	.9984, 22°	Lippmann. Ber. 19, ref. 744.
Naphthalene. l.	$C_{10} H_8$	.9774, 79°.2	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.9628, 99°.2	Alluard. J. 12, 472.
" s.	"	1.15173, 19°	Vohl.
" "	"	1.153, 18°	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.048	Ure. Gm. H.
" "	"	1.321 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12,
" "	"	1.311 } 4°	1611.
" l.	"	.8779, 218°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 39, 65.
" "	"	.9777, 79°.2	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
" "	"	.982, 79°	Lossen and Zander.
" "	"	.8674, 217°.1	A. C. P. 225, 109.
" "	"	.96208, 98°.4	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
Methylnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_7 . C H_3$	1.0287, 11°.5	Fittig and Remsen. A. C. P. 155, 114.
"	"	1.0042, 22°	Reingruber. A. C. P. 206, 376.
Dimethylnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_6 (C H_3)_2$	1.0176, 20°	Giovanozzi. J. C. S. 42, 853.
"	"	1.0283, 0°	Cannizzaro and Carnelutti. J. C.
"	"	1.10199, 12°	S. 44, 80.
"	"	1.01803, 16°.4	Nasini and Bern-
"	"	1.01058, 27°.7	heimer. G. C. I.
"	"	.97411, 77°.7	15, 50.
Ethylnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_7 . C_2 H_5$	1.0184, 10	Fittig and Remsen. A. C. P. 155, 118.
"	"	1.0204, 0°	Carnelutti. Ber. 13,
"	"	1.0123, 11°.9	1672.
Isopropylnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_7 . C_3 H_7$	.990, 0°	Roux. Ann. (6), 12, 319.
Amylnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_7 . C_5 H_{11}$	.973, 0°	Roux. Ann. (6), 12, 321.
Naphthalene tetrahydride	$C_{10} H_8 . H_4$	.981, 12°	Graebe. B. S. C. 18, 205.
" "	"	.995, 0°	Wreden and Znatowicz. Ber. 9, 1607.
Naphthalene hexhydride	$C_{10} H_8 . H_6$	.952, 0°	" "
" "	"	.9119, 0°	Lossen and Zander.
" "	"	.7809, 200°	A. C. P. 225, 109.
" "	"	.94887, 16°.4	Nasini and Bernheimer. Two
" "	"	.95807, 18°.4	samples. G. C. I 15, 50.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Naphthalene octohydride	$C_{10}H_8.H_8$	.910, 0°	Wreden and Znatowicz. Ber. 9, 1607.
Naphthalene decahydride	$C_{10}H_8.H_{10}$	.857, 0°	" "
Naphthalene dodecahydride.	$C_{10}H_8.H_{12}$	.802, 0°	" "
Dimethylnaphthalene hexhydride.	$C_{12}H_{12}.H_6$	.92194, 19°.8	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
a. Benzylnaphthalene	$C_{10}H_7.C_7H_7$	1.166	Miquel. Ber. 9, 1034.
"	"	1.165, 0°	Vincent and Roux. B. S. C. 40, 163.
β. Benzylnaphthalene	"	1.176, 0°	" "
Acenaphtene	$C_{10}H_6.C_2H_4$	1.0300, 103°	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Anthracene	$C_{14}H_{10}$	1.147	Reichenbach. Watts' Dict.
Phenanthrene	"	1.0630, 100°.5	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Phenanthrene tetrahydride.	$C_{14}H_{10}.H_4$	1.067, 10°.2	Graebe. J. C. S. (2), 14, 70.
Stilbene	$C_{14}H_{12}$	.9707, 119°.2	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Retene. Solid	$C_{18}H_{18}$	1.104, 16°	Ekstrand. A. C. P. 185, 78.
" "	"	1.110, 16°	"
" "	"	1.132, 16°	"
" "	"	1.152, 16°	"
" "	"	1.162, 16°	"
" Fused	"	1.063	"
" "	"	1.067	"
" "	"	1.074	"
" "	"	1.077	"
" "	"	1.087	"
" "	"	1.093	"

6th. Terpenes.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity	Authority.
Oil of turpentine	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.8902, 0°	Frankenheim. J. 1, 68.
" "	"	.8555, 20°	Four different samples. Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" "	"	.8600, 20°	"
" "	"	.8614, 20°	"
" "	"	.8644, 20°	"
" " B. 168°.2	"	.7283, 168°.2	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
From Abies Reginæ-Amaliæ.	"	.868	Buchner and Theil. J. 17, 536.
From Pinus abies	"	.856, 20°	Wöhler. Gm. H.
" " "	"	.880, 15°	Blanchet and Sell. Gm. H.
From Pinus maritima	"	.864, 16°	Berthelot. J. 6, 519.
" " " B. 179°.3	"	.8639, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 12, 2357.
" " "	"	.8486, 20°	"
From Pinus picea	"	.859, 6°	Flückiger. J. 8, 643.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
From Pinus pumilio	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.875, 17°	Buchner. J. 13, 479.
From Pinus sylvestris. B. 171°.	"	.86529, 15°	Tilden. J. C. S. 33, 80.
" " " B. 156°.	"	.8746, 0°	
" " " "	"	.8621, 16°	Flawitzky. Ber. 11, 1846.
" " " "	"	.8547, 24°.5	
" " "	"	.8764, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 20, 1956.
" " "	"	.8600, 20°	
Terpene ?	"	.7421 } 156°.1	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7422 } 156°.1	
" ?	"	.8587, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
"	"	.8711, 10°.2	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.
Isoterpene	"	.8443, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
"	"	.8627, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 20, 1961.
"	"	.8480, 20°	
Thuja terpene. B. 160°	"	.852, 15°	Jahns. Ber. 16, 2930.
From Sequoia. B. 155°	"	.8522, 15°	Lunge and Steinkauler. Ber. 14, 2204.
Terebilene. B. 134°	"	.843	Watts' Dictionary.
Australene. B. 157°	"	.8631, 16°	Atterberg. Ber. 10, 1203.
Terebenthene. B. 157°	"	.871, 17°.5	Atterberg. Ber. 14, 2531.
"	"	.8767, 0°	
"	"	.8601, 20°	
"	"	.8436, 40°	
"	"	.8270, 60°	Riban. B. S. C. 21, 173.
"	"	.8105, 80°	
"	"	.7939, 100°	
"	"	.8812, 0°	
"	"	.8815, 0°	Barbier. C. R. 96, 1066.
"	"	.8724, 12°	
" From camphor oil	"	.8641, 15°	Yoshida. J. C. S. 47, 779.
Terebene	"	.8718	Pierre. J. 4, 52.
"	"	.8645, 5°–10°	
"	"	.8605, 10°–15°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
"	"	.8564, 15°–20°	
" B. 160°	"	.8583, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
"	"	.8767, 0°	
"	"	.8600, 20°	
"	"	.8433, 40°	Riban. B. S. C. 21, 173.
"	"	.8267, 60°	
"	"	.8100, 80°	
"	"	.7933, 100°	
" B. 156°	"	.8264, 15°	Orlowsky. B. S. C. 21, 321.
Isoterebenthene. B. 175°	"	.8432, 22°	Berthelot. J. 6, 523.
"	"	.8586, 0°	
"	"	.8427, 20°.28	
"	"	.8273, 40°.19	Riban. C. R. 79, 314.
"	"	.8131, 58°.32	
"	"	.7964, 79°.24	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Isoterebenthene	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.7793, 100°	Riban. C. R. 79, 314.
Terpilene. Laevorotatory	"	.8672, 0°	Bouchardat and Lafont. C. R. 102, 50.
Terpinylene. B. 177°	"	.8526, 15°	Tilden. C. N. 37, 166.
Terpinene. B. 178	"	.93, 0°	Walitzky. Ber. 15, 1086.
"	"	.855	Wallach. A. C. P. 230, 260.
Sylvestrene. B. 175°	"	.8612, 16°	Atterberg. Ber. 10, 1206.
"	"	.8598, 17°.5	Atterberg. Ber. 14, 2531.
"	"	.8658, 14°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Austrapyrolene. B. 177°	"	.847	Watts' Dictionary.
From oil of neroli. B. 173°	"	.8466, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of orange	"	.835	Soubeiran and Capitaine.
" " " B. 174°	"	.8460, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" " "	"	.8468, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of petit grain	"	.8470, 20°	" "
From Citrus lumia	"	.853, 18°	Luca. J. 13, 479.
From Citrus bigaradia	"	.8520, 10°	Luca. C. R. 45, 904.
" " "	"	.8517, 12°	Luca. C. R. 45, 904.
From Citrus medica	"	.8514, 15°	Berthelot. J. 6, 521.
" " "	"	.8466, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Oil of citron	"	.8597, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	.8558, 10°—15°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	.8518, 15°—20°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
Citron terpene	"	.8593, 9°.9	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.8595, 9°.9	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.7279, 168°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.7285, 168°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.7286, 168°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
From oil of lemon	"	.84	Zeller. Watts' Dict.
" " "	"	.86	Zeller. Watts' Dict.
" " "	"	.8380, 0°	Frankenheim. Two samples. J. 1, 68.
" " "	"	.8661, 0°	Frankenheim. Two samples. J. 1, 68.
" " " B. 173°	"	.8468, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Citrene. B. 165°	"	.8569	Blanchet and Sell. Gm. H.
From oil of bergamot	"	.856	Ohme. A. C. P. 31, 316.
" " "	"	.8464, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" " "	"	.8466, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Hesperidene	"	.8483	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
From oil of angelica	"	.8487	Müller. Ber. 14, 2483.
" " " B. 175°	"	.833, 0°	Naudin. Ber. 15, 254.
" " " B. 158°	"	.8609, 16°.5	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 15, 1741.
" " " B. 173°	"	.8504, 16°.5	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 15, 1741.
" " " B. 176°	"	.8481, 16°.5	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 15, 1741.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
β Terebangeline. B. 166	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.870, 0°	Naudin. C. R. 96, 1153.
From oil of anise	"	.8580, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of bay	"	.908, 15°	Blas. J. 18, 569.
" " "	"	.8508, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of birch tar	"	.870, 20°	Sobrero. Watts' Dict.
From oil of calamus	"	.8793, 0°	Kurbatow. A. C. P. 173, 1.
From oil of camphor	"	.8733, 20°	Yoshida. J. C. S. 47, 779.
From oil of caraway	"	.8466, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Carvene	"	.861, 15°	Voelkel. J. 6, 512.
"	"	.8530 } 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
"	"	.8545 } 20°	
"	"	.8530, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.7127 } 186°.5	
"	"	.7132 } 186°.5	
"	"	.7133 } 186°.5	
"	"	.8529, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
"	"	.849, 15°	Fluckiger. Ber. 17, ref. 358.
From oil of cascarilla	"	.8467, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of copal	"	.951, 10°	Schibler. J. 12, 516.
From oil of cummin	"	.8772, 0°	Warren. J. 18, 515.
" " "	"	.8657, 15°	
From oil of dill	"	.8467, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of elder	"	.8468, 20°	" "
From elemi	"	.849, 11°	Deville. J. 2, 418.
" "	"	.852, 24°	Stenhouse. A. C. P. 35, 304.
From oil of erechthidis	"	.8380, 18°.5	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 15, 2854.
From oil of Erigeron canadense.	"	.8464, 18°	" "
From Eucalyptus amygdalina.	"	.8642, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil galbanum	"	.8842, 9°	Mossmer. J. 14, 687.
From Illicium religiosum	"	.855	Eykmann. Ber. 14, 1721.
From kauri gum	"	.863, 18°	Rennie. Ber. 14, 1719.
From laurel turpentine	"	.8618, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 20, 1.
From oil of marjoram	"	.8463, 18°.5	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 15, 2854.
From oil of mint	"	.8600, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" "	"	.8646, 17°.3	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
From oil of peppermint	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.8602, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From menthol. B. 168.°6	"	.8254, 0°	Atkinson and Yoshida. J. C. S. 41, 49.
" "	"	.8178, 10°	
" "	"	.8111, 20°	
" "	"	.8001, 40°	
" "	"	.7924, 60°	
From oil of myrtle	"	.8690, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of nutmeg	"	.8518 } 20°	" "
" " " B. 167°	"	.8527 } 20°	
" " " B. 164°	"	.8454, 25°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" " " B. 178°	"	.8480, 27°	
From oil of parsley	"	.8732, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of parsnip	"	.865, 12°	Gerichten. Ber. 9, 259.
From Ptychotis ajowan	"	.854, 12°	Stenhouse. J. 9, 624.
From oil of rosemary	"	.8805, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of sage. B. 155°	"	.8635* } 15°	Three isomers. Sigiura and Muir. J. C. S. 33, 292.
" " " B. 167°	"	.8866 } 15°	
" " " B. 165°	"	.8653 } 15°	
" " " B. 170°	"	.8653 } 15°	Muir. J. C. S. 37, 682.
" " " "	"	.8667 } 15°	
" " "	"	.8632, 24°.5	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.
From Satureja hortensis	"	.855, 15°	Jahns. Ber. 15, 819.
From oil of thyme	"	.8635, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Thymene	"	.868, 20°	Lallemand. J. 9, 616.
"	"	.8635, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Ber. 7, 592.
From oil of wormwood	"	.8565, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Cajeputene. B. 165°	"	.850, 15°	Schmidl. J. 13, 481.
Isocajeputene. B. 177°	"	.857, 16°	Schmidl. J. 13, 482.
Camphene	"	.8481, 47°.7	Riban. B. S. C. 24, 9.
"	"	.8387, 58°.9	
"	"	.8211, 79°.7	
"	"	.8062, 97°.7	
"	"	.8345, 99°.84	Spitzer. Ber. 11, 1815.
Camphilene	"	.87	Watts' Dictionary.
Caoutchin	"	.855, 0°	Bouchardat. B. S. C. 24, 109.
"	"	.842, 20°	
"	"	.842, 20°	Williams. J. 13, 495.
Cicutene	"	.87038, 18°	Van Ankum. J. 21, 794.
Cinaëbene	"	.878	Hirzel. J. 7, 592.
Cynene. B. 174°.5	"	.825, 16°	Völckel. A. C. P. 89, 358.
"	"	.8500, 15°	Hell and Stürcke. Ber. 17, 1972.
"	"	.8238, 50°	
"	"	.7851, 100°	

* Misprinted 0.8435. Corrected in later paper.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY
Cynene. B. 182°	$C_{10}H_{16}$	.85384, 16°	Wallach and Brass. A. C. P. 225, 291.
From cyneol. B. 179°	"	.85652	" "
" "	"	.85959	
Fellandrene	"	.8558, 10°	Pesci. G. C. I. 16, 225.
Gaultherilene	"	.8510, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
Geraniene	"	.842, 20°	Jacobsen. Z. C. 14. 171.
"	"	.843	
Licarene	"	.835, 18°	Morin. J. C. S. 42. 737.
Macene	"	.8529, 17°.5	Schacht J. 15. 461.
Olibene	"	.863, 12°	Kurbatow. Z. C 14. 201.
Safrene	"	.8345, 0°	Grimaux and Ruotte. J. 22. 783.
Tolene	"	.858, 10°	E. Kopp. J. 1, 737.
Polymer of isoprene	"	.866, 0°	Bouchardat. Ber. 8, 904.
" "	"	.854, 21°	
Polymer of valerylene	"	.826, 15°	" "
From oil of calamus	$C_{15}H_{24}$	.9180, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" " "	"	.9275	
" " "	"	.942, 0°	Kurbatow. A. C. P. 173, 1.
From oil of cascarilla	"	.9212, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of cedar	"	.9231, 18°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
From oil of cloves	"	.918, 18°	Ettling. Watts' Dict.
" " "	"	.9016, 14°	Williams. J. 11, 442.
" " "	"	.9041, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" " "	"	.905, 15°	Church. J. C. S. (2), 13, 115.
From oil of copaiva	"	.91	Posselt. J. 2, 455.
" " "	"	.881	Soubeiran and Capitaine. Gm. H.
" " "	"	.885	
" " "	"	.8978, 24°	Levy. Ber. 18, 3206.
From oil of cubebs	"	.915	Schmidt.
" " "	"	.930	
" " "	"	.938	
" " "	"	.9062, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S 17, 1.
" " "	"	.9289, 0°	Oglialoro. Ber. 8. 1357.
Cedrene	"	.984, 14°.5	Walter. Ann. (3), 1, 501.
"	"	.915, 15°	Muir. J. C. S. 37, 13
"	"	.9231, 18°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
From Dryobalanops camphora.	"	.900, 20°	Lallemand. J. 12. 503.
" "	"	.921	
From gurgun balsam	"	.9044, 15°	Werner. J. 15, 461
From oil of hemp	"	.9292, 0°	Valente. J. C. S. 40, 284.
From Laurus nobilis	"	.925, 15°	Blas. J. 18, 569.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
From Ledum palustre	$C_{15}H_{24}$	.9349, 0°	Rizza. Ber. 20, ref. 562.
" " "	"	.9237, 19°	
From maracaibo balsam	"	.921, 10°	Strauss. J. 21, 795.
Metatemplene	"	1.037, 4°	Flückiger. J. 8, 646.
From Myrtus pimenta	"	.98, 8°	Oeser. J. 17, 534.
From oil of patchouli	"	.9211, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
" " "	"	.9255, 20°	
" " "	"	.9278, 20°	
" " "	"	.946, 0°	Montgolfier. Ber. 10, 234.
" " "	"	.937, 13°.5	
From oil of rosewood	"	.9042, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
From oil of sage	"	.9198, 0°	Sigiura and Muir. J. C. S. 33, 297.
" "	"	.9137, 12°	
" "	"	.9072, 24°	
" "	"	.8970, 41°	
From oil of sandal wood	"	.9190	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
Sesquiterpene	"	.921, 16°	Wallach. A. C. P. 238, 85.
From oil of vitivert	"	.9332	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
From copaiva oil	$C_{20}H_{32}$	.892, 17°	Brix. Ber. 14, 2267.
From minjak-lagam oil	"	.923, 15°	Haussner. Ber. 16, 1387.
From oil of poplar	"	.9002	Piccard. C. C. (3), 6, 4.
From tar-cumene	" ?	.8850, 22°	Jacobsen. A. C. P. 184, 203.
Diterebene	"	.94	Watts' Dictionary.
Metaterebenthene	"	.913, 20°	Berthelot. J. 6, 524.
Colophene	"	.9391, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 17, 1.
"	"	.94, 9°	Deville. P. A. 51, 439.
Difellandrene	"	.9523, 10°	Pesci. G. C. I. 16, 225.
Heveéne	"	.921, 21°	Bouchardat. A. C. P. 37, 30.
Tetraterebenthene	$C_{40}H_{64}$?	.977, 0°	Riban. C. R. 79, 391.

7th. Unclassified Hydrocarbons.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Heptanaphtene*	C_7H_{14}	.7778, 0°	Milkowsky. Ber. 18, ref. 186.
"	"	.7624, 17°.5	
Octonaphtene	C_8H_{16}	.7649, 0°	Markownikoff. Ber. 18, ref. 186.
"	"	.7503, 18°	
Isooctonaphtene	"	.7765, 0°	Putochin. Ber. 18, ref. 186.
"	"	.7768, 0°	
"	"	.7637, 17°.5	
Nononaphtene	C_9H_{18}	.7808, 0°	Markownikoff and Ogloblin. Ber. 16, 1877.
"	"	.7808, 0°	Konowaloff. Ber. 18, ref. 186.
"	"	.7652, 20°	
Dekanaphtene	$C_{10}H_{20}$	.795, 0°	Markownikoff and Ogloblin. Ber. 16, 1877.
Endekanaphtene	$C_{11}H_{22}$	.8119, 0°	" "
Dodekanaphtene	$C_{12}H_{24}$	.8055, 14°	" "
Tetradekanaphtene	$C_{14}H_{28}$	.8390, 0°	" "
Pentadekanaphtene	$C_{15}H_{30}$	.8294, 17°	" "
Nononaphtylene	C_9H_{16}	.8068, 0°	Konowaloff. Ber. 18, ref. 186.
Menthene	$C_{10}H_{18}$	.851, 21°	Walter. A. C. P. 32, 288.
"	"	.814, 15°	Moriya. J. C. S., March, 1881.
"	"	.8226, 0°	Atkinson and Yoshida. J. C. S. 41, 49.
"	"	.8145, 10°	
"	"	.8073, 20°	
"	"	.7909, 40°	
"	"	.7761, 60°	
From oil of calamus	"	.8793, 0°	Kurbatow. J. C. S. (2), 12, 259.
From turpentine chlorhydrate	"	.852, 19°	Montgolfier. Ber. 12, 376.
Cymhydrene	$C_{10}H_{20}$	.8046, 12°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 616.
Terpilene hydride	"	.8179, 0°	Montgolfier. C. R. 89, 103.
" "	"	.8060, 17°.5	
Ethyl camphene	$C_{10}H_{15}.C_2H_5$	.8709, 20°	Spitzer. Ber. 11, 1817.
Isobutyl camphene	$C_{10}H_{15}.C_4H_9$	.8614, 20°	Spitzer. Ber. 11, 1818.
Camphin	$C_{18}H_{32}$	.827, 25°	Claus. J. P. C. 25, 269.
Diterebenthyl	$C_{20}H_{30}$	.9688, 18°	Renard. C. R. 105, 866.
Diterebenthylene	$C_{20}H_{28}$	.9821, 12°	Renard. C. R. 106, 856.
Dicamphene hydride	$C_{20}H_{34}$	.9574, 19°	Montgolfier. C. R. 87, 840.

* According to Konowaloff, the "naphtenes" are identical with the hexhydrides of the benzene series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Didecene	$C_{20}H_{36}$	.9362, 12°	Renard. C. R. 106, 1086.
Caoutchene	C_4H_8	.65, —2°	Bouchardat. A. C. P. 37, 30.
Tropilidene	C_7H_8	.9129, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 217, 133.
From copper camphorate	C_8H_{14}	.793	Moitessier. J. 19, 410.
From decomposition of phenol.	$C_{10}H_{12}$	1.012, 17°.5, s.	Roscoe. J. C. S. 47, 669.
Eucalyptene	$C_{12}H_{18}$	.836, 12°	Cloëz. J. 23, 588.
Anthemene	$C_{18}H_{36}$	.942, 15°	Naudin. B. S. C. 41, 483.
Paranicene	$C_{10}H_{12}$	1.24	St. Evre. J. 1, 532.
Lekene	?	.93917	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 16, 1548.
Könlite	$(C_6H_6)_n$	.88	Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 21, 126.
Hartite	$(C_3H_5)_n$	1.046	Haidinger. P. A. 54, 261.
From petroleum	$(C_7H_4)_n$	1.096, 15°	Prunier. Ann. (5), 17, 5.
Carbopetrocene	$(C_{10}H_2)_n$ or $(C_{12}H_2)_n$	1.235, 10°	" "

XLVI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND O.

1st. Alcohols of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl alcohol	CH_4O	.798, 20°	Dumas and Peligot. Ann. (2), 58, 5.
" "	"	.807, 9°	Deville.
" "	"	.813	Regnault.
" "	"	.82704, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 15, 325.
" "	"	.7938, 25°	Kopp. A. C. P. 55, 166.
" "	"	.81796, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 53.
" "	"	.80307, 16°.9	
" "	"	.8065, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8052, 9°.5	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8142, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.7997, 16°.4	
" "	"	.7973, 15°	Graham.
" "	"	.7995, 15°	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 86.
" "	"	.8574, 21°	Linnemann. J. 21, 681.
" "	"	.81571, 10°	Dupré. P. A. 148, 236.
" "	"	.7964, 20°	Landolt.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl alcohol	CH_4O	.7997, 15°	Grodzki and Krämer. Z. A. C. 14, 103.
" "	"	.7984, 15°	Kramer and Grodzki. Ber. 9, 1929.
" "	"	.8098, 0°	Vincent and Delachanal. J. 1880. 396.
" "	"	.8014, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7475 } 61°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7477 } 61°.8	
" "	"	.7953, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	.8111, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.7483, 66°.2	
" "	"	.810, 15°	Regnault and Villejean. C. R. 99, 82.
" "	"	.7961, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.7923, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.7931, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 879.
" "	"	.8612, 0°	Pagliani and Battelli. Bei. 10, 222.
" "	"	.78909, 22°.94	Values given for every 10° from 80° to 238°.5. Ramsay and Young. P. T. 178, 313.
" "	"	.7135, 100°	
" "	"	.6494, 150°	
" "	"	.5525, 200°	
" "	"	.3642, 238°.5	
Ethyl alcohol*	C_2H_6O	.7924, 17°.9	Gay Lussac.
" "	"	.7915, 18°	Dumas and Boullay. P. A. 12, 93.
" "	"	.8095, 0°	Darling.
" "	"	.7996, 15°	Kopp. A. C. P. 55, 166.
" "	"	.8150, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	.8113, 10°—15°	
" "	"	.8072, 15°—20°	
" "	"	.81087 } 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 62.
" "	"	.8095 } 0°	
" "	"	.79821, 14°	
" "	"	.7990, 14°.8	
" "	"	.8151, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 15, 325.
" "	"	.7938, 15°.5	Fownes. P. T. 1847, 249.
" "	"	.7897 } 21°	Wackenroder. J. 1, 682.
" "	"	.7905 } 21°	
" "	"	.79381, 15°.6	Drinkwater. J. 1, 682.
" "	"	.809, 5°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8194, 19°	Wetherill. J. P. C. 60, 202.
" "	"	.7947, 15°	Pouillet. J. 12, 439.
" "	"	.7958, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8083, 0°	Mendelejeff. J. 14, 20.
" "	"	.7157, 99°.9	

* For this compound there are so many determinations of specific gravity that absolute completeness with regard to them has not been attempted by the compiler.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl alcohol	C_2H_6O	.6796, 130°.9	Mendelejeff. J. 14, 20.
" "	"	.7946 } 15°	Baumhauer. J. 13, 393.
" "	"	.7947 }	
" "	"	.80625, 0°	Mendelejeff. J. 18, 469.
" "	"	.80207, 5°	
" "	"	.79788, 10°	
" "	"	.79367, 15°	
" "	"	.78945, 20°	
" "	"	.78522, 25°	
" "	"	.78096, 30°	
" "	"	.8086, 19°	Linnemann. J. 21, 413.
" "	"	.8090, 17°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.822, 20°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 260.
" "	"	.79481, 11°	Erlenmeyer. A.C.P. 162, 374.
" "	"	.815, 0° 5°	Pierre. C. N. 27, 93.
" "	"	.80214, 1	
" "	"	.7946, 16°.03	Winkelmann. P. A. 150, 592.
" "	"	.7339, 78°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.8120, 0°	Vincent and Delachanal. J. 1880, 396.
" "	"	.7995, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8019, 20°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2550.
" "	"	.7976, 25°	
" "	"	.7381 } 78°.2	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7382 }	
" "	"	.7402 } 78°.3	
" "	"	.7405 }	
" "	"	.7968, 20°	Nasini. G. C. I. 13, 135.
" "	"	.8000, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	.79603, 17°.86	Also intermediate values. Drecker. P. A. (2), 20, 870.
" "	"	.77616, 40°.90	
" "	"	.7882, 25°.3	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
" "	"	.7899, 23°.4	
" "	"	.79326, 15°	Squibb. C. N. 51, 33.
" "	"	.7906, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.79175, 0°	Pagliani and Battelli. Bei. 10, 222.
" "	"	.70606, 110°	Intermediate values given. Ramsay and Young. P. T. 1886, 129.
" "	"	.5570, 200°	
" "	"	.3109, 242°.9	
Propyl alcohol	C_3H_8O	.8198, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 276.
" "	"	.8125, 9°.6	
" "	"	.7797, 50°.1	
" "	"	.7494, 84°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propyl alcohol	C_3H_8O	.813, 13°	Chancel. A. C. P. 151, 302.
" "	"	.812, 16°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 194.
" "	"	.823, 0°	Saytzeff. Z. C. 13, 107.
" "	"	.8205, 0°	Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 79.
" "	"	.8066, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 26.
" "	"	.8198, 0°	Pierre. C. N. 27, 93.
" "	"	.80825, 15°	
" "	"	.8044, 20°	Bruhl. Ber. 13. 1529.
" "	"	.8091, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8203, 0°	Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 88. Values given at several intermediate t°s.
" "	"	.8127, 9°.71	
" "	"	.8001, 25°.46	
" "	"	.7898, 38°.18	
" "	"	.7773, 53°.10	
" "	"	.7646, 67°.46	
" "	"	.7550, 77°.69	
" "	"	.7385, 94°.40	
" "	"	.8177, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.7369, 97°.4	
" "	"	.8190, 20°	Pagliani. Bei. 7. 450.
" "	"	.7365 } 97°.1	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7366	
" "	"	.7367	
" "	"	.8049, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.8051, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 881.
Isopropyl alcohol	"	.791, 15°	Linnemann. J. 18, 488.
" "	"	.7915, 16°.5	Siersch. A. C. P. 144, 141.
" "	"	.7876, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" "	"	.7887, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.797, 15°	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 89.
" "	"	.7996, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.7231, 82°.8	
" "	"	.7413 } 81°.3	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7414	
" "	"	.8076, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 882.
Hydrate of isopropyl alcohol.	$(C_3H_8O)_3 . H_2O$	.800, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 136, 40.
" " "	$(C_3H_8O)_2 . 2H_2O$	.832, 15°	" "
Butyl alcohol. B. 117°.5	$C_4H_{10}O$	.826, 0°	Saytzeff. Z. C. 13, 108.
" "	"	.8239, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	.8105, 20°	
" "	"	.7994, 40°	
" "	"	.7738, 98°.7	
" "	"	.7735, 98°.9	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Butyl alcohol	$C_4H_{10}O$	.8112, 15°	Two samples. Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.8135, 22°	
" "	"	.8152, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5. 105.
" "	"	.806, 15°	Pierre. C. N. 27, 93.
" "	"	.8099, 20°	Two lots. Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.8096, 20°	
" "	"	.8233, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.7247, 117°.5	
" "	"	.7269 } 116°.7	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7270 }	
Isobutyl alcohol. B. 108°	"	.8032, 18°.5	Wurtz. A. C. P. 93, 107.
" "	"	.817, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. J. 21, 434.
" "	"	.809, 11°	
" "	"	.774, 55°	
" "	"	.732, 100°	
" "	"	.8055, 16°.8	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 161.
" "	"	.8003, 18°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.8025, 19°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.8167 } 0°	Menschutkin. A. C. P. 195, 351.
" "	"	.8168 }	
" "	"	.8020 } 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1520.
" "	"	.8062 }	
" "	"	.8162, 0°	Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 89. Values given for several intermediate t°s.
" "	"	.8052, 14°.50	
" "	"	.7927, 30°.71	
" "	"	.7800, 46°.56	
" "	"	.7608, 68°.97	
" "	"	.7497, 80°.86	
" "	"	.7295, 101°.97	
" "	"	.8064, 15°	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 90.
" "	"	.7265, 106°.6	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8062, 20°	Landolt. Bei. 7, 846.
" "	"	.79888, 26°.15	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
" "	"	.77844, 52°.2	
" "	"	.8024, 20°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.8031, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.8029, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 883.
Methylethylcarbinol. B. 99°.	"	.85, 0°	De Luynes. Ann. (4), 2, 424.
"	"	.827, 0°	Lieben. A. C. P. 150, 114.
"	"	.810, 22°	
Trimethylcarbinol. " B. 82°.5	"	.8075, 0°	Butlerow. Z. C. 14, 273.
"	"	.7788, 30°	
"	"	.7792, 37°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
"	"	.7864, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
"	"	.7823, 24°	
"	"	.7813, 25°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Trimethylcarbinol. B. 82°.5	$C_4 H_{10} O$	.7802, 26°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
Hydrate of trimethylcarbinol	$(C_4 H_{10} O)_2 . H_2 O$	.8276, 0°	Butlerow. Z. C. 14, 273.
Normal amyl alcohol.	$C_5 H_{12} O$	.8296, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " " B. 137	"	.8168, 20°	
" " "	"	.8065, 40°	
" " "	"	.7835, 99°.15	
" " "	"	.8282, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.7117, 137°.85	
" " "	"	.8299, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Amyl alcohol.* B. 131°.5	"	.8184, 15°	Cahours. A. C. P. 30, 288.
" "	"	.8137, 15°	Kopp. A. C. P. 55, 166.
" "	"	.8271, 0°	Pierre. J. 1, 62.
" "	"	.8185, 15°	Rieckher. J. 1, 698.
" "	"	.8253, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 227.
" "	"	.8144, 15°.9	
" "	"	.8127, 16°.4	
" "	"	.8115, 16°.4	
" "	"	.818, 14°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8248, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.8113, 18°.7	
" "	"	.819, 18°	Schiff.
" "	"	.8142, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8148, 14°	From two sources. Schorlemmer. J. 19, 527.
" "	"	.8199, 14°	
" "	"	.826, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 336.
" "	"	.8204, 15°	Graham.
" "	"	.8148, 15°	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 91.
" "	"	.8135, 20°	Landolt.
" "	"	.8244, 0°	Two products. Erlenmeyer and Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.
" "	"	.8144, 15°	
" "	"	.8102, 21°.5	
" "	"	.8263, 0°	
" "	"	.8123, 19°.7	
" "	"	.8253, 0°	Pierre. C. N. 27, 93.
" "	"	.8146, 15°	
" "	"	.8255, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 20, 370.
" " Ordinary	"	.817	Ley. Ber. 6, 1362.
" " Less active	"	.816, 15°	
" " More "	"	.808, 15°	
" "	"	.8123, 20°	Bruhl. Ber. 4, 781.
" "	"	.8075, 14°	De Heen. Ber. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8238, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 9, 1437.
" "	"	.8104, 20°	Two lots. Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.8103, 20°	
" "	"	.8256, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 15, 11.
" "	"	.8085, 23°	

* Ordinary, inactive, and unspecified.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amyl alcohol	$C_5H_{12}O$	.7221, 123°.2	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2768.
" "	"	.7223	
" "	"	.7154, 130°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8063, 26°.1	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
" "	"	.7729, 66°	
" "	"	.8114, 20°	Winkelmann P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.8121, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 883.
" "	"	.8252, 0°	Pagliani and Battelli. Bei. 10, 222.
Methylpropylcarbinol.	"	.8249, 0°	Wurtz. Z. C. 11, 490.
" B. 119°	"	.8260	
"	"	.833, 0°	Le Bel. Z. C. 14, 471.
"			
	"	.8239, 0°	Bielohoubek. Ber. 9, 925.
"	"	.8102, 20°	
"	"	.827, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 320.
"	"	.815, 18°	
Methylisopropylcarbinol.	"	.8308, 0°	Winogradow. A. C. P. 191, 125.
" B. 112°	"	.8219, 19°	
"	"	.833, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 190, 340.
"	"	.819, 19°	
Diethylcarbinol. B. 116°.5	"	.832, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 175, 368.
"	"	.819, 16°	
"	"	.831, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 320.
"	"	.816, 18°	
Dimethylethylcarbinol. B. 102°.5.	"	.829, 0°	Wurtz. A. C. P. 125, 114.
"	"	.828, 0°	Ermolaien. Z. C. 14, 275.
"	"	.8258, 0°	Flawitzky. A. C. P. 179, 349.
"	"	.810, 19°	
"	"	.827, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 190, 334.
"	"	.812, 19°	
"	"	.827, 17°	Münde. Ber. 7, 1370.
"	"	.7241, 101°.6	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
Normal hexyl alcohol. B. 157°.	$C_6H_{14}O$	.820, 17°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 527.
" " "	"	.813, 0°	Buff. J. 21, 336.
" " "	"	.819	Franchimont and Zincke. C. N. 24, 263.
" " "	"	.8333, 0°	Lieben and Janecek. J. R. C. 5, 156.
" " "	"	.8204, 20°	
" " "	"	.8107, 40°	
" " "	"	.813, 17°	Frentzel. Ber. 16, 745.
" " "	"	.8312, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.8327	
" " "	"	.6958, 157°	
" " "	"	.6982	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Normal hexyl alcohol	$C_6H_{14}O$	.8340, 0°	Gartenmeister. A.C.P. 233, 249.
Methyldiethylcarbinol	"	.8237, 20°	Reformatsky. J. P. C. (2), 36, 340.
"	"	.8194, 25°	
"	"	.8143, 30°	
"	"	.8104, 35°	
Methylpropylcarbylcarbinol. B. 147°.	"	.8396, 0°	Two lots. Lieben and Zeisel. M. C. 4, 32.
	"	.8241, 23°.7	
"	"	.8375, 0°	
"	"	.8257, 17°.6	
Methylbutylcarbinol, or secondary hexyl alcohol. B. 136°.	"	.8327, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 16, 521.
	"	.8209, 16°	
	"	.7482, 99°	
"	"	.8266, 0°	Two samples. Hecht. A. C. P. 165, 146.
"	"	.8306, 0°	
"	"	.8307, 18°	Wislicenus. A.C.P. 219, 310.
Methylisobutylcarbinol	"	.8271, 0°	Kuwschinow. Ber. 20, ref. 629.
"	"	.8183, 17°	
Ethylpropylcarbinol.	"	.8335, 0°	Völker. Ber. 8, 1019.
" B. 134°	"	.8188, 20°	
"	"	.83433, 0°	Oechsner de Coninck. C. R. 82, 93.
"	"	.81825, 20°	
Isohexyl or caproyl alcohol.	"	.833, 0°	Faget. J. 6, 504.
B. 150°. "	"	.754, 100°	
" " "	"	.8295, 15°	Köbig. A. C. P. 195, 102.
Dimethylisopropylcarbinol. B. 117°.	"	.8364, 0°	Prianichnikow. Z. C. 14, 275.
"	"	.8387, 0°	Pawlow. A. C. P. 196, 122.
"	"	.8232, 19°	
Methylethylpropyl alcohol.	"	.829, 15°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 228.
Trimethylcarbylmethylcarbinol, or pinacolyl alcohol. B. 120°.5.	"	.8347, 0°	Friedel and Silva. J. C. S. (2), 11, 488.
Normal heptyl alcohol. B. 175°.5.	$C_7H_{16}O$	.792, 16°.5	Wills. J. 6, 508.
" " "	"	.819, 23°	Städeler. J. 10, 361.
" " "	"	.838, 0°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
" " "	"	.830, 16°	
" " "	"	.824, 27°	
" " "	"	.8342, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.6876, 175°.8	
" " "	"	.8356, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Isoheptyl alcohol. ?	"	.8291, 13°.5	Four products from different sources. Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 257.
" " B. 163°–168°	"	.795, 15°	
" "	"	.8479, 16°	
" "	"	.8286, 19°.5	
Dipropylcarbinol. B. 150°	"	.814, 25°	Kurtz. A. C. P. 161, 205.
"	"	.81882, 20°	Ustinoff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 34, 470.
"	"	.81064, 30°	
"	"	.80677, 35°	
Diisopropylcarbinol. B. 131°—132°.	"	.8323, 17°	Munde. Ber. 7, 1370.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylisobutylcarbinol. B. 147°.5.	$C_7H_{16}O$	.827, 0°	E. Wagner. B. S. C. 42, 330.
Methylamylcarbinol. B. 149°.	"	.8185, 17°.5	Rohn. A. C. P. 190, 310.
Triethylcarbinol. B. 141°	"	.8593, 0°	Nahapetian. Z. C. 14, 274.
"	"	.83892, 20°	Barataeff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 34, 465.
"	"	.82992, 30°	
Methylethylpropylcarbinol.	"	.8233, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Normal octyl alcohol. B. 196°.5.	$C_8H_{18}O$	.830, 16°	Zincke. Z. C. 12, 55.
" " "	"	.8375, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.6807, 195°.5	
" " "	"	.8369, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Methylhexylcarbinol, or capryl alcohol.	"	.823, 17°	Bouis. J. 7, 581.
"	"	.826, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 529.
"	"	.823, 16°	Neison. J. C. S. (2), 13, 207.
"	"	.6589, 181°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.8193, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
"	"	.6781, 179°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.6782, 179°	
"	"	.817	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 92.
"Octylene hydrate"	"	.811, 0°	Clermont. A. C. P. 149, 38.
" "	"	.793, 23°	
Primary isoöctyl alcohol.	"	.841, 0°	Williams. J. C. S. 35, 125.
" " B. 179°.5	"	.833, 12°	
" " "	"	.828, 20°	
" " "	"	.821, 30°	
" " "	"	.814, 40°	
" " "	"	.807, 50°	
" " "	"	.867, 100°	
Secondary isoöctyl alcohol.	"	.820, 15°	" "
" " B. 161°.5	"	.811, 30°	
" " "	"	.801, 40°	
" " "	"	.793, 100°	
Methyldipropylcarbinol	"	.82357, 20°	Gortaloff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 33, 202.
"	"	.81506, 30°	
"	"	.81080, 35°	
Diethylpropylcarbinol	"	.83794, 20°	Sokolow. Ber. 21, ref. 56.
Isodibutol. B. 147°	"	.8417, 0°	Butlerow. J. C. S. 34, 122.
Nonyl alcohol. B. 187°	$C_9H_{20}O$	.835, 18°.5	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
Normal nonyl alcohol	"	.8415, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2221.
" " "	"	.8346, 10°	
" " "	"	.8279, 20°	
Ethyldipropylcarbinol	"	.83368, 20°	Tschebotareff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 33, 193.
"	"	.82583, 30°	
"	"	.82190, 35°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylhexylcarbinol.	$C_9H_{20}O$	.839, 0°	Wagner. Ber. 17, ref. 316.
" B. 195°	"	.825, 20°	
Normal decyl alcohol	$C_{10}H_{22}O$	.8389, 7°	Krafft. Ber. 16, 1714.
" " "	"	.8297, 20°	
" " "	"	.7734, 98°.7	
Decyl alcohol. B. 200°	"	.858, 18°.5	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
Isodecyl alcohol. B. 203°	"	.8569, 0°	Borodin. J. 17, 338.
Propylhexylcarbinol. B. 210°.	"	.839, 0°	E. Wagner. B. S. C. 42, 330.
Methylnonylcarbinol. B. 228°.	$C_{11}H_{24}O$	.8268, 19°	Giesecke. Z. C. 13, 431.
Normal dodecyl alcohol	$C_{12}H_{26}O$	.8309, 24°	Krafft. Ber. 16, 1714.
" " "	"	.8201, 40°	
" " "	"	.7781, 99°	
Normal tetradecyl alcohol.	$C_{14}H_{30}O$	.8236, 38°	" "
" " "	"	.8153, 50°	
" " "	"	.7813, 98°.9	
Isomer of myristic alcohol. B. 270°—275°.	"	.8368, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 43, 77.
" " "	"	.8301, 30°	
" " "	"	.8279, 35°	
Normal hexdecyl alcohol	$C_{16}H_{34}O$	.8176, 49°.5	Krafft. Ber. 16, 1714.
" " "	"	.8105, 60°	
" " "	"	.7837, 98°.7	
" " " Cetyl alcohol	"	.8185, 49°.5	
Normal octodecyl alcohol	$C_{18}H_{38}O$	.8124, 59°	" "
" " "	"	.8048, 70°	
" " "	"	.7849, 99°.1	

2d. Oxides of the Paraffin Series.*

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl ethyl oxide	$CH_3 . C_2H_5 . O$	.7252, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243. 1.
" " "	"	.7127, 10°.8	
Ethyl oxide, or ether	$(C_2H_5)_2O$	.7119, 24°.8	Gay Lussac.
" " "	"	.713, 20°	Dumas and Boullay. Ann. (2), 36, 294.
" " "	"	.733, 12°.5	Muncke. M. St. P. Sav. Et. 1, 1831, 249.
" " "	"	.73568, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 231.
" " "	"	.72895, 6°.9	
" " "	"	.7297, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" " "	"	.7241, 10°—15°	
" " "	"	.7185, 15°—20°	
" " "	"	.73574, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" " "	"	.728, 7°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.

* All of Dobriner's ethers represent normal paraffins.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl oxide, or ether	$(C_2H_5)_2O$	.73644, 0°	Intermediate values given. Mendelejeff. A. C. P. 119, 1.
" " "	"	.63987, 78°.3	
" " "	"	.60896, 99°.9	
" " "	"	.55958, 131°.6	
" " "	"	.51735, 157°	
" " "	"	.7271, 10°.2	Matthiessen and Hockin.
" " "	"	.7204, 15°.8	
" " "	"	.6956, 34°.5	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" " "	"	.7157, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" " "	"	.7197, 15°	Buchan. C. N. 51, 94.
" " "	"	.73128, 4°	Squibb. C. N. 51, 67 and 76.
" " "	"	.71888, 15°	
" " "	"	.73590, 0°	Oudemans. Ber. 19, ref. 2.
" " "	"	.7304, 5°	
" " "	"	.7248, 10°	
" " "	"	.7192, 15°	
" " "	"	.7135, 20°	
" " "	"	.7077, 25°	
" " "	"	.7019, 30°	
" " "	"	.6960, 35°	
" " "	"	.6704, 50°	Also values for every 5° from 0° to 193°. Ramsay and Young. P. T. 178, 85.
" " "	"	.6105, 100°	
" " "	"	.5179, 150°	
" " "	"	.3030, 193°	
" " "	"	.2463, at critical t°.	Ramsay and Young. P. M. 1887, 458.
Methyl propyl oxide	$CH_3.C_3H_7.O$	.7471, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
" " "	"	.70415, 38°.9	
Ethyl propyl oxide	$C_2H_5.C_3H_7.O$	.7386, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 779.
" " "	"	.7545, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
" " "	"	.6871, 63°.6	
Ethyl isopropyl oxide	"	.7447, 0°	Markownikoff. A. C. P. 138, 374.
Methyl butyl oxide	$CH_3.C_4H_9.O$	.7635, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
" " "	"	.6901, 70°.3	
Propyl oxide	$(C_3H_7)_2O$	.7633, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.6743, 90°.7	
Isopropyl oxide	"	.7435, 0°	" "
" "	"	.6715, 69°	
Ethyl butyl oxide	$C_2H_5.C_4H_9.O$	.7694, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" " "	"	.7522, 20°	
" " "	"	.7367, 40°	
" " "	"	.761, 0°	Saytzeff.
" " "	"	.7680, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
" " "	"	.6785, 91°.4	
Ethyl isobutyl oxide	"	.7507, 0°	Wurtz. J. 7, 574.
Methyl amyl oxide	$CH_3.C_5H_{11}.O$	.6871, 91°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Ethyl isoamyl oxide	$C_2H_5.C_5H_{11}.O$	.8036, 14°.7	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" " "	"	.764, 18°	Reboul and Truchot. J. 20, 582.
Tertiary ethyl amyl oxide	"	.759, 21°	" "
" " " "	"	.7785, 0°	Kondakoff. Ber. 20, ref. 549.
" " " "	"	.751, 18°	
Propyl butyl oxide	$C_3H_7.C_4H_9.O$	.7773, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
" " "	"	.6638, 117°.1	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Butyl oxide	$(C_4H_9)_2O$	.784, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.
“ “	“	.7685, 20°	
“ “	“	.7555, 40°	
“ “	“	.7865, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “	“	.6575, 140°.9	
Isobutyl oxide	“	.7697, 0°	Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 521–528. Four samples.
“ “	“	.7294, 46°.4	
“ “	“	.7040, 74°.3	
“ “	“	.766, 0°	
“ “	“	.724, 48°.75	
“ “	“	.770, 0°	
“ “	“	.734, 42°	
“ “	“	.7678, 0°	
Secondary butyl oxide	“	.756, 21°	Kessler. A. C. P. 175, 55.
Ethyl hexyl oxide	$C_2H_5 . C_6H_{13} . O$	.7752, 16°.5	Schorlemmer. J. C. S. 19, 357.
“ “ “	“	.7638, 30°	
“ “ “	“	.7344, 63°	
“ “ “	“	.776, 13°	Reboul and Truchot. J. 20, 582.
Diethyl-ethyl oxide	“	.7865, 0°	Lieben. A. C. P. 178, 14.
“ “ “	“	.7702, 20°	
“ “ “	“	.7574, 40°	
Methyl heptyl oxide	$CH_3 . C_7H_{15} . O$	.7953, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.6667, 149°.8	
Ethyl heptyl oxide	$C_2H_5 . C_7H_{15} . O$	.7949, 0°	“ “
“ “ “	“	.65065, 166°.6	
“ “ “	“	.790 } 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 31, 123.
“ “ “	“	.791 } 16°	
Methyl octyl oxide	$CH_3 . C_8H_{17} . O$	.8014, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.65386, 173°	
Methyl capryl oxide	“	.830, 16°.5	Wills. J. 6, 510.
Amyl oxide	$(C_5H_{11})_2O$	.779	Rieckher. J. 1, 698.
“ “	“	.7994, 0°	Wurtz. J. 9, 654.
Propyl heptyl oxide	$C_3H_7 . C_7H_{15} . O$	.7987, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.6420, 187°.6	
Ethyl octyl oxide	$C_2H_5 . C_8H_{17} . O$	.794, 17°	Moslinger. Ber. 9, 1003.
“ “ “	“	.8008, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.6390, 189°.2	
Ethyl capryl oxide	“	.791, 16°	Wills. J. 6, 510.
Butyl heptyl oxide	$C_4H_9 . C_7H_{15} . O$	.8028, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.6327, 205°.7	
Propyl octyl oxide	$C_3H_7 . C_8H_{17} . O$	.8039, 0°	“ “
“ “ “	“	.6300, 207°	
Butyl octyl oxide	$C_4H_9 . C_8H_{17} . O$	.8069, 0°	“ “
“ “ “	“	.6277, 225°.7	
Amyl capryl oxide	$C_5H_{11} . C_8H_{17} . O$	.608, 20°	Wills. J. 6, 510.
Normal heptyl oxide	$(C_7H_{15})_2O$	.8152, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.6055, 261°.9	
Heptyl octyl oxide	$C_7H_{15} . C_8H_{17} . O$	.8182, 0°	“ “
“ “ “	“	.6038, 278°.8	
Normal octyl oxide	$(C_8H_{17})_2O$	.8035	Moslinger. Ber. 9, 1001.
“ “ “	“	.8050, 17°	
“ “ “	“	.82035, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 1.
“ “ “	“	.5983, 291°.7	

3d. The Fatty Acids.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Formic acid	$C\,H_2\,O_2$	1.2353	Liebig. Gm. H.
" "	"	1.2227, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 248.
" "	"	1.2067, 13°.7	
" "	"	1.2211, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	1.2211, 20°	Semenoff. Ann. (4), 6, 115.
" "	"	1.2165, 20°	
" "	"	1.24482, 0°	Petterson. U. N. A. 1879.
" "	"	1.2188, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	1.2415, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	1.1175, 100°.8	
" "	"	1.2191, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	1.2182, 22°	Lüdeking. P. A. (2), 27, 72.
" "	"	1.1170, 100°.3	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.2190, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 884.
" "	"	1.22734, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
Acetic acid	$C_2\,H_4\,O_2$	1.0630, 16°	Mollerat. Ann. (1), 68, 88.
" "	"	1.0622	Sebille-Auger. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	1.0635, 15°	Mohr. A. C. P. 31, 277.
" "	"	1.100, 8°.5, s.	Persoz. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	1.0650, 13°, l.	
" "	"	1.0647, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.0591, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.0535, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.08005, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 253.
" "	"	1.06195, 17°	
" "	"	1.0635, 10°	Delffs. A. C. P. 92, 277.
" "	"	1.0607, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.0563, 15°.5	Roscoe. J. C. S. 15, 270.
" "	"	1.0565, 15°.5	
" "	"	1.0514, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	1.05533, 15°	Oudemans. Z. C. 1866, 750.
" "	"	1.0626, 20°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 216.
" "	"	1.0502	Landolt. Ber. 9, 907.
" "	"	1.0490, 18°	Kohlrausch. P. A. 159, 240.
" "	"	.9325, 113°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.0635, 15°	Duclaux. Ann. (5), 13, 95.
" "	"	1.1149, 0°, s.	Petterson. U. N. A. 1879.
" "	"	1.0576, 12°.79	
" "	"	1.0543, 15°.97	
" "	"	1.0503, 19°.03	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Acetic acid	$C_2H_4O_2$	1.0559, 20°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2550.
" "	"	1.0495, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4. 781.
" "	"	1.0701, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.9372, 118°.1	
" "	"	1.0532, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2). 26, 105.
" "	"	1.0465, 22°	Lüdeking. P. A. (2), 27, 72.
" "	"	1.05704, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
Propionic acid	$C_3H_6O_2$	1.0161, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.9911, 25°.2	
" "	"	.9963, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	.992, 18°	Linnemann. J. 21, 433.
" "	"	.9961, 19°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.0143, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 18, 453.
" "	"	.9607, 49°.6	
" "	"	.9062, 99°.8	
" "	"	.9946, 20°	Bruhl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" "	"	1.0199, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.8657, 140°.7	
" "	"	1.0133, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.8589, 140°.5	
" "	"	.8599, 140°.5	
" "	"	.9939, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26. 105.
" "	"	.9902, 25°	Ludeking. P. A. (2), 27, 72.
" "	"	.9956, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 885.
" "	"	1.0089, 0°	Renard. C. R. 103, 158.
" "	"	.9904, 18°	
" "	"	.99833, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
Butyric acid. B. 163°	$C_4H_8O_2$	.9675, 25°	Chevreul.
" "	"	.963, 15°	Pelouze and Gélis. P. A. 59, 625.
" "	"	.98165, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.9673, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.9610, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	.9850, 13°.5	Bulk. A. C. P. 139, 62.
" "	"	.9580, 14°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.9601, 14°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.974, 15°	Graham. A. C. P. 123, 99.
" "	"	.9587, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.9594, 20°	Landolt. Bei. 7, 845.
" "	"	.8141, 161°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity	Authority.
Butyric acid	$C_4H_8O_2$	.9746 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.9781	
" "	"	.8099 162°.5	
" "	"	.8120	
" "	"	.9603, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.9549, 25°	Lüdeking. P. A. (2), 27, 72.
" "	"	.9809, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" "	"	.9624, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 885.
Isobutyric acid. B. 154°	"	.98862, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 258.
" "	"	.9739, 15°	
" "	"	.973, 7°	Delffs. A. C. P. 92, 277.
" "	"	.9598, 0°	Markownikoff. A. C. P. 138, 368.
" "	"	.9208, 50°	
" "	"	.8965, 100°	
" "	"	.9503, 20°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.9697, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
" "	"	.9160, 52°.6	
" "	"	.8665, 99°.8	
" "	"	.8220, 139°.8	
" "	"	.9490, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1529.
" "	"	.9515, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 200, 180.
" "	"	.8087, 153°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.9651, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.8054, 154°	
" "	"	.9519, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 886.
Normal valeric acid.	$C_5H_{10}O_2$	.9577, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 58.
" " " B. 185°	"	.9415, 20°	
" " "	"	.9284, 40°	
" " "	"	.9034, 99°.3	
" " "	"	.945, 17°.5	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" " "	"	.7569, 195°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" " "	"	.9608, 0°	Kehrer and Tollens. A. C. P. 206, 239.
" " "	"	.9448, 20°	
" " "	"	.9562, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.7828, 185°.4	
" " "	"	.9568, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Isovaleric acid.* B. 175°	"	.941, 14°	Chevreul.
" "	"	.932, 28°	
" "	"	.944, 10°	Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 6, 176.
" "	"	.930, 12.°5	Trautwein. Gm. H.
" "	"	.937, 16°.5	Dumas and Stas. J. P. C. 21, 267.
" "	"	.9403, 15°	Personne. J. 7, 653.
" "	"	.9555, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.9378, 19°.6	

* Including ordinary and unspecified valerianic acid.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isovaleric acid	$C_5H_{10}O_2$	.935, 15°	Delffs. A. C. P. 92, 277.
" "	"	.9558, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.9313, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	.95357, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 20, 396.
" "	"	.9470, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
" "	"	.8972, 54°.65	
" "	"	.8542, 99°.9	
" "	"	.8095, 147°.5	
" "	"	.9465, 0°	From different sources. Erlenmeyer and Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.
" "	"	.9285, 20°.2	
" "	"	.9468, 0°	
" "	"	.9295, 19°.7	
" "	"	.9462, 0°	
" "	"	.9299, 18°.8	
" "	"	.917, 15°	Ley. Ber. 6, 1362.
" "	"	.93087, 17°.4	Schmidt and Sachtleben.
" "	"	.9345, 15°	Poetsch. A. C. P. 218, 56.
" "	"	.9297, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.941, 16°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
" "	"	.9318, 20°	Traube. Ber. 19, 886.
Ethylmethylacetic acid, or active valeric acid. B. 172°.5.	"	.9505, 0°	Erlenmeyer and Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.
	"	.9331, 19°.5	
" " "	"	.938, 24°	Saur. A. C. P. 188, 275.
" " "	"	.917, 15°	Ley. Ber. 6, 1362.
" " "	"	.941, 21°	Pagenstecher. A. C. P. 195, 118.
" " "	"	.948, 14°.5	Lescoeur. J. C. S. 31, 589.
" " "	"	.9405, 17°	Schmidt. Ber. 12, 257.
Trimethyl acetic acid	"	.944, 0°	Butlerow. Ber. 7, 728.
" "	"	.905, 50°	
Normal caproic acid.	$C_6H_{12}O_2$	.922, 26°	Chevreul.
" " B. 205°	"	.931, 15°	Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 406.
" " "	"	.9449, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	.9294, 20°	
" " "	"	.9172, 40°	
" " "	"	.8947, 99°.1	
" " "	"	.9438, 0°	Lieben. A. C. P. 170, 89.
" " "	"	.928, 20°	
" " "	"	.9164, 40°	
" " "	"	.933, 23°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" " "	"	.9446, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 224, 88.
" " "	"	.7589, 205°	
" " "	"	.9449 } 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.9453 }	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isocaproic acid. B. 199°	$C_6H_{12}O_2$	.9252, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	.9237, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
Diethylacetic acid. B. 190°	"	.925, 27°	Sticht. J. 21, 522.
" "	"	.945	Schnapp. Ber. 10, 1954.
" "	"	.9355, 0°	Saytzeff. Ber. 11, 512.
" "	"	.9196, 18	
Methylpropylacetic acid.	"	.9414, 0°	" "
" B. 193°	"	.9279, 18°	
" "	"	.9231, 25°	Liebermann and Scheibler. Ber. 16, 1823.
" "	"	.9286, 15°	Liebermann and Kleemann. Ber. 17, 918.
Methylisopropylacetic acid	"	.928, 15°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 232.
Methylethylpropionic acid	"	.930, 15°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 228.
Oenanthic acid. B. 223°	$C_7H_{14}O_2$	.9167, 24°	Städeler. J. 10, 360.
" "	"	.9179, 18°	Landolt. P. A. 117, 353.
" "	"	.9175, 20°	
" "	"	.9212, 24°	Franchimont. A. C. P. 165, 237.
" "	"	.9345, 0°	Grimshaw and Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 170, 137.
" "	"	.9278, 8°.5	
" "	"	.9208, 16°	
" "	"	.9110, 28°	
" "	"	.9359, 0°	" "
" "	"	.9348, 9°	
" "	"	.9235, 28°	
" "	"	.916, 21°	Mehlis. A.C.P. 185, 362.
" "	"	.935, 0°	Lieben and Janecek. J. R. C. 5, 156.
" "	"	.9198, 20°	
" "	"	.9084, 40°	
" "	"	.924, 21°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.9160, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	.9313, 0°	Zander. A.C.P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.7429, 223°.2	
" "	"	.9333, 0°	Gartenmeister. A.C. P. 233, 249.
Isoheptylic acid. B. 211°.5	"	.9305, 0°	Hecht. A. C. P. 209, 315.
" "	"	.9138, 21°	
" "	"	.8496, 100°	
Isoamylacetic acid. B. 217°	"	.9260, 15°	Poetsch. A. C. P. 218, 56.
Caprylic acid. B. 236°.5	$C_8H_{16}O_2$	.911, 20°	Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 401.
" "	"	.905, 21°	Perrot. J. 10, 353.
" "	"	.901, 18°	Fischer. A. C. P. 118, 307.
" "	"	.923, 17°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.9270, 0°	Zander. A.C. P. 224, 88.
" "	"	.7264, 236°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Caprylic acid	$C_8H_{16}O_2$	.9288, 0°	Gartenmeister. A.C. P. 233, 249.
Isoöctylic acid. B. 219°	"	.926, 0°	Williams. J. C. S. 35, 125.
" "	"	.911, 20°	
" "	"	.903, 30°	
" "	"	.893, 40°	
" "	"	.885, 50°	
" "	"	.846, 100°	
Dipropylacetic acid. B. 219°.5.	"	.9215, 0°	Burton. A. C. J. 3, 389.
Pelargonic acid. B. 253°	$C_9H_{18}O_2$	.903, 21°	Perrot. J. 10, 353.
" "	"	.9065, 17°	Franchimont and Zincke. C. N. 25, 57.
" "	"	.90656	From six different sources. Bergmann. Arch. Pharm. 22, 331.
" "	"	.90638	
" "	"	.90630	
" "	"	.90639	
" "	"	.90621	
" "	"	.90609	
" "	"	.9109, 12°.5	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" "	"	.9068, 17°.5	
" "	"	.9433, 99°.3	
" "	"	.9082, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Isononylic acid. B. 245°	"	.90325, 18°	Kullhem. A. C. P. 173, 319.
Rutylic acid	$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$	.930, 37°, l.	Fischer. A. C. P. 118, 307.
Lauric acid	$C_{12}H_{24}O_2$	.883, 20°, s.	Görgey. A. C. P. 66, 306.
Stearic acid	$C_{18}H_{36}O_2$	1.01, 0°, s.	Saussure. Watts' Dict.
" "	"	.854, l.	
" "	"	a1.00. 9°	Kopp. J. 8, 43.
" "	"	.8521, 69°.5	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.

4th. Anhydrides of the Fatty Acids.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority
Acetic anhydride	$C_4H_6O_3$	1.073, 20°.5	Gerhardt. J. 5, 451.
" "	"	1.0969, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.0799, 15°.2	
" "	"	1.075, 15°	Schlagdenhauffen.
" "	"	1.0793, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.0787, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 14, 1513.
" "	"	1.0816, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
Propionic anhydride	$C_6H_{10}O_3$	1.01, 18°	Linnemann. J. 21, 433.
" "	"	1.0169, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. (2), 13, 11.
Butyric anhydride	$C_8H_{14}O_3$	.978, 12°.5	Gerhardt. J. 5, 452.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isobutyric anhydride	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.9574, 16°.5	Toennies and Staub. Ber. 17, 851.
Valeric anhydride	$C_{10} H_{18} O_3$	.934, 15°	Watts' Dictionary.
Oenanthic anhydride	$C_{14} H_{26} O_3$	.91, 14°	Malerba. J. 7, 444.
" "	"	.932, 21°	Mehlis. A. C. P. 185, 371.

5th. Ethers of the Series $C_n H_{2n} O_2$.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methyl formate	$C H_3 . C H O_2$	.9984, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 261.
" "	"	.9776, 15°.3	
" "	"	.9766, 16°	
" "	"	.9928, 0°	Volhard. A. C. P. 176, 135.
" "	"	.9797, 15°	Kraemer and Grodzki. Ber. 9, 1928.
" "	"	.9482, 33°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.9767, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.9566, 32°.3	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.99839, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.95196, 32°.3	
Ethyl formate	$C_2 H_5 . C H O_2$	.9157, 18°	Gehler. See Böttger.
" "	"	.912	Liebig. Quoted by Kopp.
" "	"	.94474, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 266.
" "	"	.92546, 15°.7	
" "	"	.9394, 0°	" "
" "	"	.9188, 17°	
" "	"	.93565, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.917	Löwig. J. 14, 599.
" "	"	.8649, 55°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.9064, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" "	"	.9214, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.9367, 0°	Several intermediate values given. Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 89.
" "	"	.9238, 10°.84	
" "	"	.9122, 20°.03	
" "	"	.8959, 32°.79	
" "	"	.8865, 40°.02	
" "	"	.8740, 49°.76	
" "	"	.8707, 51°.94	
" "	"	.8730, 53°.4	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8731, 53°.4	
" "	"	.93757, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.86667, 54°.4	
" "	"	.9194, 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.9152, 20°	
" "	"	.9445, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propyl formate	$C_3H_7 . CHO_2$	.9197, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Z. C. 12, 660.
" "	"	.877, 38°.5	
" "	"	.836, 72°.5	
" "	"	.9188, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 288.
" "	"	.8761, 38°.5	
" "	"	.835, 72°.5	
" "	"	.9026, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.91838, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.82146, 81°	
" "	"	.9023 } 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.9125 } 20°	
" "	"	.9250, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" "	"	.8270, 81°	
Butyl formate	$C_4H_9 . CHO_2$	.9108, 0°	" "
" "	"	.7972, 106°.9	
Isobutyl formate	"	.8845, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 319.
" "	"	.850, 34°	
" "	"	.8224, 59°.8	
" "	"	.7962, 83°.4	
" "	"	.8650, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7784, 98°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.88543, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.78287, 97°.9	
Normal amyl formate	$C_5H_{11} . CHO_2$	.9018, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7692, 130°.4	
Isoamyl formate	"	.884, 15°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8945, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 96.
" "	"	.8743, 21°	
" "	"	.8809, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8816, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7554, 123°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8802, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.894378, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.77027, 123°.3	
Normal hexyl formate	$C_6H_{13} . CHO_2$	.8495, 17°	Frentzel. Ber. 16, 745.
" " "	"	.8977, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7484, 153°.6	
Normal heptyl formate	$C_7H_{15} . CHO_2$	.8937, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7308, 176°.7	
Normal octyl formate	$C_8H_{17} . CHO_2$	.8929, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7156, 198°.1	
Methyl acetate	$CH_3 . C_2H_3O_2$	.919, 22°	Dumas and Peligot. P. A. 36, 117.
" "	"	.9328, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 96.
" "	"	.9085, 21°	
" "	"	.9562, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 271.
" "	"	.93755, 15°.6	
" "	"	.86684, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.940	Grodzki und Kraemer. Z. A. C. 14, 103.
" "	"	.9039, 20°	Bruhl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" "	"	.9319, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl acetate	$C\ H_3.\ C_2\ H_3\ O_2$	.8825 } 55°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8826 } 55°	
" "	"	.95774, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.88086, 57°.5	
" "	"	.9424, 0°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.9238, 19°.2	Henry. C. R. 101, 250.
" "	"	.9643, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.8873, 57°.3	
Ethyl acetate	$C_2\ H_5.\ C_2\ H_3\ O_2$	.866, 7°	Thénard. Gm. H.
" "	"	.89, 15°	Liebig.
" "	"	.9051, 0°	Frankenheim. P. A. 72, 427.
" "	"	.91046, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 276.
" "	"	.89277, 15°.7	
" "	"	.8926, 15°.9	
" "	"	.90691, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.906, 17°.5	Marsson. J. 4, 514.
" "	"	.903, 17°	Becker. J. 5, 563.
" "	"	.932, 20°	Goessmann. J. 5, 563.
" "	"	.9055, 17°.5	Marsson. J. 6, 501.
" "	"	.8922, 15°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8981, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.903, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 261.
" "	"	.868, 24°	Léblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 198.
" "	"	.9068, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.9007, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" "	"	.9026, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8220, 74°.3	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2766.
" "	"	.9227, 0°	Several intermediate values given. Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 89.
" "	"	.9076, 12°.80	
" "	"	.8914, 26°.24	
" "	"	.8730, 41°.13	
" "	"	.8594, 51°.75	
" "	"	.8466, 61°.87	
" "	"	.8309, 73°.74	
" "	"	.9004	W. I. Clark. Ber. 16, 1227.
" "	"	.9012	
" "	"	.8306 } 75°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8294 } 75°.5	
" "	"	.92388, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.82673, 77°.1	
" "	"	.9007 } 20°	Winkelmann. P. A. (2), 26, 105.
" "	"	.9047 } 20°	
" "	"	.9253, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
Propyl acetate	$C_3\ H_7.\ C_2\ H_3\ O_2$	.910, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Z. C. 12, 660.
" "	"	.8635, 42°.5	
" "	"	.8137, 84°.6	
" "	"	.910, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 289.
" "	"	.8627, 42°.5	
" "	"	.8128, 84°.6	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propyl acetate	$C_3H_7.\ C_2H_3O_2$	.913, 0°	Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 79.
" "	"	.8992, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 30.
" "	"	.8856, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1530.
" "	"	.8871, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7916 } 101°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7918	
" "	"	.909092, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.794388, 100°.8	
" "	"	.9093, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Butyl acetate	$C_4H_9.\ C_2H_3O_2$	.9000, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	.8817, 20°	
" "	"	.8659, 40°	
" "	"	.8768, 23°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.9016, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" "	"	.7683, 124°.5	
Isobutyl acetate	"	.8845, 16°	Wurtz. J. 7, 575.
" "	"	.892, 0°	Lieben. J. 21, 443.
" "	"	.89096, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 160.
" "	"	.8747, 16°	
" "	"	.83143, 50°	
" "	"	.9052, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 322.
" "	"	.8668, 37°.1	
" "	"	.8328, 68°.9	
" "	"	.8096, 89°.4	
" "	"	.7972, 99°.75	
" "	"	.7589, 112°.7	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.892100, 0°	Elsasser. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.77080, 116°.3	
Normal amyl acetate	$C_5H_{11}.\ C_2H_3O_2$	.8963, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	.8792, 20°	
" " "	"	.8645, 40°	
" " "	"	.8948, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7461, 147°.6	
Methylpropylcarbyl acetate.	"	.9222, 0°	Wurtz. Z. C. 11, 490.
Diethylcarbyl acetate	"	.909, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 175, 366.
" "	"	.893, 16°	
Amyl acetate	"	.8572, 21°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 297.
" "	"	.8765, 0°	
" "	"	.8837, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.8692, 15°.1	
" "	"	.863, 10°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8762, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8733 } 15°	Schorlemmer. J. 19, 527.
" "	"	.8752	
" " Inactive	"	.8838, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 9, 1437.
" "	"	.8561, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105
" "	"	.8561, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.7429 } 138°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7430	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tertiary amyl acetate	$C_5 H_{11}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.8909, 0°	Flawitzky. A. C. P. 179, 349.
" " "	"	.8738, 19°	
Normal hexyl acetate	$C_6 H_{13}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.8890, 17°	Franchimont and Zincke. C. N. 24, 263.
" " "	"	.8902, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7267, 169°.2	
Secondary hexyl acetate	"	.8778, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 16, 522.
" " "	"	.8310, 50°	
Methyldiethylcarbyl acetate.	"	.8824, 20°	Reformatsky. J. P. C. (2), 36, 340.
" "	"	.8772, 25°	
" "	"	.8735, 30°	
" "	"	.8679, 35°	
Ethylpropylcarbyl acetate.	"	.8525, 0°	Buff. J. 21, 336.
Methylisobutylcarbyl acetate.	"	.8805, 0°	Kuwschinow. Ber. 20, ref. 629.
Methylpropylcethol acetate.	"	.8717, 25°	Lieben and Zeisel. M. C. 4, 33.
Normal heptyl acetate	$C_7 H_{15}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.874, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
" " "	"	.8891, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7134, 191.°3	
Isoheptyl acetate	"	.8605, 16°	Three products. Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 271.
" "	"	.8707, 16°.5	
" "	"	.8868, 19°	
Dipropylcarbyl acetate	"	.8742, 0°	Ustinoff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 34, 470.
" "	"	.8587, 20°	
Methylisoamylcarbyl acetate.	"	.8595, 23°	Rohn. A. C. P. 190, 312.
Normal octyl acetate	$C_8 H_{17}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.8717, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 370.
" " "	"	.8847, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.6981, 210°	
Methyldipropylcarbyl acetate.	"	.8738, 0°	Gortaloff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 33, 702.
" "	"	.8554, 20°	
"Octylene acetate"	"	.822, 0°	Clermont. J. 17, 517.
" "	"	.803, 26°	
Ethyldipropylcarbyl acetate.	$C_9 H_{19}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.8795, 0°	Tschebotareff and Saytzeff. J. P. C. (2), 33, 193.
" "	"	.8675, 20°	
Isomer of myristic acetate	$C_{16} H_{32} O_2$	.8559, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 43, 77.
" " "	"	.8476, 30°	
" " "	"	.8448, 35°	
Cetyl acetate	$C_{16} H_{33}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.858, 20°	Dollfus. J. 17, 518.
Methyl propionate	$C H_3. C_3 H_5 O_2$	.9578, 4°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 12, 344.
" "	"	.8954, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8422 / .8423, 78°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.93725, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.836798, 79°.9	
" "	"	.922, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
" "	"	.9403, 0°	Garten[illegible]eister. Bei. 9, 7[illegible]3.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl propionate	$C_2 H_5 . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.9231, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.8949, 26°.3	
" "	"	.9139, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 351.
" "	"	.8625, 45°.1	
" "	"	.816, 83°	
" "	"	.8964, 16°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.8945, 17°	
" "	"	.9175, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7961 } 98°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7963 } 98°.8	
" "	"	.9109, 0°	Several intermediate values given. Naccari and Pagliani. Bei. 6, 89.
" "	"	.8968, 12°.60	
" "	"	.8832, 24°.57	
" "	"	.8637, 41°.54	
" "	"	.8514, 52°.05	
" "	"	.8365, 64°.46	
" "	"	.8247, 74°.46	
" "	"	.8020, 92°.96	
" "	"	.91238, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.79868, 98°.3	
" "	"	.91224, 0°	Weger. Ber. 16, 2912.
" "	"	.886 } 15°	Three samples. Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
" "	"	.8910 } 15°	
" "	"	.8900, 19°	
Propyl propionate	$C_3 H_7 . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.9022, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 293.
" "	"	.8498, 51°.27	
" "	"	.7944, 100°.6	
" "	"	.7839, 108°.34	
" "	"	.8885, 13°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 32.
" "	"	.8821, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7680 } 121°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7683 } 121°	
" "	"	.90192, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.772008, 122°.2	
" "	"	.9023, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Butyl propionate	$C_4 H_9 . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.8828, 15°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.8953, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" "	"	.7489, 145°.4	
Isobutyl propionate	"	.8926, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 324.
" "	"	.8437, 49°.2	
" "	"	.7896, 100°.15	
" "	"	.7698, 116°.5	
" "	"	.887595, 0°	Elsasser. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.74424, 136°.8	
Amyl propionate	$C_5 H_{11} . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.8700, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.7295, 160°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.887672, 0°	Elsasser. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.73646, 160°.2	
Normal heptyl propionate	$C_7 H_{15} . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.8846, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.6946, 208°	
Normal octyl propionate	$C_8 H_{17} . C_3 H_5 O_2$	.8833, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6860, 226°.4	
Methyl butyrate	$C H_3 . C_4 H_7 O_2$	.92098, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 280.
" "	"	.9045, 15°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl butyrate	$C H_3. C_4 H_7 O_2$	1.02928, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.9091, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.8793, 30°.3	
" "	"	.9475, 4°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 12, 344.
" "	"	.8962, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13. 1530.
" "	"	.91939, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.80261, 102°.3	
" "	"	.9194, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Methyl isobutyrate	"	.9056, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
" "	"	.8625, 38°.65	
" "	"	.815, 78°.6	
" "	"	.911181, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.80397, 92°.3	
Ethyl butyrate	$C_2 H_5. C_4 H_7 O_2$	.9003, 18°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.8990, 17°	
" "	"	.8892, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 14, 2800.
" "	"	.7703 } 119°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.7705 } 119°.8	
" "	"	.90193, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.8894, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.8942, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 306.
" "	"	.89957, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.76940, 119°.9	
" "	"	.9004, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
Ethyl isobutyrate	"	.90412, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 287.
" "	"	.89065, 13°	
" "	"	.890, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. B. S. C. 19, 72.
" "	"	.871, 18°.8	
" "	"	.831, 55°.6	
" "	"	.7794, 100°.1	
" "	"	.7681, 110°.1	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.890367, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.77725, 110°.1	
Propyl butyrate	$C_3 H_7. C_4 H_7 O_2$	.8789, 15°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 161, 33.
" "	"	.89299, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.745694, 142°.7	
Propyl isobutyrate	"	.8872, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 295.
" "	"	.8402, 47°.24	
" "	"	.7842, 100°.25	
" "	"	.7525, 128°.75	
" "	"	.884317, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.74647, 133°.9	
Isopropyl butyrate	"	.8787, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 508.
" "	"	.8652, 13°	
Butyl butyrate	$C_4 H_9. C_4 H_7 O_2$	.8885, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	.8717, 20°	
" "	"	.8579, 40°	
" "	"	.8760, 12°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.8878, 0°	Gartenmeister. A.C. P. 233, 249.
" "	"	.7264, 165°.7	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isobutyl butyrate	$C_4H_9.C_4H_7O_2$	.881778, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.71630, 156°.9	
" "	"	.8798, 0°	Grunzweig. B. S. C. 18, 125.
" "	"	.86635, 16°	
" "	"	.81838, 98°.4	
Isobutyl isobutyrate	"	.8719, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 326.
" "	"	.8238, 50°.8	
" "	"	.7753, 99°.8	
" "	"	.7439, 128°.3	
" "	"	.874957, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.73281, 146°.6	
" "	"	.87519, 0°	Grunzweig. B. S. C. 18, 125.
" "	"	.86064, 15°	
" "	"	.81192, 98°.4	
Normal amyl butyrate	$C_5H_{11}.C_4H_7O_2$	.8832, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.7092, 184°.8	
Amyl butyrate	"	.8683, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.852, 15°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.882306, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.71148, 178°.6	
" "	"	.873, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 10, 313.
Amyl isobutyrate	"	.8769, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 343.
" "	"	.8264, 55°.4	
" "	"	.7839, 100°.2	
" "	"	.7446, 139°.5	
" "	"	.875965, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.70662, 168°.8	
Normal hexyl butyrate	$C_6H_{13}.C_4H_7O_2$	.8825, 0°	Gartenmeister. A. C. P. 233, 249.
" " "	"	.6963, 205°.1	
Normal heptyl butyrate	$C_7H_{15}.C_4H_7O_2$	.8827, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6869, 225°.2	
Normal octyl butyrate	$C_8H_{17}.C_4H_7O_2$	.8794, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6751, 242°.2	
Cetyl butyrate	$C_{16}H_{33}.C_4H_7O_2$	.856, 20°	Dollfus. J. 17, 518.
Methyl valerate	$CH_3.C_5H_9O_2$	.895, 17°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.9097, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7767, 127°.3	
Methyl isovalerate	"	.8960, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 96.
" "	"	.8806, 16°	
" "	"	.901525, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 291.
" "	"	.88687, 15°	
" "	"	.88662, 15°.3	
" "	"	.9005, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 249.
" "	"	.8581, 41°.5	
" "	"	.8343, 64°.3	
" "	"	.7945, 100°.1	
" "	"	.8908, 16°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
" "	"	.885465, 17°	Schmidt and Sachtleben. J. C. S. 36, 139.
" "	"	.8795, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.90065, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.77518, 116°.7	
Ethyl valerate	$C_2H_5.C_5H_9O_2$	.894, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.
" "	"	.8765, 20°	
" "	"	.8616, 40°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ethyl valerate	$C_2H_5.C_5H_9O_2$	.878, 18°.5	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.8939, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7443, 144°.7	
Ethyl isovalerate	"	.894, 13°	Otto. A. C. P. 25, 62.
" "	"	.869, 14°	Berthelot. J. 7, 441.
" "	"	.8829, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 96.
" "	"	.8659, 18°	
" "	"	.886, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 353.
" "	"	.832, 55°.7	
" "	"	.7843, 99°.63	
" "	"	.7582, 122°.5	
" "	"	.8661, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.88514, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.74764, 134°.3	
" "	"	.8743, 16°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
" "	"	.8882, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 20, 396.
" "	"	.87166, 18°	
Ethyl trimethylacetate	"	.8773, 0°	Friedel and Silva. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1127.
" "	"	.8535, 25°	
" "	"	.875, 0°	Butlerow. B. S. C. 23, 27.
Ethyl methylethylacetate	"	.877, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
Propyl valerate	$C_3H_7.C_5H_9O_2$	.8888, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7264, 167.°5	
Propyl isovalerate	"	.8862, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 297.
" "	"	.8387, 50°.8	
" "	"	.7906, 100°.15	
" "	"	.7755, 113°.7	
" "	"	.880915, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.727405, 155°.9	
Isopropyl isovalerate	"	.8702, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 508.
" "	"	.8538, 17°	
Butyl valerate	$C_4H_9.C_5H_9O_2$	.8847, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7095, 185°.8	
Isobutyl isovalerate	"	.8884, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 330.
" "	"	.8438, 49°.7	
" "	"	.7966, 100°	
" "	"	.7428, 155°.8	
" "	"	.873599, 0°	Elsässer. A. C. P. 218, 302.
" "	"	.70549, 168°.7	
Normal amyl valerate	$C_5H_{11}.C_5H_9O_2$	.8812, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" " "	"	.6982, 203°.7	
Amyl isovalerate	"	.8793, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.8645, 17°.7	
" "	"	.8596, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.874, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 346.
" "	"	.832, 50°.67	
" "	"	.787, 100°	
" "	"	.740, 149°.5	
" " Inactive	"	.8700, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 9, 1437.
" "	"	.8633, 16°	Renard. Ann. (6), 1, 223.
" "	"	.869, 15°	Ley. Ber. 6, 1362.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amyl isovalerate	$C_5H_{11}.C_5H_9O_2$	.8658, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.863, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 11, 313.
Normal hexyl valerate	$C_6H_{13}.C_5H_9O_2$	.8797, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" " "	"	.6823, 223°.8	
Normal heptyl valerate	$C_7H_{15}.C_5H_9O_2$	.8786, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6708, 243°.6	
Normal octyl valerate	$C_8H_{17}.C_5H_9O_2$	.8784, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6618, 260°.2	
Octyl isovalerate	"	.8624, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 371.
Cetyl isovalerate	$C_{16}H_{33}.C_5H_9O_2$	.852, 20°	Dollfus. J. 17, 518.
Methyl caproate	$CH_3.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.8977, 18°	Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 399.
" "	"	.889, 19°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.9039, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7536, 149°.6	
Ethyl caproate	$C_2H_5.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.882, 18°	Lerch. A. C. P. 49, 212.
" "	"	.8765, 17°.5	Franchimont and Zincke. A. C. P. 163, 193.
" "	"	.8898, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 118.
" "	"	.8732, 20°	
" "	"	.8594, 40°	
" "	"	.8898, 0°	Lieben. A. C. P. 170. 89.
" "	"	.8728, 20°	
" "	"	.8596, 40°	
" "	"	.878, 19°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.8888, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7269, 166°.6	
Ethyl isocaproate	"	.887, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 118.
" "	"	.8705, 20°	
" "	"	.8566, 40°	
Ethyl diethylacetate	"	.8822, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 308.
" "	"	.8826, 0°	Saytzeff. Ber. 11, 512.
" "	"	.8686, 18°	
Ethylmethylpropylacetate	"	.8816, 0°	" "
" "	"	.8670, 18°	
" "	"	.8841, 0°	Lieben and Zeisel. M. C. 4, 26.
Propyl caproate	$C_3H_7.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.8844, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7097, 185°.5	
Butyl caproate	$C_4H_9.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.8824, 0°	" "
" "	"	.6978, 204°.3	
Hexyl caproate	$C_6H_{13}.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.865	Franchimont and Zincke. C. N. 24, 263.
Methylethylpropyl methylethylpropionate.	"	.867, 15°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 228.
Normal heptyl caproate	$C_7H_{15}.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.8769, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" " "	"	.6594, 259.°4	
Normal octyl caproate	$C_8H_{17}.C_6H_{11}O_2$	.8748, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6509, 275°.2	
Methyl oenanthate	$CH_3.C_7H_{13}O_2$	.889, 19°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl oenanthate	$C H_3 . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.8981, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7325, 172.°1	
Methyl isoöenanthate	"	.8840, 15°	Poetsch. A. C. P. 218, 56.
" "	"	.8790, 15°	Hecht. A. C. P. 209, 324.
Ethyl oenanthate	$C_2 H_5 . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.874, 24°	Franchimont. A. C. P. 165, 237.
" "	"	.8735, 16°	Grimshaw and Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 170, 137.
" "	"	.871, 21°	Mehlis. A. C. P. 185, 366.
" "	"	.877, 16°.5	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.8879, 0°	Lieben and Janecek. J. R. C. 5, 156.
" "	"	.8716, 20°	
" "	"	.8589, 40°	
" "	"	.87163, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.87199, 15°	
" "	"	.86477, 25°	
" "	"	.86487, 25°	
" "	"	.8861, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.7105, 187°.1	
Ethyl isoöenanthate	"	.8720, 15°	Poetsch. A. C. P. 218, 56.
" "	"	.8685, 15°	Hecht. A. C. P. 209, 324.
" "	"	.8570, 27°	
Propyl oenanthate	$C_3 H_7 . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.8824, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.6965, 206°.4	
Propyl isoöenanthate	"	.8635, 19°	Hecht. A. C. P. 209, 324.
Isopropyl isoöenanthate	"	.859, 19°	Hecht. A. C. P. 209, 325.
Butyl oenanthate	$C_4 H_9 . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.8807, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.6839, 225°.1	
Normal heptyl oenanthate	$C_7 H_{15} . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.870, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
" " "	"	.86522, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" " "	"	.85933, 25°	
" " "	"	.8807, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" " "	"	.6839, 225°.1	
Normal octyl oenanthate	$C_8 H_{17} . C_7 H_{13} O_2$	.8757, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6419, 290°.4	
Methyl caprylate	$C H_3 . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.882	Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 399.
" "	"	.887, 18°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.8942, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 776.
" "	"	.7163, 192°.9	
Ethyl caprylate	$C_2 H_5 . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.8738, 15°	Fehling. A. C. P. 53, 399.
" "	"	.8728, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 373.
" "	"	.878, 17°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 89, 331.
" "	"	.8842, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.6980, 205°.8	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propyl caprylate	$C_3 H_7 . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.8805, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" "	"	.6867, 224°.7	
Butyl caprylate	$C_4 H_9 . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.8797, 0°	" "
" "	"	.6745, 240°.5	
Normal heptyl caprylate	$C_7 H_{15} . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.8751, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6405, 289°.8	
Normal octyl caprylate	$C_8 H_{17} . C_8 H_{15} O_2$	.8625, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 371.
" " "	"	.8755, 0°	Gartenmeister. Bei. 9, 766.
" " "	"	.6318, 305°.9	
Methyl pelargonate	$C H_3 . C_9 H_{17} O_2$	.8765, 17°.5	Zincke and Franchimont. A.C.P. 164, 333.
Ethyl pelargonate	$C_2 H_5 . C_9 H_{17} O_2$	.86	Cahours. J. 3, 401
" "	"	.8725, 15°.5	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	.8655, 17°.5	Zincke and Franchimont. A.C.P. 164, 333.
" "	"	.86307	With acid from six sources. Bergmann. Arch. Pharm. 22, 331.
" "	"	.86231	
" "	"	.86503	
" "	"	.86402	
" "	"	.86376	
" "	"	.86209	
" "	"	.87033, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2). 32, 523.
" "	"	.86407, 25°	
Ethyl isononylate	"	.86406, 17°	Kullhem. A. C. P. 173, 319.
Ethyl rutylate	$C_2 H_5 . C_{10} H_{19} O_2$	.862	Rowney. J. 4, 443.
Ethyl laurate	$C_2 H_5 . C_{12} H_{23} O_2$	.86, 20°	Gorgey. J. 1, 561.
" "	"	.8671, 19°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
Ethyl myristate	$C_2 H_5 . C_{14} H_{27} O_2$	.864	Playfair. A.C.P. 37, 153.

6th. Aldehydes of the Acetic Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Acetic aldehyde. B. 20°.8	$C_2 H_4 O$	.7900, 18°	Liebig. A. C. P. 14, 132.
" "	"	.79442, 5°.1	Kopp. P. A. 72, 235.
" "	"	.79388, 5°.6	
" "	"	.80092, 0°	
" "	"	.80551, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.796, 15°	Guckelberger. J. 1, 848.
" "	"	.8217, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	.8173, 10°—15°	
" "	"	.8130, 15°—20°	
" "	"	.7771, 21°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.807, 0°	Wurtz.
" "	"	.7932, 10°	Landolt
" "	"	.7799, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Acetic aldehyde	C_2H_4O	.79509, 10°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.79138, 13°	
" "	"	.78761, 16°	
" "	"	.81312, —5°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 808.
" "	"	.80561, 0°	
" "	"	.80058, 4°	
" "	"	.79520, 8°	
" "	"	.78826, 13°	
Paraldehyde. B. 124°	$(C_2H_4O)_3$	.998, 15°	Kekulé and Zincke. Z. C. 13, 560.
"	"	.9943 20°	Two lots. Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
"	"	.9971 20°	
"	"	.8737 124°.3	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.8739 124°.3	
"	"	.9909, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.9982	Louguinine. Ber. 19, ref. 2.
"	"	.99925, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	.99003, 25°	
Isomer of aldehyde. B. 110°	$(C_2H_4O)_n$	1.033, 0°	Bauer. J. 13, 436.
Propionic aldehyde. B. 49°.5.	C_3H_6O	.790, 15°	Guckelberger. J. 1, 848.
" "	"	.8284, 0°	Michaelson. J. 17, 336.
" "	"	.804, 17°	Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 79.
" "	"	.832, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 298.
" "	"	.8192, 9°.7	
" "	"	.7898, 32°.6	
" "	"	.8074, 21°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 23.
" "	"	.8066, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1527.
" "	"	.80648, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.79664, 25°	
Butyric aldehyde. B. 75°	C_4H_8O	.821, 22°	Chancel. C. R. 19, 1440.
" "	"	.8341, 0°	Michaelson. J. 17, 336.
" "	"	.8170, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.80, 15°	Guckelberger. J. 1, 849.
Isobutyric aldehyde. B. 63°	"	.8226, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Z. C. 13, 255.
" "	"	.7919, 27°.75	
" "	"	.7638, 50°.4	
" "	"	.7950, 20°	Urech. Ber. 12, 1744.
" "	"	.803, 20°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.7938, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.8057, 0°	Fossek. M. C. 4, 662.
" "	"	.7898, 20°	
" "	"	.79722, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.78787, 26°	
Polymer of isobutyric aldehyde.	$(C_4H_8O)_n$	.969, 24°	Urech. Ber. 12, 1744.
Isovaleric aldehyde. B. 92°.5.	$C_5H_{10}O$	.818	Trautwein.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Isovaleric aldehyde	$C_5H_{10}O$	.820, 22°	Chancel. J. P. C. 36, 447.
" "	"	.8009, 20°	Personne. J. 7, 654.
" "	"	.8224, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.8057, 17°.4	
" "	"	.8209, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 340.
" "	"	.778, 43°.4	
" "	"	.7485, 71°.9	
" "	"	.768, 12°.5	A. Schröder. Z. C. 14, 510.
" "	"	.7984, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	.8061, 25°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.7998, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 122, 556.
" "	"	.80405, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.79607, 25°	
Polymer of valeral. B. 215°	$(C_5H_{10}O)_n$	.90	Wanklyn. J. 22, 530.
Isomer of capraldehyde. B. 180°—185°.	$C_6H_{12}O$	.842, 15°	Fittig. J. 13, 319.
Oenanthic aldehyde, or oenanthol. B. 154°.	$C_7H_{14}O$	.8271, 7°	Bussy. J. P. C. 37, 92.
" "	"	.827, 17°	Williamson. J. 1, 565.
" "	"	.823, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
" "	"	.8495, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.8231, 15°	Perkin, Jr. Ber. 15, 2802.
" "	"	.8128, 30°	
" "	"	.8099, 35°	
" "	"	.82264, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.81578, 25°	
Isomer of oenanthol. B. 161°—164°.	"	.835, 14°	Fittig. J. 13, 319.
Caprylic aldehyde. B. 178°	$C_8H_{16}O$	.818, 19°	Bouis. J. 8, 524.
" "	"	.820	Limpricht. A. C. P. 93, 242.
Euodyl aldehyde. B. 213.	$C_{11}H_{22}O$	.8497, 15°	Williams. J. 11, 443.
Isomer of myristic aldehyde.	$C_{14}H_{28}O$	.8274, 30°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 43, 71.
" "	"	.8258, 35°	
Derivative of the foregoing compound.	$C_{21}H_{40}O$	.8744, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 43, 72.
" "	"	.8665, 30°	
" "	"	.8637, 35°	

7th. Ketones of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dimethyl ketone, or acetone. B. 56°.5.	$CH_3.CO.CH_3$	.7921, 18°	Liebig. Gm. H.
" " "	"	.8144, 0°	Kopp. P. A. 72, 239.
" " "	"	.79945, 13°.9	
" " "	"	.790, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 143, 349.
" " "	"	.8008, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13,7.
" " "	"	.7938, 18°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" " "	"	.7975, 15°	
" " "	"	.7998, 15°	Grodzki and Krämer. Z. A. C. 14, 103.
" " "	"	.81858, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" " "	"	.75369, 56°.53	
" " "	"	.7920, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 13, 1527.
" " "	"	.8125, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" " "	"	.7489, 56°.3	
" " "	"	.7506, 56°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" " "	"	.79652, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" " "	"	.78669, 25°	
Methyl ethyl ketone, or methyl acetone. B. 78°.	$CH_3.CO.C_2H_5$	.838, 19°	Fittig. J. 12, 341.
" " "	"	.8125, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 309.
" " "	"	.824, 0°	Popoff. J. 20, 399.
" " "	"	.8063, 15°.3	Grimm. Z. C. 14, 174.
" " "	"	.8045, 19°.8	Schramm. Ber. 16, 1581.
Diethyl ketone, or propione. B. 104°.	$C_2H_5.CO.C_2H_5$	.811, 11°.5	Genther. J. 20, 455.
" " "	"	.8145, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. 20, 453.
" " "	"	.8015, 15°	
" " "	"	.813, 20°	Smith. B. S. C. 18, 321.
" " "	"	.829, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 323.
" " "	"	.811, 19°	
" " "	"	.8335, 0°	Chancel. C. R. 99, 1055.
Methyl propyl ketone. B. 103°.	$CH_3.CO.C_3H_7$	.8078, 18°.5	Grimm. Z. C. 14, 174.
" " "	"	.827, 0°	Friedel. J. 11, 295.
" " "	"	.842, 19°	Fittig. J. 12, 341.
" " "	"	.8132, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 307.
" " "	"	.8040, 22°	
" " "	"	.815, 17°.5	Popoff. A. C. P. 161, 285.
" " "	"	.828, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 323.
" " "	"	.810, 19°	
" " "	"	.8264, 0°	Chancel. C. R. 99, 1055.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl propyl ketone	$CH_3.CO.C_3H_7$	.81238, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" " "	"	.81233, 15°	
" " "	"	.80447, 25°	
" " "	"	.80423, 25°	
Methyl isopropyl ketone. B. 95°.	"	.8099, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 309.
" " "	"	.815, 15°	Münch. A. C. P. 180, 337.
" " "	"	.822, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 190, 341.
" " "	"	.804, 19°	
" " "	"	.8123, 0°	Winogradow. A. C. P. 191, 125.
" " "	"	.8051, 19°	
Ketone from amylene bromide. B. 76°—81°.	$C_5H_{10}O$	.832, 0°	Bouchardat. Ber. 14, 2261.
Ethyl propyl ketone. B. 123°.	$C_2H_5.CO.C_3H_7$	.818, 17°.5	Popoff. A. C. P. 161, 285.
" " "	"	.833, 21°.8	Oechsner de Coninck. C. R. 82, 93.
Methyl butyl ketone.	$CH_3.CO.C_4H_9$	.8298, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 16, 522.
" " " B. 128°	"	.7846, 50°	
" " "	"	.833, 0°	Friedel. J. 11, 295.
Methyl isobutyl ketone. B. 111°.	"	.81892, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 20, 395.
Methyl secondary butyl ketone. B. 118°.	"	.811, 0°	G. Wagner. Ber. 18, ref. 180.
" " "	"	.8181, 14°.5	Wislicenus. A. C. P. 219, 308.
Methyl tertiary butyl ketone, or pinacolin. B. 106°.	$CH_3.CO.C(CH_3)_3$	.7999, 16°	Fittig. J. 12, 347.
" " " "	"	.830, 0°	Two preparations. Butlerow. A. C. P. 174, 127.
" " " "	"	.791, 50°	
" " " "	"	.823, 0°	
" " " "	"	.787, 50°	
" " " "	"	.7217, 105°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Ketone from hexylene. B. 125°.	$C_6H_{12}O$	.8343, 11°	L. Henry. C. R. 97, 260.
Dipropyl ketone, or butyrone. B. 144°.	$C_3H_7.CO.C_3H_7$	.830	Chancel. Ann. (3), 12, 146.
" " "	"	.819, 20°	E. Schmidt. Ber. 5, 597.
" " "	"	.82, 20°	Kurtz. A. C. P. 161, 207.
" " "	"	.83048, 4°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 323.
" " "	"	.82165, 15°	
" " "	"	.81452, 25°	
Diisopropyl ketone. B. 125°.	"	.8254, 17°	Munch. A. C. P. 180, 331.
Methyl amyl ketone. B. 155°—156°.	$CH_3.CO.C_5H_{11}$	.813, 20°	E. Schmidt. Ber. 5, 597.
" " " B. 182°.5	" ?	.898, 12°	Geuther. J. P. C. (2), 6, 160.
Methyl isoamyl ketone.	"	.828	Popoff. J. 18, 314.
" " " B. 144	"	.829	
" " "	"	.8747, 17°	Grimshaw. A. C. P. 166, 163.
" " "	"	.8175, 17°.2	Rohn. A. C. P. 190,

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methylisopropyl acetone	$CH_3.CO.C_5H_{11}$	.815, 20°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 232.
Methyldiethylcarbyl ketone, or diethyl acetone. B. 138°.	"	.8171, 22°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 306.
Methyl amyl pinacolin.	"	.842, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 178, 103.
" " B. 132°	"	.825, 21°	
Ethyl butyl pinacolin.	$C_2H_5.CO.C(CH_3)_3$	.831, 0°	" "
" " " B. 126°	"	.810, 21°	
Methyl hexyl ketone.	$CH_3.CO.C_6H_{13}$	.817, 23°	Städeler. J. 10, 361.
" " B. 171°	"	.8185, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" " "	"	.6843 } 172°.3	Schiff. G. C. 1. 13, 177.
" " "	"	.6844	
" " B. 209°	"	.8430, 15°	Poetsch. A.C.P.218, 56.
" " "	"	.8351, 0°	Béhal. B. S. C. 47, 34.
Methyl butyrone. B. 180°	$C_8H_{16}O$	.827, 16°	Limpricht. J. 11, 296.
Isopropyl isobutyl ketone. B. 160°.	$C_3H_7.CO.C_4H_9$	.865, 14°	Williams. C. N. 39, 41.
Ethyl amyl pinacolin.	$C_2H_5.CO.C_5H_{11}$	.845, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 178, 103.
" " " B. 151°	"	.829, 21°	
Diisobutyl ketone, or valerone. B. 181°.	$C_4H_9.CO.C_4H_9$	.833, 20°	E. Schmidt. Ber. 5, 597.
Methyl octyl ketone. B. 211°.	$CH_3.CO.C_8H_{17}$	.8294, 17°.7	Jourdan. Ber. 13, 434.
" " "	"	.8379, 3°.5	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1687.
" " "	"	.8247, 20°	
Diamyl ketone, or caprone. B. 220°.	$C_5H_{11}.CO.C_5H_{11}$	.822, 20°	E. Schmidt. Ber. 5, 597.
" " "	"	.828, 20°	Limpricht. J. 11, 296.
Methyl nonyl ketone, or methyl caprinol. B. 224°.	$CH_3.CO.C_9H_{19}$	.8295, 17°.5	Gorup-Besanez and Grimm. Z. C. 13, 290.
	"	.8281, 18°.7	
" " "	"	.8268, 20°.5	Giesecke. Z. C. 13, 428.
Dihexyl ketone, or oenanthone. B. 264°.	$C_6H_{13}.CO.C_6H_{13}$	.825, 30°	v. Uslar and Seekamp. J. 11, 299.
" " ?	"	.8870, 15°	Poetsch. A. C. P. 218, 56.
Methyl diheptylcarbyl ketone. B. 302°.	$CH_3.CO.C_{15}H_{31}$	.826, 17°	Jourdan. Ber. 13, 434.
Laurone. M. 69°	$C_{11}H_{23}.CO.C_{11}H_{23}$	.8036, 69°	Krafft. Ber. 15, 1711.
"	"	.8024, 70°.7	
"	"	.7888, 90°.9	
Myristone. M. 76°.3	$C_{13}H_{27}.CO.C_{13}H_{27}$	.8013, 76°.3	" "
"	"	.7986, 80°.8	
"	"	.7922, 90°.9	
Palmitone. M. 82°.8	$C_{15}H_{31}.CO.C_{15}H_{31}$	.7997, 82°.8	" "
"	"	.7947, 90°.9	
Stearone. M. 88°.4	$C_{17}H_{35}.CO.C_{17}H_{35}$	.7979, 88°.4	" "
"	"	.7932, 95°	

8th. Oxides, Alcohols, and Ethers of the Olefines.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylene oxide	$C_2H_4.O$	.8945, 0°	Wurtz. J. 16, 486.
Propylene oxide	$C_3H_6.O$	.859, 0°	Oser. J. 13, 448.
Butylene oxide. B. 56°.5.	$C_4H_8.O$	.8344, 0°	Eltekow. J. C. S. 44, 566.
Isobutylene oxide. B. 51°.5.	"	.8311, 0°	Eltekow. Ber. 16, 397.
Amylene oxide. B. 95°	$C_5H_{10}.O$	.824, 0°	Bauer. J. 13, 451.
Trimethylethylene oxide. B. 75°.5.	"	.8293, 0°	Eltekow. Ber. 16, 397.
Methylpropylethyleneoxide. B. 110°.	$C_6H_{12}.O$	.8236, 13°.8	L. Henry. Ann. (5), 29, 553.
δ. Hexylene oxide. B. 103°—104°.	"	.8739, 0°	Lipp. Ber. 18, 3284.
Octylene oxide. B. 145°	$C_8H_{16}.O$	.831, 15°	De Clermont. Z. C. 13, 411.
Diamylene oxide. B. 185°.	$C_{10}H_{20}.O$	.9402, 0°	Schneider. A. C. P. 157, 221.
Diethylene dioxide. B. 102°.	$C_4H_8O_2$	1.0482, 0°	Wurtz. J. 15, 423.
Ethylene ethylidene dioxide. B. 82°.5.	"	1.0002, 0°	Wurtz. J. 14, 656.
Ethylene glycol. B. 197°	$C_2H_4.(OH)_2$	1.125, 0°	Wurtz. Ann. (3), 55, 410.
" "	"	.9444, 195°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.11678, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.11208, 25°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.1072, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
Trimethylene glycol. B. 216°.	$C_3H_6.(OH)_2$	1.053, 19°	Reboul. C. R. 79, 169.
" "	"	1.0536, 18°	Freund. J. C. S. 42, 156.
" "	"	1.0625, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.9028, 214°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
Propylene glycol. B. 188°	"	1.051, 0°	Wurtz. J. 10, 464.
" "	"	1.038, 23°	Wurtz. J. 10, 464.
" "	"	1.054, 0°	Belohoubek. Ber. 12, 1873.
" "	"	1.047, 19°	Loebisch and Loos. J. C. S. 42, 377.
" "	"	1.0527, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.8899, 188°.5	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
Butylene glycol. B. 183°.5	$C_4H_8.(OH)_2$	1.048, 0°	Wurtz. J. 12, 499.
Dimethylethyleneglycol. B. 207°.5.	"	1.0259, 0°	Wurtz. C. R. 97, 473.
Ethylethylene glycol.	"	1.0189, 0°	Grabowsky and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 333.
" " B. 191°.5	"	1.0059, 17°.5	Grabowsky and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 333.
Isobutylene glycol. B. 177°	"	1.0129, 0°	Nevolé. C. R. 83, 67.
" "	"	1.0003, 20°	Nevolé. C. R. 83, 67.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity	Authority.
Amylene glycol. B. 177°	$C_5H_{10}.(OH)_2$	.987, 0°	Wurtz. J. 11, 424.
Ethylmethylethylene glycol. B. 187°.5.	"	.9945, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 309.
	"	.9800, 19°	
Isopropylethylene glycol. B. 206°.	"	.9987, 0°	Flavitsky. A. C. P. 179, 353.
	"	.9843, 21°.5	
Methylpropylethylene glycol. B. 207°.	$C_6H_{12}.(OH)_2$	.9669, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 516.
Dimethylbutyleneglycol.	"	.9759, 0°	Sorokin. B. S. C. 31, 72.
" " B. 220°	"	.9604, 24°	
Pseudohexylene glycol	"	.9638, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 513.
" "	"	.9202, 65°	
δ. Hexylene glycol	"	.9809, 0°	Lipp. Ber. 18, 3283.
Pinakone. B. 177°	"	.96, 15°	Linnemann. J. 18, 315.
"	"	.96718, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	.96087, 25°	
Octylene glycol.	$C_8H_{16}.(OH)_2$	.932, 0°	De Clermont. J. 17, 517.
" " B. 235°–240°	"	.920, 29°	
Butyrone pinakone	$C_{14}H_{28}.(OH)_2$	.87, 20°	Kurtz. A. C. P. 161, 205.
Diethylene alcohol	$C_4H_{10}O_3$	1.132, 0°	Wurtz. J. 16, 489.
Triethylene alcohol	$C_6H_{14}O_4$	1.138	" "
Methylenedimethylether, or methylal.	$CH_2.(OCH_3)_2$	.8551	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 394.
" " "	"	.8604, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" " "	"	.854, 20°	Arnhold. A. C. P. 240, 192.
Methylene diethyl ether	$CH_2.(OC_2H_5)_2$	.851, 0°	Greene. J. Am. C. S. 1, 523.
" " "	"	.8275, 16°.5	L. Henry. C. R. 101, 599.
" " "	"	.834, 20°	Arnhold. A. C. P. 240, 192.
Methylene dipropyl ether	$CH_2(OC_3H_7)_2$	.8345, 20°	" "
Methylene diisopropyl ether.	"	.831, 20°	" "
Methylene diisobutyl ether.	$CH_2(OC_4H_9)_2$	.825, 20°	" "
Methylenediisoamylether	$CH_2(OC_5H_{11})_2$	.835, 20°	" "
Methylene dicetyl ether	$CH_2(OC_8H_{17})_2$	.846, 20°	" "
Ethylene monethyl ether	$C_2H_4.OH.OC_2H_5$	.926, 13°	Demole. Ber. 9, 746.
Ethylene diethyl ether	$C_2H_4.(OC_2H_5)_2$	.7993, 0°	Wurtz. J. 11, 423.
Ethidene dimethyl ether, or dimethyl acetal.	$C_2H_4.(OCH_3)_2$	.8555, 0°	Wurtz. J. 9, 597.
" " "	"	.8674, 1°	Alsberg. J. 17, 485.
" " "	"	.8787, 0°	Dancer. J. 17, 484.
" " "	"	.8590, 14°	
" " "	"	.8503, 22°	
" " "	"	.8497, 23°	
" " "	"	.8476, 25°	
" " "	"	.8554, 15°	Kraemer and Grodzki. Ber. 9, 1930.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethidene dimethyl ether, or dimethyl acetal.	$C_2 H_4 . (O C H_3)_2$	.8655, 22°	Bachmann. A. C. P. 218, 49.
" " "	"	.8013, 62°.7	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" " "	"	.85730, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" " "	"	.84764, 25°	
Ethidene methyl ethyl ether, or methyl ethyl acetal	$C_2 H_4 .(OCH_3)(OC_2H_5)$	.8535, 0°	Wurtz. J. 9, 597.
" " "	"	.8433, 22°	Bachmann. A. C. P. 218, 49.
" " "	"	.8655, 22°	Bachmann. A. C. P. 218, 53.
Ethidene diethyl ether, or acetal.	$C_2 H_4 . (O C_2 H_5)_2$	.842, 21°	Dobereiner.
" " "	"	.823, 20°	Liebig. A. C. P. 5, 25.
" " "	"	.821, 22°.4	Stas. J. 1, 697.
" " "	"	.8314, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" " "	"	.829, 13°	Engel and Girard. C. R. 90, 692.
" " "	"	.7363, 103°.2	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" " "	"	.7365, 103°.2	
" " "	"	.826, 14°	Laatsch. A. C. P. 218, 26.
" " "	"	.8210, 22°	Bachmann. A. C. P. 218, 49.
" " "	"	.83187, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" " "	"	.82331, 25°	
Ethidene dipropyl ether, or propyl acetal. B. 147°	$C_2 H_4 . (O C_3 H_7)_2$	.825, 22°.5	Girard. Ber. 13, 2232.
Ethidene diisobutyl ether, or isobutyl acetal. B. 169°	$C_2 H_4 . (O C_4 H_9)_2$	.816, 22°	" "
Ethidene diamyl ether, or diamyl acetal.	$C_2 H_4 . (O C_5 H_{11})_2$	.8347, 15°	Alsberg. J. 17, 485.
	"	.8012, 22°	Bachmann. A. C. P. 218, 49.
Propidene dipropyl ether	$C_3 H_6 . (O C_3 H_7)_2$	.8495, 0°	Schudel. J. C. S. 46, 1283.
Butidene diethyl ether, or isobutyl acetal.	$C_4 H_8 . (O C_2 H_5)_2$	.9957, 12°.4	Oeconomides. Ber. 14, 1201.
Dimethyl valeral	$C_5 H_{10} . (O C H_3)_2$	.852, 10°	Alsberg. J. 17, 486.
Diethyl valeral	$C_5 H_{10} . (O C_2 H_5)_2$	.835, 12°	" "
Diamyl valeral	$C_6 H_{10} . (O C_5 H_{11})_2$	.849, 7°	Alsberg. J. 17, 485.
Ethidene oxymethylate	$C_4 H_8 O. (O C H_3)_2$	.853, 12°.5	Laatsch. A. C. P. 218, 13.
Ethidene oxyethylate	$C_4 H_8 O (O C_2 H_5)_2$	.891, 14°	" "
Ethidene oxypropylate	$C_4 H_8 O (O C_3 H_7)_2$	.895, 14°	" "
Ethidene oxyisobutylate	$C_4 H_8 O (O C_4 H_9)_2$	.879, 11°	" "
Ethidene oxyisoamylate	$C_4 H_8 O (O C_5 H_{11})_2$	.874, 11°	" "
Ethylene diacetate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2$	1.128, 0°	Wurtz. J. 12, 485.
" "	"	1.1561, 20°	Bruhl. B. i. 4, 782.
" "	"	1.11076, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.10183, 25°	
Ethylene dipropionate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_3 H_5 O_2)_2$	1.05440, 15°	" "
" "	"	1.04566, 25°	
Ethylene dibutyrate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_4 H_7 O_2)_2$	1.024, 0°	Wurtz. J. 12, 486.
Propylene diacetate	$C_3 H_6 . (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2$	1.109, 0°	Wurtz. J. 10, 464.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propylene diacetate	$C_3 H_6 . (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2$	1.070, 19°	Reboul. C. R. 79, 169.
Propylene divalerate	$C_3 H_6 . (C_5 H_9 O_2)_2$	.98, 12°	Reboul. J. C. S. 36, 127.
β. Butylene monacetate	$C_4 H_8 . O H. (C_2 H_3 O_2)$	1.055, 0°	Wurtz. C. R. 97, 473.
Hexylene diacetate	$C_6 H_{12} . (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2$	1.014, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 516.
Pseudohexylene diacetate	"	1.009, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 513.
Ethidene diacetate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_2 H_3 O_2)_2$	1.060, 12°	Schiff. Ber. 9, 306.
" "	"	1.073, 15°	Franchimont. J. C. S. 44, 452.
" "	"	1.073, 15°	Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
" "	"	1.07, 10°	Geuther. J. 17, 329.
Ethidene acetate propionate.	$C_2 H_4 . (C_2 H_3 O_2) (C_3 H_5 O_2)$	1.046, 15°	Two preparations. Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
" "		1.042, 15°	
Ethidene dipropionate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_3 H_5 O_2)_2$	1.020, 15°	Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
Ethidene acetate butyrate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_2 H_3 O_2) (C_4 H_7 O_2)$	1.016, 15°	Two preparations. Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
" " "		1.013, 15°	
Ethidene dibutyrate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_4 H_7 O_2)_2$	.9855, 15°	Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
Ethidene acetate valerate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_2 H_3 O_2) (C_5 H_9 O_2)$	.991, 15°	" "
Ethidene divalerate	$C_2 H_4 . (C_5 H_9 O_2)_2$	.947, 15°	" "
Ethidene oxyformate	$C_6 H_{10} O_5$	1.134, 21°	Geuther. A. C. P. 226, 223.
Ethidene oxyacetate	$C_8 H_{14} O_5$	1.071, 16°	" "
Ethidene oxypropionate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_5$	1.027, 26°	" "
Ethidene oxybutyrate	$C_{12} H_{22} O_5$	.994, 20°	" "

9th. Ethers of Carbonic Acid.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl carbonate	$(C H_3)_2 . C O_3$	1.069, 22°	Councler. Ber. 13, 1698.
" "	"	1.065, 17°	B. Röse. Ber. 13, 2418.
" "	"	1.060	Schreiner. Ber. 13, 2080.
Methyl ethyl carbonate. B. 104°.	$C H_3 . C_2 H_5 . C O_3$	1.0372	" "
" " " B. 115°.	"	1.0016	" "
Ethyl carbonate	$(C_2 H_5)_2 . C O_3$	.975, 19°	Ettling. A. C. P. 19, 17.
" "	"	.9998, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.9780, 20°	
" "	"	.9762, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.9735	Schreiner. Ber. 13, 2080.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ethyl propyl carbonate	$C_2H_5 . C_3H_7 . CO_3$	.9516, 20°	Pawlewski. Ber. 17, 1607.
Propyl carbonate	$(C_3H_7)_2 . CO_3$	.968, 22°	Cahours. C. R. 77, 746.
" "	"	.949, 17°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2418.
Butyl carbonate	$(C_4H_9)_2 . CO_3$	.9407, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.
" "	"	.9244, 20°	"
" "	"	.9111, 40°	"
Isobutyl carbonate	"	.919, 15°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2418.
Isoamyl carbonate	$(C_5H_{11})_2 . CO_3$	.9144	Medlock. J. 2, 430.
" "	"	.9065, 15°.5	Bruce. J. 5, 605.
" "	"	.912, 15°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2418.
Ethyl orthocarbonate	$(C_2H_5)_4 . CO_4$	.925	Bassett. J. 17, 477.
Propyl orthocarbonate	$(C_3H_7)_4 . CO_4$	.911, 8°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2419.
Isobutyl orthocarbonate	$(C_4H_9)_4 . CO_4$	.900, 8°	" "

10th. Acids and Ethers of the Oxalic Series.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Oxalic acid	$C_2H_2O_4$	2.00, 9°	Husemann. B. D. Z.
" "	$C_2H_2O_4 . 2H_2O$	1.507	Richter.
" "	"	1.622	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.629	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.63, 9°	Husemann. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.680	Schroder. Ber. 10, 851.
" "	"	1.531	Rudorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	1.57	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	"	1.653, 18°.5	Wilson. F. W. C.
Succinic acid	$C_4H_6O_4$	1.55	Richter.
" "	"	1.529, 9°, sublimed.	Husemann. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.552, 9°, cryst.	"
" "	"	1.567	Schroder. Ber. 10, 851.
Ethyl oxalic acid	"	1.2175, 20°	Anschutz. Ber. 16, 2412.
Pyrotartaric acid	$C_5H_8O_4$	1.408	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.413	"
Methylisopropylmalonic acid.	$C_7H_{12}O_4$	.990, 15°	Romburgh. J. C. S. 52, 232.
Sebacic acid	$C_{10}H_{18}O_4$	1.1317, fused	Carlet. J. 6, 429.
Methyl oxalate	$C_4H_6O_4$	1.1566, 50°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.1479, 54°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.0039, 163°.3	"

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methyl ethyl oxalate	$C_5 H_8 O_4$	1.27, 12°	Chancel. J. 3, 470.
" " "	"	1.15565, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" " "	"	.94693, 173°.7	
Ethyl oxalate	$C_6 H_{10} O_4$	1.0929, 7°.5	Dumas and Boullay. P. A. 12, 430.
" "	"	1.086, 12°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	1.1010, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.0953, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.0898, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.1016, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.0815, 18°.2	
" "	"	1.0824, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.0793, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.1023, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.1029, 0°	
" "	"	1.1030, 0°	
" "	"	1.08563, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.07609, 25°	
Propyl oxalate	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$	1.018, 22°	Cahours. Les Mondes, 32, 280.
" "	"	1.0384, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" "	"	.80601, 213°.5	
Butyl oxalate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$	1.002, 14°	Cahours. C. C. 5, 20.
" "	"	1.0099, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" "	"	.780, 243°.4	
Ethyl heptyl oxalate	$C_{11} H_{20} O_4$	.99542, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.75493, 263°.71	
Amyl oxalate	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$	.968, 11°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
Propyl heptyl oxalate	"	.981435, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" " "	"	.72669, 284°.4	
Propyl octyl oxalate	$C_{13} H_{24} O_4$	.97245, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.71512, 291°.1	
Methyl malonate	$C_5 H_8 O_4$	1.135, 22°	Osterland. J. C. S. (2), 13, 142.
" "	"	1.16028, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.15110, 25°	
" "	"	1.1753, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" "	"	.95686, 180°.7	
Ethyl malonate	$C_7 H_{12} O_4$	1.068, 18°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 204, 127.
" "	"	1.06104, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.05248, 25°	
" "	"	1.07607, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" "	"	.86227, 198°.4	
Ethyl propyl malonate	$C_8 H_{14} O_4$	1.04977, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.83542, 211°	
Propyl malonate	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$	1.02705, 0°	" "
" "	"	.79966, 228°.3	
Butyl malonate	$C_{11} H_{20} O_4$	1.0049, 0°	" "
" "	"	.800073, 251°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl succinate	$C_6H_{10}O_4$	1.1179, 20°	Fehling. A.C.P. 49, 195.
" "	"	1.1162, 18°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.91200, 195°.2	
" "	"	1.12611, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.11718, 25°	
Methyl ethyl succinate	$C_7H_{12}O_4$	1.0925, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" " "	"	.86482, 208°.2	
Ethyl succinate	$C_8H_{14}O_4$	1.036	D'Arcet. Ann. (2), 58, 291.
" "	"	1.0718, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.0475, 25°.5	
" "	"	1.0592, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.0600, 0°	
" "	"	.82726, 215°.4	
" "	"	1.04645, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.03832, 25°	
Ethyl propyl succinate	$C_9H_{16}O_4$	1.03866, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" " "	"	.81476, 231°.1	
Propyl succinate	$C_{10}H_{18}O_4$	1.0189, 0°	" "
" "	"	.78183, 247°.1	
Isopropyl succinate	"	1.009, 0°	Silva. C. R. 69, 416.
" "	"	.997, 18°.5	
Ethyl butyl succinate	"	1.02178, 0°	Wiens. Königsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" " "	"	.78572, 247°	
Propyl butyl succinate	$C_{11}H_{20}O_4$	1.0106, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.77587, 258°.7	
Isobutyl succinate	$C_{12}H_{22}O_4$	.97374, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.96670, 25°	
Ethyl heptyl succinate	$C_{13}H_{24}O_4$	.98503, 0°	Wiens. Konigsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" " "	"	.73134, 291°.4	
Isoamyl succinate	$C_{14}H_{26}O_4$	.9612, 13°	Guareschi and Del Zanna. Ber. 12, 1699.
Heptyl succinate	$C_{18}H_{34}O_4$	.951846, 0°	Wiens. Konigsberg Inaug. Diss. 1887.
" "	"	.68174, 350°.1	
Ethyl methylmalonate	$C_8H_{14}O_4$	1.021, 22°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 204, 202.
" "	"	1.02132, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.01295, 25°	
Methyldimethylsuccinate	"	1.0568, 16°	Barnstein. A. C. P. 242, 126.
Methyl ethylsuccinate	"	1.051, 34°	Polko. A. C. P. 242, 113.
Ethyl pyrotartrate	$C_9H_{16}O_4$	1.025, 21°	Reboul. Ber. 9. 1129.
" "	"	1.01885, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.01126, 25°	
Ethyl ethylmalonate	"	1.008, 18°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 204, 135.
" "	"	1.01235, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.00441, 25°	
Ethyl dimethylmalonate	"	.9965, 15°	Thorne. Ber. 14, 1644.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ethyl dimethylmalonate	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$	1.00153, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.99356, 25°	
Ethyl adipate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$	1.001, 20°.5	Malaguti. A. C. P. 56, 306.
Ethyl methylethylmalonate.	"	.994, 15°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
Ethyl propylmalonate	"	.99309, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.98541, 25°	
Ethyl isopropylmalonate	"	.997, 20°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
" "	"	.99271, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.98521, 25°	
Ethyl dimethylsuccinate	"	.9976, 17°	Levy and Engländer. A. C. P. 242, 201.
" "	"	1.0134, 17°	Barnstein. A. C. P. 242, 126.
Ethyl ethylsuccinate	"	1.030, 21°	Polko. A. C. P. 242, 113.
Ethyl diethylmalonate	$C_{11} H_{20} O_4$	.990, 16°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 204, 139.
" "	"	1.0041, 0°	Shukowski. Ber. 21, ref. 57.
" "	"	.9901, 15°	
" "	"	.99167, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.98441, 25°	
Ethyl isobutylmalonate	"	.983, 15°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
Ethyl secondary-butylmalonate.	"	.988, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 20, ref. 376
Ethyl methylisopropylmalonate.	"	.990, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 20, ref. 469.
Methyl suberate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$	1.014, 18°	Laurent. Ann. (2), 66, 162.
Ethyl suberate	$C_{12} H_{22} O_4$	1.003, 18°	Laurent. Ann. (2), 166, 160.
" "	"	.991, 15°	Hell. B. S. C. 19, 365.
" "	"	.98519, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.97826, 25°	
Ethyl tetramethylsuccinate.	"	1.012, 0°	Hell and Wittekind. Ber. 7, 319.
"	"	1.0015, 13°.5	
Methyl sebate	"	.985, 60°, 1.	Neison. J. C. S. (3), 1, 316.
Ethyl sebate	$C_{14} H_{26} O_4$	.965, 16°	Neison. J. C. S. (3), 1, 318.
" "	"	.96824, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.96049, 25°	
Butyl sebate	$C_{18} H_{34} O_4$	.9417, 0°	Gehring. C. R. 104, 1289.
" "	"	.9329, 15°	
Amyl sebate	$C_{20} H_{38} O_4$	.951, 18°	Neison. C. N. 32, 298.
Ethyl dioctylmalonate	$C_{23} H_{44} O_4$	.896, 18°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
Ethyl acetomalonate	$C_9 H_{14} O_5$	1.080, 23°	Ehrlich. B. S. C. 23, 73.
Ethyl acetosuccinate	$C_{10} H_{16} O_5$	1.079, 21°	Conrad. B. S. C. 23, 73.
" "	"	1.08809, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.08049, 25°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl acetoglutarate	$C_{11}H_{18}O_5$	1.0505, 14°.1	Wislicenus and Limpach. A. C. P. 192, 130.
Ethyl β methylacetosuccinate.	"	1.061, 27°	Hardtmuth. A. C. P. 192, 142.
Ethyl α methylacetoglutarate.	$C_{12}H_{20}O_5$	1.043, 20°	Wislicenus and Limpach. A. C. P. 192, 133.
Ethyl dimethylacetosuccinate.	"	1.057, 27°	Hardtmuth. A. C. P. 192, 142.
Ethyl β ethylacetosuccinate.	"	1.064, 16°	Thorne. J. C. S. 39, 337.
Ethyl lactosuccinate	$C_{11}H_{18}O_6$	1.119, 0°	Wurtz and Friedel. J. 14, 378.
Ethyl succinosuccinate	$C_{12}H_{16}O_6$	1.4057, 18°	Hermann. J. C. S. 42, 712.
Ethyl ethidenemalonate	$C_9H_{14}O_4$	1.0435, 15°	Komnenos. A. C. P. 218, 158.

11th. Acids and Ethers of the Glycollic Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Glycollic acid	$C_2H_4O_3$	1.197, 13°	Cloez. J. 5, 497.
Lactic acid	$C_3H_6O_3$	1.215, 10°	Gay Lussac and Pelouze. P. A. 29, 111.
" "	"	1.2485, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.2403, 20°	Bruhl. Ber. 4, 782.
Methyl glycollic acid	"	1.180	Heintz. J. 12, 359.
Ethyl oxyisobutyric acid	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	1.0211, 0°	Helland Waldbauer. Ber. 10, 450.
" " "	"	1.0101, 16°	
Amyl glycollic acid	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	1.003	Siemens. J. 14, 451.
Methyl glycollate	$C_3H_6O_3$	1.1862	Schreiner. Ber. 3, 350.
Ethyl glycollate	$C_4H_8O_3$	1.1074	" "
" "	"	1.0333	Fahlberg. J. P. C. (2), 7, 340.
Propyl glycollate	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.0837	Schreiner. Ber. 3, 350.
Methyl methylglycollate	$C_4H_8O_3$	1.0845	" "
Ethyl methylglycollate	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.0746	" "
Propyl methylglycollate	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	1.0592	" "
Methyl ethylglycollate	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.0105	" "
Ethyl ethylglycollate	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	.978	Schreiber. Z. C. 13, 168.
" "	"	.9960	Schreiner. Ber. 3, 350.
Propyl ethylglycollate	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	.9896	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methyl propylglycollate	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	.9845	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Ethyl propylglycollate	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	.9758	" "
Propyl propylglycollate	$C_8H_{16}O_3$	.9678	" "
Methyl lactate	$C_4H_8O_3$	1.1176	" "
Ethyl lactate	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.0542, 0°	Wurtz and Friedel. J. 14, 373.
" "	"	1.042, 13°	
" "	"	1.0540	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Ethyl methyllactate	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	1.0030	" "
Ethyl ethyllactate	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	.9203, 0°	Wurtz. J. 12, 294.
" "	"	.9540	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Ethyl oxyisobutyrate	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	.9931, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. P.T. 1866, 309.
" "	"	1.0750	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Ethyl methyloxybutyrate	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	.9768, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 381.
" "	"	1.0100	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Ethyl ethyloxybutyrate	$C_8H_{16}O_3$	.930, 19°	Duvillier. Ann. (5), 17, 533.
" "	"	.9540	Schreiner. Bei. 3, 350.
Methyl diethyloxyacetate	$C_7H_{14}O_3$	.9896, 16°.5	Frankland and Duppa. P.T. 1866, 309.
Ethyl diethyloxyacetate	$C_8H_{16}O_3$	.9613, 18°.7	" "
" "	"	.98	L. Henry. B. S. C. 19, 212.
Amyl diethyloxyacetate	$C_{11}H_{22}O_3$	.93227, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. P.T. 1866, 309.
Ethyl amylhydroxalate	$C_9H_{18}O_3$	.9449, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 382.
Ethyl ethylamylhydroxalate.	$C_{11}H_{22}O_3$	.9399, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. P.T. 1866, 309.
Ethyl diamyloxalate	$C_{14}H_{28}O_3$	.9137, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 383.
Ethyl acetoglycollate	$C_6H_{10}O_4$	1.0093, 17°	Heintz. J. 15, 292.
Ethyl acetolactate	$C_7H_{12}O_4$	1.0458, 17°	Wislicenus. J. 15, 300.
Ethyl propionoglycollate	"	1.0052, 22°	Senf. Ber. 14, 2416.
Ethyl butyroglycollate	$C_8H_{14}O_4$	1.0288, 22°	" "
Ethyl isobutyroglycollate	"	1.0240, 22°.5	" "
Ethyl butyrolactate	$C_9H_{16}O_4$	1.024, 0°	Wurtz. J. 12, 295.
" "	"	1.028, 0°	Wurtz. J. 13, 273.
Lactyl ethyl lactate	$C_8H_{14}O_5$	1.134, 0°	Wurtz and Friedel. J. 14, 377.
Ethyl diethylglyoxylate	$C_8H_{16}O_4$	.994, 18°	Schreiber. Z. C. 13, 168.
Oxybutyric lactone	$C_4H_6O_2$	1.1441, 0°	Saytzeff Ber. 14, 2688.
" "	"	1.1286, 16°	
" "	"	1.1302, 20°	Frühling. Ber. 15, 2622.
" "	"	1.1295, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylbutyric lactone	$C_6 H_{10} O_2$	1.0348, 16°	Chanlaroff. A. C. P. 226, 339.
Heptolactone	$C_7 H_{12} O_2$	.9818, 4°	Anthor. Ber. 14, 1718.
"	"	.992, 16°	Young. A. C. P. 216, 41.

12th. Acids and Ethers of the Pyruvic Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Pyruvic, pyroracemic, or acetyl-formic acid.	$C_3 H_4 O_3$	1.288, 18°	Volckel. J. 6, 426.
" "	"	1.2792	Berzelius.
" "	"	1.2403	Claisen and Shadwell. Ber. 11, 1567.
" "	"	1.2600	
" "	"	1.2415	Claisen and Shadwell. Ber. 11, 621.
Propionyl-formic acid	$C_4 H_6 O_3$	1.2000, 17°.5	Claisen and Moritz. Ber. 13, 2122.
β. Acetyl-propionic, or laevulinic acid.	$C_5 H_8 O_3$	1.135, 15°	Conrad. Ber. 11, 2178.
Methyl pyruvate	$C_4 H_6 O_3$	1.154, 0°	Oppenheim. B. S. C. 19, 254.
Methyl acetacetate	$C_5 H_8 O_3$	1.037, 9°	Brandes. J. 19, 306.
Ethyl acetacetate	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$	1.03, 5°	Geuther. J. 18, 303.
" "	"	1.0256, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.030, 15°	Elion. Ber. 17, ref. 568.
" "	"	1.0465, 0°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.9880, 55°.8	
" "	"	.9644, 79°.2	
" "	"	.9029, 135°.5	
" "	"	.8458, 180°	
" "	"	1.03174, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.02353, 25°	
Isobutyl acetacetate	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.979, 0°	Emmerling and Oppenheim. Ber. 9, 1097.
" "	"	.932, 23°	
Amyl acetacetate	$C_9 H_{16} O_3$	.954, 10°	Conrad. A. C. P. 186, 231.
Methyl methylacetacetate	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$	1.020, 9°	Brandes. J. 19, 306.
Ethyl methylacetacetate	$C_7 H_{10} O_3$	.995, 14°	" "
Methyl laevulinate	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$	1.0684, 0°	Grote, Kehrer, and Tollens. A. C. P. 206, 221.
" "	"	1.0519, 20°	
Ethyl laevulinate	$C_7 H_{12} O_3$	1.0325, 0°	" "
" "	"	1.0156, 20°	
Propyl laevulinate	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	1.0103, 0°	" "
" "	"	.9937, 20°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl ethylacetacetate	$C_7 H_{12} O_3$	1.009, 6°	Geuther. J. 18, 303.
Ethyl ethylacetacetate	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.998, 12°	" "
" "	"	.981, 16°	James. A. C. P. 226, 202.
" "	"	.9834, 16°	Frankland and Duppa.
Propyl ethylacetacetate	$C_9 H_{16} O_3$	.981, 0°	Burton. A. C. J. 3, 385.
Amyl ethylacetacetate	$C_{11} H_{20} O_3$	.937, 26°	Conrad. A.C.P. 186, 232.
Ethyl dimethylacetacetate	$C_8 H_{14} O_3$	.9913, 16°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 309.
Ethyl propionylpropionate	"	.9948, 0°	Hellon and Oppenheim. Ber. 10, 701 and 861.
" "	"	.9827, 15°	
" "	"	.9870, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
Ethyl methylethylacetacetate.	$C_9 H_{16} O_3$	.974, 22°	Saur. A. C. P. 188, 275.
Ethyl isopropylacetacetate	"	98046, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 20, 395.
Ethyl methylpropylacetacetate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_3$	.9575, 17°	Jones. A. C. P. 226, 288.
Ethyl isobutylacetacetate	"	.951, 17°.5	Rohn. A. C. P. 190, 307.
Ethyl ethylpropionylpropionate.	"	.966, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
Ethyl dipropylacetacetate	$C_{12} H_{22} O_3$	.9585, 0°	Burton. A. C. J. 3, 386.
Ethyl heptylacetacetate	$C_{13} H_{24} O_3$	.9324	Jourdan. Ber. 13, 434.
Ethyl octylacetacetate	$C_{14} H_{26} O_3$	.9354, 18°.5	Guthzeit. A. C. P. 204, 3.
Ethyl diisobutylacetacetate.	"	.947, 10°	Mixter. Ber. 7, 501.
Ethyl diheptylacetacetate	$C_{20} H_{38} O_3$	.8907, 17°.5	Jourdan. J. C. S. 38, 314.
Ethyl acetopyruvate	$C_7 H_{10} O_4$	1.124, 21°	Claisen and Stylos. Ber. 20, 2189.
Ethyl diacetylacetate	$C_8 H_{12} O_4$	1.044, 15°	Elion. Ber. 16, 1369.
" "	"	1.1, 15°	Elion. Ber. 16, 2762.
" "	"	1.064, 15°	James. A. C. P. 226, 202.
Ethyl carbacetacetate	$C_8 H_{10} O_3$	1.136, 27°	Duisberg. Ber. 15, 1387.
Ethyl ethylideneacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{12} O_3$	1.0225, 15°	Claisen and Matthews. A. C. P. 218, 173.
Ethyl amylideneacetacetate.	$C_{11} H_{18} O_3$	.9612, 15°	Matthews. Ber. 16, 1372.
Ethyl ethoxylmethylacetacetate.	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$	.976, 22°	Isbert. A. C. P. 234, 195.
Ethyl ethoxylethylacetacetate.	$C_{10} H_{18} O_4$	.957, 22°	Isbert. A. C. P. 234, 194.

13th. Acids and Ethers of the Acrylic Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methylacrylic acid	$C_4H_6O_2$	1.0153, 20°	Brühl. Ber. 14, 2800.
β. Crotonic, or quartenylic acid.	"	1.018, 25°	Geuther. J.P.C. (2), 3, 442.
Pyroterebic acid	$C_6H_{10}O_2$	1.01	Rabourdin. A. C. P. 52, 395.
" "	"	1.006, 26°	Mielck. A.C.P. 180, 52.
Methylethylacrylic acid	"	.9812, 25°	Lieben and Zeisel. M. C. 4, 71.
Hydrosorbic acid	"	.969, 19°	Barringer and Fittig. Z. C. 13, 425.
Amyldecatoic acid	$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$	.9096, 0°	Borodin. ?
Moringic acid	$C_{15}H_{28}O_2$	.908, 12°.5	Walter. C. R. 22, 1143.
Oleic acid	$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$	.808, 19°	Chevreul.
Methyl acrylate. B. 80°.3	$C_4H_6O_2$	.977, 0°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 13, 2349.
" "	"	.961, 19°.2	
" "	"	.97388, 0°	Weger. A.C.P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.87194, 80°.3	
Liquid polymer of methyl acrylate.	$(C_4H_6O_2)_n$	1.140, 0°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 13, 2349.
" " "	"	1.125, 18°	
Solid polymer of methyl acrylate.	"	1.2223, 15°.6	" "
" " "	"	1.2222, 18°.2	
Ethyl acrylate. B. 98°.5	$C_5H_8O_2$	.9252, 0°	Caspary and Tollens. B. S. C. 20, 368.
" "	"	.9136, 15°	
" "	"	.93928, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.81970, 98°.5	
Propyl acrylate. B. 122°.9	$C_6H_{10}O_2$	.91996, 0°	" "
" "	"	.7847, 122°.9	
Methyl crotonate	$C_5H_8O_2$	.9806, 4°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 12, 344.
Ethyl crotonate	$C_6H_{10}O_2$	.9188, 20°	Bruhl. A C.P. 235, 1.
" "	"	.9199, 20°	
" "	"	.9237, 20°	
" "	"	.92680, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.91846, 25°	
Ethyl β crotonate	"	.927, 19°	Geuther. J. P. C. (2), 3, 444.
Ethyl angelate	$C_7H_{12}O_2$	.9347, 0°	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 17, 2261.
Ethyl tiglate	"	.926, 21°	Geuther and Frohlich. Z. C. 13, 549.
" "	"	.9425, 0°	Beilstein and Wiegand. Ber. 17, 2261.
Ethyl ethylcrotonate	$C_8H_{14}O_2$	.9203, 13°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 384
Methyl oleate	$C_{19}H_{36}O_2$	.879, 18°	Laurent. Ann. (2), 65, 294.
Ethyl oleate	$C_{20}H_{38}O_2$	.871, 18°	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ethyl oleate	$C_{20} H_{38} O_2$	.87589 } 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.87525 } 15°	
" "	"	.87041 } 25°	
" "	"	.86991 } 25°	
Methyl elaidate	$C_{19} H_{36} O_2$	.872, 18°	Laurent. Ann. (2), 65, 294.
Ethyl elaidate	$C_{20} H_{38} O_2$	.869, 18°	" "

14th. Derivatives of the Acrylic Series.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Acrolein, or acrylaldehyde	$C_3 H_4 O$	.8410, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
Metacrolein	$(C_3 H_4 O)_n$	1.03, 8°	Geuther. J. 17, 334.
Acropinacone	$C_6 H_{10} O_2$	.99, 17°	Linnemann. J. 18, 317.
Acrolein ethylate	$C_5 H_{10} O_2$	.936, 4°	Taubert. J. C. S. 31, 296.
Acrolein diacetate	$C_7 H_{10} O_4$	1.076, 22°	Hübner and Geuther. J. 13, 307.
Crotonaldehyde	$C_4 H_6 O$	1.033, 0°	Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise.
Diacetate from crotonaldehyde.	$C_8 H_{12} O_4$	1.05, 14°	Lagermark and Eltekoff. Ber. 12, 694.
Tiglic aldehyde, or guajol	$C_5 H_8 O$	.871, 15°	Völckel. J. 7, 611.
β. Angelicalactone	$C_5 H_6 O_2$	1.1084, 0°	Wolff. A. C. P. 229, 257.
Methylethylacrolein	$C_6 H_{10} O$	.8577, 20°	Lieben and Zeisel. M. C. 4, 18.
Amyldecaldehyde	$C_{10} H_{18} O$	.862, 0°	Borodin. Ber. 5, 480.
"	"	.848, 20°	
"	"	.861, 0°	Gäss and Hell. Ber. 8, 372.
"	"	.851, 14°	
Hexylpentylacrylic aldehyde.	$C_{14} H_{26} O$	.8494, 15°	Perkin, Jr. Ber. 15, 2804.
" "	"	.8416, 30°	
" "	"	.8392, 35°	
" "	"	.8504, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 44, 81.
Hexylpentylacrylic alcohol.	$C_{14} H_{28} O$	.8520, 15°	Perkin, Jr. Ber. 15, 2810.
" "	"	.8444, 30°	
" "	"	.8418, 35°	
Hexylpentylacrylic acetate.	$C_{16} H_{30} O_2$	.8680, 15°	Perkin, Jr. Ber. 15, 2809.
" "	"	.8597, 30°	
" "	"	.8568, 35°	

15th. Acids and Ethers, Malic-Tartaric Group.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Malic acid	$C_4 H_6 O_5$	1.559, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
Tartaric acid	$C_4 H_6 O_6$	1.75	Richter.
" "	"	1.764	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	1.739	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.754	Schröder. Ber. 10, 851.
" "	"	1.77	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
" "	"	1.7617	Wiedemann and Ludeking. P. A. (2), 25, 151.
" " Amorphous	"	1.6321	
" "	"	1.7594, 7°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 366.
Racemic acid	$C_4 H_6 O_6$	1.7782, 7°	" "
" "	$C_4 H_6 O_6 . H_2 O$	1.75	Pasteur. J. 2, 309.
" "	"	1.69	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.6873, 7°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 366.
Laevotartaric acid	"	1.7496	Pasteur. Ann. (3), 28, 72.
Methyl maleate	$C_6 H_8 O_4$	1.1529, 14°	Anschutz. Ber. 12, 2283.
" "	"	1.16029, 11°.8	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
" "	"	1.15532, 16°.6	
" "	"	1.15172, 20°	
" "	"	1.15060, 21°	
" "	"	1.14562, 26°	
" "	"	1.14211, 29°.4	
" "	"	1.13827, 33°	
Ethyl maleate	$C_8 H_{12} O_4$	1.06917, 20°	" "
Propyl maleate	$C_{10} H_{16} O_4$	1.02899, 20°	" "
Ethyl fumarate	$C_8 H_{12} O_4$	1.106, 11°	Henry. A. C. P. 156, 178.
" "	"	1.0522, 17°.5	Anschütz. Ber. 12, 2282.
" "	"	1.05199, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
Propyl fumarate	$C_{10} H_{16} O_4$	1.02732, 14°.3	" "
" "	"	1.02447, 17°.4	
" "	"	1.02203, 20°	
" "	"	1.62127, 20°.8	
" "	"	1.01691, 25°.5	
" "	"	1.01352, 29°.1	
" "	"	1.00978, 33°	
Methyl tartrate	$C_6 H_{10} O_6$	1.3403, 15°	Anschutz and Pictet. Ber. 13, 1177.
Ethyl tartrate	$C_8 H_{14} O_6$	1.1989	Landolt. Ber. 9, 910.
" "	"	1.2097, 14°	Anschutz and Pictet. Ber. 13, 1177.
" "	"	1.2097, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 363.
" "	"	1.2019, 25°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity	Authority.
Ethyl racemate	$C_8 H_{14} O_6$	1.2098, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 363.
" "	"	1.2019, 25°	
Propyl tartrate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_6$	1.1392, 17°	Anschütz and Pictet. Ber. 13, 1177.
Isopropyl tartrate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_6$	1.1300, 20°	Pictet. Ber. 15, 2242.

16th. Acids and Ethers, Citric Acid Group.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Citric acid	$C_6 H_8 O_7$	1.617	Richter.
" "	"	1.542	Schiff. J. 12, 41.
" "	"	1.553	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.557	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Itaconic acid	$C_5 H_6 O_4$	1.573	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.632	
Citraconic acid	"	1.616	" "
" "	"	1.618	
Citraconic anhydride	$C_5 H_4 O_3$	1.247	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.25360, 12°.4	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
" "	"	1.24894, 16°.6	
" "	"	1.24518, 20°	
" "	"	1.24405, 21°	
" "	"	1.23920, 25°.4	
" "	"	1.23501, 29°.2	
" "	"	1.23073, 33°	
Triethyl citrate	$C_{12} H_{20} O_7$	1.142, 21°	Malaguti. A. C. P. 21, 267.
" "	"	1.1369, 20°	Conen. Ber. 12, 1653.
Tetrethyl citrate	$C_{14} H_{24} O_7$	1.1022, 20°	" "
Ethyl aconitate	$C_{12} H_{18} O_6$	1.074, 14°	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.1064	Conen. Ber. 12, 1653.
Ethyl isaconitate	"	1.0505, 15°	Conrad and Guthzeit. A. C. P. 222, 255.
Methyl itaconate	$C_7 H_{10} O_4$	1.1399, 14°.7	Anschütz. Ber. 14, 2787.
" "	"	1.13195, 12°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
" "	"	1.12410, 18°	
" "	"	1.12182, 20°	
" "	"	1.11882, 22°.5	
" "	"	1.11421, 27°.1	
" "	"	1.10847, 32°.4	
Polymer of methyl itaconate.	$(C_7 H_{10} O_4)_n$	1.3126, 20°	" "
Ethyl itaconate	$C_9 H_{14} O_4$	1.051, 15°	Anschütz. Ber. 14, 2787.
" "	"	1.04613, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
Polymer of ethyl itaconate	$(C_9 H_{14} O_4)_n$	1.2549, 20°	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl citraconate	$C_7H_{10}O_4$	1.1168, 15°	Perkin. Ber. 14, 2541.
" "	"	1.1050, 30°	
" "	"	1.1172, 13°.8	O. Strecker. Ber. 14, 2785.
" "	"	1.1164, 15°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.11043, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
Ethyl citraconate	$C_9H_{14}O_4$	1.1050, 15°	Perkin. Ber. 14, 2543.
" "	"	1.038, 30°	
" "	"	1.040, 18°.5	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.047, 15°	Petri. Ber. 14, 2785.
" "	"	1.048, 16°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.06241, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
Methyl mesaconate	$C_7H_{10}O_4$	1.1254, 15°	Perkin. Ber. 14, 2543.
" "	"	1.1138, 30°	
" "	"	1.1293, 11°.8	O. Strecker. Ber. 14, 2785.
" "	"	1.1246, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.12966, 11°.9	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
" "	"	1.12462, 16°.4	
" "	"	1.12097, 20°	
" "	"	1.12011, 20°.8	
" "	"	1.11648, 24°.3	
" "	"	1.11180, 28°.6	
" "	"	1.10702, 33°	
Ethyl mesaconate	$C_9H_{14}O_4$	1.043, 20°	Pebal. J. 404.
" "	"	1.051, 15°	Perkin. Ber. 14, 2543.
" "	"	1.039, 30°	
" "	"	1.043, 20°	Petri. Ber. 14, 2785.
" "	"	1.050, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.04674, 20°	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
Methyl crotaconate	$C_7H_{10}O_4$	1.14, 15°	Claus. A. C. P. 191, 78.
Ethyl acetocitrate	$C_{14}H_{22}O_8$	1.1459, 15°	Ruhemann. Ber. 20, 802.
Ethyl terebate	$C_9H_{14}O_4$	1.111, 16°	Roser. A. C. P. 220, 255.

17th. Glycerin and its Derivatives.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Glycerin, or glycerol	$C_3H_5(OH)_3$	1.27, 10°	Chevreul.
" "	"	1.28, 15°	Pelouze. Ann. (2), 63, 19.
" "	"	1.260, 15°.5	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.115, 12°.5	Sokoloff. A. C. P. 106, 95.
" "	"	1.2636, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.26949, 6°.7	Mendelejeff. A. C. P. 114, 165.
" "	"	1.26244, 16°.6	
" "	"	1.2609	Godeffroy. C. C. (3), 6, 34.
" " Cryst.	"	1.261, 15°.5	Roos. C. N. 33, 39.
" "	"	1.2688, 0°	Emo. Bei. 6, 663.
" "	"	1.2590, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	1.262, 17°.5	Strohmer. Ber. 17, ref. 206.
" "	"	1.2653, 15°	Gerlach. Ber. 17, ref. 522.
" "	"	1.26241, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.25881, 25°	
Hexyl glycerin	$C_6H_{11}(OH)_3$	1.0936, 0°	Orloff. A. C. P. 233, 359.
Triethyl diglycerin	$C_{12}H_{26}O_5$	1.00, 14°	Reboul and Lourenço. J. 14, 675.
Glycerin ether	$(C_3H_5)_2O_3$	1.0907, 18°	Gegerfeldt. J. 24, 401.
" "	"	1.16, 16°	Zotta. A. C. P. 174, 87.
" "	"	1.1453, 0°	Silva. J. C. S. 40, 1122.
Glycide	$C_3H_6O_2$	1.165, 0°	Hanriot. Ann. (5), 17, 62.
Ethyl glycide	$C_5H_{10}O_2$	a1.00	Reboul. J. 13, 465.
" "	"	.94, 12°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Amyl glycide	$C_8H_{16}O_2$	.90, 20°	Reboul. J. 13, 463.
Aceto-glyceral	$C_5H_{10}O_3$	1.081, 0°	Harnitzky and Menschutkin. J. 18, 506.
Valero-glyceral	$C_8H_{16}O_3$	1.027, 0°	" "
Trimethylin	$C_6H_{14}O_3$	.9483, 0°	Alsberg. J. 17, 495.
Diethylin	$C_7H_{16}O_3$	.92	Berthelot. J. 7, 450.
Triethylin	$C_9H_{20}O_3$	.8955, 15°	Alsberg. J. 17, 495.
Triglycerin tetrethylin	$C_{17}H_{36}O_7$	1.022, 14°	Reboul and Lourenço. J. 14, 675.
Ethylamylin	$C_{10}H_{22}O_3$	.92	Reboul. J. 13, 465.
Monamylin	$C_8H_{18}O_3$	.98, 20°	Reboul. J. 13, 464.
Diamylin	$C_{13}H_{28}O_3$	.907, 9°	Reboul. J. 13, 465.
Monoallylin	$C_6H_{12}O_3$	1.1160, 0°	Tollens. A. C. P. 156, 149.
"	"	1.1013, 25°	
Diformin	$C_5H_8O_5$	1.304, 15°	Van Romburgh. Ber. 14, 2827.
Monacetin	$C_5H_{10}O_4$	1.20	Berthelot. J. 6, 455.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Diacetin	$C_7 H_{12} O_5$	1.184	Berthelot. J. 6, 455.
"	"	1.148, 23°	Laufer. J. 1876, 343
Triacetin	$C_9 H_{14} O_6$	1.174	Berthelot. J. 7, 449.
Epiacetin	$C_5 H_8 O_3$	1.129, 20°	Breslauer. J. P. C. (2), 20, 188.
Polymer of epiacetin	$(C_5 H_8 O_3)_n$	1.204, 20°	" "
Monobutyrin	$C_7 H_{14} O_4$	1.088	Berthelot. J. 6, 455.
Dibutyrin	$C_{11} H_{20} O_5$	1.081 }	" "
"	"	1.084 }	
Tributyrin	$C_{15} H_{26} O_6$	1.056	Berthelot. J. 7, 449.
Monovalerin	$C_8 H_{16} O_4$	1.100	Berthelot. J. 6, 454.
Divalerin	$C_{13} H_{24} O_5$	1.059	" "
Cocinin	$C_{42} H_{80} O_6$	.92, 8°. s	Brandes.
Tristearin	$C_{57} H_{110} O_6$	.987, 10°	Kopp. A. C. P. 93, 194.
"	"	.9872	
"	"	.9877 } 15°	
"	"	.9867	
"	"	.9600, 51°.5	
"	"	1.0101, 15°	
"	"	1.0178 } 15°	Three modifications. Duffy. J. 5, 510.
"	"	1.0179	
"	"	1.009, 51°.5	
"	"	.9931, 65°.5	
"	"	.9746, 68°.2	
" Liquid	"	.9245, 65°.5	
Monolein	$C_{21} H_{40} O_4$	.947	Berthelot. J. 6, 454.
Diolein	$C_{39} H_{72} O_5$	.921, 21°	" "
Ethyl glycerate	$C_5 H_{10} O_4$	1.193, 6°	Henry. Ber. 4. 701.
Benzoicin	$C_{10} H_{12} O_4$	1.228	Berthelot. J. 6, 455.
Glycerin salicylate	$C_{10} H_{12} O_5$	1.3655	Göttig. Ber. 10, 1818.
Glycerin cinnamate		1.2704 }	Kahlbaum. Ber. 16, 1491.
" "		1.2708 }	

18th. The Allyl Group.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Allyl alcohol	$C_3 H_5 . O H$	.8581, 0°	Tollens and Henninger. A. C. P. 156, 134.
" "	"	.8478, 27°	
" "	"	.8709, 0°	Additional values are given. Tollens. A. C. P. 158, 104.
" "	"	.81832, 62°	
" "	"	.7846, 97°	
" "	"	.8569, 15°.5	Dittmar and Stewart. P. R. S. G. 10, 64
" "	"	.86990, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	.77998, 96°.6	
" "	"	.8724, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.7830, 96°.5	
" "	"	.7809, 94°.4	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Allyl alcohol	$C_3H_5.OH$	.8540, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 200, 139.
" "	"	.8563, 23°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.85778, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.85067, 25°	
Ethylvinyl alcohol	$C_4H_7.OH$	.834, 0°	Nevolé. J. C. S. 32, 868.
" "	"	.818, 21°	
" "	"	.827, 0°	Lieben. J. C. S. 32, 868.
" "	"	.81, 22°	
Ethylvinylcarbinol	$C_5H_{10}O$	.856, 0°	E. Wagner. B. S. C. 42, 330.
Methyl isocrotyl alcohol	$C_6H_{12}O$	.8604 } 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 515.
" " "	"	.8625 } 0°	
" " "	"	.842, 16°.2	Crow. C. N. 36, 264.
" " " ?	"	.891, 10°	Destrem. Ann. (5), 27, 50.
Allyldimethylcarbinol	"	.8438, 0°	Saytzeff. A. C. P. 185, 151.
"	"	.8307, 18°	
Diallyl monohydrate	"	.8367, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 515.
Allyldiethylcarbinol	$C_8H_{16}O$	.8891, 0°	Schirokoff and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 196, 114.
"	"	.8711, 20°	
Allylmethylpropylcarbinol.	"	.8486, 0°	Semljanizin. Ber. 12, 2375.
"	"	.8345, 20°	
Isopropylallyldimethyl carbinol.	$C_9H_{18}O$	.829, 17°.8	Dieff. J. P. C. (2), 27, 369.
Allyldipropylcarbinol	$C_{10}H_{20}O$	.8602, 0°	P. and A. Saytzeff. Ber. 11, 1939.
"	"	.8427, 24°	
Allyldiisopropylcarbinol	"	.8671, 0°	Lebedinsky. J. P. C. (2), 23, 23.
Propargyl alcohol	C_3H_4O	.9628, 21°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 236.
" "	"	.9715, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
Diallylcarbinol	$C_7H_{12}O$	.8758, 0°	M. Saytzeff. A. C. P. 185, 129.
"	"	.8644, 12°	
"	"	.8478, 32°	
Diallylmethylcarbinol	$C_8H_{14}O$	.8638, 0°	Sorokin. A. C. P. 185, 169.
"	"	.8523, 13°	
Diallylethylcarbinol	$C_9H_{16}O$	.8776, 0°	Smirensky. Ber. 14, 2688.
"	"	.8637, 17°	
Diallylpropylcarbinol	$C_{10}H_{18}O$	.8707, 0°	P. and A. Saytzeff. Ber. 11, 1259.
"	"	.8564, 20°	
Diallylisopropylcarbinol	"	.8647, 0°	Rjabinin and Saytzeff. Ber. 12, 689.
"	"	.8512, 20°	
Vinyl ethyl oxide	$C_2H_3.C_2H_5.O$	.7625, 17°.5	Wislicenus. A. C. P. 192, 109.
Methyl allyl oxide	$CH_3.C_3H_5.O$	.77, 11°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Ethyl allyl oxide	$C_2H_5.C_3H_5.O$	.7651, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
Allyl oxide	$(C_3H_5)_2.O$	.8223, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.7217, 94°.3	
Methyl propargyl oxide	$CH_3.C_3H_3.O$	.83, 12°.5	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Ethyl propargyl oxide	$C_2H_5.C_3H_3.O$	.8326, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amyl propargyl oxide	$C_5 H_{11} . C_3 H_3 . O$	.84, 12°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Diallylcarbyl methyl oxide.	$C_7 H_{11} . C H_3 . O$	.8258, 0°	Rjabinin. Ber. 12, 2374.
" " "	"	.8096, 20°	
Diallylcarbyl ethyl oxide	$C_7 H_{11} . C_2 H_5 . O$	.8218, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.8023, 20°	
Isopropylallyldimethylcarbyl methyl oxide.	$C_9 H_{17} . C H_3 . O$	.8027, 4°	Kononowitsch. Ber. 18, ref. 105.
Allyl formate	$C_4 H_6 O_2$	.9322, 17°.5	Tollens, Weber, and Kempf. J. 21, 450.
Allyl acetate	$C_5 H_8 O_2$	.8220, 103°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.9276, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
" "	"	.9258, 24°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Ethylvinyl acetate	$C_6 H_{10} O_2$	.896, 0°	Nevolé. J. C. S. 32, 868.
" "	"	.892, 0°	Lieben. J. C. S. 32, 868.
Methylisocrotyl acetate	$C_8 H_{14} O_2$	.912	Wurtz. J. 17, 514.
Allyldimethylcarbyl acetate.	"	.9007, 0°	M. and A. Saytzeff. A. C. P. 185, 151.
" "	"	.8832, 18°.5	
Allyldipropylcarbyl acetate.	$C_{12} H_{22} O_2$	.8903, 0°	Saytzeff. Ber. 11, 1939.
" "	"	.8733, 21°	
Propargyl acetate	$C_5 H_6 O_2$	1.0031, 12°	Henry. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1123.
" "	"	1.0052, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
Diallylcarbyl acetate	$C_9 H_{14} O_2$	.9167, 0°	M. Saytzeff. A. C. P. 185, 129.
" "	"	.8997, 17°.5	
Diallylmethylcarbyl acetate.	$C_{10} H_{16} O_2$	.8997, 0°	Sorokin. A. C. P. 185, 169.
" "	"	.8733, 21°	
Allylacetic acid	$C_5 H_8 O_2$	.98656, 12°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 205.
" "	"	.98416, 15°	
" "	"	.97670, 25°	
Ethyl allylacetate	$C_7 H_{12} O_2$	.9222, 0°	Wurtz. J. 21, 446.
Allyloctylic acid	$C_{11} H_{20} O_2$	.91020, 25°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 205.
" "	"	.89930, 45°	
Ethyl allyloctylate	$C_{13} H_{24} O_2$	.88271, 15°	" "
" "	"	.87658, 25°	
Diallylacetic acid	$C_8 H_{12} O_2$	.9495, 25°	Wolff. Ber. 10, 1957.
" "	"	.9578, 13°	Reboul. J. C. S. 32, 594.
" "	"	.95756, 12°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 205.
" "	"	.95547, 15°	
" "	"	.94913, 25°	
Ethyl methoxyldiallylacetate.	$C_{11} H_{18} O_3$	.96066, 20°	Barataeff. J. P. C. (2), 35, 2.
Allyl acetacetate	$C_7 H_{10} O_3$	.99272, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.98542, 25°	
Ethyl allylacetacetate	$C_9 H_{14} O_3$	.9938, 13°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.982, 20°	Zeidler. B. S. C. 23, 73.
Ethyl diallylacetacetate	$C_{12} H_{18} O_3$	.948, 25°	Wolff. Ber. 10, 1956.
Ethyl diallyloxyacetate	$C_{10} H_{15} O_3$	.9873, 0°	Saytzeff. Ber. 9, 77.
" "	"	.9718, 18°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Allyl oxalate	$C_8 H_{10} O_4$	1.055, 15°.5	Hofmann and Cahours. J. 9, 585.
Ethyl allylmalonate	$C_{10} H_{16} O_4$	1.018, 16°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
" "	"	1.01475, 14°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.01397, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.00620, 25°	
Ethyl diallylmalonate	$C_{13} H_{20} O_4$	.996, 14°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
" "	"	.99328, 20°	Matwejeff. Ber. 21, 181.
" "	"	1.00620, 6°.5	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 205.
" "	"	.99940, 15°	
" "	"	.99252, 25°	
Butallylmethylcarbin oxide.	$C_6 H_{12} O_2$	1.0099, 21°	Kablukow. Ber. 21, ref. 54.
Butallylmethyl pinakone	$C_{12} H_{22} O_2$	.9632, 0°	Kablukow. Ber. 21, ref. 55.
" "	"	.9452, 24°	
Derivative of tetrabromdiallylcarbin acetate.	$C_{13} H_{20} O_7$	1.18013, 0°	Dieff. J. P. C. (2), 35, 20.

19th. Erythrite, Mannite, and the Carbohydrates.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Erythrite or erythrol	$C_4 H_6 (O H)_4$	1.590	Lamy. J. 5, 676.
" "	"	1.449 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1561.
" "	"	1.452 } 4°	
Anhydride of erythrol	$C_4 H_6 O_2$	1.1323, 0°	Przybytek. Ber. 17, 1091.
" "	"	1.1132, 18°	
Mannite or mannitol	$C_6 H_8 (O H)_6$	1.521	Prunier. Ann. (5), 15, 22.
" "	"	1.485 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1561.
" "	"	1.486 } 4°	
" "	"	1.489 } 4°	
Dulcite or dulcitol	"	1.466, 15°	Eichler. J. 9, 665.
Sorbite	$(C_6 H_{14} O_6)_2 . H_2 O$	1.654, 15°	Pelouze. J. 5, 655.
Pinite	$C_6 H_{12} O_5$	1.520	Berthelot. J. 8, 675.
Quercite	"	1.5845	Prunier. Bei. 2, 68.
Cane sugar, or saccharose	$C_{12} H_{22} O_{11}$	1.606	Brisson. P. des C.
" " "	"	1.600	Schübler and Renz.
" " "	"	1.593	Filhol.
" " "	"	1.596	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.5578	Brix. J. 7, 618.
" " "	"	1.63	Dubrunfaut.
" " "	"	1.5951, 15°	Maumené. B. S. C. 22, 33.
" " "	"	1.588, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" " "	"	1.589	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Cane sugar, or saccharose	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$	1.58046, 17°.5	Gerlach.
" " " Fused, vitreous.	"	1.996, 14°.5	Morin. J. Ph. C. (4), 28, 34.
" " " Molten	"	1.6	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
" " "	"	1.5984	Wiedemann and Ludeking. P. A. (2), 25, 151.
" " " Barley sugar.	"	1.5122	Wiedemann and Ludeking. P. A. (2), 25, 151.
" " "	"	1.5928	Zehnder. P. A. (2), 29, 260.
Milk sugar, or lactose	"	1.534	Filhol.
" " "	"	1.53398, 4°	Playfair and Joule. J. C. S. 1, 138.
" " "	"	1.525, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" " "	"	1.533	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 148.
Melezitose	$C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}.H_2O$	1.540, 17°.5	Alekhine. J. C. S. 50, 684.
Glucose	$C_6H_{12}O_6.H_2O$	1.3861	Payen and Persoz.
"	"	1.391	Payen and Persoz.
"	"	1.54, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
"	"	1.57, 11°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" Fused	"	1.3	Quincke. P. A. 138, 141.
Inosite. Anhydrous	$C_6H_{12}O_6$	1.752	Tanret and Villiers. Ann. (5), 23, 392.
"	$C_6H_{12}O_6.2H_2O$	1.1154, 5°	Vohl. J. 11, 489.
"	"	1.535, 8°	Tanret and Villiers. C. R. 86, 486.
"	"	1.524, 15°	Tanret and Villiers. C. R. 86, 486.
Bergenite	$C_8H_{10}O_5.H_2O$	1.5445	Morelli. Ber. 14, 2694.
Starch	$(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$	1.505	Payen.
"	"	1.530	Dietrich. Z. A. C. 5, 51.
"	"	1.56	Kopp. A. C. P. 35, 38.
" Arrowroot	"	1.5045, air dried	Flückiger. Z. C. 10, 445.
" Potato	"	1.5029, "	Flückiger. Z. C. 10, 445.
" "	"	1.6330, dried at 100°.	Flückiger. Z. C. 10, 445.
Dextrin	"	1.03843	O'Sullivan. J. 27, 880.
Inulin	"	1.470	Dragendorff. J. 22, 748.
"	"	1.462	Dubrunfaut.
"	"	1.3491	Kiliani. A. C. P. 205, 151.
Cellulose	"	1.525	Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."
Gum	"	1.487, air dried	Flückiger. Z. C. 10, 445.
"	"	1.525, dried at 100°.	Flückiger. Z. C. 10, 445.
" Gum-arabic	"	1.355	Guérin-Varry. P. A. 29, 50.
" " tragacanth	"	1.384	Guérin-Varry. P. A. 29, 50.
" Senegal	"	1.436	Guérin-Varry. P. A. 29, 50.
" Bassora	"	1.359	Guérin-Varry. P. A. 29, 50.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Graminin	$6\,C_6\,H_{10}\,O_5.\,H_2\,O$	1.522, 12°	Ekstrand and Johanson. Ber. 21, 594.
Phlein	"	1.480	
Octaceto-diglucose	$C_{12}H_{14}(C_2H_3O_2)_8O_{11}$	1.27, 16°	Demole. Ber. 12, 1936.
Octaceto-saccharose	"	1.27, 16°	" "

20th. Miscellaneous Non-Aromatic Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Acetopropyl alcohol	$C_5\,H_{10}\,O_2$	1.00514, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 51, 830.
" "	"	1.00197, 20°	
" "	"	.99896, 25°	
Acetobutyl alcohol	$C_6\,H_{12}\,O_2$	1.0143, 0°	Lipp. Ber. 18, 3281.
" "	"	.99771, 4°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 51, 719.
" "	"	.98947, 15°	
" "	"	.98270, 25°	
Methyl orthoformate	$C_4\,H_{10}\,O_3$	.974, 23°	Deutsch. Ber. 12, 115.
Ethyl orthoformate	$C_7\,H_{16}\,O_3$	.8964	Williamson.
Propyl orthoformate	$C_{10}\,H_{22}\,O_3$	.879, 23°	Deutsch. Ber. 12, 115.
Isobutyl orthoformate	$C_{13}\,H_{28}\,O_3$	.861	" "
Isoamyl orthoformate	$C_{16}\,H_{34}\,O_3$	.864	" "
Diethoxyl ether	$C_8\,H_{18}\,O_3$	.8924, 21°	Lieben. J. 20, 546.
Derivative of isobutylaldehyde.	$C_8\,H_{14}\,O$	.9575, 0°	Oeconomides. Ber. 14, 2581.
" "	$C_{10}\,H_{20}\,O_2$	.9415, 0°	" "
Derivative of valeral	$C_{10}\,H_{18}\,O$	.9027, 17°	Borodin. J. 17, 339.
" "	$C_{20}\,H_{38}\,O_3$	.895	Borodin. Ber. 5, 480.
" "	"	.900	
Derivative of oenanthol	$C_{28}\,H_{50}\,O$	.8831, 15°	Perkin. Ber. 15, 2805.
" "	"	.8751, 30°	
" "	"	.8723, 35°	
"Acetyl valeryl"	$C_7\,H_{12}\,O_2$	.8804, 15°.5	Olewinsky. J. 14, 463.
Diacetone alcohol	$C_6\,H_{12}\,O_2$	.9306, 25°	Heintz. A. C. P. 178, 349.
Methoxylmethyl ethyl acetone.	$C_7\,H_{14}\,O_2$	.855, 20°	James. J. C. S. 49, 50.
Dimethoxyl diethyl acetone.	$C_9\,H_{18}\,O_3$	.886, 15°	" "
From diethylacetone	$C_{20}\,H_{34}\,O_2$	.934, 12°	Geuther. J.P.C. (2), 6, 160.
Ethyl diacetone carbonate	$C_{10}\,H_{18}\,O_3$	.9738, 20°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 18, 306.
Mesityl oxide	$C_6\,H_{10}\,O$	.848, 23°	Fittig. J. 12, 344.
" "	"	.8528, 19°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	.8578, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Homologue of mesityl oxide.	$C_8\,H_{14}\,O$	.8547, 15°.4	Schramm. Ber. 16, 1581.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phorone	$C_9 H_{14} O$	.932, 12°	Fittig. J. 12, 344.
"	"	.939, 12°	
"	"	.9614, 20°	Schwanert. J. 15, 464.
"	"	.9645, 15°	Schulze. Ber. 15, 64.
"	"	.885, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
"	"	.8793, 27°	
"	"	.8785, 28°	
"	"	.8776, 29°	
Aldol	$C_4 H_8 O_2$	1.1208, 0°	Wurtz. B. S. C. 18, 436.
"	"	1.1094, 16°	
"	"	1.0819, 49°.6	
Derivative of aldol	$C_8 H_{16} O_4$	1.0941, 0°	Wurtz. C. R. 97, 1526.
" "	"	1.0951, 0°	
" "	"	1.0953, 0°	
Diacetate from the above compound.	$C_{12} H_{20} O_6$	1.095, 0°	" "
Derivative of laevulinic ether.	$C_{14} H_{22} O_7$	1.097, 15°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 17, 2286.
Diethyl glycollic ether	$C_{20} H_{36} O_{10}$	1.01, 19°	Geuther. J. 20, 455.
Propidene acetic acid	$C_5 H_8 O_2$	.9922, 15°	Komnenos. A. C. P. 218, 167.
Acetyl trimethylene	$C_5 H_8 O$	.90471, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 51, 832.
" "	"	.90083, 20°	
" "	"	.89706, 25°	
Ethyl acetyltrimethylenecarboxylate.	$C_8 H_{12} O_3$	1.03436, 4°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 47, 801.
" "	"	1.03256, 6°.5	
" "	"	1.02549, 15°	
" "	"	1.01834, 25°	
" "	"	1.0425, 25°.2	Gladstone. Ber. 19, 2563.
" "	"	1.05174, 15°	Two preparations. Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 51, 826.
" "	"	1.05152, 15°	
" "	"	1.04810, 20°	
" "	"	1.04390, 25°	
" "	"	1.04703, 15°	
" "	"	1.04753, 15°	
" "	"	1.03930, 25°	
Ethyl trimethylenedicarboxylate.	$C_9 H_{14} O_4$	1.0708, 7°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 51, 852.
" "	"	1.06455, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 852.
" "	"	1.05657, 25°	
" "	"	1.06463, 15°	Perkin, Jr. J. C. S. 47, 801.
" "	"	1.05664, 25°	
Ethyl trimethylenetricarboxylate.	$C_{12} H_{18} O_6$	1.127, 15°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 17, 1186.
Tetramethylenemonocarboxylic acid.	$C_5 H_8 O_2$	1.05480, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 1.
"	"	1.05116, 20°	
"	"	1.04761, 25°	
Ethyl tetramethylenedicarboxylate.	$C_{10} H_{16} O_4$	1.0484, 14°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.05328, 9°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 1.
" "	"	1.04817, 15°	
" "	"	1.04051, 25°	
Ethyl acetyltetramethylenecarboxylate.	$C_9 H_{14} O_3$	1.0668, 13°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methylpentamethylenemonocarboxylic acid	$C_7 H_{12} O_2$	1.02054, 15°	Two lots. Perkin. J. C. S 53, 195 and 199.
"	"	1.01739, 20°	
"	"	1.01438, 25°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methylpentamethylene-monocarboxylic acid.	$C_7H_{12}O_2$	1.0256, 4°	Two lots. Perkin. J. C. S. 53, 195 and 199.
"	"	1.0208, 10°	
"	"	1.0172, 15°	
"	"	1.0139, 20°	
"	"	1.0109, 25°	
Methylpentamethylene methyl ketone.	$C_8H_{14}O$	.9222, 4°	Perkin. J. C. S. 53, 200.
"	"	.9174, 10°	
"	"	.9136, 15°	
"	"	.9100, 20°	
"	"	.9070, 25°	
Methylhexamethylene-monocarboxylic acid.	$C_8H_{14}O_2$	1.0079, 4°	Perkin. J. C. S. 53, 209.
"	"	1.0033, 10°	
"	"	.99982, 15°	
"	"	.9966, 20°	
"	"	.9940, 25°	
Methyldehydrohexone	$C_6H_{10}O$	.92272, 4°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 719.
"	"	.91278, 15°	
"	"	.90502, 25°	
Ethyl methyldehydrohexonecarboxylate.	$C_9H_{14}O_3$	1.06457, 15°	Three lots. Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 711 and 713.
" "	"	1.05840, 25°	
" "	"	1.06840, 15°	
" "	"	1.06470, 20°	
" "	"	1.06137, 25°	
" "	"	1.0744, 9°	
" "	"	1.0696, 15°	
" "	"	1.0660, 20°	
" "	"	1.0626, 25°	
Ethyl methenyltricarboxylate.	$C_{10}H_{16}O_6$	1.10, 19°	Conrad. Ber. 12, 1236.
Ethyl ethenyltricarboxylate.	$C_{11}H_{18}O_6$	1.089, 17°	Bischoff. A. C. P. 214, 39.
Methyl diethyl-β-methylethenyltricarboxylate.	"	1.079, 15°	Bischoff. A. C. P. 214, 56.
Ethyl β-methylethenyltricarboxylate.	$C_{12}H_{20}O_6$	1.092, 16°	Bischoff. Ber. 13, 2165.
Ethyl α β-dimethylethenyltricarboxylate.	$C_{13}H_{22}O_6$	1.0745, 15°	Bischoff and Rach. A. C. P. 234, 54.
Ethyl butenyltricarboxylate.	"	1.065, 17°	Polko. A. C. P. 242, 113.
Ethyl isobutenyltricarboxylate.	"	1.064, 17°	Barnstein. A. C. P. 242, 126.
" "	"	1.0805, 18°	Levy and Engländer. A. C. P. 242, 210.
Ethyl propylethenyltricarboxylate.	$C_{14}H_{24}O_6$	1.052, 13°	Waltz. A. C. P. 214, 58.
Ethyl dicarboxylglutaconate.	$C_{15}H_{22}O_8$	1.131, 15°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 15, 2842.
Ethyl isoallylenetetracarboxylate.	$C_{15}H_{24}O_8$	1.102, 15°	Bischoff. Ber. 13, 2164.
Ethyl dimethylacetylenetetracarboxylate.	$C_{16}H_{26}O_8$	1.114, 15°	Bischoff and Rach. A. C. P. 234, 54.
Methylisopropenylcarbinol.	$C_5H_{10}O$	.8571, 0°	Kondakoff. Ber. 18, ref. 660.
"	"	.8419, 20°.5	
Pyruvic acetate	$C_5H_8O_3$	1.053, 11°	Henry. B. S. C. 19, 219.
Ethyl pyruvyl ether	$C_5H_{10}O_2$	.92, 18°	Henry. Ber. 14, 2272.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Parasorbic acid	$C_6 H_8 O_2$	1.068, 15°	Hofmann. J. C. S. 12. 322.
Derivative of mannite	$C_6 H_8 O$	.9396, 0°	Fauconnier. J.C.S. 48, 743.
Methyl mucate	$C_8 H_{14} O_8$	1.48 } 20°	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 63, 86.
" "	"	1.50 }	
Ethyl mucate	$C_{10} H_{18} O_8$	1.17 } 20°	" "
" "	"	1.32 }	
Valerylene diacetate	$C_9 H_{16} O_4$	.963	Guthrie and Kolbe. J. 12, 365.
Conylene diacetate	$C_{12} H_{20} O_4$	.988, 18°.2	Wertheim. J. 16, 438.
Amenyl valerone	$C_{14} H_{26} O$	.836, 7°	Geuther, Fröhlich, and Loos. Ber. 13, 1356.
Linoleic acid	$C_{18} H_{32} O_2$	.9206, 14°	Schuler. J. 10, 359.
Ricinoleic acid	$C_{18} H_{34} O_3$	.940, 15°	Saalmüller. J. 1, 562.
" "	"	.9502, 15°	Norton and Richardson. A. C. J. 10, 57.
Distillate from linoleic acid.	$C_{20} H_{36} O_2$	.9108, 15°	" "
Distillate from ricinoleic acid.	"	.912	" "
Furfurane	$C_4 H_4 O$	.9644, 0°	Henninger. Ann. (6), 7. 209.
"	"	.9444, 15°	
Dihydrofurfurane	$C_4 H_6 O$	.9663 } 0°	" "
"	"	.9684 }	
"	"	.9503, 15°	
Erythrol. (Crotonylene glycol).	$C_4 H_8 O_2$	1.06165, 0°	" "
"	"	1.04653, 20°	
Furfurol	$C_5 H_4 O_2$	1.1648, 15°.6	Stenhouse. J. 1, 732.
"	"	1.1636, 13°.5	Stenhouse. J. 3, 513.
"	"	1.168, 15°.5	Fownes. P. T. 1845, 253.
"	"	1.134 } 15°	Volckel. J. 5, 652.
"	"	1.150 }	
"	"	1.1006, 27°	Stenhouse. P. M. (3), 18, 124.
"	"	.9310, 162°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	1.0025 } 160°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	1.0026 } bp.	
"	"	1.1344, 19°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
"	"	1.1594, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Ethylfurfurcarbinol	$C_7 H_{10} O_2$	1.066, 0°	Pawlinoff and Wagner. Ber. 17, 1967.
"	"	1.053, 15°.5	
Furfurbutylene	$C_8 H_{10} O$	.9509, 14°.5	Toennies and Staub. Ber. 17, 852.
Fucusol	$C_5 H_4 O_2$	1.150, 13°.5	Stenhouse. J. 3, 513.
Ethyl pyromucate	$C_7 H_8 O_3$	1.297, 20°	Malaguti. J. P. C. 41, 224.
Triethylpropylphycite	$C_9 H_{20} O_4$	.976, 0°	Wolff. A. C. P. 150, 56.
"	"	.96051, 16°.5	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Acid from petroleum	$C_{11} H_{20} O_2$	.982, 0°	Hell and Medinger. Ber. 7, 1218.
" " "	"	.969, 23°	
Ethyl ether of the above	$C_{13} H_{24} O_2$	.939, 0°	" "
" " " acid.	"	.919, 27°	
From epichlorhydrin and chlorocarbonic ether.	$C_6 H_{10} O_3$	.9931, 21°.5	Kelly. Ber. 11, 2226.

21st. Phenols.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Phenol	$C_6 H_5 . O H$	1.062, 20°	Runge. P.A. 32, 308.
"	"	1.065, 18°	Laurent. Ann. (3), 3, 195.
"	"	1.0627	Scrugham. J. C. S. 7, 237.
"	"	1.0808, 0°, l.	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
"	"	1.0597, 32°.9	
"	"	1.0554	Duclos. A.C.P. 109, 135.
"	"	1.068	Church. J. C. S. 16, 76.
"	"	1.0667, 38°	Graebe.
"	"	1.0709, 38°	Zotta. A. C. P. 174, 87.
"	"	1.066, cryst.	Hamberg. Ber. 4, 751.
"	"	1.05433, 40°	Adrieenz. Ber. 6, 443.
"	"	1.04663, 50°	
"	"	1.03804, 60°	
"	"	1.02890, 70°	
"	"	1.01950, 80°	
"	"	1.01015, 90°	
"	"	1.00116, 100°	
"	"	1.0558, 46°	From four different sources. Ladenburg. Ber. 7, 1687.
"	"	1.0463, 56°	
"	"	1.0567, 46°	
"	"	1.0470, 56°	
"	"	1.0560, 46°	
"	"	1.0467, 56°	
"	"	1.0559, 46°	
"	"	1.0476, 56°	
"	"	.8789, 186°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	1.0591, 40°	Bedson and Williams. Ber. 14, 2551.
"	"	1.0545, 45°	
"	"	1.0722, 20°	Landolt. P. A. 122, 558.
"	"	1.0702, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
"	"	1.05810, 4°	Flink. Bei. 8, 262.
"	"	1.0598, 21°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Phenol	$C_6H_5.OH$	1.0906, 0°, l.	
"	"	1.0387, 15°.5	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
"	"	.9217, 182°.9	
Diphenol. Pyrocatechin	$C_6H_4(OH)_2$. 1.2	1.340 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.348	
" Resorcin	" 1.3	1.2728, 0°	Calderon. J. R. C. 5 313.
" "	"	1.2717, 15°	
" "	"	1.276 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.289	
" "	"	1.1795, 100°.2	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
" Hydroquinone	" 1.4	1.324 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.328	
Triphenol. Pyrogallol	$C_6H_3.(OH)_3$	1.443 } 4°	" "
" "	"	1.463	
Orthokresol	$C_6H_4.CH_3.OH$	1.039, 23°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	1.0578, 0°, l.	
"	"	1.0053, 65°.6	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
"	"	.8867, 190°.8	
Metakresol	"	1.0330, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	1.0498, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
"	"	.8744, 202°.8	
Parakresol. ?	"	1.033, 23°	v. Rad. J. 22, 448.
"	"	1.0522, 0°, l.	
"	"	.9962, 65°.6	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
"	"	.8728, 201°.8	
Ethylphenol	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.OH$	1.049, 14°	Auer. Ber. 17, 669.
Orthopropylphenol	$C_6H_4.C_3H_7.OH$	1.015, 0°	Spica. Ber. 12, 295.
"	"	.9370, 100°	
Parapropylphenol	"	1.0091, 0°	" "
"	"	.9324, 100°	
Orthoisopropylphenol	"	1.01243, 0°	Fileti. G. C. I. 16, 113.
"	"	.92765, 100°	
Xylenol. 1.3.4	$C_6H_3.CH_3.CH_3.OH$	1.036, 0°	Wurtz. J. 21, 460.
" "	"	.9700, 81°	
" "	"	1.0362, 0°	Jacobsen. Ber. 11, 24.
" ?	"	1.0233, 23°	Wroblevsky. J. 21, 459.
" ?	"	.9709, 81°	Wurtz. J. 21, 460.
" 1.3. ?	"	1.0366, 0°	
"	"	1.0242, 15°.5	
"	"	1.0129, 30°	Lako. J. 1876, 454.
"	"	1.0020, 45°	
"	"	.9903, 59°	
"	"	.9673, 100°	
Phloretol	$C_8H_{10}O$	1.0374, 12°	Hlasiwetz. J. 10, 329.
Isopropylkresol	$C_6H_3.C_3H_7.CH_3.OH$	1.00122, 0°	Spica. J. C. S. 44, 460.
"	"	.91971, 100°	
Propylkresol. Carvacrol	"	.98558, 15°	Jacobsen. Ber. 11. 1060.
" "	"	.981, 15°	Jahns. Ber. 15, 817.
" Thymol	"	1.0285, s.	Stenhouse. J. 9, 624.
" "	"	1.01068, 0°	Two preparations.
" "	"	1.009136, 0°	Pisati and Paterno. Ber. 8, 71.
" "	"	.92424, 100°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity	Authority.
Propylkresol. Thymol	$C_6H_3.\ C_3H_7.\ CH_3.\ OH$	1.069	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 252.
" "	"	1.0101, 4°	Schiff. Ber. 13, 1408.
" "	"	.939, 25°.5	Haines. J. 9, 623.
" "	"	.988, 0°	Febve. Ber. 14, 1720.
" "	"	1.029	Schröder. Ber. 14, 2516.
" "	"	1.034	
" "	"	.96895, 24°.4	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" "	"	.92838, 77°.3	
" "	"	.9499, 49°.3	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
" "	"	.9941, 0°, l.	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" "	"	.9401, 16°.5	
" "	"	.7923, 231°.8	
Orthobutenylphenol	$C_6\ H_4.\ C_4\ H_7.\ O\ H$	1.0171	Perkin. C. N. 39, 39.
Guaiacol. 1.2	$C_6\ H_4.\ O\ C\ H_3.\ O\ H$	1.1171, 13°	Hlasiwetz. A. C. P. 106, 366.
"	"	1.119, 22°	Sobrero.
"	"	1.125, 16°	Völckel. J. 7, 610.
"	"	1.119, 17°.5	Gorup-Besanez.
Kreosol. 1.3.4	$C_6H_3.\ OCH_3.\ CH_3.\ OH$	1.0894, 13°	Hlasiwetz. A. C. P. 106, 354.
Orcin	$C_6H_3.CH_3.(OH)_2.H_2O$	1.283, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.296, 4°	

22d. Aromatic Alcohols.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Benzyl alcohol	$C_6\ H_5.\ C\ H_2\ O\ H$	1.059	Cannizzaro. J. 7, 585.
" "	"	1.0628, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.0507, 15°.4	
" "	"	1.0465, 19°	Kraut. A. C. P. 152, 134.
" "	"	1.0429, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	1.0412, 22°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Benzylcarbinol	$C_6H_5.\ C\ H_2.\ C\ H_2\ O\ H$	1.0337, 21°	Radziszewski. Ber. 9, 373.
Phenylpropyl alcohol	$C_6\ H_5.\ C\ H_2.\ C\ H_2.\ C\ H_2\ O\ H$	1.008, 18°	Rügheimer. A. C. P. 172, 126.
" "	"	1.0079, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 781.
Orthoxylyl alcohol	$C_6H_4.\ C\ H_3.\ C\ H_2\ O\ H$	1.08, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
" "	"	1.023, 40°, l.	
Metaxylyl alcohol	"	.9157, 17°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 15, 1747.
" "	"	1.036, 0°	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
Ethylphenylcarbinol	$C_6H_4.\ CHOH.\ CH_3$	1.016, 0°	Wagner. Ber. 17, ref. 317.
"	" $C\ H_3$	.994, 23°	
Cymyl alcohol. 1.4	$C_6H_4.\ C_3H_7.\ C\ H_2\ O\ H$	.9775, 15°	Kraut. A. C. P. 192, 224.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Saligenin	$C_6H_4.OH.CH_2OH$	1.1613, 25°	Beilstein and Seelheim. J. 14, 765.
Methylsaligenin. 1.2	$C_6H_4.OCH_3.CH_2OH$	1.1200, 23°	Cannizzaro and Koerner. B. S. C. 18, 132.
" "	"	1.0532, 100°	"
Anisic alcohol. 1.4	"	1.1093, 26°	" "
" "	"	1.0507, 100°	" "
Acetophenone alcohol	$C_8H_8O_2$	1.013	Emmerling and Engler. Ber. 6, 1006.
Cinnamic alcohol	$C_9H_{10}O$	1.0402, 24°.8	Nasini. Bei. 9, 331.
" "	"	1.04017, 24°.8	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" "	"	1.03024, 36°.1	"
" "	"	1.0027, 77°.3	"
" "	"	1.0318, 13°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.0440, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
" "	"	1.0354, 31°	"
" "	"	1.0346, 32°	"
" "	"	1.0338, 33°	"
Ethylphenylacetylene alcohol.	$C_{10}H_{12}O$	.985, 19°	Morgan. J. C. S. (3), 1, 163.
Orthoxylene glycol	$C_6H_4(CH_2OH)_2$	1.138, 75°	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
Metaxylene glycol	"	1.161, 18°, surfused.	" "
" "	"	1.135, 53°	" "
Paraxylene glycol	"	1.094, 135°	" "
Mesitylene glycol	$C_6H_3.CH_3.(CH_2OH)_2$	1.23, 15°	Robinet and Colson. C. R. 96, 1863.

23d. Aromatic Oxides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phenyl ether	$C_6H_5.O.C_6H_5$	1.0904	Gladstone and Tribe. J. C. S. 41, 6.
" "	"	1.0744, 24°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.0712, 25°	"
Phenyl methyl oxide. Anisol.	$C_6H_5.O.CH_3$	.991, 15°	Cahours. J. 2, 403.
" " " "	"	.8607, 155°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" " " "	"	.8608, 155°	"
" " " "	"	.98784, 21°.8	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" " " "	"	1.0110, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " " "	"	.8601, 154°.3	"
Phenyl ethyl oxide. Phenetol.	$C_6H_5.O.C_2H_5$	.8196, 171°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" " " "	"	.8198, 171°.5	"
" " " "	"	.973, 15°	Remsen and Orndorff. A. C. J. 9, 393.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phenylethyloxide. Phenetol.	$C_6H_5.O.C_2H_5$	.9822, 0°	Pinette. A.C.P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.8169, 170°.3	
Phenyl propyl oxide	$C_6H_5.O.C_3H_7$	.968, 20°	Cahours. Les Mondes, 32, 280.
" " "	"	.9639, 0°	Pinette. A.C.P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.7889, 190°.5	
Phenyl isopropyl oxide	"	.958, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 13, 250.
" " "	"	.947, 12°.5	
Phenyl butyl oxide	$C_6H_5.O.C_4H_9$	.9500, 0°	Pinette. A.C.P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.7664, 210°.3	
Phenyl isobutyl oxide	"	.9388, 16°	Riess. J. C. S. 24, 221.
Phenyl n. heptyl oxide	$C_6H_5.O.C_7H_{15}$	.9319, 0°	Pinette. A.C.P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.7075, 266°.8	
Phenyl n. octyl oxide	$C_6H_5.O.C_8H_{17}$	.9221, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6941, 282°.8	
Benzyl ether	$C_7H_7.O.C_7H_7$	1.0359, 16°	Lowe. J. C. S. 51, 701.
Kresyl ether	"	1.0352, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Orthokresyl methyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.CH_3$	.9957, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.8331, 171°.3	
Metakresyl methyl oxide	"	.9891, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.8255, 177°.2	
Parakresyl methyl oxide	"	.8236, 175°.5	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" " "	"	.9868, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.8241, 175°	
Orthokresyl ethyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_2H_5$	.9679, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7941, 184°.8	
Metakresyl ethyl oxide	"	.97123, 5°	Staedel. Ber. 14, 898.
" " "	"	.9650, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.7888, 192°	
Parakresyl ethyl oxide	"	.8744, 0°	Fuchs. J. 22, 457.
" " "	"	.9662, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.7884, 189°.9	
Orthokresyl propyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_3H_7$	.9517, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7675, 204°.1	
Metakresyl propyl oxide	"	.9484, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7628, 210°.6	
Parakresyl propyl oxide	"	.9497, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7635, 210°.4	
Orthokresyl butyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_4H_9$	.9437, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7493, 223°	
Metakresyl butyl oxide	"	.9407, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7422, 229°.2	
Parakresyl butyl oxide	"	.9419, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7410, 229°.5	
Orthokresyl n. heptyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_7H_{15}$	.9243, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.7016, 277°.5	
Metakresyl n. heptyl oxide	"	.9202, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6927, 283°.2	
Parakresyl n. heptyl oxide	"	.9228, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6905, 283°.3	
Orthokresyl n. octyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_8H_{17}$	.9231, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6905, 292°.9	
Metakresyl n. octyl oxide	"	.9194, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6818, 298°.9	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Parakresyl n. octyl oxide	$C_7H_7.O.C_8H_{17}$	.9199, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" " "	"	.6808, 298°	
Ethyl phenetol	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.O.C_2H_5$	.986, 14°	Auer. Ber. 17, 669.
Phloryl ethyl oxide	$C_8H_9.O.C_2H_5$	.9323, 18°	Sigel. A. C. P. 170, 345.
Styrolyl ethyl oxide	"	.931, 21°.9	Thorpe. J. 22, 412.
Orthopropylphenyl methyl oxide.	$C_6H_4.C_3H_7.O.CH_3$	.9694, 0°	Spica. Ber. 12, 295.
	"	.9168, 100°	
Parapropylphenyl methyl oxide.	"	.9636, 0°	" "
" "	"	.9125, 100°	
Isopropylphenyl methyl oxide.	"	.962, 0°	Paterno and Spica. Ber. 10, 84.
Isopropylphenyl ethyl oxide.	$C_6H_4.C_3H_7.O.C_2H_5$	.94377, 0°	Spica. J. C. S. 38, 167.
" " "	"	.86369, 100°	
Orthoisopropylphenyl ethyl oxide.	"	.94438, 0°	Fileti. G. C. I. 16, 113.
" "	"	.85913, 100°	
Butyl anisol	$C_6H_4.C_4H_9.O.CH_3$	.9368, 27°	Studer. Ber. 14, 2187.
Methyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.CH_3$	.941, 18°	Engelhardt and Latschinoff. J. 22, 466.
" "	"	.953898, 0°	Two samples. Pisati and Paterno. Ber. 8, 71.
" "	"	.869281, 100°	
" "	"	.954314, 0°	
" "	"	.870459, 100°	
" "	"	.9531, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" "	"	.7635, 216°.2	
Ethyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.C_2H_5$	.93866, 0°	Spica. J. C. S. 44, 460.
" "	"	.85758, 100°	
" "	"	.9334, 0°	Pinette. A. C. P. 243, 32.
" "	"	.7400, 226°.9	
Propyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.C_3H_7$	.9276, 0°	" "
" "	"	.7215, 243°	
Butyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.C_4H_9$	.9230, 0°	" "
" "	"	.7108, 258°.3	
Normal heptyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.C_7H_{15}$	.9097, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6712, 306°.7	
Normal octyl thymol	$C_{10}H_{13}.O.C_8H_{17}$	.9026, 0°	" "
" " "	"	.6608, 319°.8	
Metaxylyl ethyl oxide	$C_6H_4.CH_3.CH_2.O.C_2H_5$.	.9302, 17°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 15, 1746.
Paraxylyl ethyl oxide	"	.9304, 17°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 15, 1745.
Diphenylcarbyl ethyl oxide.	$(C_6H_5)_2CH.O.C_2H_5$	1.029, 20°	Linnemann.
Benzyl anisol	$C_6H_4.C_7H_7.O.CH_3$	1.073, 0°	Paterno. B. S. C. 18, 77.
" "	"	.993, 100°	
Phenylvinyl ethyl oxide	$C_{10}H_{11}O$	.9812, 0°	Erlenmeyer. Ber. 14, 1868.
Orthovinylanisöil	$C_6H_4.C_2H_3.O.CH_3$	1.0095, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 33, 211.
"	"	1.000, 30°	
Paravinylanisöil	"	1.002, 15°	" "
"	"	.9956, 30°	
Orthoallylanisöil	$C_6H_4.C_3H_5.O.CH_3$	.9972, 15°	" "
"	"	.9884, 30°	
"	"	.9793, 45°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Anethol. 1.4	$C_6 H_4 . C_3 H_5 . O . C H_3$	.984, 20°	Landolph. C. R. 82, 227.
" Natural	"	.9858, 30°	Perkin.
" Artificial	"	.9852, 30°	
" "	"	.9761, 45°	
"	"	.9887, 21°.3	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
"	"	.99132, 14°.9	Nasini and Bernheimer. G.C.I. 15, 50.
"	"	.98556, 21°.6	
"	"	.97595, 34°.4	
"	"	.94041, 77°.3	
"	"	.9869, 21°	Gladstone. J.C.S. 49, 623.
" Artificial	"	.9870, 21°	
Orthobutenylanisöil	$C_6 H_4 . C_4 H_7 . O . C H_3$	.9817, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 33, 211.
"	"	.9740, 30°	
Parabutenylanisöil	"	.9733, 30°	" "
Phenyl allyl oxide	$C_6 H_5 . O . C_3 H_5$	.9825, 17°.6	Nasini. Bei. 9, 331.
Kresyl allyl oxide. 1.4	$C_7 H_7 . O . C_3 H_5$	.9869, 10°	" "
Phenyl propargyl oxide	$C_6 H_5 . O . C_3 H_3$	1.246, 0°	Henry. Ber. 16, 1378.
Veratrol. 1.2	$C_6 H_4 (O C H_3)_2$	1.086, 15°	Merck. J. 11, 256.
Dimethylresorcin. 1.3	"	1.075, 0°	Coninck. Ber. 13, 1992.
"	"	1.0803, 0°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	1.0317, 55°.8	
"	"	1.0104, 79°.2	
"	"	.9566, 135°.5	
"	"	.8752, 215°	
Methylene diphenate	$C H_2 (O C_6 H_5)_2$	1.1136, 18°	Henry. Ann. (5), 30, 269.
" "	"	1.092, 20°	Arnhold. A. C. P. 240, 192.
Methylene diorthokresylate.	$C H_2 (O C_7 H_7)_2$	1.019, 50°, 1.	" "
Methylene dimetakresylate.	"	1.052, 50°, 1.	" "
Methylene diparakresylate	"	1.034, 50°, 1.	" "
Methylene dibenzylate	"	1.053, 20°	" "
Methylene dithymylate	$C H_2 (O C_{10} H_{13})_2$	.979, 50°, 1.	" "
Ethylene diphenate	$C_2 H_4 (O C_6 H_5)_2$	1.018, 11°	Henry. Ber. 16, 1378.

24th. Aromatic Acids and their Paraffin Ethers.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Benzoic acid	$C_6H_5.COOH$	1.29, cryst.	Kopp.
" "	"	1.201, 21°, s.	
" "	"	1.206, 25°.8, l.	Mendelejeff. J. 11, 274.
" "	"	1.227, 27°, l.	
" "	"	1.0838, 121°.4	Kopp. J. 8, 35.
" "	"	1.337, sublimed	Rudorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	1.288	
" "	"	1.291 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.297	
" "	"	1.0800, 121°.4	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Methyl benzoate	$C_8H_8O_2$	1.10, 17°	Dumas and Peligot. Ann. (2), 58, 50.
" "	"	1.1026, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.0876, 16°.3	
" "	"	1.0921, 12°.3	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.0862, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	1.100, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 10, 313.
" "	"	1.103, 15°	Stohmann, Rodatz, and Herzberg. J. P. C. (2), 36, 1.
Ethyl benzoate	$C_9H_{10}O_2$	1.0539, 10°.5	Dumas and Boullay. P. A. 12, 430.
" "	"	1.06, 18°	Deville. Ann. (3), 3, 188.
" "	"	1.049, 14°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
" "	"	1.0657, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.0556, 10°.5	
" "	"	1.0517, 14°.1	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.048, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 2016.
" "	"	1.0473, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 782.
" "	"	1.0502, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.160, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 10, 313.
" "	"	1.050, 15°	Stohmann, Rodatz, and Herzberg. J. P. C. (2), 36, 1.
Propyl benzoate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.0316, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 29.
" "	"	1.0248, 15°	Stohmann, Rodatz, and Herzberg. J. P. C. (2), 36, 1.
Isopropyl benzoate	"	1.051, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 637.
" "	"	1.013, 25°	
Butyl benzoate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.000, 20°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	1.002, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 10, 313.
Isobutyl benzoate	"	1.0018, 15°	Stohmann, Rodatz, and Herzberg. J. P. C. (2), 36, 1.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amyl benzoate	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$	1.0039, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.9925, 14°.4	
" "	"	1.002, 10°	De Heen. Bei. 10, 313.
" "	"	.9916, 15°	Stohmann, Rodatz, and Herzberg. J. P. C. (2), 36, 1.
Hexyl benzoate	$C_{13}H_{18}O_2$	.99846, 17°	Frentzel. Ber. 16, 745.
Salicylic acid	$C_6H_4.OH.COOH$. 1.2	1.443	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	1.482, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.485, 4°	
Metaoxybenzoic acid	" 1.3	1.473, 4°	" "
Paraoxybenzoic acid	" 1.4	1.460, 4°	" "
" "	"	1.476, 4°	
Methyl salicylate, oil of Betula lenta.	$C_8H_8O_3$	1.180, 15°	Pettigrew. Am. J. P. 55, 385.
Propyl salicylate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$	1.021, 21°	Cahours. Les Mondes, 32, 280.
Methylsalicylic acid. 1.2	$C_6H_4.OCH_3.COOH$	1.18, 10°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 10, 327.
" "	"	1.1845, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.1969, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	1.1819, 16°	
" "	"	1.1801, 20°	Landolt. Bei. 7, 847
Anisic acid. 1.4	"	1.364, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.376, 4°	
" "	"	1.385, 4°	
Ethylsalicylic acid. 1.2	$C_6H_4.OC_2H_5.COOH$	1.097	Baly. J. C. S. 2, 28.
" "	"	1.1843, 10°	Delffs. J. 7, 26.
Ethyl ethylsalicylate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$	1.1005	Göttig. Ber. 9, 1473.
Ethyl ethylmetaoxybenzoate.	"	1.0875, 0°	Heintz. A.C.P. 153, 332.
"	"	1.0725, 20°	
Methyl isopropylsalicylate	"	1.062, 20°	Kraut. J. 22, 566.
Protocatechuic acid	$C_6H_3(OH)_2.COOH$	1.541, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.542, 4°	
Gallic acid	$C_6H_2(OH)_3.COOH$	1.685, 4°	" "
" "	"	1.703, 4°	
Phenylacetic, or alphatoluic acid.	$C_6H_5.CH_2.COOH$	1.3, solid	Möller and Strecker. J. 12, 299.
" "	"	1.0778, 83°	
" "	"	1.0334, 135°	
" "	"	1.220, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.236, 4°	
" "	"	1.0847, 76°.4	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Methyl phenylacetate	$C_9H_{10}O_2$	1.044, 16°	Radziszewski. Z. C. 12, 358.
Ethyl phenylacetate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.031	" "
Propyl phenylacetate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.0142, 18°	Hodgkinson. J. C. S. 37, 483.
Phenylpropionic, or hydrocinnamic acid.	$C_6H_5.C_2H_4.COOH$	1.07115, 48°.7	Weger A. C. P. 221, 61.
	"	.8780, 279°.8	
Methyl phenylpropionate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.0455, 0°	Erlenmeyer. J. 19, 366.
" "	"	1.018, 49°	
" "	"	1.0473, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.83824, 236°.6	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl phenylpropionate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.0343, 0°	Erlenmeyer. J. 19, 367.
" "	"	.9925, 49°	
" "	"	1.0147, 20	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 781.
" "	"	1.0348, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.80182, 248°.1	
Propyl phenylpropionate	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$	1.0152, 0°	" "
" "	"	.77886, 262°.1	
Amyl phenylpropionate	$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$	.9807, 0°	Erlenmeyer. J. 19, 367.
" "	"	.9520, 49°	
Methyl oxyphenylacetate	$C_9H_{10}O_3$	1.15, 17°.5	Fritzsche. Ber. 12, 2178.
Ethyl oxyphenylacetate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$	1.104, 17°.5	" "
Ethyl oxyphenylpropionate.	$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$	1.360, 17°.5	Saarbach. J. P. C. (2), 21, 156.
Phthalic acid	$C_6H_4.(COOH)_2$	1.585	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.593	
Methyl phthalate	$C_{10}H_{10}O_4$	1.2001	Three preparations. Schmalzigaug. Inaug. Diss. Erlangen, 1883. See also Graebe, Ber. 16, 861.
" "	"	1.2022, 13°.5	
" "	"	1.2101	
" "	"	1.1958	
" "	"	1.1974, 16°	
" "	"	1.2058	
" "	"	1.1953	
" "	"	1.1938, 18°	
" "	"	1.2031	
Ethyl phthalate	$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$	1.1316	Two preparations. Schmalzigaug. Inaug. Diss. Erlangen, 1883.
" "	"	1.1321, 12°.5	
" "	"	1.1294	
" "	"	1.1295, 15°.5	
Orthophenyleneglyoxylic acid.	$C_6H_4.COH.COOH$	1.404	Colson and Gautier. C. R. 102, 689.
Cinnamic, or phenylacrylic acid.	$C_6H_5.CH.CH.COOH$	1.245	E. Kopp. J. P. C. 37, 280.
" "	"	1.195	Schabus. J. 3, 392.
" "	"	1.246	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.249, 4°	
" "	"	1.0565, 133°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.90974, 300°	
Methyl cinnamate	$C_{10}H_{10}O_2$	1.106	E. Kopp. C. R. 21, 1376.
" "	"	1.0415, 36°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.85888, 259°.6	
Ethyl cinnamate	$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$	1.126, 0°	E. Kopp. C. R. 21, 1376.
" "	"	1.13	Marchand. A. C. P. 32, 269.
" "	"	1.0556, 0°	H. Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.0498, 20°.2	
" "	"	1.0653	Weger. A.C.P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.0658, 0°	
" "	"	1.0662	
" "	"	.82143, 271°	
" "	"	1.0490, 20°	Bruhl. A.C.P. 235, 1.
Propyl cinnamate	$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$	1.0465	Kahlbaum. Ber. 16, 1491.
" "		1.0435, 0°	Weger. A.C.P. 221, 61.
" "	"	.7917, 285°.1	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl *a* methylorthoxyphenylacrylate.	$C_{11} H_{11} O_3$	1.1404, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 39, 409.
	"	1.1277, 30°	
" "	"	1.1465, 8°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methyl *β* methylorthoxyphenylacrylate.	"	1.1486, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 39, 409.
	"	1.1362, 30°	
" "	"	1.1556, 9°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Ethyl *a* ethylorthoxyphenylacrylate.	$C_{13} H_{16} O_3$	1.084, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 39, 409.
	"	1.074, 30°	
Ethyl *β* ethylorthoxyphenylacrylate.	"	1.090, 15°	" "
	"	1.090, 10°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methyl *a* methylorthoxyphenylcrotonate.	$C_{12} H_{14} O_3$	1.1112, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 39, 409.
	"	1.1061, 30°	
Methyl *β* methylorthoxyphenylcrotonate.	"	1.1279, 15°	" "
	"	1.1136, 30°	
Methyl *a* methylorthoxyphenylangelate.	$C_{13} H_{16} O_3$	1.1044, 15°	" "
	"	1.0882, 30°	
Methyl *β* methylorthoxyphenylangelate.	"	1.1100, 15°	" "
	"	1.1008, 30°	
Mandelic acid	$C_6H_5.CHOH.COOH$	1.355 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.367 4°	
Cuminic acid	$C_6H_4.C_3H_7.COOH$	1.156 4°	" "
" "	"	1.169 4°	
Quinic acid	$C_7 H_{12} O_6$	1.637, 8°.5	Watts' Dictionary.
Ethyl veratrate	$C_{11} H_{14} O_4$	1.141, 18°	Will. A. C. P. 37, 198.
Ethyl phenylglyoxylate	$C_{10} H_{10} O_3$	1.121, 17°.5	Claisen. Ber. 12, 629.
Ethyl phenylacetacetate	$C_{12} H_{14} O_3$	1.0861, 16°	Hodgkinson. J. C. S. 37, 481.
Ethyl benzylacetacetate	$C_{13} H_{16} O_3$	1.036, 15°.5	Conrad. Ber. 11, 1056.
Ethyl methylbenzylacetacetate.	$C_{14} H_{18} O_3$	1.046, 23°	" "
Ethyl benzylmalonate	$C_{14} H_{18} O_4$	1.077, 15°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 204, 203.
Ethyl benzylmethylmalonate.	$C_{15} H_{20} O_4$	1.064, 19°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 595.
Ethyl benzylidenemalonate.	$C_{14} H_{16} O_4$	1.1105, 15°	Claisen and Crismer. A. C. P. 218, 132.
Ethyl benzylacetosuccinate.	$C_{17} H_{22} O_5$	1.088, 15°	Conrad. Ber. 11, 1058.
Monomethyl propylpyrogallate. Picamar.	$C_{10} H_{14} O_3$	1.10	Reichenbach.
	"	1.10288, 15°	Pastrovich. M. C. 4, 183.

25th. Ethers of Aromatic Radicles.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Phenyl acetate	$C_8H_8O_2$	1.071	Boughton. J. 18, 530.
Kresyl acetate	$C_9H_{10}O_2$	1.0499, 23°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Benzyl acetate	"	1.057, 16°.5	Conrad and Hodgkinson. A. C. P. 193, 312.
" "	"	1.0400, 21°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.03814, 22°.5	
Paraxylyl acetate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.0264, 15°	Jacobsen. Ber. 11, 28.
Ethylphenyl acetate	"	1.0286	Radziszewski. Ber. 9, 873.
" "	"	1.0507, 22°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methylphenylcarbyl acetate.	"	1.05, 17°	Radziszewski. C. C. 5, 261.
Parapropylphenyl acetate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.029, 0°	Spica. Ber. 12, 295.
" "	"	.9425, 100°	
Orthoisopropylphenyl acetate.	"	1.02714, 0°	Fileti. G. C. I. 16, 113.
" "	"	.93818, 100°	
Paraisopropylphenyl acetate.	"	1.026, 0°	Paterno and Spica. Ber. 10, 84.
Mesityl acetate	"	1.0903, 16°.5	Wispek. Ber. 16, 1577.
Thymyl acetate	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$	1.009, 0°	Two preparations. Paterno. J. C. S. (2), 13, 638.
" "	"	.924, 100°	
" "	"	1.010, 0°	
Butylphenyl acetate	"	.999, 24°	Studer. Ber. 14, 2187.
Diphenylcarbyl acetate	$C_{15}H_{14}O_2$	1.49, 22° ?	Linnemann. A. C. P. 133, 20.
Benzyl propionate	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.036, 16°.5	Conrad and Hodgkinson. A. C. P. 193, 312.
Benzyl butyrate	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.016, 16°	" "
Benzyl isobutyrate	"	1.016, 18°	Hodgkinson. A. C. P. 193, 320.
" "	"	1.0058, 23°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Isomer of benzyl isobutyrate.	"	1.0228, 22°	" "
Benzyl phenylacetate	$C_{15}H_{14}O_2$	1.101	Slawik. J. C. S. (2), 13, 59.
Benzyl benzylacetate	$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$	1.074, 21°	Conrad and Hodgkinson. A. C. P. 193, 312.
Benzyl benzylpropionate	$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$	1.046, 16°.5	" "
Benzyl benzylbutyrate	$C_{18}H_{20}O_2$	1.027, 17°.5	" "
Benzyl benzylisobutyrate	"	1.028, 18°	" "
Benzyl dimethylbenzylacetate	"	1.0285, 18°	Hodgkinson. J. C. S. 37, 495.
Benzyl benzoate	$C_{14}H_{12}O_2$	1.114, 18°.5	Kraut. A. C. P. 152, 159.
" "	"	1.1224, 19°, 1.	Claisen. Ber. 20, 646.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Benzyl cinnamate	$C_{16}H_{14}O_2$	1.098, 14°	Scharling. J. 9, 630.
" "	"	1.1145, 16°	Busse. Ber. 9, 831.
Cinnamic acetate	$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$	.9416, 22°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Mesitylene diacetate	$C_{13}H_{16}O_4$	1.12, 20°	Robinet and Colson. C. R. 96, 1863.
Ethyl phenyl carbonate	$C_9H_{10}O_3$	1.117, 0°	Fatianoff. J. 17, 477.
" " "	"	1.1134, 0°	Pawlewski. Ber. 17, 1205.

26th. Aromatic Aldehydes.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Benzaldehyde. Almond oil.	$C_6H_5.COH$	1.075	Chardin-Hardancourt.
"	"	1.038, 15°	Guckelberger. J. 1. 850.
"	"	1.043	Wöhler and Liebig.
"	"	1.0636, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
"	"	1.0499, 14°.6	
"	"	1.0504	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
"	"	1.067	Lippmann and Hawliczek. Ber. 9, 1461.
"	"	1.0471, 20°	Landolt.
"	"	1.0474, 20°	
"	"	1.0455, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 782.
Toluic aldehyde	$C_6H_4CH_3.COH$	1.037, 0°	Gundelach. B. S. C. 26, 45.
" "	"	1.024, 22°	
Phenylacetic aldehyde	"	1.085	Radziszewski. Ber. 9, 372.
Cuminic aldehyde. Cuminol.	$C_6H_4.C_3H_7.COH$	.9832, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 94, 257.
" "	"	.9727, 13°.4	
" "	"	.9751, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	.9775, 20°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Paratolylpropyl aldehyde	$C_6H_4.CH_3.CH_2.CH_2.COH$	.9941, 13°	v. Richter and Schüchner. Ber. 17, 1931.
Salicylic aldehyde, or salicylol.	$C_6H_4.OH.COH$	1.1731, 13°.3	Piria. A. C. P. 29, 300.
" "	"	1.1671, 20°	Landolt. Bei. 7, 847.
Anisic aldehyde	$C_6H_4.OCH_3.COH$	1.09, 20°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 14, 484.
" "	"	1.1228, 18°	Rossel. Z. C. 12, 561.
Cinnamic aldehyde	C_9H_8O	1.0497, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.

27th. Aromatic Ketones.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl phenyl ketone	$C_6H_5.CO.CH_3$	1.032, 15°	Friedel. J. 10, 270.
Methyl benzyl ketone	$C_7H_7.CO.CH_3$	1.010, 13°	Radziszewski. Ber. 3, 199.
Methyl tolyl ketone	"	.9891, 22°	Essner and Gossin. Ber. 17, ref. 429.
Propyl phenyl ketone	$C_6H_5.CO.C_3H_7$	.990, 15°	Schmidt and Fieberg. J. C. S. (2), 12, 75.
" " "	"	.992, 15°	Popoff. Ber. 6, 560.
" " "	"	.9949, 15°	Einhorn. In. Diss. Tubingen, 1880.
Isopropyl phenyl ketone	"	.994, 12°	" "
" " "	"	.972, 30°	" "
" " "	"	.934, 60°	" "
Methyl xylyl ketone	$C_8H_9.CO.CH_3$	.9962, 19°	Claus and Wollner. Ber. 18, 1856.
Isobutyl phenyl ketone	$C_6H_5.CO.C_4H_9$	.993, 17°.5	Popoff. A. C. P. 162, 151.
Tolyl phenyl ketone	$C_6H_5.CO.C_7H_7$	1.088, 17°.5	Senff. A. C. P. 220, 252.
Acetocinnamone	$C_8H_7.CO.CH_3$	1.008	Engler and Leist. B. S. C. 20, 204.
Propionylacetophenone	$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$	1.081, 15°	Stylos. Ber. 20, 2181.
Butyrylacetophenone	$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$	1.061, 15°	" "

28th. Camphors, Essential Oils, Etc.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Laurel camphor	$C_{10}H_{16}O$	.986	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	.996	Watts' Dictionary.
Myristicol	"	.9466, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
Absinthol	"	.973, 24°	Leblanc. A. C. P. 56, 357.
"	"	.9267, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
"	"	.9128, 22°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Citronellol	"	.8742, 20°	Two samples Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
"	"	.875, 20°	Two samples Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
From oil of coriander	"	.8970	Grosser. Ber. 14, 2505.
Ericinol	"	.874, 20°	Frohde. J. P. C. 82, 186.
Oil of Mentha pulegium	"	.9271	Watts' Dictionary.
" " "	"	.9390	Watts' Dictionary.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Oil of Pulegium micranthum.	$C_{10}H_{16}O$	.932, 17°	Butlerow. J. 7, 595.
From oil of tansy	"	.918, 4°	Bruylants. Ber. 11, 451.
Thujol	"	.924, 15°	Jahns. Ber. 16, 2930.
Cajeputol	$C_{10}H_{18}O$	.9160, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
"	"	.8900, 21°.5	" "
Cajeputene hydrate	"	.903, 17°	Schmidl. J. 13, 480.
" "	"	.9160, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
Oil of coriander	"	.871, 14°	Kawalier. J. 5, 624.
" "	"	.8719, 15°	Grosser. Ber. 14, 2486.
Cyneol	"	.92067, 16°	Wallach and Brass. A. C. P. 225, 291.
"	"	.9267, 20°	Wallach. A. C. P. 245, 195.
Oil of eucalyptus oleosa	"	.9075, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
Geraniol	"	.8851, 15°	Jacobsen. Z. C. 14, 171.
"	"	.8813, 21°	
Oil of Licari kanali	"	.868, 15°	Morin. J. C. S. 40, 738.
Oil of Melaleuca ericifolia	"	.8960, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
Oil of Melaleuca linarifolia	"	.8985, 20°	" "
From menthol	"	.9032	Moriya. C. N. 42, 268.
Menthone	"	.9126, 0°	Atkinson and Yoshida. J. C. S. 41, 295.
"	"	.9048, 10°	
"	"	.8972, 20°	
"	"	.8819, 40°	
"	"	.8665, 60°	
"	"	.8511, 80°	
"	"	.8355, 100°	
Ngai camphor	"	1.02	Plowman. J. C. S. (2), 12, 582.
From Osmitopsis asteriscoides.	"	.921	Gorup-Besanez. J. 7, 596.
Salviol	"	.934, 15°	Sigiura and Muir. J. C. S. 33, 295.
"	"	.938, 15°	Muir. J. C. S. 37, 13.
Terpane	"	.935, 0°	Bouchardat and Voiry. C. R. 106, 664.
Terpilenol	"	.961, 0°	Bouchardat and Lafont. B. S. C. 45, 295.
"	"	.950, 15°	
"	"	.9533, 0°	Lafont. B. S. C. 49, 323.
Terpinol*	"	.952, 0°	Bouchardat and Voiry. B.S.C. 47, 870.
"	"	.9296, 10°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.

*List's terpinol (J. 1, 726) is now known to be a mixture.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Terpinol	$C_{10}H_{18}O$	.9357, 20°	Wallach. A. C. P. 245, 196.
Turpentine hydrate	"	.9274, 16°	Tilden. C. N. 37, 166.
" "	"	.9339, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 12, 2355.
" "	"	.9201, 18°	
" "	"	.9511, 10°	Renard. Ber. 13, 932.
" "	"	.9188	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
" "	"	.9335, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 20, 1959.
" "	"	.9189, 19°.5	
From wormseed oil	"	.9275, 16°	Hell and Stürcke. Ber. 17, 1970
" " "	"	.8981, 59°	
" " "	"	.8553, 100°	
Menthol	$C_{10}H_{20}O$	.9394, 20°	Two samples. Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
"	"	.9515, 20°	
"	"	.89, 15°	Moriya. C. N. 42, 268.
"	"	.8786, 20°	Kanonnikoff. Bei. 7, 592.
Ethyl camphor	$C_{12}H_{20}O$	.916, 22°	Baubigny. J. 19, 624.
Eucalyptol	"	.905, 8°	Cloez. Z. C. 12, 411.
"	"	.9173, 15°	Poehl. J. R. C. 5, 538.
From wormseed oil	"	.919, 20°	Volckel. J. 6, 513.
Amyl camphor	$C_{15}H_{26}O$	.919, 15°	Baubigny.
Acetyl camphor	$C_{12}H_{18}O_2$	.986, 20°	Baubigny. J. 19, 624.
Methyl borneol	$C_{11}H_{20}O$	.933, 15°	Baubigny.
Ethyl borneol	$C_{12}H_{22}O$	.916, 23°	"
From Achillea ageratum	"	.849, 20°	De Luca. J. C. S. 31, 326.
From Angostura bark	$C_{13}H_{24}O$	.934	Herzog. J. 11, 144.
Patchouli camphor	$C_{15}H_{26}O$	1.051, 4°.5	Gal. Z. C. 12, 220.
Oil of ginger	$C_{80}H_{128}O_5$. (?)	.893	Papousek. J. 5, 624.
Camphorogenol	$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$	.9791, 20°	Yoshida. J. C. S. 47, 779.
Terpilene formate	$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$	.9986, 0°	Two samples. Lafont. B. S. C. 49, 323.
" "	"	.9989	
Terpilene acetate	$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$	.9827, 0°	Bouchardat and Lafont. C. R. 102, 318.
Terebenthene acetate	"	.9820, 0°	" "
Terebene acetate	"	.977, 0°	Bouchardat and Lafont. C. R. 102, 171
Camphene acetate	"	1.002, 0°	Lafont. C. R. 104, 1718.
Camphoric acid	$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$	1.191	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.195	
Ethylcamphoric acid	$C_{12}H_{20}O_4$	1.095, 20°.5	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 64, 164.
Ethyl camphorate	$C_{14}H_{24}O_4$	1.029, 16°	Malaguti. A. C. P. 22, 48.
" "	"	1.072, 22°	Dehmel. J. R. C. 4, 321.
" "	"	1.070, 25°	
Propyl camphorate	$C_{16}H_{28}O_4$	1.058, 24°	" "
Ethyl paracamphorate	$C_{14}H_{24}O_4$	1.03, 15°	Chautard. J. 16, 395.
Camphoric anhydride	$C_{10}H_{14}O_3$	1.194, 20°.5	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 64, 160.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl camphocarbonate	$C_{13}H_{20}O_3$	1.052, 15°	Roser. Ber. 18, 3112.
Camphrene	$C_8H_{12}O$	.974, 6°	Chautard. J. 10, 483.
Diethylcamphresic acid	$C_9H_{22}O_7$	1.128, 13°	Schwanert. J. 16, 397.
Ethyl camphresate	$C_{16}H_{26}O_7$	1.0775, 13°	" "

29th. Miscellaneous Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Quinone	$C_6H_4O_2$	1.307	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.318	
Phlorol	$C_8H_{10}O$	1.015, 12°	Sigel. A. C. P. 170, 345.
Carvol	$C_{10}H_{14}O$	.953, 15°	Völckel.
"	"	.9530, 20°	Gladstone. J. C. S. (2), 10, 1.
"	"	.9562, 20°	" "
"	"	.959, 20°	Beyer. Ber. 16, 1387.
"	"	.9593, 20°	
"	"	.9598, 20°	
"	"	.960, 18°.5	Flückiger.
"	"	.7866, 228°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	.9667, 11°	Gladstone. J. C. S. 49, 623.
Eugenol	$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$	1.076	Stenhouse. A. C. P. 95, 106.
"	"	1.0684, 14°	Williams. A. C. P. 107, 240.
"	"	1.066, 15°	Church. J. C. S. (2), 13, 113.
"	"	1.0778, 0°	Wassermann. J. C. S. (2), 1, 706.
"	"	1.063, 18°.5	
"	"	1.0703, 14°	Tiemann and Kraaz. Ber. 15, 2066.
"	"	1.066, 17°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Isoeugenol	"	1.080, 16°	Tiemann and Kraaz. Ber. 15, 2066.
Methyl eugenol ?	$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$	1.046, 15°	Church. J. C. S. (2), 13, 115.
" "	"	1.055, 15°	Petersen. Ber. 21, 1060.
Ethyl eugenol	$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$	1.026, 0°	Wassermann. A. C. P. 179, 376.
" "	"	1.0117, 18°.5	
Propyl eugenol	$C_{13}H_{18}O_2$	1.0024, 16°	Wassermann. Ber. 10, 237.
Isobutyl eugenol	$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$	.985, 15°	" "
Amyl eugenol	$C_{15}H_{22}O_2$	.976, 16°	Wassermann. Ber. 10, 238.
Allyl eugenol	$C_{13}H_{16}O_2$	1.018, 15°	" "
Coumarin	$C_9H_6O_2$	.9207	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Safrol	$C_{10} H_{10} O_2$	1.1141, 0°	Grimaux and Ruotte. Z. C. 12, 411.
"	"	1.0956, 18°	J. Schiff. Ber. 17, 1935.
Coeruligonl	$C_{10} H_{14} O_2$	1.05645, 15°	Pastrovich. M. C. 4, 189.
Phthalic anhydride	$C_8 H_4 O_3$	1.527 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.530 } 4°	
Benzoic anhydride	$C_{14} H_{10} O_3$	1.231 } 4°	" "
" "	"	1.234 } 4°	" "
" "	"	1.247 } 4°	" "
Benzo-oenanthic anhydride.	$C_{14} H_{18} O_3$	1.043	Malerba. J. 7, 444.
Benzo-cinnamic anhydride.	$C_{16} H_{12} O_3$	1.184, 23°	Gerhardt. J. 5, 449.
Benzo-cuminic anhydride	$C_{17} H_{16} O_3$	1.115, 23°	Gerhardt. J. 5, 448.
Pyruvyl benzoate	$C_{10} H_{10} O_3$	1.143, 25°, s.	Romburgh. J. C. S. 44, 63.
Tannic acid	$C_{14} H_{10} O_9$	1.097	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Benzoyl glycollic ether	$C_{11} H_{12} O_4$	1.1509, 20°.4	Andrieff. J. 18, 344.
Propylene ethylphenylketate.	$C_{12} H_{16} O_2$	.988, 22°	Morley and Green. Ber. 17, 3016.
Isomer of benzil	$C_{11} H_{10} O_2$	1.104, 10°	Alexeyeff. J. 17, 335.
Salıretin	$C_{14} H_{14} O_3$	1.1161, 25°	Beilstein and Seelheim. J. 14, 765.
Isobenzpinacone	$C_{26} H_{22} O_2$	1.10, 19°	Linnemann. J. 18, 556.
Derivative of propyl phenylacetate.	$C_{21} H_{20} O_3$	1.039, 17°	Hodgkinson. J. C. S. 37, 482.
Derivative of ethyl phenylacetacetate.	$C_{18} H_{20} O_2$	1.0628, 20°	" "
a Naphtol	$C_{10} H_8 O$	1.224, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.09539, 98°.7	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
β Nephtol	"	1.217, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.23	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
Nephtol	"	.9048, at boiling point.	Ramsay. J. C. S. 39, 65.
Methyl *a* naphtol	$C_{11} H_{10} O$	1.09636, 13°.9	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" "	"	1.07931, 34°.5	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
" "	"	1.04661, 77°.7	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
Propyl *a* nephtol	$C_{13} H_{14} O$	1.04471, 18°.4	" "
Methyl *a* naphtyl oxide	$C_{10} H_7 . O . C H_3$	1.0974, 15°	Staedel. Ber. 14, 898.
Methyl naphtyl ketone	$C_{10} H_7 \; C O \; C H_3$	1.124, 0°	Roux. Ann. (6), 12, 336.
Anthraquinone	$C_{14} H_8 O_2$	1.438	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.426	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.425	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.419	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
Phenanthrenequinone	"	1.404	" "
"	"	1.405	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Asarone	$C_{12} H_{16} O_3$	1.165, 18°	Butlerow and Rizza. B. S. C. 43, 114.
"	"	1.0743, 60°	
"	"	1.0655, 95°	
Salicin. Natural	$C_{13} H_{18} O_7$	1.4338, 26°	Piria. Ann. (3), 44, 368.
" Artificial	"	1.4257	
Santonin	$C_{15} H_{18} O_3$	1.247, 20°.5	Trommsdorf. A. C. P. 11, 190.
"	"	1.1866	Carnelutti and Nasini. Ber. 13, 2210.
Metasantonin. M. 136°	"	1.1649	" "
" " 160°.5	"	1.1975	
Santonid	"	1.1967	" "
Metasantonid	"	1.046	" "
Parasantonid	"	1.1957	" "
"	"	1.2015, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 14, 1513.
Santonic acid	$C_{15} H_{20} O_4$	1.251	Carnelutti and Nasini. Ber. 13, 2210.
Parasantonic acid	"	1.2684	" "
Methyl santonate	$C_{16} H_{22} O_4$	1.1667	" "
Methyl parasantonate	"	1.1777	" "
Ethyl santonate	$C_{17} H_{24} O_4$	1.1481	" "
Ethyl parasantonate	"	1.153	" "
Propyl santonate	$C_{18} H_{26} O_4$	1.1185	" "
" "	"	1.125, 20°	Nasini. G. C. I. 13, 165.
Propyl parasantonate	"	1.153	Carnelutti and Nasini. Ber. 13, 2210.
Isobutyl santonate	$C_{19} H_{28} O_4$	1.1181	" "
Allyl santonate	$C_{18} H_{24} O_4$	1.1434	" "
Styracin	$C_{18} H_{16} O_2$	1.154	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.159	
Pimaric acid	$C_{20} H_{30} O_2$	1.047, 18°	Siewert. J. 12, 510.
Sylvic acid	"	1.1611, 18°	" "
Tropilene	$C_7 H_{10} O$	1.01, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 14, 2130.
"	"	1.0091, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 217, 139.
Cinaerol	$C_{10} H_{18} O_2$	1.05	Hirzel. Watts' Dictionary.
"	"	1.15	
Colophonone	$C_{11} H_{18} O$	.84	Schiel. J. 13, 489.
Apiol	$C_{12} H_{14} O_4$	1.015	Lindenborn. Ber. 9, 1478.
Calophyllum resin	$C_{14} H_{18} O_4$	1.12, cryst.	Levy. C. R. 18, 244.
Antiar resin	$C_{16} H_{24} O$	1.032	Mulder. A. C. P. 28, 307.
Tannin from Persea lingue	$C_{17} H_{17} O_9$	1.352, 10°	Arata. Ber. 14, 2251.
From Sequoia gigantea	$C_{18} H_{20} O_3$	1.045	Lunge and Steinkauler. Ber. 14, 2205.
Turmerol	$C_{19} H_{28} O$	.9016, 17°	Jackson and Menke. A. C. J. 4, 371.
Guyaquillite	$C_{20} H_{26} O_3$	1.092	Dana's Mineralogy.
Hartin	$C_{20} H_{34} O_2$	1.115, 19°	Schrötter. P. A. 59, 45.
Resin from rosewood	$C_{21} H_{21} O_6$	1.2662, 15°	Terreil and Wolff. J. C. S. 38, 559.
Cardol	$C_{21} H_{31} O_2$	.978, 23°	Städeler. J. 1, 577.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ivaol	$C_{26} H_{40} O$	.9346, 15°	Planta-Reichenau. Z. C. 13, 618.
Cholesterin	$C_{26} H_{44} O$	1.03, melted	Hlasiwetz. A. C. P. 106, 354.
"	"	1.046 } 20°	Mehu. J. C. S. (2), 13, 247.
"	"	1.047 }	
Waldivine	$C_{36} H_{48} O_{20}$. 5 $H_2 O$	1.46	Tanret. J. Ph. C. (5), 3, 61.
Cochlearin	$C_6 H_7 O_2$. ?	1.248	Maurach. Watts' Dictionary.
Alosol	$C_6 H_8 O_3$. ?	.877, 15°	Robiquet. Watts' Dictionary.
Xanthil	$C_4 H_{10} O_3$. ?	.894	Couerbe.
Picrolichenin	?	1.176	Alms. A. C. P. 1, 61.
Phycic acid	?	.896	Lamy. J. 5, 675.

XLVII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND N.

1st. Cyanides and Carbamines of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl cyanide, or acetonitril.	$C H_3$. C N	.8347, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
" " "	"	.8191, 16°	
" " "	"	.8052, 0°	Vincent and Delachanal. C. R. 90, 747.
" " "	"	.7155, 81°.2	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Methyl carbamine	"	.7557, 14°	Gautier. Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise.
Ethyl cyanide, or propionitril.	$C_2 H_5$. C N	.7017, 97°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" " "	"	.80101, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" " "	"	.70098, 97°.08	
" " "	"	.7862, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249
" " "	"	.7015, 97°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Ethyl carbamine	"	.787, 15°	Pelouze. Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	.7889, 12°.6	Frankland and Kolbe. J. 1, 552.
Propyl cyanide, or butyronitril.	$C_3 H_7$. C N	.795, 12°.5	Dumas. J. 1, 594.
Isopropyl carbamine	"	.7596, 0°	Gautier. B. S. C. 11, 224.
Butyl cyanide, or valeronitril.	$C_4 H_9$. C N	.8164, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
Isobutyl cyanide, or isovaleronitril.	"	.810	Schlieper. A. C. P. 59, 15
" " "	"	.813, 15°	Guckelberger. J. 1, 852.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isobutyl cyanide, or isovaleronitril.	$C_4 H_9 . C N$	.8226, 0°	Erlenmeyer and Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.
" " "	"	.8146, 10°	
" " "	"	.8060, 20°	
" " "	"	.6921, 129°.3	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" " "	"	.8010, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Isobutyl carbamine	"	.7873, 4°	Gautier. Z. C. 12, 415.
Isoamyl cyanide, or capronitril.	$C_5 H_{11} . C N$	.8061, 20°	Frankland and Kolbe. J. 1, 559.
" " "	"	.8040, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" " "	"	.6861, 154°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Oenanthonitril	$C_6 H_{13} . C N$	.895, 22°	Mehlis. A.C.P. 185, 368.
Heptyl cyanide	$C_7 H_{15} . C N$	.8201, 13°.3	Felletár. J. 21, 634.
Octyl cyanide	$C_8 H_{17} . C N$	.786, 16°	Eichler. Ber. 12, 1888.
Isoöctyl cyanide	"	.8187, 14°	Felletár. J. 21, 634.
Lauronitril	$C_{11} H_{23} . C N$	.8350, 0°	Krafft and Stauffer. Ber. 15, 1728.
"	"	.8273, 15°	
"	"	.7675, 98°.9	
Myristonitril	$C_{13} H_{27} . C N$	.8281, 19°	" "
"	"	.8241, 25°	
"	"	.7724, 99°	
Palmitonitril	$C_{15} H_{31} . C N$	.8224, 31°	" "
"	"	.8186, 40°	
"	"	.7761, 98°.9	
Stearonitril	$C_{17} H_{35} . C N$	.8178, 41°	" "
"	"	.8149, 45°	
"	"	.7790, 99°.2	

2d. Amines of the Paraffin Series.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Trimethylamine	$N. (C H_3)_3$	.673, 0°	Blennard. Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise.
Ethylamine	$N H_2 . C_2 H_5$	.6964, 8°	Wurtz. J. 3, 446.
Diethylamine	$N H. (C_2 H_5)_2$	.7262, 0°	Oudemans. Bei. 6, 353. Values given for every 5°.
"	"	.7159, 10°	
"	"	.7055, 20°	
"	"	.6949, 30°	
"	"	.6844, 40°	
"	"	.6735, 50°	
"	"	.6680, 55°	
"	"	.7092, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.6684, 56°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	.6686, 56°	
Triethylamine	$N. (C_2 H_5)_3$	.7277, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 779.
"	"	.7317, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Triethylamine	$N. (C_2 H_5)_3$	.6621, 89°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Propylamine	$N H_2. C_3 H_7$	.7283, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 638.
"	"	.7134, 21°	
"	"	.7186, 20°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
"	"	.6883, 49°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Isopropylamine	"	.690, 18°	Siersch. J. 21, 682.
Dipropylamine	"	.756, 0°	Vincent. Ber. 19, ref. 680.
Diisopropylamine	$N H. (C_3 H_7)_2$	.722, 22°	Siersch. J. 21, 682.
Tripropylamine	$N. (C_3 H_7)_3$	.7699, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
"	"	.6426, 156°.5	
"	"	.771, 0°	Vincent. Ber. 19, ref. 680.
Butylamine	$N H_2. C_4 H_9$	.7553, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 93, 124.
"	"	.7333, 26°	
"	"	.7401, 20°	Linnemann and Zotta. Ann. (4), 27, 275.
Isobutylamine	"	.7357, 15°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
"	"	.6865, 67°.7	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Trimethylcarbinolamine	"	.6987, 15°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
"	"	.7137, 0°	Rudneff. Ber. 12, 1023.
"	"	.7054, 8°	
"	"	.6931, 15°	
"	"	.7155, 0°	Brauner. A. C. P. 192, 72.
"	"	.7078, 7°.8	
"	"	.7001, 15°	
Tributylamine	$N. (C_4 H_9)_3$	.791, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 165, 109.
"	"	.7782, 20°	
"	"	.7677, 40°	
Triisobutylamine	"	.785, 21^	Sachtleben. Ber. 11, 734.
Amylamine	$N H_2. C_5 H_{11}$	.7503, 18°	Wurtz. J. 3, 451.
"	"	.815, 0°	Wurtz. J. 19, 425.
"	"	.7517, 22°.5	Plimpton. J. C. S. 39, 33.
" Active	"	.7725, 0°	Plumpton. J. C. S. 39, 331.
" Inactive	"	.7678, 0°	
"	"	.6848, 94^.8	Schiff Boi. 9, 559.
Dimethylethylcarbinolamine.	"	.755, 0°	Wurtz. J. 19, 425.
"	"	.7611, 0^	Rudneff. J. C. S. 38, 545.
"	"	.7475, 15°	
Diamylamine	$N H. (C_5 H_{11})_2$	.7825, 0^	Silva. Z. C. 10, 157.
" Active	"	.7878, 0°	Plimpton. J. C. S. 39, 331.
" Inactive	"	.7776, 14°	
Triamylamine. Active	$N. (C_5 H_{11})_3$	.7964, 13°	" "
" Inactive	"	.7882, 13^	
Hexylamine	$N H_2. C_6 H_{13}$	.768, 17°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 527.
Secondary hexylamine	"	.7638	Uppenkamp. Ber. 8, 57.
Octylamine	$N H_2. C_8 H_{17}$	.786	Squire. J. 7, 485.

3d. The Aniline Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amidobenzene, or aniline	$C_6 H_5. H_2 N$	1.020, 16°	Hofmann. A. C. P. 47, 50.
" "	"	1.028	Fritzche. J. P. C. 20, 453.
" "	"	1.0361, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
" "	"	1.0251, 13°.7	
" "	"	1.018, 15°.5	Städeler and Arndt. J. 17, 425.
" "	"	1.024, 17°.5	Lucius.
" "	"	1.026, 15°	Kern. Ber. 10, 199.
" "	"	.8527, 183°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.0379, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	.87274, 183°.7	
" "	"	1.02478, 16°.3	Johst. P. A. (2), 20, 56.
" "	"	1.0216, 20°	Brühl.
" "	"	1.0131, 25°.7	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
" "	"	.9484, 100°.9	
" "	"	1.016, 13°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.0322, 7°.5	
" "	"	.8751, 183°.1	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" "	"	.92256, 130°.9	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
" "	"	.91858, 135°.1	
" "	"	.90708, 147°.2	
" "	"	.90632, 148°	
" "	"	.89272, 162°	
" "	"	.89233, 162°.6	
" "	"	.88077, 173°.9	
" "	"	.88097, 173°.9	
" "	"	.87443, 181°.6	
" "	"	.87424, 181°.8	
" "	"	.87384, 183°.1	
" "	"	.87356, 183°.1	
" "	"	1.0216, 20°	Knops. Y. H. V. 1887, 17.
" "	"	1.02204, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Methylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C H_3. H N$	.976, 15°	Hofmann. Ber. 7, 526.
Benzylamine	$C_6 H_5. C H_2 H_2 N$	.990, 14°	Limpricht. J. 20, 510.
Orthotoluidine	$C_6 H_4. C H_3. H_2 N$	1.0002, 16°.3	Rosenstiehl. J. 21, 745.
"	"	1.003, 20°.2	Three preparations. Beilstein and Kuhlberg. Z. C. 12, 523.
"	"	1.002, 22°	
"	"	.998, 25°.5	
"	"	1.046	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 251.
"	"	.8302, 197°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9986, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	1.0038, 15°	Hirsch. Ber. 18, 1511.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Orthotoluidine	$C_6H_4.CH_3.H_2N$	.89397, 142°.7	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 657.
"	"	.89292, 143°.2	
"	"	.87527, 163°.2	
"	"	.87456, 163°.9	
"	"	.86064 } 178°.4	
"	"	.86078 }	
"	"	.85214 } 186°.9	
"	"	.85185 }	
"	"	.84453, 198°	
"	"	.84348 } 199°	
"	"	.84320 }	
Metatoluidine	"	.998, 25°	Lorenz. C. N. 30, 166.
"	"	.88528 } 149°	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 658.
"	"	.88561 }	
"	"	.86525, 169°	
"	"	.86283, 171°	
"	"	.85231, 184°	
"	"	.85121, 185°	
"	"	.84369, 191°	
"	"	.84233, 193°	
"	"	.83523 } 201°	
"	"	.83537 }	
"	"	.83385 } 203°	
"	"	.83351 }	
Paratoluidine	"	.88313, 143°	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 658.
"	"	.88269, 143°.2	
"	"	.86131 } 168°	
"	"	.86130 }	
"	"	.85025, 178°.4	
"	"	.84858, 181°	
"	"	.83814 } 192°.6	
"	"	.83850 }	
"	"	.83171 } 200°	
"	"	.83178 }	
"	"	.82995, 201°.5	
Dimethylaniline	$C_6H_5.(CH_3)_2.N$	.9553	Hofmann. C. N. 27, 1.
"	"	.9645, 15°	Kern. Ber. 10, 194.
"	"	.7941, 190°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9575, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Ethylaniline	$C_6H_5.C_2H_5HN$	.954, 18°	Hofmann. J. 2. 398.
Ethylamidobenzene. 1.2	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.H_2N$	.983, 22°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 156, 206.
" 1.4	"	.975, 22°	" "
Methyltoluidine. 1.2	$C_6H_4.CH_3.CH_3HN$	.973, 15°	Monnet, Reverdin, and Nolting. Ber. 11, 2278.
Xylidine. 1.2.4	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2H_2N$	.9742, 20°	Wroblevsky. Ber. 12, 1227.
" "	"	1.0755, 17°.5	Jacobsen. Ber. 17, 160.
" "	"	.991, 15°	Nölting and Forel. Ber. 18, 2671.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Xylidine. 1.3.4	$C_6 H_3 (C H_3)_2 H_2 N$	.985, 18°.5	Tawildarow. Z. C. 13, 418.
“ “	“	.9184, 25°	Hofmann. Ber. 9, 1295.
“ “	“	.86651 } 159°.5	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 662.
“ “	“	.86687	
“ “	“	.84874, 182°	
“ “	“	.83473, 197°	
“ “	“	.82374, 205°	
“ “	“	.81633 } 215°.5	
“ “	“	.81597	
“ “	“	.81454 } 218°	
“ “	“	.81436	
“ 1.3.5	“	.9935, 0°	Wroblevsky. Ber. 10, 1249.
“ “	“	.972, 15°	Nölting and Forel. Ber. 18, 2678.
“ 1.4.2	“	.980, 15°	Nölting and Forel. Ber. 18, 2680.
“	“	.9867, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Dimethyltoluidine. 1.2	$C_6H_4. CH_3. (CH_3)_2N$	.9324	Hofmann. C. N. 27, 1.
“ 1.3	“	.9368	“ “
“ 1.4	“	.988	“ “
Propylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C_3 H_7 H N$	.949, 18°	Pictet and Crépieux. Ber. 21, 1106.
Ethyltoluidine. 1.3	$C_6H_4. C H_3. C_2H_5H N$	.869, 20°	Wroblevsky. J. C. S. (2), 13, 455.
“ “ 1.4	“	.9391, 15°.5	Morley and Abel. J. 4, 497.
Cumidine	$C_6 H_4. C_3 H_7. H_2 N$	.8526	Nicholson. J. 1, 664.
Pseudocumidine. 1.3.5.6	$C_6 H_2 (C H_3)_3 H_2 N$	.9633	Hofmann. C. N. 27, 1.
Diethylaniline	$C_6 H_5 (C_2 H_5)_2 N$	.939, 18°	Hofmann. J. 2, 399.
Isobutylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C_4 H_9. H N$	.9262, 15°	Giannetti. Ber. 14, 1759.
“	“	.940, 18°	Pictet and Crépieux. Ber. 21, 1106.
Dimethylxylidine	$C_6H_3(C H_3)_2(C H_3)_2 N$	.9293	Hofmann. C. N. 27, 1.
Tetramethylaniline	$C_6 H (C H_3)_4 H_2 N$	.978, 24°	Hofmann. Ber. 17, 1912.
Isoamylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C_5 H_{11} H N$	.928, 15°	Pictet and Crépieux. Ber. 21, 1106.
Diethyltoluidine. 1.4	$C_6H_4. C H_3 (C_2 H_5)_2 N$	.9242, 15°.5	Morley and Abel. J. 7, 498.
Dimethylmesidine. 1.3.5.6	$C_6 H_2(C H_3)_3(C H_3)_2 N$	.9076	Hofmann. C. N. 27, 1.
Methylamylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C_5 H_{11} C H_3 N$	.906, 20°	Claus and Rautenberg. Ber. 14, 622.
Dipropylaniline	$C_6 H_5 (C_3 H_7)_2 N$	.9240, 0° }	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
“	“	.7267, 245°.4	
Diisopropylaniline	“	.9338, 0° }	“ “
“	“	.7504, 221°	
Trimethyldiethylaniline	$C_6.(C H_3)_3(C_2 H_5)_2 H_2 N$	.971	Ruttan. Ber. 19, 2384.
Allylaniline	$C_6 H_5. C_3 H_5 H N$	.982, 25°	Schiff. J. 17, 415.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Diallylaniline	$C_6H_5(C_3H_5)_2N$	.9680, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
"	"	.7667, 244°	
Diphenylamine	$NH.(C_6H_5)_2$	1.156, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12. 561.
"	"	1.161, 4°	
"	"	.8293, 310°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
Methyldiphenylamine	$N.(C_6H_5)_2CH_3$	1.0476, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Dibenzylamine	$NH.(C_7H_7)_2$	1.033, 14°	Limpricht. J. 20, 510.
Amidobenzylamine	$C_7H_{10}N_2$	1.08, 20°	Amsel and Hofmann. Ber. 19, 1288.
Metamidodimethylaniline	$C_8H_{12}N_2$	.995, 25°	Groll. Ber. 19, 200.

4th. The Pyridine Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Pyridine	C_5H_5N	.9858, 0°	Anderson. J. 10. 397.
"	"	.924, 22°	Thenius. J. 14. 502.
"	"	.8617, 117°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9802, 0°	Richard. Ber. 13, 198.
"	"	.8823, 115°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	.8826, 115°	
"	"	1.0033, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 21, 289.
a Picoline	C_6H_7N	.955, 10°	Anderson. A. C. P. 60, 93.
"	"	.9613, 0°	Anderson. J. 10. 397.
"	"	.933, 22°	Thenius. J. 14, 502.
"	"	.8197, 134°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9560, 0°	Richard. Ber. 13, 198.
"	"	.96161, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37. 371.
"	"	.83258, 123°.5	
"	"	.94093, 23°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.96559, 0°	Lange. Ber. 18, 3436.
"	"	.96477, 4°	Durkopf and Schlaugk. Ber. 20, 1660.
"	"	.9656, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.
β Picoline	"	.97712, 0°	Heckiel. Ber. 18, 3091.
"	"	.94965, 30°	
"	"	.9771, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
γ Picoline	C_6H_7N	.9708, 0°	Lange. Ber. 18, 3436.
"	"	.9708, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.
"	"	.9742, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 21, 287.
α Lutidine	C_7H_9N	.928	Williams. J. 7, 494.
"	"	.9467, 0°	Anderson. J. 10, 397.
"	"	.945, 22°	Thenius. J. 14, 502.
"	"	.9467, 0°	Williams. J. 17, 437.
"	"	.7916, 154°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9377, 0°	Richard. Ber. 13, 198.
"	"	.9545, 0°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 18, 52.
" α—γ	"	.9503, 0°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 18, 913.
" α—α	"	.9424, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.
β Lutidine	"	.9555, 0°	Williams. J. 17, 437.
"	"	.9593, 0°	Coninck. C. R. 91, 296.
α Ethylpyridine	"	.9495 } 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 20, 1653.
"	"	.9498 } 0°	
γ Ethylpyridine	"	.9522, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 18, 2963.
"	"	.9358, 20°	
α Collidine	$C_8H_{11}N$	.921	Anderson. J. 7, 490.
"	"	.9439, 0°	Anderson. J. 10, 397.
"	"	.953, 22°	Thenius. J. 14, 502.
"	"	.943	Wurtz. Ber. 12, 1710.
"	"	.7839, 173°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9291, 0°	Richard. Ber. 13, 198.
"	"	.917, 15°	Hantzsch. Ber. 15, 2914.
"	"	.9286, 16°.8	Weidel and Pick. S.W.A. 90, 972.
"	"	.9224, 15°	Mohler. Ber. 21, 1014.
β Collidine	"	.9656, 0°	Coninck. C. R. 91, 296.
Aldehyde collidine	"	.9389, 4°	Dürkopf. Ber. 18, 920
α Isopropylpyridine	"	.9342, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.
γ Isopropylpyridine	"	.9408, 0°	Ladenburg and Schrader. Ber. 17, 1121.
"	"	.9439, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 692.
γ Propylpyridine	"	.9393, 0°	Two lots. Ladenburg. Ber. 17, 772.
α Propylpyridine	"	.9411, 0°	
"	"	.9306, 10°	
Parvoline	$C_9H_{13}N$	.966, 22°	Thenius. J. 14, 502.
"	"	.916, 14°	Engelmann. J.C.S. 50, 259.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Parvoline	$C_9 H_{13} N$	.94185, 0°	Dürkopf and Schlaugk. Ber. 21, 832.
"	"	.92894, 16°	
Coridine	$C_{10} H_{15} N$	.974, 22°	Thenius. J. 14, 502.
Rubidine	$C_{11} H_{17} N$	1.017, 22°	" "
Viridine	$C_{12} H_{19} N$	1.024, 22°	" "
Allyl pyridine	$C_8 H_9 N$	.9595, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 19, 2578.
Piperidine. From piperine	$C_5 H_{11} N$	.8810, 0°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 17, 513.
" Synthetic	"	.8814, 4°	
"	"	.7791 105°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	.7801 105°	
"	"	.7810 105°	
α Methylpiperidine	$C_6 H_{13} N$	.8601, 0°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 18, 47.
"	"	.860, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 747.
β Methylpiperidine	"	.8686, 4°	Hesekiel. Ber. 18, 910.
"	"	.8684, 0°	Ladenburg, C. R. 103, 747.
α—α Dimethylpiperidine	$C_7 H_{15} N$	.8492, 4°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 18, 54.
α—γ Dimethylpiperidine	"	.8615, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 747.
α Ethylpiperidine	"	.8674, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 18, 2963.
γ Ethylpiperidine	"	.8759, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 18, 2964.
Methyl-α-ethylpiperidine	$C_8 H_{17} N$	.8495, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 747.
α Propylpiperidine. Coniin	"	.89	Geiger.
" "	"	.878	Blyth. J. 2, 388.
" "	"	.846, 12°.5	Petit. B. S. C. 27, 337.
" "	"	.886	Schorm. Ber. 14, 1767.
" "	"	.913, 0°	Two preparations. Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.
" "	"	.899, 15°	
" "	"	.842, 90°	
" "	"	.886, 0°	
" "	"	.873, 15°	
" "	"	.911, 90°	
" "	"	.863	Ladenburg. Ber. 17, 774.
" "	"	.875, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 17, 772.
" "	"	.8626, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 19, 2580.
γ Propylpiperidine	"	.870, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 17, 772.
α Isopropylpiperidine	"	.8660, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 17, 1676.
"	"	.8676, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 747.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methyl-α γ-isopropylpiperidine.	$C_9H_{19}N$	.8593, 0°	Ladenburg. C. R. 103, 747.
Copellidine	$C_8H_{17}N$	.8653, 0°	Dürkopf. Ber. 18, 920.
"	"	.8546, 15°	
Methylcopellidine	$C_9H_{19}N$	.8519, 0°	" "
"	"	.8440, 13°	
Dimethylcopellidine	$C_{10}H_{21}N$	.7816, 25°	" "
α Pipecoleine	$C_6H_{11}N$	.8801, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 20, 1646.
γ Pipecoline	$C_6H_{13}N$	.8674, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 21, 288.
α Isopropylpiperideine	$C_8H_{15}N$	.8956, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 20, 1647.
Hydrolutidine. α—γ	$C_7H_{13}N$	.8615, 0°	Ladenburg and Roth. Ber. 18, 919.
Hydrotropidine	$C_8H_{15}N$	.9366, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 16, 1409.
"	"	.9259, 15°	
α Coniceine	"	.893, 15°	Hofmann. Ber. 18, 10.
Paradiconiine	$C_{16}H_{27}N$	.915, 15°	Schiff. A. C. P. 166, 88.
Quinoline or chinoline	C_9H_7N	1.081, 10°	Hofmann. A. C. P. 47, 79.
" "	"	1.1081, 0°	Skraup. Ber. 14, 1002.
" "	"	1.0947, 20°	
" "	"	1.0699, 50°	
" "	"	1.1055, 0°	Coninck. J. C. S. 44, 89.
" "	"	1.0965, 11°.5	
" "	"	1.096, 10°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.1021, 10°	
" "	"	.9211, 234°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Lepidine	$C_{10}H_9N$	1.072, 15°	Williams. J. 9, 536.
Orthomethylquinoline	"	1.0852, 0°	Skraup. Ber. 14, 1002.
"	"	1.0734, 20°	
"	"	1.0586, 50°	
Metamethylquinoline	"	1.0839, 0°	Skraup. Ber. 15, 2255.
"	"	1.0722, 20°	
"	"	1.0576, 50°	
Paramethylquinoline	"	1.0815, 0°	Skraup. Ber. 14, 1002.
"	"	1.0671, 20°	
"	"	1.0560, 50°	
Dimethylquinoline	$C_{11}H_{11}N$	1.0752, 4°	Berend. Ber. 18, 3165.
" α—γ	"	1.0611, 15°	Beyer. J. P. C. (2), 33, 402.
Metadipyridyl	$C_{10}H_8N_2$	1.1757, 0°	Skraup and Vortmann. M. C. 4, 593.
"	"	1.1635, 20°	
"	"	1.1493, 50°	
Isodipyridine	$C_{10}H_{10}N_2$	1.08	Ramsay. P. M. (5), 6, 29.
"	"	1.1245, 13°	Cahours and Etard. Ber. 13, 777.
Dipicoline	$C_{12}H_{14}N_2$	1.12	Ramsay. P. M. (5), 6, 31.
"	"	1.077	Anderson.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Nicotine	$C_{10} H_{14} N_2$	1.033, 4°	Barral. J. 1, 614.
"	"	1.027, 15°	
"	"	1.018, 30°	
"	"	1.0006, 50°	
"	"	.9424, 101°.5	
"	"	1.01837, 10°.2	Landolt. A. C. P. 189, 241.
"	"	1.01101, 20°	
"	"	1.00373, 30°	
"	"	1.0111, 15°	Skalweit. Ber. 14, 1809.
Hydronicotine	$C_{10} H_{16} N_2$	.993, 17°	Etard. C. R. 97, 1218.
Dipiperidyl	$C_{10} H_{20} N_2$	.9561, 4°	Liebrecht. Ber. 19, 2591.
a Stilbazoline	$C_{13} H_{19} N$	.9874, 0°	Baurath. Ber. 21, 818.
Dihydro-*a*-stilbazol	$C_{13} H_{13} N$	1.0465, 0°	" "

5th. Miscellaneous Compounds.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Dimethyl hydrazin	$C_2 H_8 N_2$	.801, 11°	Renouf. Ber. 13, 2171.
Ethylene diamine	$C_2 H_4 (N H_2)_2$	.902	Rhoussopolos and Meyer. J. C. S. 42, 940.
Propylene diamine	$C_3 H_6 (N H_2)_2$	.878, 15°	Hofmann. Ber. 6, 310.
Pentamethylene diamine	$C_5 H_{10} (N H_2)_2$	.9174, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 18, 2957.
β Methyltetramethylene diamine	"	.8836, 20°	Oldach. Ber. 20, 1655.
Ethylene cyanide	$C_2 H_4 (C N)_2$	1.023, 45°	Simpson. J. 14, 654.
Pyrotartronitril	$C_3 H_6 (C N)_2$	.9961, 11°	Henry. Ber. 18, ref. 330.
Crotonitril	$C_4 H_5 N$	.8389, 12°	Will and Korner.
"	"	.8491, 0°	Rinne and Tollens. A. C. P. 159, 105.
"	"	.8351, 15°	
Allyl carbamine	$C_3 H_5 . C N$	.812, 0°	Lieke. A. C. P. 112, 319.
" "	"	.794, 17°	
Allylamine	$C_3 H_5 . H_2 N$	.864, 15°	Oeser. J. 18, 506.
"	"	.7754, 10°.5	Four samples. Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	.7775, 11°	
"	"	.7693, 17°.5	
"	"	.7684, 19°	
"	"	.7261, 56°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Triallylamine	$(C_3 H_5)_3 N$	.8206, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
"	"	.6826, 155°.5	
Propylallylamine	$C_3 H_7 . C_3 H_5 . H N$	.7708, 18°	Liebermann and Paal. Ber. 16, 523.
Isoamylallylamine	$C_5 H_{11} . C_3 H_5 . H N$	.7777, 18°	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Pyrrol	C_4H_5N	1.077	Anderson. J. 10, 399.
"	"	.7276, 133°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	.9752, 12°.5	Weidel and Ciamician. Ber. 13, 71.
"	"	.9606	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methylpyrrol	C_5H_7N	.9203, 10°	Bell. Ber. 10, 1866.
Ethylpyrrol	C_6H_9N	.8881, 16°	Bell. Ber. 9, 936.
"	"	.9042, 10°	Bell. Ber. 10, 1862.
Amylpyrrol	$C_9H_{15}N$	.8786, 10°	Bell. Ber. 10, 866.
Pyrrolidin	C_4H_9N	.879, 0°	Petersen. Ber. 21, 290.
"	"	.871, 10°	
Methylpyrrolidin	$C_5H_{11}N$	.8654, 0°	Oldach. Ber. 20, 1155.
Methylphenylpyrazol	$C_{10}H_{10}N_2$	1.085, 15°	Claisen and Stylos. Ber. 21, 1143 and 1147.
"	"	1.081, 15°	
Ethylphenylpyrazol	$C_{11}H_{12}N_2$	1.064, 15°	Claisen and Stylos. Ber. 21, 1148.
Propylphenylpyrazol	$C_{12}H_{14}N_2$	1.0435, 15°	" "
α Glucosine	$C_6H_8N_2$	1.038, 0°	Tanret. B. S. C. 44, 104.
β Glucosine	$C_7H_{10}N_2$	1.012, 0°	" "
"	"	.9826, 12°	Morin. Ber. 21, ref. 188.
Methylglyoxalin	$C_4H_6N_2$	1.0363	Wallach and Schulze. Ber. 14, 424.
"	"	1.0359, 23°	Goldschmidt. Ber. 14, 1846.
Ethylglyoxalin	$C_5H_8N_2$	.999	Wallach. Ber. 16, 535.
Oxalmethylethylin	"	1.0051, 11°	Radziszewski. Ber. 16, 487.
Propylglyoxalin	$C_6H_{10}N_2$	.967, 16°	Wallach. Ber. 15, 650.
Oxalethylethylin	"	.9820	Wallach and Stricker. Ber. 13, 512.
"	"	.980	Radziszewski. Ber. 16, 487.
Oxalethylpropylin	$C_7H_{12}N_2$	.9813	" "
Oxalpropylethylin	"	.9641	" "
Oxalpropylpropylin	$C_8H_{14}N_2$	.9520	Wallach and Schulze. Ber. 14, 424.
"	"	.951	Radziszewski. Ber. 16, 487.
Amylglyoxalin	"	.940, 18°	Wallach. Ber. 15, 651.
Oxalethylisoamylin	$C_9H_{16}N_2$	.9291, 19°.6	Radziszewski and Szul. Ber. 17, 1291.
Oxalpropylisoamylin	$C_{10}H_{18}N_2$	.9149, 18°	" "
Oxalisobutylisoamylin	$C_{11}H_{20}N_2$	.9048, 16°.1	" "
Oxalisoamylisoamylin	$C_{12}H_{22}N_2$	.9029, 19°	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Oxalmethyloenanthylin	$C_{10}H_{18}N_2$	.9282, 16°.5	Karcz. Ber. 20, ref. 474
Oxalethyloenanthylin	$C_{11}H_{20}N_2$	.9210, 16°.5	" "
Oxalpropyloenanthylin	$C_{12}H_{22}N_2$	.9192, 17°	" "
Benzonitril	$C_6H_5.CN$	1.0073, 15°	Fehling. A. C. P 49, 91.
"	"	1.0230, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
"	"	1.0084, 16°.8	
"	"	.8330, 192°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	1.0052, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9. 249.
Benzyl cyanide, or *a* tolnic nitril.	$C_7H_7.CN$	1.0155, 8°	Radziszewski. Ber. 3, 198.
" " "	"	1.0146, 18°	Hofmann. Ber. 7, 519.
Phenylpropionitril	$C_8H_9.CN$	1.0014, 18°	Hofmann. Ber. 7. 520.
Orthoxylyl cyanide	"	1.0156, 22°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 18, 1279.
Metaxylyl cyanide	"	1.0022, 22°	" "
Paraxylyl cyanide	"	.9922, 22°	" "
Cumonitril	$C_9H_{11}.CN$	.765, 14°	Hofmann. J. 1. 595.
Azobenzene	$C_{12}H_{10}N_2$	1.180, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.196, 4°	
"	"	1.202, 4°	
"	"	1.223, 4°	
"	"	.8256, 293°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
Phenyl hydrazin	$C_6H_8N_2$	1.091, 21°	Fischer. A. C. P. 190, 82.
" "	"	1.097, 22°.7	Fischer. A. C. P 236, 198.
Chinaldin	$C_{10}H_9N$	1.0646, 20°	Kusel. Ber. 19, 2249.
Piperyl hydrazin	$C_5H_{12}N_2$	.9283, 14°.6	Knorr. A. C. P. 221. 301.
Diethylaniline azylin	$C_{20}H_{28}N_4$	1.107, 15°, s.	Lippmann and Fleissner. Ber. 16. 1417.
Methyl indol	C_9H_9N	1.0707, 0°	Lipp. Ber. 17. 2511.
Cyanoconicine	$C_9H_{14}N_2$	.93	E. v. Meyer. B. S C. 39, 124.
Ptomaine	$C_8H_{11}N$	.9865, 0°	Coninck. C. R 106, 859.
"Acetylamine. ?"	C_2H_5N. ?	.975, 15°	Natanson. J. 9. 527

XLVIII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, N, AND O.

1st. Nitrites and Nitrates of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl nitrite	$C\,H_3.\,N\,O_2$	.991	Strecker. J. 7, 521.
Ethyl nitrite	$C_2\,H_5.\,N\,O_2$	.886, 4°	Dumas and Boullay. Ann. (2), 37, 19.
" "	"	.947, 15°	Liebig. A. C. P. 30, 143.
" "	"	.898	Mohr. J. 7, 561.
" "	"	.900, 15°.5	Brown. J. 9, 575.
Propyl nitrite	$C_3\,H_7.\,N\,O_2$	.935, 21°	Cahours. Les Mondes, 32, 280.
Isopropyl nitrite	"	.856, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 637.
" "	"	.844, 24°	
Isobutyl nitrite	$C_4\,H_9.\,N\,O_2$	.89445, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 153.
" "	"	.8771, 16°	
" "	"	.82568, 50°	
Trimethylcarbyl nitrite	"	.8915, 0°	Bertoni. Ber. 19, ref. 98.
Amyl nitrite	$C_5\,H_{11}.\,N\,O_2$	.8773	Rieckher. J. 1, 699.
" "	"	.9020	Hilger. Am. Ch. 5, 231.
" "	"	.9026	
" "	"	.8734, 21°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Dimethylethylcarbyl nitrite.	"	.9033, 0°	Bertoni. G. C. I. 16, 512.
Octyl nitrite	$C_8\,H_{17}.\,N\,O_2$	.862, 17°	Eichler. Ber. 12, 1887.
Methylhexylcarbyl nitrite	"	.881, 0°	Bertoni. G. C. I. 16, 512.
Methyl nitrate	$C\,H_3.\,N\,O_3$	1.182, 20°	Dumas and Peligot. Ann. (2), 58, 39.
Ethyl nitrate	$C_2\,H_5.\,N\,O_3$	1.112, 17°	Millon. Ann. (3), 8, 236.
" "	"	1.1322, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
" "	"	1.1123, 15°.5	
" "	"	1.0948, 17°	Wittstein. J. 18, 470.
" "	"	.9991, 87°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.1067, 25°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Isopropyl nitrate	$C_3\,H_7.\,N\,O_3$	1.054, 0°	Silva. Z. C. 12, 637.
" "	"	1.036, 19°	
Isobutyl nitrate	$C_4\,H_9.\,N\,O_3$	1.0384, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 153.
" "	"	1.020, 16°	
Amyl nitrate	$C_5\,H_{11}.\,N\,O_3$	.902, 22°	Rieckher. J. 1, 699.
" "	"	.994, 10°	Hofmann. J. 1, 699.
" "	"	1.000, 7°—8°	Chapman and Smith. J. 20, 550.
" "	"	.8698, 147°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Cetyl nitrate	$C_{16}\,H_{33}.\,N\,O_3$	.91	Champion. C. R. 73, 571.

2d. Nitro-Derivatives of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Nitromethane	$C H_3 N O_2$	1.0236, 101°.5	Schiff. Ber. 9, 559.
Nitroethane	$C_2 H_5 N O_2$	1.0582, 13°	Meyer and Stuber. Ann. (4), 28, 138.
"	"	.9329, 114°.5	Schiff. Ber. 9, 559.
"	"	1.0550, 18°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
Nitroheptane	$C_7 H_{15} N O_2$	.9369, 19°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. Ber. 13, 2029.
Dinitroethane	$C_2 H_4 (N O_2)_2$	1.3503, 23°.5	Meer Ber. 8, 1080.
Dinitropropane	$C_3 H_6 (N O_2)_2$	1.258, 22°.5	Meer. Ber. 8, 1087.
Dinitrobutane	$C_4 H_8 (N O_2)_2$	1.205, 15°	Chancel. Ber. 16, 1495.
Dinitrohexane	$C_6 H_{12} (N O_2)_2$	1.1381, 0°	Chancel. C. R. 100, 601.
"	"	1.1333, 5°	"
"	"	1.1284, 10°	"
"	"	1.1235, 15°	"
"	"	1.1185, 20°	"
"	"	1.1135, 25°	"
"	"	1.1085, 30°	"
"	"	1.1034, 35°	"
"	"	1.0983, 40°	"
Ethyl nitroacetate	$C_4 H_7 N O_4$	1.133, 0°	Forcrand. C. R. 88, 975.
Nitrocaprylic acid	$C_8 H_{15} N O_4$	1.093, 18°	Wirz. A. C. P. 104, 289.
Ethyl nitrocaprylate	$C_{10} H_{19} N O_4$	1.031, 18°	Wirz. A. C. P. 104, 290.
Nitrosodiethyline	$C_4 H_{10} N_2 O$	.951, 17°.5	Geuther. J. 16, 409.
Nitrosodipropylamine	$C_6 H_{14} N_2 O$	.924, 14°	Siersch. J. 20. 537.
"	"	.931, 0°	Vincent. Ber 19, ref. 680.
Derivative of nitroethane	$C_5 H_7 N O$	1.0102, 15°	Gotting. A. C. P. 243, 104.
" "	$C_6 H_9 N O$	.9750, 15°	" "
" "	"	1.0	Ssokolow. Ber. 19, ref. 540.

3d. Aromatic Nitro-Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Nitrobenzene	$C_6 H_5 . N O_2$	1.209, 15°	Mitscherlich. P. A. 31, 625.
"	"	1.2002, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
"	"	1.1866, 14°.4	
"	"	1.2159, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
"	"	1.2107, 10°–15°	
"	"	1.2504, 15°–20°	
"	"	1.206, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 2015.
"	"	1.0210, 220°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	1.2039, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	1.1740, 25°.5	Schall. Ber. 17, 2555.
"	"	1.0851, 116°.2	
"	"	1.2121, 7°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	1.07134, 150°.7	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
"	"	1.07033, 153°.3	
"	"	1.06276, 158°.4	
"	"	1.04807, 173°.2	
"	"	1.04477, 186°.6	
"	"	1.03246, 189°.4	
"	"	1.03059, 189°.4	
"	"	1.01794, 200°.1	
"	"	1.00846, 207°.3	
"	"	1.00722, 208°.2	
"	"	1.00713, 208°.2	
Dinitrobenzene	$C_6 H_4 (N O_2)_2$	1.3690, 98°.1	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Nitrotoluene	$C_6 H_4 . C H_3 . N O_2$	1.18, 16°.5	Deville. Ann. (3), 3, 175.
"	"	1.1231, 54°	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
"	"	1.1649, 15°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Orthonitrotoluene	"	1.162, 23°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 155, 17.
"	"	1.163, 23°.5	
"	"	1.159	Leeds. Ber. 14, 483.
"	"	1.02509, 160°	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
"	"	1.02483, 160°	
"	"	.99814, 186°.1	
"	"	.99679, 187°.1	
"	"	.98403, 197°.7	
"	"	.98388, 197°.7	
"	"	.97149, 208°.7	
"	"	.97087, 209°.2	
"	"	.96192, 218°	
"	"	.96177, 218°	
"	"	.96063, 219°.8	
"	"	.96032, 219°.8	
Metanitrotoluene	"	1.168, 22°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. J. 22, 403.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Metanitrotoluene	$C_6H_4.CH_3.NO_2$	1.01158 } 171°	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
"	"	1.01128	
"	"	.98775 } 194°.1	
"	"	.98737	
"	"	.97227 } 207°.8	
"	"	.97189	
"	"	.96027 } 218°.8	
"	"	.96008	
"	"	.95099 } 227°	
"	"	.95084	
"	"	.94984, 227°.5	
"	"	.94933 } 228°.5	
"	"	.94914	
Paranitrotoluene	"	1.00668, 177°.5	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
"	"	1.00467, 178°.5	
"	"	.98378 } 201°	
"	"	.98364	
"	"	.96812, 213°	
"	"	.95455, 225°	
"	"	.94531 } 237°.5	
"	"	.94513	
"	"	.94342, 239°	
Dinitrotoluene	$C_6H_3.CH_3(NO_2)_2$	1.3208, 70°.5	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Nitroörthoxylene	$C_6H_3(CH_3)_2NO_2$	1.139, 20°	Jacobsen. Ber. 17, 160.
"	"	1.147, 15°	Noelting and Forel. Ber. 18, 2671.
Nitrometaxylene. 1.3.2	"	1.126, 17°.5	Tawildarow. Z. C. 13, 418
" "	"	1.126, 24°.5	Beilstein and Kuhlberg.
" "	"	1.112, 15°	Grevingk. Ber. 17, 2430.
" 1.3.4	"	1.124, 25°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg.
" "	"	1.135, 15°	Grevingk. Ber. 17, 2429.
" "	"	.98667, 176°	Taken at different pressures, each t°. being the boiling point at the pressure observed. Neubeck. Z. P. C. 1, 655.
" "	"	.98254, 179°.5	
" "	"	.98057, 182°	
" "	"	.97535, 186°	
" "	"	.95631 } 206°	
" "	"	.95642	
" "	"	.94078, 218°	
" "	"	.92961 } 233°	
" "	"	.92945	
" "	"	.91794 } 243°	
" "	"	.91823	
" "	"	.91634, 244°	
Nitroparaxylene	"	1.132, 15°	Noelting and Forel. Ber. 18, 2680.
Nitrocymene	$C_{10}H_{13}.NO_2$	1.0385, 18°	Landolph. C. C. 4, 596.
Dinitrocymene	$C_{10}H_{12}.(NO_2)_2$	1.206, 18°.5	" "
"	"	1.204, 21°	
Nitronaphthalene	$C_{10}H_7.NO_2$	1.321 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.311	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Nitronaphthalene	$C_{10}H_7.NO_2$	1.2226, 61°.5	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Orthonitrophenol	$C_6H_4.OH.NO_2$	1.443 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.451 }	
"	"	1.2945, 45°.2	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Paranitrophenol	"	1.467 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.469 }	
"	"	1.2809, 114°	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Trinitrophenol, or picric acid	$C_6H_2.OH.(NO_2)_3$	1.813	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 251.
" "	"	1.750 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.777 }	
Methyl orthonitrophenate	$C_6H_4.OCH_3.NO_2$	1.268, 20°	Post and Mehrtens. Ber. 8, 1552.
Methyl paranitrophenate	"	1.233, 20°	" "
Methyl α dinitrophenate	$C_6H_3.OCH_3.(NO_2)_2$	1.341, 20°	" "
Methyl β dinitrophenate	"	1.319, 20°	" "
Methyl trinitrophenate	$C_6H_2.OCH_3.(NO_2)_3$	1.408, 20°	" "
Orthonitrobenzoic acid	$C_6H_4.COOH.NO_2$	1.5588	Post and Frerichs. Ber. 8, 1549.
" "	"	1.574 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.576 }	
Metanitrobenzoic acid	"	1.4721	Post and Frerichs. Ber. 8, 1549.
" "	"	1.492 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.496 }	
Paranitrobenzoic acid	"	1.5804	Post and Frerichs. Ber. 8, 1549.
Nitroanisol	$C_6H_4.OCH_3.NO_2$	1.249, 26°	Brunck. J. 20, 619.
Orthonitroisobutylanisol	$C_6H_4.OC_4H_9.NO_2$	1.1046, 20°	Riess. Z. C. 14, 39.
Paranitroisobutylanisol	"	1.1361, 20°	" "
Metanitraniline	$C_6H_4.H_2N.NO_2$	1.430, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
Paranitraniline	"	1.415 } 4°	" "
"	"	1.433 }	

4th. Miscellaneous Nitrates, Nitrites, and Nitro-Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Allyl nitrite	$C_3H_5.NO_2$	.9516, 0°	Bertoni. G. C. I. 15, 368.
Allyl nitrate	$C_3H_5.NO_3$	1.09, 10°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Ethylene nitrosonitrate	$C_2H_4.NO_2.NO_3$	1.472	Kekulé. Ber. 2, 329.
Ethylene mononitrate	$C_2H_4.OH.NO_3$	1.31, 11°	Henry. Ann. (4), 27, 243.
Ethylene dinitrate	$C_2H_4(NO_3)_2$	1.4837, 8°	" "
" "	"	1.48	Champion. Z. C. 14, 470.
α Propylene dinitrite	$C_3H_6(NO_2)_2$	1.144, 0°	Bertoni. G. C. I. 16, 512.
Propylene dinitrate	$C_3H_6(NO_3)_2$	1.335, 5°	Henry. Ann. (4), 27, 243.
Ethylene acetonitrate	$C_2H_4.C_2H_3O_2.NO_3$	1.29, 18°	" "
Glyceryl trinitrite	$C_3H_5(NO_2)_3$	1.291, 15°.5	Masson. Ber. 16, 1699.
Nitrolactic acid	$C_3H_5NO_5$	1.35, 12°.8	Henry. Ann. (4), 28, 415.
Ethyl nitroglycollate	$C_4H_7NO_5$	1.2112, 15°.2	" "
Ethyl nitrolactate	$C_5H_9NO_5$	1.1534, 13°	" "
Ethyl nitromalonate	$C_7H_{11}NO_5$	1.119, 15°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber. 13, 599.
Ethyl nitrotartronate	$C_7H_{11}NO_7$	1.2778, 16°	Henry. Ann. (4), 28, 415.
Ethyl nitromalate	$C_8H_{13}NO_7$	1.2094, 16°	" "
Nitroglycerine	$C_3H_5N_3O_9$	1.595 } 15°	De Vrij. J. 8, 626.
"	"	1.600 } 15°	De Vrij. J. 8, 626.
"	"	1.5958	Liebe. J. 13, 453.
"	"	1.60	Sobrero. J. 13, 453.
"	"	1.60	Champion. Z. C. 14, 350.
"	"	1.6, 15°	Kern. C. N. 31, 153.
"	"	1.735, 8° }	Beckerhinn. J. R. C. 4, 148.
"	"	1.599, 1 }	Beckerhinn. J. R. C. 4, 148.
"	"	1.601, 14°.5	Hay and Masson. J. C. S. 48, 742.
Nitromannite	$C_6H_8N_6O_{18}$	1.604, 0°, cryst	Sokoloff. Ber. 12, 698.
"	"	1.446 } fused	Sokoloff. Ber. 12, 698.
"	"	1.503 } fused	Sokoloff. Ber. 12, 698.
"	"	1.537 } fused	Sokoloff. Ber. 12, 698.
Trinitrolactose	$C_{12}H_{19}N_3O_{17}$	1.479, 0°	Gé. Ber. 15, 2239.
Pentanitrolactose	$C_{12}H_{17}N_5O_{21}$	1.684, 0°	" "
Acetonitrose	$C_{14}H_{19}NO_{12}$	1.3487, 18°	Colley. B. S. C. 19, 406.
Acetoethyl nitrate	$C_6H_{11}N_2O_7$	1.0451, 19°	Nadler. J. 13, 403.
Derivative of menthol	$C_{10}H_{19}NO_2$	1.061, 15°	Moriya. J. C. S. 39, 77.

5th. Miscellaneous Amido-Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylhydroxylamine	$N\ H.\ O\ H.\ C_2\ H_5$	.8827, 7°.5	Gürke. Ber. 14, 258.
Ethylenediamine hydrate	$(N\ H_2)_2\ C_2\ H_4.\ H_2\ O$	.970, 15°	Rhoussopolos and Meyer. J. C. S. 42, 940.
Oxypropylpropylamine	$N\ H.\ C_3\ H_7.\ C_3\ H_6 O\ H$	.9018, 18°	Liebermann and Paal. Ber. 16, 523.
Oxyisoamylamine	$N\ H_2\ C_5\ H_{11}\ O$	.9265, 14°	Radziszewski and Schramm. Ber. 17, 838.
Dioxyisoamylamine	$N\ H.\ (C_5\ H_{11}\ O)_2$	.9500, 14°	" "
Trioxyamylamine	$N\ (C_5\ H_{11}\ O)_3$	.879, 22°	J. Erdmann. J. 17, 419.
Formamide	$N\ H_2.\ C\ O\ H$	1.1462, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Methylformamide	$N\ H.\ C\ H_3.\ C\ O\ H$	1.011, 19°	Linnemann. J. 22, 601.
Ethylformamide	$N\ H.\ C_2\ H_5.\ C\ O\ H$	.967, 2°	Wurtz. J. 7, 567.
"	"	.952, 21°	Linnemann. J. 22, 602.
Diethylformamide	$N\ (C_2\ H_5)_2.\ C\ O\ H$	.908, 19°	" "
Acetamide	$N\ H_2.\ C_2\ H_3\ O$	1.11 } 14°	Mendius. B. D. Z.
"	"	1.13 }	
"	"	1.159, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
Ethylacetamide	$N\ H.\ C_2\ H_5.\ C_2\ H_3\ O$	.942, 4°.5	Wurtz. J. 7, 566.
Ethyldiacetamide	$N.\ C_2\ H_5.\ (C_2\ H_3\ O)_2$	1.0092, 20°?	Wurtz. Ann. (2), 42, 55.
Dimethylacetamide	$N\ (C\ H_3)_2.\ C_2\ H_3\ O$	.9405, 20°	Franchimont. R. T. C. 2, 329.
Diethylacetamide	$N.\ (C_2\ H_5)_2.\ C_2\ H_3\ O$	.9248, 8°.5	Wallach and Kamensky. A. C. P. 214, 235.
Propionamide	$N\ H_2.\ C_3\ H_5\ O$	1.030 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.037 }	
Amidoacetic acid, or glycocoll.	$C_2\ H_5\ N\ O_2$	1.1607	Curtius. B. S. C. 39, 169.
Ethyl diethylglycocollate	$C_8\ H_{17}\ N\ O_2$	.919, 15°	Kraut. J. R. C. 4, 198.
Amidocaproic acid, or leucine.	$C_6\ H_{13}\ N\ O_2$	1.293, 18°	Engel and Vilmain. B. S. C. 24, 279.
" " "	"	1.282	Lippmann. Ber. 17, 2837.
Oxamide	$C_2\ H_4\ N_2\ O_4$	1.627 }	
"	"	1.657 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.667 }	
Dimethyloxamide	$C_4\ H_8\ N_2\ O_2$	1.281 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.307 }	
Diethyloxamide	$C_6\ H_{12}\ N_2\ O_2$	1.164 } 4°	" "
"	"	1.173 }	
Asparagine	$C_4\ H_8\ N_2\ O_3.\ H_2\ O$	1.519, 14°	Watts' Dictionary.
"	"	1.552	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 252.
Amidosuccinic, or aspartic acid. " "	$C_4\ H_7\ N\ O_4$	1.6613, active	Pasteur. J. 4, 389.
	"	1.6632, inactive	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Allylsuccinimide	$C_7 H_9 N O_2$	1.1543, 0°	Moiné. J. C. S. 52, 489.
"	"	1.1432, 12°	
"	"	1.1112, 50°	
"	"	1.0677, 100°	
Ethyl amidoacetacetate	$C_6 H_{11} N O_2$	1.014, 30°	Duisberg. Ber. 15, 1386.
Ethylamidopropiopropionate.	$C_8 H_{15} N O_2$	.9774, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
Mucamide	$C_6 H_{12} N_2 O_6$	1.589, 13°.5	Malaguti. C. R. 22, 854.
Benzamide	$N H_2 . C_7 H_5 O$	1.338 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.344 } 4°	
Amidobenzoic acid	$N H_2 . C_7 H_5 O_2$	1.506 } 4°	" "
" "	"	1.515 } 4°	
Amidomethylphenol	$C_7 H_9 N O$	1.108, 26°	Brunck. J. 20, 620.
Dimethylanisidine	$C_9 H_{13} N O$	1.016, 23°	Mühlhäuser. A. C. P. 207, 249.
Ethyl orthoamidophenetol	$C_{10} H_{15} N O$	1.021, 18°.3	Forster. J. P. C. (2), 21, 347.
Methylformanilide	$C_8 H_9 N O$	1.097, 18°	Pictet and Crépieux. Ber. 21, 1106.
Ethylformanilide	$C_9 H_{11} N O$	1.063, 16°	" "
Propylformanilide	$C_{10} H_{13} N O$	1.044, 16°	" "
Isoamylformanilide	$C_{12} H_{17} N O$	1.004, 16°	" "
Acetanilide	$C_8 H_9 N O$	1.099, 10°.5	Williams. J. 17, 424.
"	"	1.205 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.216 } 4°	
Benzanilide	$C_{13} H_{11} N O$	1.306 } 4°	" "
"	"	1.321 } 4°	
Oxethenaniline	$C_8 H_{11} N O$	1.11, 0°	Demole. J. C. S. (2), 12, 77.
α Ethylbenzhydroxamic acid.	$C_9 H_{11} N O_2$	1.209	Gurke. Ber. 14, 258.
β Ethylbenzhydroxamic acid.	"	1.185	Gurke. Ber. 14, 259.
Ethyl ethylbenzhydroxamate.	$C_{11} H_{15} N O_2$	1.0258, 17°	Gurke. Ber. 14, 257.
Ethyl α dibenzhydroxamate.	$C_{16} H_{15} N O_3$	1.2433, 18°.4	Gurke. Ber. 14, 258.
Ethyl β dibenzhydroxamate.	"	1.2395, 18°.4	" "
Tyrosine	$C_9 H_{11} N O_3$	1.456	Siber. Ber. 17, 2837.
Carbamide, or urea	$C H_4 N_2 O$	1.35	Proust.
" "	"	1.30, 12°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.35	Schabus.
" "	"	1.323 } 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.333 } 4°	
Ethyl carbamide	$C_3 H_8 N_2 O$	1.209	Two samples. Leuckart. J. P. C. (2), 21, 11.
" "	"	1.213, 18°	
Diethyl carbamide	$C_5 H_{12} N_2 O$	1.040	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.043	
Benzyl phenyl carbamide	$C_{14} H_{16} N_2 O$	.9168, 18°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
Ethyl carbamate, or urethane	$C_3 H_7 N O_2$	.9862, 21°	Wurtz. J. 7, 565.

6th. Miscellaneous Cyanogen Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl cyanate	$C_2 H_5 . C N O$	1.1271, 15°	Cloëz. J. 10, 386.
Tertiary butyl cyanate	$C_4 H_9 . C N O$	.8676, 0°	Brauner. Ber. 12, 1875.
Cyanaldehyde	$C_2 H_3 O C N$	.881, 15°	Chautard. C. R. 106, 1168.
Ethyl cyanformate	$C_4 H_5 N O_2$	1.0139, 13°.5	Henry. C. R. 102, 768.
Ethyl cyanacetate	$C_5 H_7 N O_2$	1.0664, 13°.5	" "
Diisobutyryl dicyanide	$C_{10} H_{14} N_2 O_2$	.96	Moritz. J. C. S. 40, 13.
Ethylene cyanhydrin	$C_2 H_4 . O H . C N$	1.0588, 0°	Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 191, 276.
Ethyl acetylcyanacetate	$C_7 H_9 N O_3$	1.102, 19°	Haller and Held. Ber. 15, 2363.
Ethyl methylacetylcyanacetate.	$C_8 H_{11} N O_3$	.996, 20°	Held. B. S. C. 41, 330.
Ethyl ethylacetylcyanacetate.	$C_9 H_{13} N O_3$	.976, 20°	" "
Ethoxyacetonitril	$C_4 H_7 N O$	.918, 6°	Henry. B. S. C. 20, 186.
"	"	.9093, 20°	Norton and Tscherniak.
Phenoxyacetonitril	$C_8 H_7 N O$	1.09, 17°.5	Fritzsche. Ber. 12, 2178.
Mandelic nitril	"	1.124	Völckel. P. A. 62, 444.
Hydroxisovaleronitril	$C_5 H_9 N O$	.95612, 0°	Lipp. A. C. P. 205, 26.
Hydroxycaprylonitril	$C_8 H_{15} N O$	.9048, 17°	Erlenmeyer and Sigel. A. C. P. 177, 107.
Triethoxyacetonitril	$C_8 H_{15} N O_3$	1.0030, 15°.5	Bauer. A. C. P. 229, 163.
Valeracetonitril	$C_{13} H_{24} N_2 O_3$	.79	Schlieper. A. C. P. 49, 19.
Acetoxyacetonitril	$C_4 H_5 N O_2$	1.1003, 13°.5	Henry. C. R. 102, 768.
Acetoxypropionitril	$C_5 H_7 N O_2$	1.077, 13°.5	" "
Cyanöil	$C_6 H_{11} N O$	1.009	Rossignon. A. C. P. 44, 301.

7th. Miscellaneous Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl carbimide	$C_3 H_5 N O$	.8981	Wurtz. J. 7, 561.
Phenyl carbimide	$C_7 H_5 N O$	1.092, 50°	Hofmann. P. R. S. 19, 108.
Ethylmethyl acetoxim	$C_4 H_9 N O$	.9195, 24°	Janny. Ber. 15, 2779.
Trimethylene diethylalkin	$C_7 H_{17} N O$	.9199, 4°	Berend. Ber. 17, 510.
Tetrethylallylalkin	$C_{11} H_{26} N_2 O$	.9002, 4°	" "
Methylphenylethylalkin	$C_9 H_{13} N O$	1.08065, 0°	Laun. Ber. 17, 676.
Piperpropylalkin	$C_8 H_{17} N O$	.9456, 0°	Laun. Ber. 17, 680.
Hydroxypicoline	$C_6 H_9 N O$	1.008, 13°	Etard. J. C. S. 40, 1046.
Collidine monocarbonic ether.	$C_{11} H_{15} N O_2$	1.0315, 15°	R. Michael. A. C. P. 225, 121.
Collidine dicarbonic ether	$C_{14} H_{19} N O_4$	1.087, 15°	Hantzsch. Ber. 15, 2913.
Nitroxylpiperidine	$C_5 H_{10} N_2 O$	1.0659, 15°.5	Wertheim. J. 16, 440.
Acetpiperidid	$C_7 H_{13} N O$	1.01106, 9°	Wallach and Kamensky. A. C. P. 214, 238.
Acetylcopellidine	$C_{10} H_{19} N O$	.9787, 0°	Durkopf. Ber. 18, 924.
"	"	.9660, 21°	
Parachinanisol	$C_{10} H_9 N O$	1.1665, 0°	Skraup. Ber. 18, ref. 631.
"	"	1.1542, 20°	
"	"	1.1402, 50°	
Base from ethylamine camphorate.	$C_{11} H_{24} N_2 O$	1.0177, 15°	Wallach and Kamensky. A. C. P. 214, 245.
Uric acid	$C_5 H_4 N_4 O_3$	1.855	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.893	
Hippuric acid	$C_9 H_9 N O_3$	1.308, s.	Schabus. J. 3, 410.
Ethyl hippurate	$C_{11} H_{15} N O_3$	1.043, 23°, s.	Stenhouse. A. C. P. 31, 148.
Ethyl glycocholate	$C_{28} H_{47} N O_6$	.901	Springer. A. C. J. 1, 181.
Indigotine	$C_{16} H_{10} N_2 O_2$	1.35	Weltzien's "Zusammenstellung."
Creatine hydrate	$C_4 H_9 N_3 O_2 . H_2 O$	1.34	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.35	
Caffeine	$C_8 H_{10} N_4 O_2 . H_2 O$	1.23, 19°	Pfaff. Watts' Dict.
Piperine	$C_{17} H_{19} N O_3$	1.1931, 18°	Weckenroder. Watts' Dict.
Strychnine	$C_{21} H_{22} N_2 O_2$	1.359, 18°	F. W. Clarke.
"	"	1.13	Blunt. J. C. S. 50, 1047.
Morphine	$C_{17} H_{19} N O_3 . H_2 O$	1.317	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.326	
Morphine butyrate	$C_{21} H_{27} N O_5$	1.215, 13°	Decharme. J. 16, 445.
Morphine oxalate	$C_{36} H_{38} N_2 O_9 . 2 H_2 O$	1.286, 15°	" "
Morphine lactate	$C_{20} H_{25} N O_6$	1.3574	" "
Codeine	$C_{18} H_{21} N O_3 . N_2 O$	1.300	Hunt. J. 8, 566.
"	"	1.311	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.323	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Thebaine	$C_{19} H_{21} N O_3$	1.282	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.305	
Laudanine	$C_{20} H_{25} N O_4$	1.255	" "
"	"	1.256	
Papaverine	$C_{21} H_{21} N O_4$	1.308	
"	"	1.317	" "
"	"	1.337	
Cryptopine	$C_{21} H_{23} N O_5$	1.351	" "
Narcótine	$C_{22} H_{23} N O_7$	1.374	
"	"	1.391	" "
"	"	1.395	
Pelletierine	$C_8 H_{15} N O$	.988, 0°	Tanret. Ber. 13, 1031.
Paraffinic acid	$C_{13} H_{26} N O_5$	1.14, 15°	Champion and Pellet. B.S.C. 18, 247.

XLIX. CHLORIDES, BROMIDES, AND IODIDES OF CARBON.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Carbon tetrachloride	$C Cl_4$	1.599	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 383.
" "	"	1.56	Kolbe. A. C. P. 54, 146.
" "	"	1.62983, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 33, 210.
" "	"	1.567, 12°	Riche.
" "	"	1.5947, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.4658, at the boiling p't.	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.63195, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 199.
" "	"	1.47999, 76°.74	
" "	"	1.6084, 9°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.4802, 75°.6	
" "	"	1.60500, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.58873, 25°	
Tetrachlorethylene	$C_2 Cl_4$	1.619, 20°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 353.
"	"	1.6490, 0°	Pierre. Ann. (3), 33, 230.
"	"	1.612, 10°	Geuther. A. C. P. 107, 212.
"	"	1.6595, 0°	Bourgoin. Ber. 8, 548.
"	"	1.6190, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	1.6312, 9°.4	
"	"	1.4434, 120°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	1.4489, 120°	
Hexchlorethane	$C_2 Cl_6$	1.619	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 374.
"	"	2.011	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Octochlorpropane	C_3Cl_8	1.860	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
Hexchlorobenzene	C_6Cl_6	1.585, 228°	Jungfleisch. J. 20, 36.
"	"	1.437, 317°	
"	"	1.569, 236°	M. 226°. B. 326°. Jungfleisch. J. 21, 354.
"	"	1.5191, 266°	
"	"	1.4624, 306°	
Thiocarbonyl chloride	$CSCl_2$	1.46	Kolbe. A. C. P. 45, 41.
" "	"	1.5498, 0°	Claesson. Lund Arsskrift 1884–5.
" "	"	1.5339, 11°	
" "	"	1.5241, 17°	
" "	"	1.05085, 15°	Billeter and Strohl. Ber. 21, 102.
Carbon tetrabromide	CBr_4	3.42, 14°	Bolas and Groves. J. C. S. 24, 780.
Carbon sulphobromide	CS_2Br_4	2.88, 15°	Hell and Urech. Ber. 16, 1148.
Bromo-trichlormethane	CCl_3Br	2.058, 0°	Paterno. J. P. C. (2), 5, 99.
" "	"	2.017, 19°.5	
" "	"	1.842, 100°	
" "	"	2.05496, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.82446, 104°.07	
Dibrom-tetrachlorethane	$C_2Cl_4Br_2$	2.3, 21°	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 24.
Dibrom-hexchlorpropane	$C_3Cl_6Br_2$	1.974	Cahours.
Carbon tetriodide	CI_4	4.32, 20°.2	Gustavson. C. R. 78, 1126.

L. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, CL, AND O.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Carbonyl chloride	$COCl_2$	1.432, 0°	Emmerling and Lengyel. Z. C. 13, 189.
" "	"	1.392, 18°.6	
Trichloracetyl chloride	C_2Cl_4O	1.603, 18°	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 9.
" "	"	1.6564, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.44517, 118°	
Trichloracetic anhydride	$C_4Cl_6O_3$	1.6908, 20°	Anthoine. J. Ph. Ch. (5), 8, 417.
Tetrachlormethyl formate	$C_2Cl_4O_2$	1.724, 12°	Cahours. J. 1, 676.
" "	"	1.6525, 14°	Hentschel. J. P. C. (2), 36, 99.
Hexchlorethyl formate	$C_3Cl_6O_2$	1.705, 18°	Cloez. Ann. (3), 17, 299.
Hexchlormethyl acetate	"	1.691, 18°	Cloez. Ann. (3), 17, 312.
Perchlorethyl acetate	$C_4Cl_8O_2$	1.79, 25°	Leblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 202.
" "	"	1.78, 22°	Leblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 208.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Hexchlormethyl oxide	$C_2 Cl_6 O$	1.594	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 403.
Perchlorethyl oxide	$C_4 Cl_{10} O$	1.9, 14°.5	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 14.
Hexchloracetone	$C_3 Cl_6 O$	1.75, 10°	Plantamour.
"	"	1.744, 12°	Cloëz. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Chloroxethose	$C_4 Cl_6 O$	1.654, 21°	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 20.
Derivative of sodium citrate.	$C_5 Cl_{10} O_2$	1.66	Watts' Dictionary.
By action of $P Cl_5$ on succinyl chloride.	$C_4 Cl_6 O$	1.634	Kauder. J. P. C. (2), 28, 191.

LI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND CL.

1st. Chlorides of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl chloride	$C H_3 Cl$	.99145, 25°.7	Vincent and Delachanal. Bei. 3, 332.
" "	"	.95231, 0°	
" "	"	.92880, 13°.4	
" "	"	.91969, 17°.9	
" "	"	.90875, 23°.8	
" "	"	.89638, 30°.2	
" "	"	.97886, 39°	
Ethyl chloride	$C_2 H_5 Cl$	.874, 5°	Thénard.
" "	"	.92138, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.9253, 0°	Darling. J. 21, 328.
" "	"	.9176, 8°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 160, 195.
" "	"	.8510, 12°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.92295, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.91708, 25°	
Propyl chloride	$C_3 H_7 Cl$	.9156, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 281.
" "	"	.8918, 19°.75	
" "	"	.8671, 39°	
" "	"	.9160, 18°	Linnemann. A.C.P. 161, 38 and 39.
" "	"	.8959, 19°	
" "	"	.8877, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.9123, 0°	Zander. A.C.P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.8536, 46°.5	
" "	"	.8561, 46°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.8898, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 778.
" "	"	.89296, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.88125, 25°	
Isopropyl chloride	"	.874, 10°	Linnemann.
" "	"	.8722, 14°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Isopropyl chloride	C_3H_7Cl	.8825, 0°	Zander. A.C.P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.8326, 36°.5	
" "	"	.86884, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.85750, 25°	
Butyl chloride	C_4H_9Cl	.880	Gerhard. J. 15, 409.
" "	"	.9074, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	.8874, 20°	
" "	"	.8972, 14°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	.8094, bp	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	.8794, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
Isobutyl chloride	"	.8953, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 310.
" "	"	.8651, 27°.8	
" "	"	.8281, 59°	
" "	"	.8798, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 162, 1.
" "	"	.8626, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.8073, 68°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" "	"	.88356, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.87393, 25°	
Trimethylcarbyl chloride	"	.8658, 0°	Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 549.
" "	"	.84712, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.83683, 25°	
Normal pentyl chloride	$C_5H_{11}Cl$	.9013, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	.8834, 20°	
" " "	"	.8680, 40°	
" " "	"	.8732, 20°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 191.
Amyl chloride	"	.8859, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.8625, 25°.1	
" "	"	.89584, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.8750 } 20°	Two products. Schorlemmer. J. 19, 527.
" "	"	.8777 } 20°	
" "	"	.7801, bp	Ramsay. J. S. C. 35, 463.
" "	"	.8716, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	.8703, 20°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 190.
" "	"	.7903, 99°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	.88006, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.87164, 25°	
" " Active	"	.886	Le Bel. B. S. C. 25, 546.
" " Inactive	"	.8928, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 9, 1437.
Methylpropylcarbyl chloride.	"	.912, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 321.
" "	"	.891, 21°	
Diethylcarbyl chloride	"	.916, 0°	" "
" "	"	.895, 21°	
Dimethylethylcarbyl chloride.	"	.883, 0°	Wurtz. J. 16, 516.
" "	"	.889, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A.C.P. 190, 334–336.
" "	"	.870, 19°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Dimethylethylcarbyl chloride.	$C_5H_{11}Cl$	.87086, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.86219, 25°	
Hexyl chloride	$C_6H_{13}Cl$	.892, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 525.
" "	"	.892, 23°	Geibel and Buff. J. 21, 336.
" "	"	.895, 13°	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1570.
Secondary hexyl chloride	"	.871, 24°	Domac. Ber. 14, 1712.
Chloride from tetramethylethane.	"	.8943, 14°	Schorlemmer. J. 20, 567.
" "	"	.8874, 22°	
" " "	"	.8759, 34°	
Dimethylisopropylcarbyl chloride.	"	.8966, 0°	Pawlow. A. C. P. 196, 122.
"	"	.8784, 19°	
Pinacolyl chloride	"	.8991, 0°	Friedel and Silva. J. C. S. (2), 11, 488.
Heptyl chloride	$C_7H_{15}Cl$	.9983, 15°	Petersen. J. 14, 613.
" "	"	.890, 20°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 15, 386.
" "	"	.8737, 18°.5	Two preparations. Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 257.
" "	"	.8725, 20°	
" "	"	.8965, 19°	
" "	"	.891, 19°	Schorlemmer.
" "	"	.881, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
Isoheptyl chloride	"	.8814, 16°.5	Schorlemmer. A. C. P. 136, 257.
" "	"	.8780, 18°.5	
" "	"	.8757, 22°	
Octyl chloride	$C_8H_{17}Cl$	.892, 18°	Schorlemmer. J. 15, 386.
" "	"	.895, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 528.
" "	"	.8802, 16°	Zincke. A. C. P. 152, 5.
" "	"	.850	Cahours and Demarçay. C. R. 80, 1571.
" "	"	.87857, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.87192, 25°	
Isoöctyl chloride	"	.8834, 10°.5	Schorlemmer. J. 20, 567.
" "	"	.8617, 36°	
Methylhexylcarbyl chloride.	"	.87075, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	.86388, 25°	
Nonyl chloride. B. 196°	$C_9H_{19}Cl$	.899, 16°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 529.
" "	"	.8962, 14°	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" " B. 182°	"	.911, 23°	Lemoine. B. S. C. 41, 161.
" "	"	.908, 25°.8	
Decatyl chloride	$C_{10}H_{21}Cl$	.908, 19°	" "
Dodecatyl chloride	$C_{12}H_{25}Cl$	.933, 22°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 530.
Cetyl chloride	$C_{16}H_{33}Cl$	.8412, 12°	Tüttscheff. J. 13, 406.

2d. Chlorides of the Series $C_n H_{2n} Cl_2$.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methylene chloride	$C H_2 Cl_2$	1.344, 18°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 378.
" "	"	1.360, 0°	Butlerow. J. 22, 343.
" "	"	1.377765, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.30093, 41°.6	
" "	"	1.33771, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.32197, 25°	
Ethylene chloride	$C_2 H_4 Cl_2$	1.256, 12°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 58, 307.
" "	"	1.247, 18°	Liebig. A. C. P. 214.
" "	"	1.28034, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.2562, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.25, 14°	Maumené. J. 22, 346.
" "	"	1.272, 14°	Gladstone and Tribe. C. N. 29, 212.
" "	"	1.1356, 84°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.28082, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.15635, 83°.5	
" "	"	1.2521, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.1576, 83°.2	Schiff. Ber. 15, 2973.
" "	"	1.2656, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.1576, 83°.3	
" "	"	1.272, 14°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.25991, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.24800, 25°	
" "	"	1.25014, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Ethylidene chloride	"	1.174, 17°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 357.
" "	"	1.24074, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213
" "	"	1.189, 4°.3	Genther. J. 11, 280
" "	"	1.198, 6°.5	Darling. J. 21, 320.
" "	"	1.201, 13°	Gladstone and Tribe. C. N. 29, 212.
" "	"	1.1743, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.1070, 56°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.20394, 0°	Two samples. Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 183 and 371.
" "	"	1.10923, 59°.9	
" "	"	1.2040, 0°	
" "	"	1.1895, 9°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.11425, 56°.7	
" "	"	1.11555, 56°.5	
" "	"	1.18450, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.17120, 25°	
" "	"	1.17503, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Propylene chloride	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2$	1.151	Cahours. J. 3, 496.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Propylene chloride	$C_3H_6Cl_2$	1.1656, 14°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" "	"	1.184, 0°	Friedel and Silva. Z. C. 14, 489.
" "	"	1.155, 25°	
" "	"	1.182, 0°	
" "	"	1.153, 25°	
" "	"	1.0470, 97°.5	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
Trimethylene chloride	"	1.201, 15°	Reboul. J. C. S. 36, 127.
" "	"	1.1896, 17°.6	Freund. Ber. 14, 2270.
Dimethylmethylene chloride. Methylchloracetol.	"	1.117, 0°	Friedel.
" "	"	1.06, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 138, 125.
" "	"	1.0827, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" "	"	1.1058, 0°	Friedel and Silva. Z. C. 14, 489.
" "	"	1.0744, 25°	
" "	"	1.1125, 0°	
" "	"	1.0818, 25°	
" "	"	1.09620 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.09657 15°	
" "	"	1.08430 25°	
" "	"	1.08476 25°	
Propylidene chloride	"	1.143, 10°	Reboul. C. R. 82, 378.
Isobutylene chloride	$C_4H_8Cl_2$	1.112, 18°	Kolbe. J. 2, 338.
" "	"	1.0953, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.0751, 20°.7	
Isobutylidene chloride	"	1.0111, 12°	Oeconomides. Ber. 14, 1201.
Amylene chloride	$C_5H_{10}Cl_2$	1.058, 9°	Guthrie. J. 14, 665.
" "	"	1.2219, 0°	Bauer. J. 19, 531.
Isoamylidene chloride	"	1.05, 24°	Ebersbach. J. 11, 297.
Chloramyl chloride	"	1.194, 0°	Buff. J. 21, 333.
Hexylene chloride. B. 180°	$C_6H_{12}Cl_2$	1.087, 20°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 525.
" " B. 163°	"	1.0527, 11°	Henry. C. R. 97, 260.
Heptylene chloride	$C_7H_{14}Cl_2$	1.0295, 10°	Husemann. B. D. Z.

3d. Miscellaneous Non-Aromatic Chlorides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Chloroform	$C H Cl_3$	1.48, 18°	Liebig. A. C. P. 1, 199.
"	"	1.491, 17°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 381.
"	"	1.493	Swan. J. 1, 681.
"	"	1.497	
"	"	1.413	Soubeiran and Mialhe. J. 2, 408.
"	"	1.496, 12°	
"	"	1.500, 15°.5	Gregory. J. 3, 454.
"	"	1.52523, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
"	"	1.512, 12°	Schiff. A. C. P. 107, 63.
"	"	1.49	Fluckiger.
"	"	1.472, 16°.5	Geuther.
"	"	1.507, 17°	Flückiger. Z. A. C. 5, 302.
"	"	1.502	Rump. C. C. (3), 6, 34.
"	"	1.500, 15°	Remys. J. C. S. (2), 13, 439.
"	"	1.3954, 63°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
"	"	1.52657, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	1.40877, 61°.2	
"	"	1.4018, 63°	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2763–2766.
"	"	1.40814, 63°	
"	"	1.4081, 60°.6	Schiff. Ber. 15, 2972.
"	"	1.49089, 29°	Nasini. G. C. I. 13, 135.
"	"	1.5039, 11°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	1.4081, 60°.9	
"	"	1.48978, 18°.58	With intermediate values. Drecker. P. A. (2), 20, 870.
"	"	1.45695, 35°.86	
"	"	1.50027, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	1.50085, 15°	
"	"	1.48432, 25°	
"	"	1.48492, 25°	
Trichlorethane	$C H_3 \cdot C Cl_3$	1.372, 16°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 364.
"	"	1.34651, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
"	"	1.32466, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	1.31144, 25°	
Chlorethylene dichloride	$C H_2 Cl. C H Cl_2$	1.422, 17°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 69, 153.
" "	"	1.42234, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.4577, 9°.4	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.2943, 113°.5	
" "	"	1.2946, 113°.5	
" "	"	1.2947, 113°.5	
" "	"	1.391	Delacre. Bull. Acad. Belg. (3), 13, 250
" "	"	1.45527, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.44303, 25°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrachlorethane. B. 102°	$C\,H_2\,Cl.\ C\,Cl_3$	1.530, 17°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 366.
" B. 135°	"	1.576, 19°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 68, 162.
"	"	1.61158, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
Acetylene tetrachloride	$C\,H\,Cl_2.\ C\,H\,Cl_2$	1.614, 0°	Paterno and Pisati. Z. C. 14, 385.
" "	"	1.578, 24°.3	
" "	"	1.522, 100°.1	
Pentachlorethane	$C\,H\,Cl_2.\ C\,Cl_3$	1.644	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 368.
"	"	1.66267, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
"	"	1.71, 0°	Paterno. Z. C. 12, 245.
"	"	1.69, 13°	
"	"	1.70893, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	1.46052, 159°.1	
Dichlorethylene	$C_2\,H_2\,Cl_2$	1.250, 15°	Regnault. Ann (2), 69, 155.
Trichlorpropane	$C_3\,H_5\,Cl_3$	1.347	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
Trichlorhydrin	$CH_2Cl.\ CHCl.\ CH_2Cl$	1.41, 0°	Three separate products. Linnemann. A. C. P. 136, 51.
"	"	1.40, 8°	
"	"	1.417, 15°	
"	"	1.41, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 19, 521.
"	"	1.39805 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	1.39836 15°	
"	"	1.38753 25°	
"	"	1.38783 25°	
Isotrichlorhydrin	$CH_2Cl.\ CH_2.\ CHCl_2$	1.362, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 14, 1400.
Allylene tetrachloride	$C_3\,H_4\,Cl_4$	1.47, 13°	Borsche and Fittig. J. 18, 313.
" "	"	1.482	Ganswindt. Jena Inaug. Diss. 1873.
" "	"	1.485	
Tetrachlorglycide	"	1.496, 17°	Pfeffer and Fittig. J. 18. 504.
Allylidene tetrachloride	"	1.503, 17°.5	Hartenstein. J. P. C. (2), 7, 295.
" "	"	1.522, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 14, 1400.
Tetrachlorpropane	"	1.548	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
"	"	1.55, s.	Berthelot.
Hexachlorpropane	$C_3\,H_2\,Cl_6$	1.626	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
Heptachlorpropane	$C_3\,H\,Cl_7$	1.731	" "
Chloropropylene	$C_3\,H_5\,Cl$	.918, 9°	Linnemann. J. 19, 308.
"	"	.9307, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 19, 521.
"	"	.931, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 21, 339.
Allyl chloride	"	.934, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 19, 521.
" "	"	.9547, 0°	Tollens. A. C. P. 156, 155.
" "	"	.9610, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	.9002, 46°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Allyl chloride	C_3H_5Cl	.9055 } 44°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	.9058 } 44°.8	
" "	"	.9379, 20°	Bruhl. Bei. 4, 780.
" "	"	.94366, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	.93228, 25°	
Allylidene dichloride	$C_3H_4Cl_2$	1.170, 24°.5	Hubner and Geuther. J. 13, 305.
a Dichlorpropylene. Epidichlorhydrin.	"	1.21	Claus. A. C. P. 170, 125.
" "	"	1.22, 8°	Henry. Ber. 5, 965.
β Dichlorpropylene. Epidichlorhydrin.	"	1.21, 20°	Reboul. J. 13, 460.
" "	"	1.233, 17°.5	Hartenstein. J. P. C. (2), 7, 295.
" "	"	1.226, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 15, 245.
" "	"	1.25, 15°	Friedel and Silva. Quoted by Romburgh.
" "	"	1.218, 25°	
a Trichlorpropylene	$C_3H_3Cl_3$	1.387, 14°	Borsche and Fittig. J. 18, 313.
β Trichlorpropylene	"	1.414, 20°	Pfeffer and Fittig. J. 18, 504.
Propargyl chloride	C_3H_3Cl	1.0454, 5°	Henry. Ber. 8, 398.
Crotonylene dichloride	$C_4H_6Cl_2$	1.131	Kekulé. J. 22, 507.
Chlorisobutylene	C_4H_7Cl	.9785, 12°	Oeconomides. Ber. 14, 1201.
Trichlorpentane	$C_5H_9Cl_3$	1.33, 13°	Buff. J. 21, 334.
Tetrachlorpentane	$C_5H_8Cl_4$	2.4292	Bauer. J. 19, 531.
Chloramylene	C_5H_9Cl	.9992, 0°	" "
"	"	.872, 5°.1	Bruylants. Ber. 8, 411.
Isoprene hydrochlorate	"	.868, 16°	Bouchardat. J. C. S. 38, 323.
Isoprene dichloride	$C_5H_8Cl_2$	1.065, 16°	" "
Trichlorhexane	$C_6H_{11}Cl_3$	1.193, 21°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 525.
Hexachlorhexane	$C_6H_8Cl_6$	1.598, 20°	" "
Chlorhexylene	$C_6H_{11}Cl$	.9636, 11°	Henry. C. R. 97, 260.
Chlordiallyl	C_6H_9Cl	.9197, 18°.2	Henry. J. C. S. 36, 34.
Chlordiamylene chloride	$C_{10}H_{19}Cl_3$	1.1638, 0°	Bauer. J. 20, 583.
Eikosylene chloride	C_{20}H[illegible]Cl_2	1.013, 24°	Lippmann and Hawliczek. Ber. 12, 73.
Isovinyl chloride	$(C_2H_3Cl)_n$	1.406	Baumann. A. C. P. 163, 308.
Chloronicene	C_5H_5Cl	1.141, 10°	St. Evre. J. 1, 530.

4th. Aromatic Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Monochlorbenzene	C_6H_5Cl	1.1499, 0°	From benzene. Sokoloff. J. 18, 517.
"	"	1.1347, 10°	
"	"	1.1258, 20°	
"	"	1.1188, 30°	
"	"	1.1199, 0°	From phenol. Sokoloff. J. 18, 517.
"	"	1.1085, 10°	
"	"	1.099, 20°	
"	"	1.092, 30°	
"	"	1.118	Jungfleisch. J. 19, 551.
"	"	1.77, —40°	Jungfleisch. J. 20, 36.
"	"	.980. 133°	
"	"	1.1293, 0°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 343.
"	"	1.12855, 0°	From benzene. Adrieenz. Ber. 6, 443.
"	"	1.11807, 9°.79	
"	"	1.10467, 22°.43	
"	"	1.04428, 77°.27	
"	"	1.12818, 0°	From phenol. Adrieenz. Ber. 6, 443.
"	"	1.11421, 9°.79	
"	"	1.10577, 22°.43	
"	"	1.04299, 77°.27	
"	"	.9817, 132°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
"	"	.9818	
"	"	1.1066, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	1.1046, 25°.2	Schall. Ber. 17, 2564.
"	"	1.0703, 52°.3	
"	"	1.106, 15°	Wallach and Heusler. A. C. P. 243, 226.
Orthodichlorbenzene	$C_6H_4Cl_2$	1.3278, 0°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. A. C. P. 176, 41.
"	"	1.3254, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. Ann. (6), 10, 416.
Metadichlorbenzene	"	1.3148	Beilstein and Kurbatow. B. S. C. 23, 179.
"	"	1.307, 0°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. J. C. S. (2), 13, 450.
Paradichlorbenzene	"	1.459, s.	Jungfleisch. J. 19, 551.
"	"	1.250, 53°	Jungfleisch. J. 20, 36.
"	"	1.123, 171°	
"	"	1.4581, 20°.5	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 347.
"	"	1.241, 63°	
"	"	1.2062, 93°	
"	"	1.1366, 166°	
"	"	1.467, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.2499, 55°.1	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Trichlorbenzene	$C_6H_3Cl_3$	1.457, 7°	Mitscherlich. P. A. 35, 372.
" 1.3.4	"	1.575	Jungfleisch. J. 19, 551.
" "	"	1.457, 17°, s.	Jungfleisch. J. 20. 36.
" "	"	1.227, 206°	
" "	"	1.574, 10°, s.	
" "	"	1.4658, 10°, l.	
" "	"	1.4460, 26°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 350.
" "	"	1.4111, 56°	
" "	"	1.2427, 196°	
" "	"	1.4554, 12°, l.	Beilstein and Kurbatow. A. C. P. 192, 230.
Tetrachlorbenzene. 1.2.4.5	$C_6H_2Cl_4$	1.748	Jungfleisch. J. 19, 551.
" "	"	1.448, 139°	Jungfleisch. J. 20. 36.
" "	"	1.315, 240°	
" "	"	1.7344, 10°, s.	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 352.
" "	"	1.4339, 149°	
" "	"	1.3958, 179°	
" "	"	1.3281, 230°	
Pentachlorbenzene	C_6HCl_5	1.625, 74°	Jungfleisch. J. 20, 36.
"	"	1.370, 270°	
"	"	1.8422, 10°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 353.
"	"	1.8342, 16°.5	
"	"	1.6091, 84°	
"	"	1.5732, 114°	
"	"	1.3821, 261°	
Monochlortoluene	$C_6H_4.CH_3.Cl$	1.080, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 591.
" 1.4	"	1.0735, 27°.2	Aronheim and Dietrich. Ber. 8, 1402.
" "	"	.9351, 159°.8	Schiff. G. C. I. 13. 177.
"	"	1.072, 24°.44	Cattaneo. Bei. 7. 584.
"	"	1.061, 35°.48	
"	"	1.049, 48°.71	
"	"	1.029, 67°.80	
"	"	1.013, 83°.86	
"	"	?.796, 99°.51	
"	"	1.0761, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Benzyl chloride	$C_6H_5.CH_2Cl$	1.1137	Cannizzaro. J. 8, 621.
" "	"	1.1179	
" "	"	1.107, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 592.
" "	"	.9452, 175°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13. 177.
" "	"	.9453, 175°	
" "	"	1.100, 30°.01	Cattaneo. Bei. 7. 584.
" "	"	1.082, 44°.37	
" "	"	1.066, 59°	
" "	"	1.047, 75°	
" "	"	1.016, 100°.08	
" "	"	1.099, 7°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.9453, 178°	Schiff. G. C. I. 13. 177.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dichlortoluene. 1.2.4	$C_6H_3.CH_3.Cl_2$	1.24597, 20°	Lellmann and Klotz. A. C. P. 231, 308.
" 1.2.5	"	1.2535, 20°	" "
" 1.3.4	"	1.2518, 16°	Aronheim and Dietrich. Ber. 8, 1403.
" "	"	1.2596, 18°.4	
" "	"	1.2512, 20°	Lellmann and Klotz. A. C. P. 231, 308.
" B. 202°	"	1.256, 13°	Beilstein. J. 13, 412.
" B. 207°	"	1.2557, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 593.
Benzylidene dichloride	$C_6H_5.CHCl_2$	1.245, 16°	Cahours. J. 1, 711.
" "	"	1.295, 16°	Hübner and Bente. Ber. 6, 804.
" "	"	1.2699, 0°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 563.
" "	"	1.2122, 56°.8	
" "	"	1.1877, 79°.2	
" "	"	1.1257, 135°.5	
" "	"	1.0407, 203°.5	
Trichlortoluene	$C_6H_2.CH_3.Cl_3$	1.413, 9°	Henry. J. 22, 508.
"	"	1.4093, 19°.5	Aronheim and Dietrich. Ber. 8, 1405.
Dichlorbenzyl chloride	$C_6H_3Cl_2.CH_2Cl$	1.44, 0°	Naquet. J. 15, 419.
Benzyl trichloride	$C_6H_5.CCl_3$	1.61, 13°	Limpricht. J. 18, 538.
" "	"	1.380, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 594.
Tetrachlortoluene	$C_6HCl_4.CH_3$	1.495, 14°	Limpricht. J. 19, 595.
Trichlorbenzyl chloride	$C_6H_2Cl_3.CH_2Cl$	1.547, 23°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. J. 21, 361.
Orthodichlorbenzylene dichloride.	$C_6H_3Cl_2.CHCl_2$	1.518, 22°	" "
Chlorbenzo-trichloride. 1.3	$C_6H_4Cl.CCl_3$	1.74, 13°	Limpricht. A. C. P. 134, 58.
" "	"	1.76, 13°	
" " 1.2	"	1.51	Kolbe and Lautemann. A. C. P. 115, 196.
Dichlorbenzo-trichloride	$C_6H_3Cl_2.CCl_3$	1.587, 21°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. Z. C. 21, 363.
" "	"	1.5829, 16°	Aronheim and Dietrich. Ber. 8, 1403.
Trichlorbenzylene dichloride.	$C_6H_2Cl_3.CHCl_2$	1.607, 22°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. Z. C. 21, 362.
Tetrachlorbenzyl chloride	$C_6HCl_4.CH_2Cl$	1.634, 25°	" "
Tetrachlorbenzylene dichloride.	$C_6HCl_4.CHCl_2$	1.704, 25°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. Z. C. 21, 364.
Chlororthoxylene	$C_6H_3.CH_3.CH_3.Cl$	1.0863, 19°	Claus and Kautz. Ber. 18, 1367.
" 1.2.4	"	1.0692, 15°	Krüger. Ber. 18, 1757.
Chlormetaxylene. 1.3.4	"	1.0598, 20°	Jacobsen. Ber. 18, 1761.
Isotolyl chloride	$C_6H_4.CH_3.CH_2Cl$	1.079, 0°	Gundelach. B. S. C. 25, 385.
" "	"	1.064, 20°	
Chlorethylbenzene	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.Cl$	1.075, 0°	Istrati. B. S. C. 42, 115.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Chlorethylbenzene	$C_6H_4.C_2H_5.Cl$	1.068	Istrati. Ber. 18, ref. 704.
Dichlororthoxylene	$C_6H_2.CH_3.CH_3.Cl_2$	1.333, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
"	"	1.150, 70°, l.	
"	"	1.250, 20°, l.	
"	"	1.0980	Kautz. Freiburg In. Diss. 1885.
Dichlormetaxylene	"	1.302, 20°, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
"	"	1.202, 40°, l.	
Dichlorparaxylene	"	1.343, s.	" "
Orthoxylene dichloride	$C_6H_4(CH_2Cl)_2$	1.393	Colson. C. R. 104, 429.
Metaxylene dichloride	"	1.370	" "
Paraxylene dichloride	"	1.417	" "
Orthoxylene tetrachloride	$C_6H_4(CHCl_2)_2$	1.601	" "
Metaxylene tetrachloride	"	1.536	Colson and Gautier. C. R. 102, 689.
Paraxylene tetrachloride	"	1.606	" "
Chlorcymene. 1.4.6	$C_6H_3.CH_3.C_3H_7.Cl$	1.014, 14°	Gerichten. Ber. 10, 1249.
Diethylmonochlorbenzene	$C_6H_3.Cl.(C_2H_5)_2$	1.036	Istrati. Ber. 18, ref. 704.
Triethylmonochlorbenzene.	$C_6H_2.Cl.(C_2H_5)_3$	1.028	" "
Tetrethylmonochlorbenzene.	$C_6H.Cl.(C_2H_5)_4$	1.022	" "
Pentethylmonochlorbenzene.	$C_6Cl(C_2H_5)_5$	1.065	" "
β Chlorstyrolene	C_8H_7Cl	2.112, 22°.3	Glaser. A. C. P. 154, 166.
β Benzene hexchloride	$C_6H_6Cl_6$	1.89, 19°	Meunier. Ann. (6), 10, 223.
By action of ethylene on monochlorbenzene.	C_9H_9Cl	1.179	Istrati. Ber. 18, ref. 704.
α Chlornaphthalene	$C_{10}H_7Cl$	1.2052, 6°.2	Laurent. Quoted by Carius.
"	"	1.2028, 6°.4	Carius. A. C. P. 114, 146.
"	"	1.2025, 15°	Koninck and Marquart. C. N. 25, 57.
β Chlornaphthalene	"	1.2656, 16°	Rimarenko. Ber. 9, 664.
Naphthalene dichloride	$C_{10}H_8Cl_2$	1.287, 12°.5	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.2648, 18°	
Trichloracenaphtene	$C_{12}H_7Cl_3$	1.43, 17°	Kebler and Norton. A. C. J. 10, 218.
Camphryl chloride	$C_9H_{13}Cl$	1.038, 14°	Schwanert. J. 15, 465.
Geraniol hydrochlorate	$C_{10}H_{17}Cl$	1.020, 20°	Jacobsen. A. C. P. 157, 236.
Caoutchin hydrochlorate	"	1.433	Watts' Dictionary.
From terpene of Pinus pumilio.	"	.982, 17°	Buchner. J. 13, 479.
Terebenthene hydrochlorate.	"	1.016 } 0°	Two isomers. Barbier. C. R. 96, 1066.
" "	"	1.017 }	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Isoterebenthene hydrochlorate.	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl$	.9927, 0°	Riban. C. R. 79, 225.
From terpene of Muscat nut oil.	"	.9827, 15°	Cloëz. J. 17, 536.

LII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, O, AND CL.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Dichlorethyl alcohol	$C_2 H_4 Cl_2 O$	1.145, 15°	Delacre. Bull. Acad. Belg. (3), 13, 248.
Trichlorethyl alcohol	$C_2 H_3 Cl_3 O$	1.55, 23°.3	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. Ber. 14, 2826.
Dichlorhexyl alcohol	$C_6 H_{12} Cl_2 O$	1.4, 12°	Destrem. Ann. (5), 27, 50.
Dichlormethyl oxide	$C_2 H_4 Cl_2 O$	1.315, 20°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 398.
Tetrachlormethyl oxide	$C_2 H_2 Cl_4 O$	1.606, 20°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 401.
Tetrachlormethylethyl oxide.	$C_3 H_4 Cl_4 O$	1.84, 0°	Magnanini. G. C. I. 16, 330.
Chlorethyl oxide	$C_4 H_9 Cl O$	1.0572, 0°	Henry. C. R. 100, 1007.
Dichlorethyl oxide	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$	1.174, 23°	Lieben. J. 12, 446.
Tetrachlorethyl oxide	$C_4 H_6 Cl_4 O$	1.5008	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 341.
" "	"	1.4379, 0°	Paterno and Pisati. Ber. 5, 1054.
" "	"	1.4182, 15°.2	Paterno and Pisati. Ber. 5, 1054.
" "	"	1.3055, 99°.9	Paterno and Pisati. Ber. 5, 1054.
" "	"	1.4211, 15°	Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise.
Pentachlorethyl oxide	$C_4 H_5 Cl_5 O$	1.645	Jacobsen. Z. C. 14, 444.
" "	"	1.577, 8°	Henry. Ber. 7, 763.
Chloracetic acid	$C_2 H_3 Cl O_2$	1.366, 73°	R. Hofmann. J. 10, 348.
Dichloracetic acid	$C_2 H_2 Cl_2 O_2$	1.5216, 15°	Maumené. J. 17, 315.
Trichloracetic acid	$C_2 H Cl_3 O_2$	1.617, 46°	Dumas. A. C. P. 32, 109.
Chlorpropionic acid	$C_3 H_5 Cl O_2$	1.28, 0°	Clermont. Z. C. 14, 349.
Chlorbutyric acid	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.072, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 10, 1749.
" " ?	"	1.2498, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.
" " ?	"	1.065, 15°	Haubst. J. C. S. (2), 1, 693.
Chlorisobutyric acid	"	1.062, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 11, 1693.
Methyl chlorocarbonate	$C_2 H_3 Cl O_2$	1.236, 15°	Röse. Ber. 13, 2417.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl chlorocarbonate	$C_3 H_5 Cl O_2$	1.133, 15°	Dumas. Ann. (2), 54, 230.
Propyl chlorocarbonate	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.094, 15°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2417.
Isopropyl chlorocarbonate	"	1.144, 4°	Spica. J. C. S. 52, 1028.
Isobutyl chlorocarbonate	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.053, 15°	Rose. Ber. 13, 2417.
Isoamyl chlorocarbonate	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.032, 15°	" "
Dichlorethyl formate	$C_3 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.261, 16°	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 370.
Pentachloramyl formate	$C_6 H_7 Cl_5 O_2$	1.52	Springer. A. C. J. 3, 293.
Methyl monochloracetate	$C_3 H_5 Cl O_2$	1.22, 15°	Henry. B. S. C. 20, 448.
" "	"	1.2352, 19°.2	Henry. C. R. 101, 250.
Methyl dichloracetate	$C_3 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.3808, 19°.2	" "
Dichlormethyl acetate	"	1.25	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 381.
Methyl trichloracetate	$C_3 H_3 Cl_3 O_2$	1.4969, 14°	Bauer. A. C. P. 229, 163.
" "	"	1.4902, 20°.2	
" "	"	1.4892, 19°.2	Henry. C. R. 101, 250.
Ethyl monochloracetate	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.1585, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	.9925, 144°.5	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.1722, 8°	Henry. C. R. 104, 1280.
Ethyl dichloracetate	$C_4 H_6 Cl_2 O_2$	1.301, 12°	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 368.
" "	"	1.29	Forscher and Geuther. J. 17, 316.
" "	"	1.2821, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.0913 } 157°.7	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.0915 } 157°.7	
Dichlorethyl acetate	"	1.3217, 10°.6	Henry. C. R. 97, 1308.
" "	"	1.104, 15°	Delacre. Bull. Acad. Belg. (3), 13, 255.
Ethyl trichloracetate	$C_4 H_5 Cl_3 O_2$	1.3826, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.1650 } 167°.1	Schiff. G. C. I. 13, 177.
" "	"	1.1651 } 167°.1	
Monochlorethyl dichloracetate.	"	1.200, 15°	Delacre. Ber. 21, ref. 183.
Dichlorethyl monochloracetate.	"	1.216, 15°	" "
Trichlorethyl acetate	"	1.367	Léblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 207.
" "	"	1.35, 20°	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 62.
" "	"	1.3907, 23°.3	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. Ber. 14, 2826.
" "	"	1.187, 15°	Delacre. Ber. 21, ref. 183.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrachlorethyl acetate	$C_4 H_4 Cl_4 O_2$	1.485, 25°	Léblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 212.
Monochlorethyl trichloracetate.	"	1.251, 15°	Delacre. Ber. 21, ref. 183.
Dichlorethyl dichloracetate.	"	1.25, 15°	" "
Trichlorethyl monochloracetate.	"	1.25	" "
Trichlorethyl dichloracetate.	$C_4 H_3 Cl_5 O_2$	1.267	" "
Hexchlorethyl acetate	$C_4 H_2 Cl_6 O_2$	1.698, 23°.5	Léblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 215.
Heptachlorethyl acetate	$C_4 H Cl_7 O_2$	1.692, 24°.5	Léblanc. Ann. (3), 10, 208.
Propyl monochloracetate	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.1096, 8°	Henry. C. R. 100, 114.
Butyl monochloracetate	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.013, 0°	Gehring. C. R. 102, 1400.
" "	"	1.081, 15°	
Trichlorbutyl acetate	$C_6 H_9 Cl_3 O_2$	1.3440, 8°.5	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. Ber. 15, 2619.
Amyl monochloracetate	$C_7 H_{13} Cl O_2$	1.063, 0°	Hougounenq. B. S. C. 45, 328.
Methyl *a* chlorpropionate	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.075, 4°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 12, 344.
Ethyl *a* chloropropionate	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.0869, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
Ethyl *β* chloropropionate	"	1.1160, 8°	Henry. C. R. 100, 114.
Ethyl dichlorpropionate	$C_5 H_8 Cl_2 O_2$	1.2461, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.2493, 0°	Klimenko. Z. C. 13, 654.
Dichlorethyl propionate	"	1.282, 8°	Henry. C. R. 100, 114.
Methyl chlorbutyrate	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.1894, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.
Methyl *a β* dichlorbutyrate.	$C_5 H_8 Cl_2 O_2$	1.2809, 0°	Zeisel. Ber. 19, ref. 749.
" "	"	1.2614, 18°.3	
" "	"	1.2355, 41°.1	
Ethyl chlorbutyrate	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.0517, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.1221, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.
" "	"	1.063, 17°.5	Markownikoff. A. C. P. 153, 243.
Methyl trichlorpropylcarbylacetate.	$C_7 H_{11} Cl_3 O_2$	1.3048, 11°.5	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. A. C. P. 223, 149.
Chloroenanthic ether	$C_9 H_{17} Cl O_2$. ?	1.2912, 16°.5	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 363.
Derivative of chlorinated methyl formate.	$C_4 H_5 Cl_3 O_4$	1.4786, 14°	Guthzeit. Quoted by Hentschel.
" "	"	1.4741, 27°	Hentschel. J. P. C. (2), 36, 99.
" "	$C_8 H_9 Cl_7 O_8$	1.5191	" "
Derivative of chlorinated ether.	$C_5 H_{11} Cl O$	.9482, 0°	Lieben and Bauer. J. 15, 494.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Derivative of chlorinated ether.	$C_6 H_{13} Cl O$	.9735, 0°	Lieben and Bauer. J. 15, 393.
Chloracetic anhydride	$C_4 H_5 Cl O_3$	1.201, 21°	Anthoine. J. Ph. Ch. (5), 8, 417.
Trichloracetic anhydride	$C_4 H_3 Cl_3 O_3$	1.530, 20°	" "
Tetrachloracetic anhydride.	$C_4 H_2 Cl_4 O_3$	1.574, 24°	" "
Acetyl chloride	$C_2 H_3 O. Cl$	1.125, 11°	Gerhardt. J. 5, 414.
" "	"	1.1305, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.1072, 16°	
" "	"	1.13773, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.05698, 50°.73	
" "	"	1.1051, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
Chloracetyl chloride	$C_2 H_2 Cl O. Cl$	1.495, 0°	Wurtz. J. 10, 346.
Propionyl chloride	$C_3 H_5 O. Cl$	1.0646, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
α Chloropropionyl chloride	$C_3 H_4 Cl O. Cl$	1.2394, 7°.5	Henry. C. R. 100, 114.
β Chloropropionyl chloride	"	1.3307, 13°	" "
Butyryl chloride	$C_4 H_7 O. Cl$	1.0277, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
Isobutyryl chloride	"	1.0174, 20°	" "
Chlorobutyryl chloride	$C_4 H_6 Cl O. Cl$	1.257, 17°	Markownikoff. A. C. P. 153, 241.
" "	"	1.2679, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.
Valeryl chloride	$C_5 H_9 O. Cl$	1.005, 6°	Béchamp. J. 9, 429.
" "	"	.9887, 20°	Bruhl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
Chloracetone	$C_3 H_5 Cl O$	1.19	Linnemann.
"	"	1.14, 14°	Riche. J. 12, 339.
"	"	1.162, 16°	Linnemann. J. 18, 312.
"	"	1.18, 16°	Linnemann. J. 19, 308.
"	"	1.17	Henry. B. S. C. 19, 219.
"	"	1.158, 13°	Cloez. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Dichloracetone	$C_3 H_4 Cl_2 O$	1.331	Kane.
"	"	1.236, 21°	Fittig. J. 12, 345.
"	"	1.326, 0°	Theegarten. C. C. 4, 580.
"	"	1.234, 15°	Cloez. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Tetrachloracetone	$C_3 H_2 Cl_4 O$	1.482, 17°	" "
Pentachloracetone	$C_3 H Cl_5 O$	1.6	Städeler. J. 6, 398.
"	"	1.7	
"	"	1.617, 8°	Two isomers. Cloez. B. S. C. 39, 638 and 640.
"	"	1.576, 14°	
Chloraldehyde	$C_2 H_3 Cl O$	1.23	Riche. J. 12, 435.
Parachloraldehyde	$(C_2 H_2 Cl_2 O)_n$	1.69, s.	Jacobsen. Ber. 8, 88.
Chloral	$C_2 H Cl_3 O$	1.502, 18°	Liebig. A. C. P. 1, 195.
"	"	1.5183, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
"	"	1.4903, 22°.2	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Chloral	$C_2 H Cl_3 O$	1.5448, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	1.3821, 97°.2	
"	"	1.5121, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
"	"	1.54179, 4°	Passavant. C. N. 42, 288.
"	"	1.54170, 4°	
"	"	1.3692, 97°.73	
"	"	1.5292, 9°	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 808.
"	"	1.5197, 15°	
"	"	1.5060, 25°	
Parachloralide	$(C_2 H Cl_3 O)_n$	1.5765, 14°	Clöez. J. 12, 434.
Chloral hydrate	$C_2 H_3 Cl_3 O_2$	1.901	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 252.
" "	"	1.818, 4°, pulv.	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.848, 4°, cryst.	
" "	"	1.6415, 49°.9	Perkin. J. C. S. 51, 808.
" "	"	1.6274, 58°.4	
" "	"	1.6136, 66°.9	
" "	"	1.5704, 66°, l.	Jungfleisch, Lebaigne, and Roucher. J. Ph. C. (4), 11, 208.
" "	"	1.5719, 66°, l.	
" "	"	1.5771, 66°, l.	
Chloral ethylate	$C_4 H_7 Cl_3 O_2$	1.143, 40°, l.	Martius and Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Z. C. 13, 650.
" "	"	1.3286, 66°, l.	Jungfleisch, Lebaigne, and Roucher. J. Ph. C. (4), 11, 208.
" "	"	1.3439, 66°, l.	
Chloral amylate	$C_7 H_{11} Cl_3 O_2$	1.234, 25°	Martius and Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Z. C. 13, 650.
Chloracetyl chloral	$C_4 H_4 Cl_4 O_2$	1.4761, 17°	Meyer and Dulk. A. C. P. 171, 65.
Diacetylchloral hydrate	$C_6 H_7 Cl_3 O_4$	1.422, 11°	" "
Acetylchloral ethylate	$C_6 H_9 Cl_3 O_3$	1.327, 11°	" "
Derivative of chloral	$C_6 H_6 Cl_8 O_2$	1.73, 17°	Henry. Ber. 7, 764.
" " "	$C_7 H_{10} Cl_4 O_3$	1.42, 11°	" "
Butyl chloral	$C_4 H_5 Cl_3 O$	1.3956, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.4111, 7°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Butyl chloral hydrate	$C_4 H_7 Cl_3 O_2$	1.693, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" " "	"	1.695, 4°	
Derivative of chloralide	$C_5 H Cl_7 O_3$	1.7426, 20°	Anschutz and Haslam. A. C. P. 239, 300.
Chlorovaleral	$C_5 H_9 Cl O$	1.108, 14°	A. Schröder. Z. C. 14, 510.
Derivative of valeral	$C_{10} H_{10} Cl_4 O$	1.272, 14°	" "
" "	$C_{10} H_{12} Cl_6 O$	1.397, 14°	" "
Dichlorvinyl methyl oxide	$C_3 H_4 Cl_2 O$	1.2934, 0°	Denaro. G. C. I. 14, 117.
" " "	"	1.1574, 100°	
Monochlorvinyl ethyl oxide.	$C_4 H_7 Cl O$	1.0361, 19°	Godefroy. C. R. 102, 869.
Trichlorvinyl ethyl oxide	$C_4 H_5 Cl_3 O$	1.3725, 0°	Paterno and Pisati. J. C. S. (2), 11, 158.
" " "	"	1.2354, 99°.9	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Trichlorvinyl ethyl oxide	$C_4 H_5 Cl_3 O$	1.3322, 19°	Godefroy. C. R. 102, 869.
Methylene aceto-chloride	$C_3 H_5 Cl O_2$	1.1953, 14°.2	Henry. B. S. C. 20, 448.
Ethylene aceto-chloride	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.1783, 0°	Simpson. J. 12, 487.
" "	"	1.114, 15°	Franchimont. J. C. S. 44, 452.
Ethylene butyro-chloride	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.0854, 0°	Simpson. J. 12, 489.
Ethylidene oxychloride	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$	1.1376, 12°	Lieben. J. 11, 291.
" "	"	1.136, 14°.5	Laatsch. A. C. P. 218, 13.
Ethylidene aceto-chloride	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.114, 15°	Rübencamp. A. C. P. 225, 267.
Ethylidene propio-chloride.	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.071, 15°	" "
Ethylidene butyro-chloride.	$C_6 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.038, 15°	" "
Ethylidene valero-chloride	$C_7 H_{13} Cl O_2$	.997, 15°	" "
Aldehydemethyl chloride	$C_3 H_7 Cl O$	.996, 17°	" "
Trichlordimethyl acetal	$C_4 H_7 Cl_3 O_2$	1.28	Magnanini. G. C. I. 16, 330.
Trichlormethylethyl acetal.	$C_5 H_9 Cl_3 O_2$	1.32	" "
Chloracetal	$C_6 H_{13} Cl O_2$	1.0195	Lieben. J. 10, 437.
"	"	1.0418, 0°	Paterno and Mazzara. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1217.
"	"	1.0416, 26°.3	"
"	"	.9315, 99°.9	"
"	"	1.026, 15°	Klien. J. C. S. 31, 291.
Dichloracetal	$C_6 H_{12} Cl_2 O_2$	1.1383, 14°	Lieben. J. 10, 436.
Trichloracetal	$C_6 H_{11} Cl_3 O_2$	1.2813, 0°	Paterno and Pisati. J. C. S. (2), 11, 258.
"	"	1.2655, 22°.2	"
"	"	1.1617, 99°.96	"
"	"	1.288	Bysson. C. N. 38, 46.
Trimethylene chlorhydrin	$C_3 H_7 Cl O$	1.132, 17°	Reboul. C. R. 79, 169.
Propylene chlorhydrin	"	1.1302, 0°	Oeser. J. 13, 448.
" "	"	1.247	Oppenheim. J. 21, 340.
Chlorbutylene chlorhydrin	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$	1.0335, 0°	Oeconomides. Ber. 14, 1568.
Hexylene chlorhydrin	$C_6 H_{13} Cl O$	1.0143, 11°	Henry. C. R. 97, 260.
" "	"	1.018, 11°	"
Hexylene aceto-chloride	$C_8 H_{15} Cl O_2$	1.04, 6°	" "
Heptylene chlorhydrin	$C_7 H_{15} Cl O$	1.014, 0°	Clermont. Z. C. 13, 411.
" "	"	1.001, 14°	"
Octylene chlorhydrin	$C_8 H_{17} Cl O$	1.003, 0°	" "
" "	"	.987, 31°	"
Octylene aceto-chloride	$C_{10} H_{19} Cl O_2$	1.026, 0°	" "
" "	"	1.011, 18°	"
Dichlorethoxyethylene	$C_4 H_6 Cl_2 O$	1.08, 10°	Geuther and Brockhoff. J. P. C. (2), 7, 114.
Pentachlorpropylene oxide.	$C_3 H Cl_5 O$	a1.5	Cloëz. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Ethyl-glycollic chloride	$C_4 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.145, 1°	Henry. J. 22, 531.
Chlorolactic ether	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_3$	1.097, 0°	Wurtz. J. 11, 254.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl chloromalonate	$C_7 H_{11} Cl O_4$	1.185, 20°	Conrad and Bischoff. A. C. P. 209, 221.
Ethyl ethylchloromalonate.	$C_9 H_{15} Cl O_4$	1.110, 17°	Guthzeit. A. C. P. 209, 233.
Ethyl chlorisobutylmalonate.	$C_{11} H_{19} Cl O_4$	1.094, 15°	Conrad and Bischoff. Ber 13, 600.
" "	"	1.091, 15°	Guthzeit. A. C. P. 209, 237.
Succinyl chloride	$C_4 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.39	Gerhardt and Chiozza. C. R. 36, 1052.
Chloromaleic ether	$C_8 H_{11} Cl O_4$	1.15, 11°	Henry. A. C. P. 156, 179.
" "	"	1.178, 20°	Frank. Ber. 10, 928.
Ethyl chloracetacetate	$C_6 H_9 Cl O_3$	1.19, 14°	Allihn. Ber. 11, 569.
Ethyl dichloracetacetate	$C_6 H_8 Cl_2 O_3$	1.293, 16°	Conrad. A. C. P. 186, 234.
Ethyl chloracetopropionate.	$C_7 H_{11} Cl O_3$	1.196, 21°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 17, 2287.
Ethyl monochlormethylacetacetate.	$C_7 H_{11} Cl O_3$	1.093, 15°	Isbert. A. C. P. 234, 160.
Ethyl dichlormethylacetacetate.	$C_7 H_{10} Cl_2 O_3$	1.2250, 17°	Isbert. Jena Inaug. Diss. 1866.
Ethyl monochlorethylacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{13} Cl O_3$	1.0523, 15°	Isbert. A. C. P. 234, 160.
Ethyl dichlorethylacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{12} Cl_2 O_3$	1.183, 15°	" "
Ethyl diethylchloracetacetate.	$C_{10} H_{17} Cl O_3$	1.063, 15°	James. J. C. S. 49, 50.
Ethyl diethyldichloracetacetate.	$C_{10} H_{16} Cl_2 O_3$	1.155, 15°	" "
Acetotrichlorethylidene acetic ether.	$C_8 H_9 Cl_3 O_3$	1.342, 15°	Matthews. J. C. S. 43, 203.
Monochlorhydrin	$C_3 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.31	Berthelot. J. 6, 456.
"	"	1.4, 13°	Henry. J. C. S. (2), 13, 346.
" β-	"	1.328, 0°	Hanriot. Ber. 10, 727.
Dichlorhydrin	$C_3 H_6 Cl_2 O$	1.37	Berthelot. J. 7, 449.
"	"	1.3699, 9°	Henry. A. C. P. 155, 324.
"	"	1.355, 17°.5	Gegerfeldt. Z. C. 13, 672.
"	"	1.383, 0°	Markownikoff. J. C. S. (2), 12, 241.
"	"	1.367, 19°	
"	"	1.3799, 0°	Tollens. A. C. P. 156, 164.
"	"	1.3681, 11°.5	
Epichlorhydrin	$C_3 H_5 Cl O$	1.204, 0°	Darmstaedter. J. 21, 454.
"	"	1.194, 11°	Reboul. J. 13, 456.
"	"	1.20313, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	1.05667, 116°.55	
"	"	1.0588 } 115°.8	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2768.
"	"	1.0598 } 115°.8	
"	"	1.194, 11°	Clöez. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Ethyl monochlorhydrin	$C_5 H_{11} Cl O_2$	1.117, 11°	Henry. J. C. S. (2), 13, 346.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Diethyl monochlorhydrin	$C_7 H_{15} Cl O_2$	1.03, 10°.5	Alsberg. J. 17, 496.
" "	"	1.085, 17°	Reboul and Lourenço. J. 14, 674
Amyl monochlorhydrin	$C_8 H_{17} Cl O_2$	1.00, 20°	Reboul. J. 13, 464.
Aceto-chlorhydrin	$C_5 H_9 Cl O_3$	1.27, 9°	Henry. J. C. S. (2), 13, 346.
Aceto-dichlorhydrin	$C_5 H_8 Cl_2 O_2$	1.283, 11°	Truchot. J. 18, 50.
" "	"	1.274, 8°	Henry. Ber. 4, 701.
Diaceto-chlorhydrin	$C_7 H_{11} Cl O_4$	1.243, 4°	Truchot. J. 18, 503.
Butyro-dichlorhydrin	$C_7 H_{12} Cl_2 O_2$	1.194, 11°	" "
Valero-dichlorhydrin	$C_8 H_{14} Cl_2 O_2$	1.149, 11°	" "
Butenyl monochlorhydrin	$C_4 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.2521, 17°	Zikes. Ber. 18, ref. 433.
Butenyl dichlorhydrin	$C_4 H_8 Cl_2 O$	1.274, 16°	" "
Butenyl epichlorhydrin	$C_4 H_7 Cl O$	1.098, 15°	" "
Diallyl dichlorhydrin	$C_6 H_{12} Cl_2 O_2$	1.4, 7°	Henry. Ber. 7, 416.
α Chlorallyl alcohol	$C_3 H_5 Cl O$	1.164, 19°	Henry. Ber. 15, 3085.
β Chlorallyl alcohol	"	1.162, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 15 245.
Methylchlorallylcarbinol	$C_5 H_9 Cl O$	1.08821, 14°.1	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. A.C.P. 223, 149.
Chlorcrotyl alcohol	$C_4 H_7 Cl O$	1.1312, 15°	Garzarolli-Thurnlackh. Ber. 15, 2619.
Methyl chlorcrotonate	$C_5 H_7 Cl O_2$	1.143, 15°	Frohlich. J. 22, 547.
" "	"	1.0933, 4°	Kahlbaum. Ber. 12, 344.
Ethyl chlorcrotonate	$C_6 H_9 Cl O_2$	1.113, 15°	Frohlich. J. 22, 547
" "	"	1.129, 15°	Claus. A. C. P. 191, 61.
Chlorethylacetylene tetracarbonic ether.	$C_{16} H_{25} Cl O_8$	1.076, 20°	Bischoff and Rach. Ber. 17, 2788.
Citraconyl chloride	$C_5 H_4 Cl_2 O_2$	1.40, 15°	Gerhardt and Chiozza. J. C. 391
" "	"	1.408, 16°.4	O. Strecker. Ber. 15, 1640.
Propylphycite trichlorhydrin.	$C_4 H_7 Cl_3 O$	1.1324, 14°	Wolff. Z. C. 12. 465.
Dichloroleic acid	$C_{18} H_{32} Cl_2 O_2$	1.082, 7°.9	Lefort. J. 6, 451
Derivative of isobutyl alcohol.	C_{24} H [illegible] Cl O_4	.967, 15°	Boquillon. J. C. S. 48.
Derivative of isohexic acid	$C_4 H_4 Cl_2 O$	1.471, 10°	Demarçay. Ber 12, 380
Chlorphenol	$C_6 H_5 Cl O$	1.306, 20°.5	Petersen and Baehr-Predari. A. C. P. 157, 125.
Chlormethylphenol	$C_7 H_7 Cl O$	1.182, 9°	Henry. Z. C. 13, 247.
Chlorparakresol	"	1.2106, 25°	Schall and Dralle. Ber. 17, 2529
Chlormethylparakresol	$C_8 H_9 Cl O$	1.1493, 25°	" "
Chlorethylphenol	"	1.106, 9°	Henry. Z. C. 13, 247.
Methylchlorphenetol. α	$C_9 H_{11} Cl O$	1.127, 19°.5	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 164.
" β	"	1.131, 18°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Chloranethol	$C_{10}H_{11}ClO$	1.1154, 0°	Ladenburg. Z. C. 12, 575.
"	"	1.191, 20°	Landolph. C. R. 82, 227.
Metachlorsalicylol	$C_7H_5ClO_2$	1.29, 8°	Henry. J. 22, 509.
Metachlorbenzoic acid	"	1.29	St. Evre. J. 1, 529.
Ethyl metachlorbenzoate	$C_9H_{10}ClO_2$	.981, 10°	" "
Ethyl orthodichlorbenzoate.	$C_9H_8Cl_2O_2$	1.3278, 0°	Beilstein. Ber. 8, 435.
Chlorisopropyl benzoate	$C_{10}H_{11}ClO_2$	1.172, 19°	Morley and Green. J. C. S. 47, 135.
" "	"	1.149, 45°	
Derivative of benzoic ether	$C_{18}H_{16}Cl_6O_3$	1.346, 10°.8	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 375.
Benzyl monochloracetate	$C_9H_9ClO_2$	1.2223, 4°	Seubert. Ber. 21, 281.
Benzyl dichloracetate	$C_9H_8Cl_2O_2$	1.3130, 4°	" "
Benzyl trichloracetate	$C_9H_7Cl_3O_2$	1.3887, 4°	" "
Benzoyl chloride	C_7H_5ClO	1.196	Wöhler and Liebig. A. C. P. 3, 262.
" "	"	1.250, 15°	Cahours. J. 1, 532.
" "	"	1.2324, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.2142, 19°	
" "	"	.9857, 198°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.2122, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Chlorodracylic chloride	$C_7H_4Cl_2O$	1.377	Emmerling. Ber. 8, 881.
Toluyl chloride	C_8H_7ClO	1.175	Cahours. J. 11, 265.
Phenylacetic chloride	"	1.16817, 20°	Anschütz and Berns. Ber. 20, 1390.
Cumyl chloride	$C_{10}H_{11}ClO$	1.07, 15°	Cahours. J. 1, 534.
Anisyl chloride	$C_8H_7ClO_2$	1.261, 15°	Cahours. J. 1, 538.
Cinnamyl chloride	C_9H_7ClO	1.207, 16°	Cahours. J. 1, 535.
Phthalyl chloride	$C_8H_4Cl_2O_2$	1.0489, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
Dichloracetophenone	$C_8H_6Cl_2O$	1.338, 15°	Gautier. Ber. 20, ref. 12.
Trichloracetophenone	$C_8H_5Cl_3O$	1.427, 15°	" "
Chlorobenzyl ethylate	$C_9H_{11}ClO$	1.121, 14°	Naquet. J. 15, 420.
Ethyl benzylchlormalonate.	$C_{14}H_{17}ClO_4$	1.150, 19°	Conrad. Ber. 13, 2159.
Benzodichlorhydrin	$C_{10}H_{10}Cl_2O_2$	1.441, 8°	Truchot. J. 18, 503.
Trichlorphenomalic acid	$C_7H_7Cl_3O_5$	1.5	Carius. J. 1866, 561.
Tetrachlorethyl camphorate.	$C_{14}H_{20}Cl_4O_4$	1.386, 14°	Malaguti. Ann. (2), 70, 360.
Santonyl chloride		1.1644	Carnelutti and Nasini Ber. 13, 2210.
Derivative of bergamot oil	$6(C_{10}H_{16}).\ 2HCl.\ H_2O$	.896	Ohme. A. C. P 31, 318.

LIII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, CL, N, OR C, H, CL, N.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Chloracetonitrile	$C_2 H_2 Cl N$	1.204, 11°.2	Bisschopinck. B. S. C. 20, 450.
"	"	1.193, 20°	Engler. Ber. 6, 1003.
Dichloracetonitrile	$C_2 H Cl_2 N$	1.374, 11°.4	Bisschopinck. B. S. C. 20, 450.
Trichloracetonitrile	$C_2 Cl_3 N$	1.444	Dumas. J. 1, 593.
"	"	1.439, 12°.2	Bisschopinck. B. S. C. 20, 450.
Dichlorpropionitrile	$C_3 H_3 Cl_2 N$	1.431, 15°	Otto. J. 13, 400.
γ Chlorobutyronitrile	$C_4 H_6 Cl N$	1.1620, 10°	Henry. C. R. 101, 1158.
Dichlorethylamine	$C_2 H_5 Cl_2 N$	1.2397, 5°	Tscherniak. Ber. 9, 147.
"	"	1.2300, 15°	
Chloroxalmethylin	$C_4 H_5 Cl N_2$	1.2473, 16°	Wallach and Schulze. Ber. 14, 424.
Chloroxalethylin	$C_6 H_9 Cl N_2$	1.1420, 15°	Wallach. Ber. 7, 328.
"	"	1.142	Wallach and Stricker. Ber. 13, 512.
Chloroxalpropylin	$C_8 H_{13} Cl N_2$	1.0900	Wallach and Schulze. Ber. 14, 424.
Orthochloraniline	$C_6 H_6 Cl N$	1.2338, 0°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. Ber. 7, 487.
Metachloraniline	"	1.2432, 0°	Beilstein and Kurbatow. A. C. P. 176, 45.
Chlorotoluidine. B. 222°	$C_7 H_8 Cl N$	1.151, 20°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 12, 322–544.
" B. 238°	"	1.1855, 20°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 12, 684.
" B. 237°—242°	"	1.203, 19°	" "
" B. 236°	"	1.175, 18°	Henry and Radziszewski. Z. C. 12, 542.
Chlorpicoline	$C_6 H_6 Cl N$	1.146, 20°	Ost. J. P. C. (2), 27, 278.
Orthochlorchinoline	$C_9 H_6 Cl N$	1.2752, 16°.2	Bodewig. Tübingen In. Diss. 1885.
"	"	1.2751, 16°.6	
Parachlorchinoline	"	1.3768, 14°.6	" "
"	"	1.3766, 15°	
Chloride from methyluracil	C_5 H[illegible] $N_2 Cl_3$	1.6273, 21°.8	Behrend. A. C. P. 229, 26.

LIV. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, CL, N, O, OR C, H, CL, N, O.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Chloronitromethane	$C H_2 Cl N O_2$	1.466, 15°	Tscherniak. Ber. 8, 609.
Dichlordinitromethane	$C Cl_2 N_2 O_4$	1.685, 15°	Marignac. Watts' Dict.
Chlorpicrin	$C Cl_3 N O_2$	1.6657	Stenhouse. J. 1, 540.
"	"	1.69225, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
"	"	1.48444, 111°.9	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
Dichloramyl nitrite	$C_5 H_9 Cl_2 N O_2$	1.233, 12°	Guthrie. J. 11, 404.
Trichloracetyl cyanide	$C_3 Cl_3 N O$	1.559, 15°	Hofferichter. J. P. C. (2), 20, 195.
Trichloracetic dimethylamide.	$C_4 H_6 Cl_3 N O$	1.441, 15°	Franchimont and Klobbie. Ber. 20, ref. 690.
Ethylene chloronitrin	$C_2 H_4 Cl N O_3$	1.378, 21°	Henry. Ann. (4), 27, 243.
Propylene chloronitrin	$C_3 H_6 Cl N O_3$	1.28, 12°	" "
Dichlormethoxylacetonitril.	$C_3 H_3 Cl_2 N O$	1.3885	Bauer. A. C. P. 229, 163.
Dichlorethoxylacetonitril	$C_4 H_5 Cl_2 N O$	1.3394, 15°.5	" "
Dichlorpropoxylacetonitril.	$C_5 H_7 Cl_2 N O$	1.2382, 15°.5	" "
Dichlorisobutoxylacetonitril.	$C_6 H_9 Cl_2 N O$	1.1226, 15°.5	" "
Monochlordinitrin	$C_3 H_5 Cl N_2 O_6$	1.5112, 9°	Henry. A. C. P. 155, 168.
Dichlormononitrin	$C_3 H_5 Cl_2 N O_3$	1.465, 10°	" "
Chlorazol	$C_4 H_3 Cl_3 N_2 O_4$	1.555	Mühlhaüser. J. 7, 671.
Dichlornitrophenol	$C_6 H_3 Cl_2 N O_3$	1.59	Fischer. A. C. P., 7th Supp., 185.
Chlornitrobenzene	$C_6 H_4 Cl N O_2$	1.377, 0°	Sokoloff. J. 19, 552.
"	"	1.358, 0°	" "
"	"	1.368, 22°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 345.
" Meta	"	1.534	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" Para	"	1.380, 22°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 343.
Chlordinitrobenzene	$C_6 H_3 Cl_2 N_2 O_4$	1.697, 22°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 345.
"	"	1.6867, 16°.5	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 346.
"	"	1.72, 18°	Engelhardt and Latschinoff. Z. C. 13, 232.
Dichlornitrobenzene	$C_6 H_3 Cl_2 N O_2$	1.669, 22°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 348.
Trichlornitrobenzene	$C_6 H_2 Cl_3 N O_2$	1.790, 22°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 351.
Dichlordinitrobenzene	$C_6 H_2 Cl_2 N_2 O_4$	1.7103, 16°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 348.
Trichlordinitrobenzene	$C_6 H Cl_3 N_2 O_4$	1.850, 25°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 352.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrachlornitrobenzene	$C_6 H Cl_4 N O_2$	1.744, 25°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 353.
Pentachlornitrobenzene	$C_6 Cl_5 N O_2$	1.718, 25°	Jungfleisch. J. 21, 354.
Chlornitrotoluene	$C_7 H_6 Cl N O_2$	1.307, 18°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 12, 683.
"	"	1.3259, 18°	" "
"	"	1.300, 20°	Wroblevsky. Ber. 7, 1062.
Parachlormetanitrotoluene.	"	1.297, 22°	Gattermann and Kaiser. Ber. 18, 2600.
Dichlornitrotoluene	$C_7 H_5 Cl_2 N O_2$	1.455, 17°	Wroblevsky and Pirogoff. Ber 3, 203.
Derivative of acetanilide	$C_8 H_{[illegible]} Cl N O_2$	1.3893, 20°	Witt. Ber. 8, 1227.
Derivative of protein	$C_{12} H_{12} Cl_3 N O_{[illegible]}$	1.628	Muhlhauser. J. 7, 671.
" " "	$C_{12} H_{12} Cl_{[illegible]} N O_4$	1.360	" "

LV. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND BR.

1st. Bromides of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl bromide	$C H_3 Br$	1.66443, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213
" "	"	1.732 } 0°	Twolots. Merrill. J. P. C. (2), 18, 293.
" "	"	1.7116	
" "	"	1.73306, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.72345, 25°	
" "	"	1.46576, 15°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2. 218.
" "	"	1.45967, 18°	
" "	"	1.45554, 20°	
" "	"	1.45349, 21°	
" "	"	1.44733, 24°	
" "	"	1.44122, 27°	
Ethyl bromide	$C_2 H_5 Br$	1.40	Lowig. A. C. P. 3, 292.
" "	"	1.47329, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.4600, 20°	Haagen. P. A 131, 117.
" "	"	1.4621, 9°	Dehn. A. C. P., 4th Supp., 85.
" "	"	1.4685, 13°.5	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.4189, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.4775, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50
" "	"	1.4679, 10°–15°	
" "	"	1.4582, 15°–20°	
" "	"	1.47, 15°	Gladstone and Tribe. J. C. S. (2), 12, 410

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl bromide	C_2H_5Br	1.4069, 20°	Naumann. Ber. 10, 2016.
" "	"	1.4579, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	1.4134, 38°.4	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.44988, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.43250, 25°	
Propyl bromide	C_3H_7Br	1.353, 16°	Chapman and Smith. J. 22, 360.
" "	"	1.388, 0°	Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 79.
" "	"	1.3497, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 284.
" "	"	1.301, 30°.15	
" "	"	1.2589, 54°.2	
" "	"	1.3577, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 40.
" "	"	1.3520, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.3529, 20°	
" "	"	1.3617, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 115.
" "	"	1.3835, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.2639, 71°	
" "	"	1.36110, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.34739, 25°	
Isopropyl bromide	"	1.320, 13°	Linnemann. J. 18, 489.
" "	"	1.33, 21°	Linnemann.
" "	"	1.248, 20°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" "	"	1.2997, 20°	Three lots. Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.3097, 20°	
" "	"	1.3117, 20°	
" "	"	1.3397, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.2368, 60°	
" "	"	1.31978, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.30522, 25°	
Butyl bromide	C_4H_9Br	1.305, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	1.2792, 20°	
" "	"	1.2571, 40°	
" "	"	1.2990, 20°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	1.2605, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
Isobutyl bromide	"	1.274, 16°	Wurtz. J. 7, 572.
" "	"	1.2702, 16°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 153.
" "	"	1.249, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 314.
" "	"	1.191, 40°.2	
" "	"	1.1408, 73°.5	
" "	"	1.2038, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 162, 1.
" "	"	1.1456, 90°.5	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" "	"	1.27221, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.25984, 25°	
Trimethylcarbyl bromide	"	1.215, 20°	Roozeboom. Ber. 14, 2396.
" "	"	1.20200, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.18922, 25°	
Normal pentyl bromide	$C_5H_{11}Br$	1.246, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	1.2234, 20°	
" " "	"	1.2044, 40°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Amyl bromide	$C_5H_{11}Br$	1.16576, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.217, 16°	Chapman and Smith. J. 22, 367.
" "	"	1.2045, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.2059, 15°.7	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.0502, 120°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	1.2002, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	1.0126 } 117°.1	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2766.
" "	"	1.0127 } 117°.1	
" "	"	1.2058, 22°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 171.
" "	"	1.0881, 118°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" " Active	"	1.225, 15°	Le Bel. B. S. C. 25, 546.
" " Inactive	"	1.2358, 0°	Balbiano. Ber. 9, 1437.
" "	"	1.21927, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.20834, 25°	
Normal hexyl bromide	$C_6H_{13}Br$	1.1935, 0°	Lieben and Janecek. J. R. C. 5, 156.
" " "	"	1.1725, 20°	
" " "	"	1.1561, 40°	
Normal heptyl bromide	$C_7H_{15}Br$	1.133, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
Secondary heptyl bromide	"	1.122, 17°.5	Venable. Ber. 13, 1650.
Normal octyl bromide	$C_8H_{17}Br$	1.116, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 371.
" " "	"	1.11798, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" " "	"	1.10993, 25°	
Secondary octyl bromide	"	1.0989, 22°	Lachowicz. A. C. P. 220, 185.

2d. Bromides of the Series $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methylene bromide	CH_2Br_2	2.0844, 11°.5	Steiner. Ber. 7, 507.
" "	"	2.4930, 0°	Henry. Ann. (5), 30, 266.
" "	"	2.49850 } 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	2.499922 } 15°	
" "	"	2.47849 } 25°	
" "	"	2.47745 } 25°	
Ethylene bromide	$CH_2Br.CH_2Br$	2.164, 21°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 59, 358.
" "	"	2.128, 13°	D'Arcet. J. P. C. 5, 28.
" "	"	2.16292, 20°.1	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	2.179	Butlerow. J. 14, 652.
" "	"	2.1827, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethylene bromide	$CH_2Br.CH_2Br$	2.198, 10°	Reboul. Z. C. 13, 200.
" "	"	2.21324, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.93124, 131°.45	
" "	"	2.1785, 20°	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
" "	"	2.1767, 21°.5	
" "	"	1.9246, 130°.3	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	2.18895, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	2.17271, 25°	
" "	"	2.17197, 25°	
" "	"	2.17681, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Ethylidene bromide	$CH_3.CHBr_2$	2.135, 0°	Caventou. J. 14, 608.
" "	"	2.129, 10°	Reboul. Z. C. 13, 200.
" "	"	2.132, 10°	
" "	"	2.0822, 21°.5	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
" "	"	2.10006, 17°.5	Angelbis Freiburg Inaug. Diss. 1884.
" "	"	2.08905, 20°.5	
" "	"	2.10297, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	2.08540, 25°	
" "	"	2.05545, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Trimethylene bromide	$CH_2Br.CH_2.CH_2Br$	2.0177, 0°	Geromont. A. C. P. 158, 370.
" "	"	1.9839, 13°.5	Reboul. J. C. S. 36, 127.
" "	"	1.9228	Freund. Ber. 14, 2270.
" "	"	2.0060, 0°	Zander. A.C.P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.7101, 165°	
" "	"	1.98236, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.96836, 25°	
Propylene bromide	$CH_3.CHBr.CH_2Br$	1.7	Reynolds. J. 3, 495.
" "	"	1.974	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
" "	"	1.955, 9°	Reboul. Z. C. 13, 200.
" "	"	1.954, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 136, 53.
" "	"	1.950, 16°	
" "	"	1.943, 17°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 138, 123.
" "	"	1.972, 0°	Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 139, 226.
" "	"	1.946, 17°	
" "	"	1.9586, 0°	Two products. Friedel and Ladenburg. B. S. C. 8, 146.
" "	"	1.9256, 20°	
" "	"	1.9710, 0°	
" "	"	1.9383, 20°	
" "	"	1.9463, 17°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 42.
" "	"	1.9465, 15°	
" "	"	1.9617, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.6944, 141°.7	
" "	"	1.8893, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.910, 21°	
" "	"	1.94426, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.94474, 15°	
" "	"	1.93004, 25°	
" "	"	1.93030, 25°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Dimethylmethylene bromide. Methylbromacetol.	$CH_3.CBr_2.CH_3$	1.8149, 0°	Friedel and Ladenburg. B. S. C. 8, 150.
" "	"	1.7825, 20°	
" "	"	1.895, 9°	Reboul. Z. C. 13, 200.
" "	"	1.875, 10°	Reboul.
" "	"	1.84761, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.83140, 25°	
α Butylene bromide	$C_2H_5.CHBr.CH_2Br$	1.876, 0°	Wurtz. J. 22, 365.
" "	"	1.8503, 0°	Grabowsky and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 332.
" "	"	1.8204, 20°	
β Butylene bromide	$CH_3.(CHBr)_2.CH_3$	1.8209, 0°	Wurtz. J. 20, 573.
" "	"	1.8110, 0°	
" "	"	1.8055, 0°	
" "	"	1.7215, 70°.3	Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 543.
" "	"	1.6978, 100°	
" "	"	1.71313, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.75583, 15°	
" "	"	1.73083, 25°	
" "	"	1.74291, 25°	
Isobutylene bromide	$C_4H_8Br_2$	1.798, 14°	Two samples. Linnemann. A. C. P. 162, 1.
" "	"	1.800, 17°	
" "	"	1.808, 21°	Studer. Ber. 11, 2188.
Ethylmethylethylene bromide.	$C_2H_5.(CHBr)_2.CH_3$	1.7087, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 298.
" "	"	1.[illegible], 14°	
Isoamylene bromide	$C_5H_{10}Br_2$	1.[illegible]113, 0°	Helbing. A. C. P. 172, 281.
" "	"	1.659, 21°	Gladstone. B. [illegible], 249.
" "	"	1.6[illegible]99, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.61000, 15°	
" "	"	1.62756, 25°	
" "	"	1.62921, 25°	
Hexylene bromide	$C_6H_{12}Br_2$	1.582, 1[illegible]°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 525.
" "	"	1.5975, 18°	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.
" "	"	1.5967, 20°	
" "	"	1.6058, 0°	Hecht and Strauss. A. C. P. 172, 62.
" "	"	1.5809, 19°	
" "	"	1.6407, 0°	Helbing. A. C. P. 172, 281.
Heptylene bromide	$C_7H_{14}Br_2$	1.5116, 18°.5	Thorpe and Young. A. C. P. 165, 1.

3d. Miscellaneous Non-Aromatic Bromides.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Bromoform	$CHBr_3$	2.13	Löwig. A. C. P. 3, 296.
"	"	2.9, 12°	Cahours. J. 1, 501.
"	"	2.775, 14°.5	Schmidt. Ber. 10, 194.
"	"	2.81185, 8°.56	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 201 and 371.
"	"	2.43611, 151°.2	
"	"	2.90246, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	2.90450, 15°	
"	"	2.88253, 25°	
"	"	2.88421, 25°	
Bromethylene dibromide	$CH_2Br.CHBr_2$	2.620, 23°	Wurtz. J. 10, 461.
" "	"	2.663, 0°	Simpson. J. 10, 461.
" "	"	2.659, 0°	Caventou. J. 14, 608.
" "	"	2.624, 16°	Tawildarow. A. C. P. 176, 21.
" "	"	2.65, 0°	Demole. Ber. 9, 49.
" "	"	2.6189, 17°.5	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	2.6107, 21°.5	
" "	"	2.57896, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Tetrabromethane	$CH_2Br.CBr_3$	2.88, 22°	Reboul. Z. C. 13, 200.
"	"	2.93	Bourgoin. J. C. S. 32, 443.
"	"	2.9292, 17°.5	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
"	"	2.9216, 21°.5	
"	"	2.88249, 16°.6	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
"	"	2.87687, 19°.1	
"	"	2.87482, 20°	
"	"	2.87214, 21°.2	
"	"	2.86512, 24°.3	
"	"	2.85836, 27°.3	
"	"	2.85189, 30°.2	
Acetylene tetrabromide	$CHBr_2.CHBr_2$	2.848, 21°.5	Sabanejeff. A. C. P. 178, 114.
" "	"	2.9469, 17°.5	Anschütz. Ber. 12, 2075.
" "	"	2.9517, 17°.5	
" "	"	2.9708, 17°.5	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
" "	"	2.9712, 17°.5	
" "	"	2.9629, 21°.5	
" "	"	2.92011, 17°.5	Eltzbacher. Bonn Inaug. Diss. 1884.
" "	"	2.96725, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Bromethylene, or vinyl bromide.	C_2H_3Br	1.52	Watts' Dictionary.
" "	"	1.5286, 11°	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
" "	"	1.5167, 14°	
" "	"	1.52504, 9°.6	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
Dibromethylene	$C_2H_2Br_2$	3.038, 10°	Sawitsch. J. 13, 431.
"	"	3.053, 14°.5	
"	"	2.1780, 20°.6	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Acetylene dibromide	$C_2 H_2 Br_2$	2.120, 17°	Tawildarow. A. C. P. 176, 23.
" "	"	2.2023, 22°.7	Sabanejeff. B. S. C. 27, 371.
" "	"	2.268, 0°	Plimpton. Ber. 14, 1812.
" "	"	2.271, 0°	Sabanejeff. Ber. 16, 1220.
" "	"	2.223, 19°	
" "	"	2.2714, 17°.5	Anschütz. A. C. P. 221, 133.
" "	"	2.2983, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	2.0352, 110°.5	
" "	"	2.22889, 20°	Weegmann. Z. P. C. 2, 218.
Tribromethylene	$C_2 H Br_3$	2.68762, 20°	" "
Tribrompropane	$C H_3. C Br_2. C H_2 Br$	2.336	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
"	"	2.392, 23°	Wurtz. J. 10, 462.
"	"	2.39, 10°	Linnemann. J. 18, 490.
"	"	2.33, 12°	Reboul. J. C. S. 36, 127.
"	$CH_3. CHBr. CHBr_2$	2.356, 18°	Reboul. C. R. 79, 317.
Tribromhydrin	$CH_2Br. CHBr. CH_2Br$	2.436, 23°	Wurtz. J. 10, 463.
"	"	2.966, 0°	Perrot. J. 11, 395.
"	"	2.407, 10°	Henry. A. C. P. 154, 370.
"	"	2.41344, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	2.39856, 25°	
Tetrabrompropane	$C_3 H_4 Br_4$	2.469	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
Allylene tetrabromide	$C H_3. C Br_2. C H Br_2$	2.94, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 17, 493.
Tetrabromglycide	$CHBr_2. CHBr. CH_2Br$	2.64	Reboul. J. 13, 462.
Pentabrompropane	$C_3 H_3 Br_5$	2.601	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
α Brompropylene	$C_3 H_5 Br$	1.364, 19°.5	Reboul. C. R. 79, 317.
"	"	1.39, 9°	Reboul. J. C. S. 36, 127.
"	"	1.42077, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	1.40527, 25°	
β Brompropylene	"	1.400, 13°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 136, 55.
"	"	1.410, 11°	
"	"	1.408, 19°	Linnemann. J. 19, 308.
"	"	1.4110, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
"	"	1.428, 19°.5	Reboul. C. R. 79, 317.
Allyl bromide	"	1.472	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
" "	"	1.451, 0°	Tollens. J. P. C. 107, 185.
" "	"	1.4385, 15°	
" "	"	1.3609, 62°	
" "	"	1.4507, 0°	Tollens and Henninger. Z. C. 12, 88
" "	"	1.461, 0°	Tollens. A. C. P. 156, 153.
" "	"	1.436, 15°	
" "	"	1.4593, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.3333, 70°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Allyl bromide	$C_3 H_5 Br$	1.396, 20°.5	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.3867, 24°.5	
" "	"	1.3980, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 235, 1.
" "	"	1.42532, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
" "	"	1.41057, 25°	
Epidibromhydrin	$C_3 H_4 Br_2$	2.06, 11°	Reboul. J. 13, 461.
Allylene bromide	"	1.950	Cahours. J. 3, 496.
" "	"	2.05, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 17, 493.
" "	"	2.00, 15°	Borsche and Fittig. J. 18, 314.
" "	"	1.98, 15°	Linnemann. J. 18, 490.
Propargyl tribromide	$C_3 H_3 Br_3$	2.53, 10°	Henry. Ber. 7, 761.
Propargyl bromide	$C_3 H_3 Br$	1.52, 20°	Henry. B. S. C. 20, 452.
" "	"	1.59, 11°	Henry. Ber. 7, 761.
Propargyl pentabromide	$C_3 H_3 Br_5$	3.01, 10°	" "
Tribromisobutane	$C_4 H_7 Br_3$	2.187, 17°	Norton and Williams. A. C. J. 9, 88.
Bromamylene	$C_5 H_9 Br$	1.22, 19°	Linnemann. Z. C. 11, 58.
Isoprene bromide	"	1.175, 15°	Bouchardat. J. C. S. 38, 323.
Isoprene dibromide	$C_5 H_8 Br_2$	1.601, 15°	" "
Bromhexylene. B. 99°–100°.	$C_6 H_{11} Br$	1.35, 12°	Destrem. Ann. (5), 27, 50.
" B. 138°	"	1.17, 15°	Reboul and Truchot. J. 20, 587.
" B. 140°	"	1.2205, 0°	Hecht and Strauss. A. C. P. 172, 62.
"	"	1.2025, 15°	
Hexine dibromide	$C_6 H_{10} Br_2$	1.6977, 0°	Hecht. Ber. 11, 1054.
" "	"	1.5543, 100°	
Hexine tetrabromide	$C_6 H_{10} Br_4$	2.1625, 0°	" "
Dibromdiallyl	$C_6 H_8 Br_2$	1.656	Henry. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1215.
Dipropargyl tetrabromide	$C_6 H_6 Br_4$	2.464, 19°	Henry. Ber. 7, 761.
Conylene bromide	$C_8 H_{14} Br_2$	1.5679, 16°.25	Wertheim. J. 15, 367.
Bromdecylene	$C_{10} H_{19} Br$	1.109, 15°	Reboul and Truchot. J. 28, 588.
Isovinyl bromide	$(C_2 H_3 Br)_n$	2.075	Baumann. A. C. P. 163, 308.
Erythrene hexbromide	$C_4 H_4 Br_6$	2.9, 15°, l.	Colson. B. S. C. 48, 52. Two modifications.
" "	"	3.4, solid	

4th. Aromatic Compounds.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Brombenzene	$C_6 H_5 Br$	1.519 } 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 7, 1685.
"	"	1.522 }	
"	"	1.51768, 0°	Adrieenz. Ber. 6, 444.
"	"	1.50236, 11°.46	
"	"	1.48977, 20°.96	
"	"	1.41163, 77°.76	
"	"	1.4914, 20°	Brühl. Bei. 4, 780.
"	"	1.5203, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
"	"	1.3080, 155°.6	
"	"	1.4958, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	1.49225, 23°	
"	"	1.3080, 155°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
"	"	1.3090, 156°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Orthodibrombenzene	$C_6 H_4 Br_2$	2.003, 0°	Körner. J. C. S. (3), 1, 214.
"	"	1.858, 99°	
Metadibrombenzene	"	1.955, 18°.6	" "
Paradibrombenzene	"	2.218 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	2.222 }	
"	"	1.8408, 89°.3	Schiff. A. C. P. 223, 247.
Benzyl bromide	$C_6 H_5. C H_2 Br$	1.438, 22°	Kekulé. J. 20, 662.
Orthobromtoluene	$C_6 H_4. C H_3. Br$	1.4092, 21°.5	Glinzer and Fittig. J. 18, 538.
"	"	1.4109, 22°	Kekulé. J. 20, 663.
"	"	1.401, 18°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 168, 147.
"	"	1.2031, 182°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
Metabromtoluene	"	1.4009, 21°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 239.
Parabromtoluene	"	1.3999, 30°	Hübner and Terry. Z. C. 14, 232.
Dibromtoluene. B. 236°	$C_6 H_3. C H_3. Br_2$	1.8127, 19°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 239.
" B. 238°-239°	"	1.812, 19°	" "
" B. 246°	"	1.812, 22°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 14, 272.
Ethylbrombenzene. 1.4	$C_6 H_4. C_2 H_5. Br$	1.34, 13°.5	Fittig and Koenig. J. 20, 609.
Bromxylene	$C_6 H_3. C H_3. C H_3. Br$	1.335, 21°	Beilstein. J. 17, 530.
" 1.2.4	"	1.3693, 15°	Jacobsen. Ber. 17, 2373.
" 1.3.5	"	1.362, 20°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 192, 215.
Metaxylyl bromide	$C_6 H_4. C H_3. C H_2 Br$	1.3711, 23°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 15, 1745.
Orthoxylyl bromide	"	1.3811, 23°	Radziszewski and Wispek. Ber. 15, 1747.
Dibromorthoxylene	$C_6 H_2. (C H_3)_2 Br_2$	1.7842, 15°	Jacobsen. Ber. 17, 2377.
Orthoxylylene bromide	$C_6 H_4 (C H_2 Br)_2$	1.934, 0°, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
" "	"	1.680, 95°, l.	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Orthoxylylene bromide	$C_6 H_4 (C H_2 Br)_2$	1.988	Colson. C. R. 104, 429.
Metaxylylene bromide	"	1.734, 0°, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
" "	"	1.615, 80°, l.	
" "	"	1.959	Colson. C. R. 104, 429.
Paraxylylene bromide	"	2.010, s.	Colson. Ann. (6), 6, 86.
" "	"	1.850, 155°, l.	
" "	"	2.012	Colson. C. R. 104, 429.
Brommesitylene. 1.3.5.6	$C_6 H_2 (C H_3)_3. Br$	1.3191, 10°	Fittig and J. Storer, J. 20, 704.
Isopropylbrombenzene. 1.4.	$C_6 H_4. C_3 H_7. Br$	1.3223, 13°	Meusel. J. 20, 698.
" "	"	1.3014, 15°	Jacobsen. Ber. 12, 430.
Dibromcymene	$C_{10} H_{12} Br_2$	1.596	Claus and Wimmel. Ber. 13, 903.
β Bromamylbenzene	$C_{11} H_{15} Br$	1.2834, 21°	Dafert. M. C. 4, 621.
Benzene hexbromide	$C_6 H_6 Br_6$	2.5 +	Meunier. Ann. (6), 10, 223.
Bromdibenzyl	$C_{14} H_{13} Br$	1.318, 9°	Stelling and Fittig.
Bromnaphthalene	$C_{10} H_7 Br$	1.555	Glaser. J. 18, 562.
"	"	1.503, 12°	Wahlforss. J. 18, 564.
"	"	1.48875, 16°.5	Nasini and Bernheimer. G. C. I. 15, 50.
"	"	1.47496, 28°.1	
"	"	1.42572, 77°.6	
"	"	1.5678, 16°.5	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
"	"	1.5403, 17°	
"	"	1.5403, 18°	
" β	"	1.605, 0°	Roux. B. S. C. 45, 514.
α Tetrabromhydrocamphene.	$C_{10} H_{14} Br_4$	2.2042	Royère. Ber. 19, ref. 438.
β Tetrabromhydrocamphene.	"	1.93711	" "

LVI. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, O, AND BR.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
α β Dibrompropyl alcohol	$C_3 H_6 Br_2 O$	2.1682, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.7535, 219°	
Monobromtrimethylcarbinol.	$C_4 H_9 Br O$	1.429, 0°	Guareschi and Garzino. J. C. S. 54, 437.
Dibromhexyl alcohol	$C_6 H_{12} Br_2 O$	1.99, 15°	Destrem. Ann. (5), 27, 50.
Bromethyl oxide	$C_4 H_9 Br O$	1.3704, 0°	Henry. C. R. 100, 1007.
Bromacetyl bromide	$C_2 H_2 Br_2 O$	2.317, 21°.5	Naumann. J. 17, 322.
Propionyl bromide	$C_3 H_5 O. Br$	1.465, 14°	Sestini. J. 22, 528.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Dibromacetic acid	$C_2 H_2 Br_2 O_2$	2.25	Perkin and Duppa. J. 11, 285.
Bromobutyric acid	$C_4 H_7 Br O_2$	1.54, 15°	Schneider. J. 14, 457.
Bromisobutyric acid	"	1.5225, 60°	Hell and Waldbauer. Ber. 10, 448.
" "	"	1.500, 100°	
Dibromobutyric acid	$C_4 H_6 Br_2 O_2$	1.97	Schneider. J. 14, 458.
Bromostearic acid	$C_{18} H_{35} Br O_2$	1.0653, 20°	Oudemans. J. P. C. 89, 197.
Ethyl bromacetate	$C_4 H_7 Br O_2$	1.5250, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
Dibromethyl acetate	$C_4 H_6 Br_2 O_2$	1.962, 17°	Kessel. Ber. 10, 1996.
Ethyl brompropionate	$C_5 H_9 Br O_2$	1.396, 11°	Henry. A. C. P. 156, 176.
Methyl dibrompropionate. a.	$C_4 H_6 Br_2 O_2$	1.9043, 0°	Philippi. Göttingen Inaug. Diss. 1873.
" "	"	1.8973, 12°	
" " a β	"	1.9777, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" " "	"	1.6140, 205°.8	
Ethyl dibrompropionate. a	$C_5 H_8 Br_2 O_2$	1.7728, 0°	Philippi. Gott. Inaug. Diss. 1873.
" "	"	1.7536, 12°	
" " β	"	1.796, 0°	Munder and Tollens. A. C. P. 167, 222.
" " "	"	1.777, 15°	
" " a β	"	1.8234, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" " "	"	1.8279, 0°	
" " "	"	1.4554, 214°.6	
Propyl dibrompropionate.	$C_6 H_{10} Br_2 O_2$	1.6842, 0°	Philippi. Gott. Inaug. Diss. 1873.
" " a	"	1.6632, 12°	
" " a β	"	1.7014, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" " "	"	1.3391, 233°	
Butyl dibrompropionate. a	$C_7 H_{12} Br_2 O_2$	1.6008, 0°	Philippi. Gott. Inaug. Diss. 1873.
" " "	"	1.5778, 12°	
Methyl brombutyrate. γ	$C_5 H_9 Br O_2$	1.450, 5°	Henry. C. R. 102, 368.
Ethyl brombutyrate	$C_6 H_{11} Br O_2$	1.33, 15°	Schneider. J. 14, 458.
" "	"	1.345, 12°	Cahours. J. 15, 248.
" " γ	"	1.363, 5°	Henry. C. R. 102, 368.
Ethyl bromisobutyrate	"	1.328, 0°	Hell and Wittekind. Ber. 7, 319.
" "	"	1.300, 19°.5	
Ethyl bromvalerate. a	$C_7 H_{13} Br O_2$	1.226, 18°	Juslin. Ber. 17, 2504.
Ethyl bromethylmethylacetate. a.	"	1.2275, 18°	Boeking. A. C. P. 204, 24.
Bromal	$C_2 H Br_3 O$	3.34	Lowig. A. C. P. 3, 305.
Parabromalide	"	3.107	Cloez. J. 12, 433.
Bromacetone	$C_3 H_5 Br O$	1.99	Sokolowsky. B. S. C. 27, 371.
Dibromacetone	$C_3 H_4 Br_2 O$	2.5	" "
Hexbromethylmethyl ketone.	$C_4 H_2 Br_6 O$	2.88, 0°	Demole. Ber. 11, 1712.
Ethylene bromhydrin	$C_2 H_4 . Br. O H$	1.66, 8°	Henry. Ann. (4), 27, 243.
Bromethylene bromhydrin	$C_2 H_3 Br. Br. O H$	2.35, 0°	Demole. Ber. 9, 50.
Bromethylene bromacetin	$C_2 H_3 Br. Br. C_2 H_3 O_2$	1.98, 0°	Demole. Ber. 9, 51.
Ethylidene bromethylate	$C_2 H_4 . Br. O C_2 H_5$	1.0632, 12°	Henry. C. R. 100, 1007.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Trimethylene bromhydrin	$C_3 H_6 . Br. O H$	1.5374, 20°	Frühling. Ber. 15, 2622.
Ethoxybromamylene	$C_5 H_8 Br. O C_2 H_5$	1.23, 19°	Reboul. J. 17, 507.
Hexylene bromhydrin	$C_6 H_{12} . Br. O H$	1.2959, 11°	Henry. C. R. 97, 260.
Ethyl bromacetacetate	$C_6 H_9 Br O_3$	1.511, 22°	Duisberg. Ber. 15, 1378.
Ethyl dibromacetacetate	$C_6 H_8 Br_2 O_3$	1.884, 25°	" "
Ethyl tribromacetacetate	$C_6 H_7 Br_3 O_3$	2.144, 22°	" "
Ethyl tetrabromacetacetate.	$C_6 H_6 Br_4 O_3$	2.401, 17°	" "
Dibromide of dibromacetacetic ether.	$C_6 H_8 Br_4 O_3$. ?	2.320, 21°	Conrad. A. C. P. 186, 233. Compare Ber. 15, 2133.
Ethyl bromethylacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{13} Br O_3$	1.354	Wedel. A. C. P. 219, 102.
Ethyl dibromethylacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{12} Br_2 O_3$	1.635	Wedel. A. C. P. 219, 103.
Ethyl tribromethylacetacetate.	$C_8 H_{11} Br_3 O_3$	1.860	" "
Ethyl β bromacetopropionate.	$C_7 H_{11} Br O_3$	1.439, 15°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 17, 2286.
Ethyl brompropiopropionate.	$C_8 H_{13} Br O_3$	1.337, 15°	Israel. A. C. P. 231, 197.
Ethyl dibrompropiopropionate.	$C_8 H_{12} Br_2 O_3$	1.611, 15°	" "
Bromallyl alcohol	$C_3 H_5 Br O$	1.6, 15°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Bromallyl acetate	$C_5 H_7 Br O_2$	1.57, 12°	" "
Allyl dibrompropionate. β	$C_6 H_8 Br_2 O_2$	1.843, 0°	Münder and Tollens. A. C. P. 167, 222.
" "	"	1.818, 20°	
Dibromallyl oxide	$C_6 H_8 Br_2 O$	1.7, 17°	Henry. B. S. C. 20, 452.
Brommethylallyl oxide	$C_4 H_7 Br O$	1.35, 10°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Bromethylallyl oxide	$C_5 H_9 Br O$	1.27, 12°	Henry. Ber. 5, 186.
Monobromhydrin	$C_3 H_5 . Br (O H)_2$	1.717, 4°	Veley. C. N. 47, 39.
Dibromhydrin	$C_3 H_5 . Br_2 O H$	2.11, 10°	Berthelot and De Luca. J. 8, 627.
"	"	2.11, 18°	Berthelot and De Luca. J. 9, 601.
"	"	2.02, 18°.5	Zotta. A. C. P. 174, 87.
Epibromhydlin	$C_3 H_5 Br O$	1.615, 14°	Berthelot and De Luca. J. 9, 600.
Bromdiethylin	$C_3 H_5 . Br (O C_2 H_5)_2$	1.258, 8°	Henry. Ber. 4, 701.
Diethyl brommaleate	$C_8 H_{11} Br O_4$	1.4095, 17°.5	Anschütz and Aschman. Ber. 12, 2284.
Dibromoleic acid	$C_{18} H_{32} Br_2 O_2$	1.272, 7°.5	Lefort. J. 6, 451.
Bromcitropyrotartaric anhydride.	$C_5 H_3 Br O_3$	1.935, 23°	Bourgoin. J. Ph. C. 26, 234.
Ethyl δ brompyromucate	$C_7 H_7 Br O_3$	1.528, 0°	Hill and Sanger. A. C. P. 232, 52.
Orthomonobromphenol	$C_6 H_5 Br O$	1.6606, 30°	Körner. J. 19, 574.
Paramonobromphenol	"	1.840, 15°	Hand. A. C. P. 234, 133.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Brommethylphenol	$C_7 H_7 Br O$	1.494, 9°	Henry. Z. C. 13, 247.
Bromparakresol	"	1.5468, 24°.5	Schall and Dralle. Ber. 17, 2531.
Brommethylparakresol	$C_8 H_9 Br O$	1.4182, 24°.5	" "
Bromisopropylphenol	$C_9 H_{11} Br O$	1.981, 0°	Silva. B. S. C., Jan., 1870.
"	"	1.957, 12°.5	
Bromallylphenol ether	$C_9 H_9 Br O$	1.4028, 11°	Henry. Ber. 16, 1378.
Brommethyleugenol	$C_{11} H_{13} Br O_2$	1.3959, 0°	Wassermann. C. R. 88, 1207.
Benzoyl bromide	$C_7 H_5 O. Br$	1.5700, 15°	Claisen. Ber. 14, 2473.
Monobromcamphor	$C_{10} H_{15} Br O$	1.437	Schroder. Ber. 13, 1070.
"	"	1.449	
Santonyl bromide		1.4646	Carnelutti and Nasini. Ber. 13, 2210.

LVII. BROMINE COMPOUNDS CONTAINING NITROGEN.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Brompicrin	$C Br_3 N O_2$	2.811, 12°.5	Bolas and Groves. Z. C. 13, 414.
"	"	2.816, 13°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
Tetranitroethylene bromide.	$C_2 (N O_2)_4 Br_2$	1.25, 14°	Villiers. J. C. S. 42, 815.
Bromonitric glycol	$C_2 H_4 Br N O_3$	1.735, 8°	Henry. Ann. (4), 27, 243.
Bromallyl nitrate	$C_3 H_4 Br N O_3$	1.5, 13°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Nitrobromtoluene. B. 269°	$C_7 H_5 Br N O_2$	1.612, 20°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 240.
" B. 256°	"	1.631, 18°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 166.
Bromtoluidine. B. 240°	$C_7 H_8 Br N$	1.510, 20°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 168, 147.
" B. 255°-260°	"	1.1442, 19°	Wroblevsky. A. C. P. 192, 203.
Brompyridine	$C_5 H_4 Br N$	1.645, 0°	Ciamician and Dennstedt. Ber. 15, 1174.
"	"	1.646, 0°	Danesi. Ber. 15, 1177.
"	"	1.632, 10°	Hofmann. Ber. 16, 589.

LVIII. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, AND I.

1st. Iodides of the Paraffin Series.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl iodide	CH_3I	2.237, 22°	Dumas and Peligot. Ann. (2), 58, 30.
" "	"	2.19922, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	2.2636, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	2.269, 25°	Linnemann. Z. C. 11, 285.
" "	"	2.2905, 16°	Sigel. A. C. P. 170, 345.
" "	"	2.1905, 42°	Ramsay. J. C. S. 35, 463.
" "	"	2.28517, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	2.25288, 25°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	2.3346, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" "	"	2.2146, 42°.8	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
Ethyl iodide	C_2H_5I	1.9206, 23°.3	Gay Lussac. Ann. (1), 91, 91.
" "	"	1.92, 16°	Marchand. J. P. C. 33, 188.
" "	"	1.97546, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.9567, 5°–10°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.9457, 10°–15°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.9348, 15°–20°	Regnault. P. A. 62, 50.
" "	"	1.9464, 16°	Frankland. J. 2, 412.
" "	"	1.9309, 15°	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.98, 4°	Berthelot. A. C. P. 115, 114.
" "	"	1.927, 20°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 144, 133.
" "	"	1.9265, 19°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 148, 251.
" "	"	1.935, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.938, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.979, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 261.
" "	"	1.907, 30°.4	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 261.
" "	"	1.9444, 14°.5	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.944, 15°	Crismer. Ber. 17, 652.
" "	"	1.9313, 14°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.8111, 72°.2	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.96527, 4°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.94332, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.92431, 25°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.9795, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" "	"	1.8156, 72°.5	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
Propyl iodide	C_3H_7I	1.789, 16°	Berthelot and De Luca. J. 7, 452.
" "	"	1.7012, 21°	Linnemann. J. 21, 433.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propyl iodide	C_3H_7I	1.7343, 16°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 195.
" "	"	1.782, 0°	Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 79.
" "	"	1.7472, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.7377, 23°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 25.
" "	"	1.7610, 16°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 34.
" "	"	1.78635, 0°	Brown. J. C. S. 32, 837.
" "	"	1.75035, 19°.27	
" "	"	1.74772, 20°.79	
" "	"	1.74628, 20°.91	
" "	"	1.7427, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.7483, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	1.5867, 102°.5	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.7838, 0°	Chancel. B. S. C. 39, 648.
" "	"	1.7508, 16°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.7842, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22. 286.
" "	"	1.7674, 9°.1	
" "	"	1.6843, 52°.6	
" "	"	1.6373, 75°.3	
" "	"	1.76732, 10°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.75853, 15°	
" "	"	1.7829, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" "	"	1.585, 102°.5	
Isopropyl iodide	"	1.70, 15°	Linnemann. J. 18, 489.
" "	"	1.714, 16°	Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 126, 309.
" "	"	1.73, 0°	Simpson. A. C. P. 129, 128.
" "	"	1.725, 0°	Wurtz. See A. C. P. 136, 43.
" "	"	1.69, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P., 3d Supp., 265.
" "	"	1.71, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P., 3d Supp., 267.
" "	"	1.735, 0°	Erlenmeyer. A. C. P. 139, 229.
" "	"	1.711, 17°	
" "	"	1.71732, 17°	H. L. Buff. A. C. P., 4th Supp., 129.
" "	"	1.562442, 93°	
" "	"	1.70, 18°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 140, 178.
" "	"	1.715, 15°.5	Siersch. A. C. P. 140, 142.
" "	"	1.7109, 15°	Linnemann. A. C. P. 161, 18.
" "	"	1.744, 0°	Brown. J. C. S. 32, 837.
" "	"	1.70526, 19°.8	
" "	"	1.70506, 20°.14	
" "	"	1.70457, 21°.09	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isopropyl iodide	C_3H_7I	1.7033, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.5650, 89°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.7157, 14°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.71630, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.70049, 25°	
Butyl iodide	C_4H_9I	1.643, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 158, 137.
" "	"	1.6136, 20°	
" "	"	1.5894, 40°	
" "	"	1.5804, 18°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	1.6166, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.6172, 14°	DeHeen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	1.6476, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" "	"	1.4308, 129°.9	
Secondary butyl iodide	"	1.632, 0°	De Luynes. J. 17, 499.
" " "	"	1.600, 20°	
" " "	"	1.584, 30°	
" " "	"	1.6263, 0°	Lieben. J. 21, 439.
" " "	"	1.6111, 10°	
" " "	"	1.5952, 20°	
" " "	"	1.5787, 30°	
" " "	"	1.634, 0°	Wurtz. A.C.P. 152, 23.
Isobutyl iodide	"	1.604, 19°	Wurtz. J. 7, 573.
" "	"	1.643, 0°	Wurtz. J. 20, 573.
" "	"	1.6301, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 156.
" "	"	1.6032, 16°	
" "	"	1.54816, 50°	
" "	"	1.6345, 0°	Pierre and Puchot. Ann. (4), 22, 317.
" "	"	1.6214, 8°.3	
" "	"	1.6387, 56°.4	
" "	"	1.464, 98°.8	
" "	"	1.6081, 19°.5	Linnemann. A. C. P. 160, 195.
" "	"	1.592, 22°	Linnemann. Ann. (4), 27, 268.
" "	"	1.6433, 0°	Erlenmeyer and Hell. A. C. P. 160, 257.
" "	"	1.6278, 10°	
" "	"	1.6114, 20°	
" "	"	1.6401, 0°	Brauner. A. C. P. 192, 69.
" "	"	1.6050, 20°	
" "	"	1.6056, 20°	Brühl. A. C. P. 203, 1.
" "	"	1.5982	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.4335, 114°.5	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.61385, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.60066, 25°	
Trimethylcarbyl iodide. ?	"	1.587, 0°	Two lots. Puchot. Ann. (5), 28, 546.
" "	"	1.501, 50°.1	
" "	"	1.571, 0°	
" "	"	1.479, 53°	
Normal pentyl iodide	$C_5H_{11}I$	1.5435, 0°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	1.5174, 20°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Normal pentyl iodide	$C_5H_{11}I$	1.4961, 40°	Lieben and Rossi. A. C. P. 159, 70.
" " "	"	1.5444, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 20.
" " "	"	1.3128, 151°.7	
Amyl iodide	"	1.51113, 11°.5	Frankland J. 3, 478.
" "	"	1.5277, 0°	Frankland.
" "	"	1.4936, 20°	Grimm. J. 7, 543.
" "	"	1.4676, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	1.4387, 22°.3	
" "	"	1.5087, 15°.8	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
" "	"	1.4734, 20°	Haagen. P. A. 131, 117.
" "	"	1.5005, 14°	De Heen. Bei. 5, 105.
" "	"	1.5413, 0°	Flawitzky. Ber. 15, 11.
" "	"	1.5084, 23°	
" "	"	1.5048, 14°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.3098, 148°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.5100, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.49811, 25°	
" " Active	"	1.54, 15°	Le Bel. B. S. C. 25, 545.
" " "	"	1.5425, 16°	Just. A. C. P. 220, 150.
Methylpropylcarbyl iodide	"	1.537, 0°	Wurtz. J. 21, 446.
" "	"	1.5219, 11°	
" "	"	1.539, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 318.
" "	"	1.510, 20°	
" "	"	1.499, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 16, 392.
Diethylcarbyl iodide	"	1.528, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 175, 365.
" "	"	1.505, 16°	
" "	"	1.4792	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	1.528, 0°	Wagner and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 179, 318.
" "	"	1.501, 20°	
Dimethylethylcarbyl iodide.	"	1.5207, 0°	Flawitzky. A. C. P. 179, 348.
" "	"	1.4954, 19°	
" "	"	1.524, 0°	Wischnegradsky. A. C. P. 190, 334.
" "	"	1.497, 19°	
" "	"	1.522, 0°	Winogradow. A. C. P. 191, 125.
" "	"	1.498, 18°	
Hexyl iodide	$C_6H_{13}I$	1.431, 19°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 526.
" "	"	1.4115	Franchimont and Zincke. C. N. 24, 263.
" "	"	1.4607, 0°	Lieben and Janecek. J. R. C. 5, 156.
" "	"	1.4363, 20°	
" "	"	1.4178, 40°	
" "	"	1.4661, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" "	"	1.2165, 177°.1	
Secondary hexyl iodide	"	1.439	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 14, 732.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Secondary hexyl iodide	$C_6H_{13}I$	1.4447, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 16, 518.
" " "	"	1.3812, 50°	
" " "	"	1.4526, 0°	Hecht. A. C. P. 165, 146.
" " "	"	1.4589, 0°	Krusemann. Ber. 9, 1468.
" " "	"	1.3938, 50°	
" " "	"	1.4477, 0°	
" " "	"	1.3808, 50°	
" " "	"	1.4487, 0°	
" " "	"	1.3839, 50°	
" " "	"	1.4193	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" " "	"	1.42694, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" " "	"	1.41631, 25°	
Dimethylisopropylcarbyl iodide.	"	1.3939, 0°	Pawlow. A. C. P. 196, 122.
"	"	1.3725, 19°	
Pinacolic iodide	"	1.4739, 0°	Friedel and Silva. J. C. S. (2), 11, 488.
Normal heptyl iodide	$C_7H_{15}I$	1.346, 16°	Cross. J. C. S. 32, 123.
" " "	"	1.4008, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" " "	"	1.1344, 203°.8	
Dipropylcarbyl iodide	"	1.20, 20°	Kurtz. A. C. P. 161, 205.
Normal octyl iodide	$C_8H_{17}I$	1.338, 16°	Zincke. J. 22, 371.
" " "	"	1.355, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218.
" " "	"	1.337, 16°	
" " "	"	1.34069, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" " "	"	1.33163, 25°	
" " "	"	1.3533, 0°	Dobriner. A. C. P. 243, 23.
" " "	"	1.075, 225°.5	
Methylhexylcarbyl iodide	"	1.310, 16°	Bouis. J. 8, 526.
" "	"	1.330, 0°	De Clermont. J. 21, 449.
" "	"	1.314, 21°	
Normal nonyl iodide	$C_9H_{19}I$	1.3052, 0°	Krafft. Ber. 19, 2218
" " "	"	1.2874, 16°	
Normal decyl iodide	$C_{10}H_{21}I$	1.2768, 0°	" "
" " "	"	1.2599, 16°	

2d. Miscellaneous Compounds.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methylene iodide	$C H_2 I_2$	3.342, 5°	Butlerow. J. 11, 420.
" "	"	3.3188, 19°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	3.326, 15°.5	
" "	"	3.328, 15°	
" "	"	3.2343, 16°	Brauns. Bei. 11, 698.
" "	"	3.289, 33°	
" "	"	3.189, 74°	
" "	"	3.28528, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	3.26555, 25°	
Ethylene iodide	$C_2 H_4 I_2$	2.07	E. Kopp. J. P. C. 33, 183.
Ethylidene iodide	"	2.84, 0°	Gustavson. B. S. C. 22, 13.
Propylene iodide	$C_3 H_6 I_2$	2.490, 18°.5	Berthelot and De Luca. J. 7, 453.
" "	"	2.5631, 19°	Freund. J. C. S. 42, 156.
Trimethylene iodide	"	2.59617, 4°	Perkin. Ber. 18, 221.
" "	"	2.57612, 15°	
" "	"	2.56144, 25°	
Allylene dihydriodate	"	2.15, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 18, 493.
" "	"	2.4458, 0°	Semenoff. J. 18, 494.
β Butylene iodide	$C_4 H_8 I_2$	2.291, 0°	Wurtz. C. R. 97, 473.
Diallyl dihydriodate	$C_6 H_{12} I_2$	2.024, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 511.
Iodoform	$C H I_3$	2.00	Weltzien's Zusammenstellung.
"	"	4.09	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
Acetylene iodide	$C_2 H_2 I_2$	3.303, 21°, s.	Sabanejeff. A. C. P. 178, 119–121.
" "	"	2.942, 21°, l.	
Iodethylene (vinyl iodide)	$C_2 H_3 I$	1.98	Regnault.
"	"	2.09, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 7, 731.
Allyl iodide	$C_3 H_5 I$	1.789, 16°	Berthelot and De Luca.
" "	"	1.746, 0°	Woieikoff. J. 16, 495.
" "	"	1.848, 12°	Linnemann. A. C. P., 3d Supp., 267.
" "	"	1.839, 14°	Linnemann. A. C. P., 3d Supp., 264.
" "	"	1.8696, 0°	Zander. A. C. P. 214, 181.
" "	"	1.6601, 102°.6	
" "	"	1.846, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 16, 392.
" "	"	1.82403, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 31, 481.
" "	"	1.80776, 25°	
Allylene hydriodate	"	1.8346, 0°	Semenoff. J. 18, 494.
" "	"	1.8028, 16°	
Allylene iodide	$C_3 H_4 I_2$	2.62, 0°	Oppenheim. J. 18, 493.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Iodallylene	$C_3 H_3 I$	1.7	Liebermann. J. 18, 495.
Propargyl iodide	"	2.0177, 0°	Henry. Ber. 17, 1132.
Diallyl hydriodate	$C_6 H_{11} I$	1.497, 0°	Wurtz. J. 17, 514.
Iodhexylene	"	1.92, 10°	Destrem. Ann. (5), 27, 50.
Iodobenzene	$C_6 H_5 I$	1.69	Schutzenberger. J. 14, 348.
"	"	1.833	Kekulé. J. 19, 554.
"	"	1.64, 15°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 159, 251.
"	"	1.8403, 11°	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
"	"	1.7732, 56°.8	
"	"	1.7374, 79°.2	
"	"	1.6486, 135°.5	
"	"	1.8578, 0°	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
"	"	1.5612, 187°.5	
Orthoiodtoluene	$C_7 H_7 I$	1.698, 20°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. A.C.P. 158, 349.
Metaiodtoluene	"	1.697, 20°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. Z. C. 13, 103.
Benzyl iodide	"	1.7335, 25°	Lieben. J. 22, 425.

LIX. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING C, H, I, O, OR C, H, I, N.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetraiodmethyl oxide	$C_2 H_2 I_4 O$	3.345	Brüning. J. 10, 432.
Moniodethyl oxide	$C_4 H_9 I O$	1.6924, 0°	Henry. C. R. 100, 1007.
Acetyl iodide	$C_2 H_3 O. I$	1.98, 17°	Guthrie. J. 10, 344.
Propyl iodacetate	$C_5 H_9 I O_2$	1.6794, 7°	Henry. C. R. 100, 114.
Methyl β iodpropionate	$C_4 H_7 I O_2$	1.8408, 7°	" "
Ethyl β iodpropionate	$C_5 H_9 I O_2$	1.707, 8°	" "
" "	"	1.6789, 15°	Otto. Ber. 21, 98.
Methyl γ iodbutyrate	"	1.666, 5°	Henry. C. R. 102, 368.
Iodaldehyde	$C_2 H_3 I O$	2.14, 20°	Chautard. C. R. 102, 118.
Iodacetone	$C_3 H_5 I O$	2.17, 15°	Clermont and Chautard. C. R. 100, 745.
Iodhydrodiglycide	$C_6 H_{11} I O_3$	1.783	Berthelot and De Luca.
Diiodhydrin	$C_3 H_6 I_2 O$	2.4	Nahmacher. Ber. 5, 356.
Epiiodhydrin	$C_3 H_5 I O$	2.03, 13°	Reboul. J. 13, 459.
Santonyl iodide		1.3282	Carnelutti and Nasini. Ber. 13, 2210.
Iodchinolin	$C_9 H_6 I N$	1.9323	La Coste. Ber. 18, 780.
"	"	1.9345	

LX. COMPOUNDS CONTAINING TWO OR MORE HALOGENS.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Chlorobrommethane	$C H_2 Cl Br$	1.9907, 19°	Henry. C. R. 101, 599.
Bromochloroform	$C H Cl_2 Br$	1.9254, 15°	Jacobsen and Neumeister. Ber. 15, 599.
"	"	1.983	Arnhold. A. C. P. 240, 192.
Chlorobromoform	$C H Cl Br_2$	2.4450, 15°	Jacobsen and Neumeister. Ber. 15, 599.
"	"	2.447, 20°	Dyson. J. C. S. 43, 36.
Ethylene chlorobromide	$C H_2 Cl. C H_2 Br$	1.700, 18°	Henry. A. C. P. 156, 15.
" "	"	1.705, 11°	Montgolfier and Giraud. C. R. 88, 654.
Ethylidene chlorobromide	$C H_3. C H Cl Br$	1.61, 14°	Reboul. A. C. P. 155, 215.
" "	"	1.666, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1739.
Chlorodibromethane	$C H_3. C Br_2 Cl$	2.134, 16°	" "
"	$C H_2 Br. C H Br Cl$	2.268, 16°	" "
Dichlorbromethane	$C H_3. C Br Cl_2$	1.752, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1740.
"	$C H_2 Cl. C H Br Cl$	2.113, 0°	Lescoeur. J. C. S. 34, 718.
"	"	1.86850, 15°	Perkin. J. P. C. (2), 32, 523.
"	"	1.85420, 25°	
"	$C H Cl_2. C H_2 Br$	1.238, 15°. ?	Delacre. Bull. Acad. Belg. (3), 13, 251.
Brommethylchloroform	$C Cl_3. C H_2 Br$	1.8839, 0°	Henry. C. R. 98, 371.
Chlortribromethane	$C H_2 Br. C Br_2 Cl$	2.602, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1739.
Dichlordibromethane	$C H_2 Br. C Br Cl_2$	2.270, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1740.
"	$C H Cl_2. C H Br_2$	2.391, 19°	Sabanejeff. Ber. 16, 1221.
Trichlordibromethane	$C_2 H Cl_3 Br_2$	2.317, 0°	Paterno. J. P. C. (2), 5, 98.
"	"	2.295, 19°.5	
"	"	2.129, 100°	
Chlortetrabromethane	$C H Br_2. C Br_2 Cl$	3.366, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1740.
Chlordibromethylene	$C_2 H Br_2 Cl$	2.275, 16°	Denzel. Ber. 11, 1741.
Dichlorbromethylene	$C_2 H Cl_2 Br$	1.906, 16°	" "
Acetylene chlorobromide	$C_2 H_2 Cl Br$	1.8157, 0°	Plimpton. J. C. S. 41, 391.
" "	"	1.7787, 0°	Sabanejeff. Ber. 16, 1221.
" "	"	1.7467, 19°	
Propylene chlorobromide	$C_3 H_6 Cl Br$	1.62, 16°	Reboul. A. C. P. 155, 216.
" "	$C H_3. C H Cl. C H_2 Br$	1.585, 0°	Friedel and Silva. B. S. C. (2), 17, 532.
" "	"	1.475, 18°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Propylene chlorobromide	$CH_3.CH_2.CHClBr$	1.60, 20°	Reboul. Ber. 7, 1037.
" "	$CH_3.CHBr.CH_2Cl$	1.474, 21°	" "
" "	$CH_2Br.CH_2.CH_2Cl$	1.63, 8°	" "
Dibromchlorpropylene	$CH_3.CClBr.CH_2Br$	2.064, 0°	Friedel. J. 12, 337.
Chlorodibromhydrin	$C_3H_5ClBr_2$	2.085, 9°	Reboul. J. 13, 461.
"	"	2.088	Oppenheim. J. 21, 341.
"	"	2.004, 15°	Darnstaedter. J. 22, 375.
Chlorobromhydroglycide	C_3H_4ClBr	1.69, 14°	Reboul. J. 13, 461.
Derivative of chlorobromhydroglycide.	$C_3H_4ClBr_3$	2.39, 14°	Reboul. J. 13, 462.
Derivative of epidichlorhydrin.	$C_3H_4Cl_2Br_2$	2.10, 13°	" "
Bromallyl chloride	C_3H_4BrCl	1.63, 11°	Henry. B. S. C. 18, 232.
Chloracetyl bromide	$C_2H_2ClO.Br$	1.913, 9°	Wilde. J. 17, 320.
Bromacetyl chloride	$C_2H_2BrO.Cl$	1.908, 9°	Wilde. J. 17, 319.
Trichloracetyl bromide	$C_2Cl_3O.Br$	1.900, 15°	Hofferichter. J. P. C. (2), 20, 195.
Hexchlortetrabromethyl oxide.	$C_4Cl_6Br_4O$	2.5, 18°	Malaguti. Ann. (3), 16, 25.
Chlorobromethyl acetate	$C_4H_6ClBrO_2$	1.6499, 11°.4	Henry. C. R. 97, 1308.
Dichlordibromethyl acetacetate.	$C_6H_6Cl_2Br_2O_3$	1.956, 19°	Conrad and Guthzeit. Ber. 16, 1551.
Tribromchloracetone	$C_3H_2ClBr_3O$	2.270	Cloëz. Ann. (6), 9, 145.
Bromochloral	C_2HCl_2BrO	1.9176, 15°	Jacobsen and Neumeister. Ber. 15, 599.
Chlorobromal	C_2HBr_2ClO	2.2793, 15°	" "
Chlorobromhydrin	C_3H_6ClBrO	1.740, 12°	Reboul. J. 13, 458.
"	"	1.7641, 9°	Henry. Z. C. 13, 604.
Phycite bromodichlorhydrin.	$C_3H_5Cl_2BrO$	2.1719, 0°	Wolff. A. C. P. 150, 32.
"	"	2.1426, 17°.5	
Chlorodibromnitromethane.	$CClBr_2NO_2$	2.421, 15°	Tscherniak. Ber. 8, 610.
Chlorobromnitrin	$C_3H_5ClBrNO_3$	1.7904, 9°	Henry. Ber. 4, 701.
Chloriodomethane	CH_2ClI	2.49, 20°	Sakurai. J. C. S. 41, 362.
"	"	2.447, 11°	Sakurai. J. C. S. 47, 198.
"	"	2.444, 14°.5	
Chloriodoform	$CHCl_2I$	1.96	Bouchardat. A. C. P. 22, 230.
"	"	2.454, 0°	Borodine. J. 15, 391.
"	"	2.403, 21°.5	
Ethylene chloriodide	C_2H_4ClI	2.151, 0°	Simpson. J. 16, 485.
" "	"	2.39, 20°	Maumené. J. 22, 345.
" "	"	2.16439, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 371.
" "	"	1.87915, 140°.1	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Chloriodethylene	$C_2 H_2 Cl I$	2.1431, 0°	Henry. C. R. 98, 742.
Acetylene chloriodide	"	2.2298	Plimpton. J. C. S. 41, 391.
" "	"	2.154, 0°	Sabanejeff. Ber. 16, 1221.
" "	"	2.1175, 19°	
Propylene chloriodide	$C_3 H_6 Cl I$	1.932, 0°	Simpson. J. 16, 494.
" "	"	1.824	Oppenheim. J. 20, 571.
β Chlorallyl iodide	$C_3 H_4 Cl I$	1.977, 15°	Romburgh. Ber. 16, 393.
a Chlorallyl iodide	"	1.880, 15°	
" "	"	1.913, 15°	
Dichloriodhydrin	$C_3 H_5 Cl_2 I$	2.0476, 9°	Henry. Ber. 4, 701.
Orthochloriodobenzene	$C_6 H_4 Cl I$	1.928, 24°.5	Beilstein and Kurbatow. A. C. P. 176, 43.
Chloriodotoluene	$C_7 H_6 Cl I$	1.702, 19°	Beilstein and Kuhlberg. A. C. P. 156, 82.
"	"	1.716, 17°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 164.
"	"	1.770, 19°.5	" "
Chloriodethyl acetate	$C_4 H_6 Cl I O_2$	1.9540, 18°	Henry. C. R. 97, 1308.
Iodochlorhydrin	$C_3 H_6 Cl I O_2$	2.06, 10°	Reboul. J. 13, 458.
Bromiodomethane	$C H_2 Br I$	2.9262, 16°.8	Henry. C. R. 101, 599.
Ethylene bromiodide	$C H_2 Br. C H_2 I$	2.7, 1°	Reboul. A. C. P. 155, 214.
" "	"	2.516, 29°	Simpson. C. N. 29, 53.
" "	"	2.514, 30°	Friedel. C. R. 79, 164.
" "	"	2.705, 18°, s.	Lagermarck. Ber. 7, 907.
Ethylidene bromiodide	$C H_3. C H Br I$	2.5, 1°	Reboul. A. C. P. 155, 213.
" "	"	2.452, 16°	Lagermarck. Ber. 7, 907.
Dibromiodethane	$C_2 H_3 Br_2 I$	2.86, 29°	Simpson. C. N. 29, 53.
Bromiodethylene	$C_2 H_2 Br I$	2.5651, 0°	Henry. C. R. 98, 742.
Acetylene bromiodide	"	2.750, 0°, s.	Plimpton. J. C. S. 41, 391.
" "	"	2.6272, 17°.5	
Propylene bromiodide	$C_3 H_6 Br I$	2.2, 11°	Reboul. A. C. P. 155, 214.
Paraiodorthobromtoluene	$C_7 H_6 Br I$	2.044, 20°.7	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 13, 165.
Metaiodorthobromtoluene	"	2.139, 18°	Wroblevsky. Z. C. 14, 210.
Chlorobromiodethane	$C_2 H_3 Cl Br I$	2.53, 0°	Henry. C. R. 98, 680.
Chlorobromiodhydrin	$C_3 H_5 Cl Br I$	2.325, 9°	Henry. Ber. 4, 701.

LXI. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF FLUORINE.*

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Fluobenzene	$C_6 H_5 F$	1.024, 20°	Wallach. A. C. P. 235, 255.
"	"	1.0236, 20°	Wallach and Heusler. A. C. P. 243, 221.
Paradifluobenzene	$C_6 H_4 F_2$	1.11	Wallach and Heusler. A. C. P. 243, 219.
Parafluotoluene	$C_7 H_7 F$	.992, 25°	Wallach. A. C. P. 235, 255.
Parafluochlorobenzene	$C_6 H_4 Cl F$	1.226, 15°	Wallach and Heusler. A. C. P. 243, 219.
Parafluobrombenzene	$C_6 H_4 Br F$	1.593, 15°	" "
Parafluoanilin	$C_6 H_6 N F$	1.153, 25°	Wallach. A. C. P. 235, 255.
Parafluonitrobenzene	$C_6 H_4 N O_2 F$	1.326, l.	" "

LXII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF SULPHUR.

1st. Compounds Containing C, H, and S.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl sulphide	$(C H_3)_2 S$	.845, 21°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 391.
Ethyl sulphide	$(C_2 H_5)_2 S$	.825, 20°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 388.
" "	"	.83672, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	.83676, 20	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2882.
Propyl sulphide	$(C_3 H_7)_2 S$	.814, 17°	Cahours. B. S. C. 19, 301.
Ethyl amyl sulphide	$(C_2 H_5) (C_5 H_{11}) S$	.852, 0°	Saytzeff. J. 19, 529.
Butyl sulphide	$(C_4 H_9)_2 S$	.849, 0°	Saytzeff. J. 19, 528.
" "	"	.8386, 16°	Grabowsky and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 175, 351.
" "	"	.8317, 23°	Reymann. J. C. S. (2), 13, 141.
Isobutyl sulphide	"	.8863, 10°	Beckman. J. P. C. (2), 17, 446.
Isoamyl sulphide	$(C_5 H_{11})_2 S$	.84314, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2883.
Octyl sulphide	$(C_8 H_{17})_2 S$	.8419, 17°	Möslinger. Ber. 9, 1004.

* See also under organic compounds of boron.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl disulphide	$C_2H_6S_2$	1.046, 18°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 18, 258.
" "	"	1.06358, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
Ethyl disulphide	$C_4H_{10}S_2$	About 1.00	Morin. P. A. 48, 484.
" "	"	.99267, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2882.
Amyl disulphide	$C_{10}H_{22}S_2$	.918, 18°	O. Henry. J. 1, 700.
Methyl trisulphide	$C_3H_9S_3$	1.2162, 0°	Klason. Ber. 20, 3415.
" "	"	1.2059, 10°	
" "	"	1.199, 17°	
Ethyl mercaptan	$C_2H_5.SH$	.842, 15°	Zeise. P. A. 31, 389.
" "	"	.835, 21°	Liebig. A. C. P. 11, 15.
" "	"	.8456, 5°—10°	Regnault. P. A. 53, 60.
" "	"	.8406, 10°—15°	
" "	"	.8356, 15°—20°	
" "	"	.83907, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2882.
Butyl mercaptan	$C_4H_9.SH$	.858, 0°	Grabowsky and Saytzeff. A. C. P. 175, 351.
" "	"	.843, 16°	
Isobutyl mercaptan	"	.848, 11°.5	Humann. J. 8, 613.
" "	"	.8299, 17°	Reymann. J. C. S. (2), 13, 141.
" "	"	.83573, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2882.
Amyl mercaptan	$C_5H_{11}.SH$	.835, 21°	Krutzsch. J. P. C. 31, 2.
" "	"	.8548, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 95, 307.
" "	"	.8405, 16°.9	
" "	"	.83475, 20°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2883.
Hexyl mercaptan	$C_6H_{13}.SH$	.8856, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 17, 509.
Carbon tetramercaptide	$C(SC_2H_5)_4$	1.01	Claesson. J. 1877, 520.
Ethylene mercaptan	$C_2H_4(SH)_2$	1.123, 23°.5	Werner. J. 15, 424.
Methylene dithioethylate	$CH_2.(SC_2H_5)_2$	.987, 20°	Claesson. J. P. C. 123, 176.
Ethylene dithioethylate	$C_2H_4(SC_2H_5)_2$	.98705, 15°.5	V. Meyer. Ber. 19, 3266.
Ethylene thiovinylethylate.	$C_2H_4.SC_2H_3.SC_2H_5$	1.01921, 15°.5	" "
"	"	1.0167, 19°-20°	
Derivative of dithioglycol	$C_5H_{10}S_2$	1.037, 22°	Mansfeld. Ber. 19, 2662.
Amylene sulphide	$C_5H_{10}S$	.907, 13°	Guthrie. J. 14, 665.
Vinyl sulphide	$(C_2H_3)_2S$	1.015, 13°	Semmler. A. C. P. 241, 93.
Allyl sulphide	$(C_3H_5)_2S$	.8541, 11°	Gladstone. Ber. 9, 249.
" "	"	.88765, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Ber. 10, 696.
Allyl trisulphide	$C_6H_{10}S_3$	1.012, 15°	Lowig. J. 13, 399.
Fusyl sulphide	C_5H_9S	.880, 13°	Guthrie. J. 12, 481.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Trisulphhydrin	$C_3 H_8 S_3$	1.391, 14°.4	Carius. J. 15, 455.
Methyl trisulphocarbonate	$C_3 H_6 S_3$	1.159, 18°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 19, 162.
Ethyl trisulphocarbonate	$C_5 H_{10} S_3$	1.152	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 6, 433.
Amyl trisulphocarbonate	$C_{11} H_{22} S_3$	.877	Hüsemann. J. 15, 410.
Ethylene trisulphocarbonate.	$C_3 H_4 S_3$	1.4768	Hüsemann. A. C. P. 123, 87
Propylene trisulphocarbonate.	$C_4 H_6 S_3$	1.31, 20°	Hüsemann. J. 15, 434.
Butylene trisulphocarbonate.	$C_5 H_8 S_3$	1.26, 20°	" "
Amylene trisulphocarbonate.	$C_6 H_{10} S_3$	1.073	" "
Allyl trisulphocarbonate	$C_7 H_{10} S_3$	.943	Hüsemann. J. 15, 410.
Phenyl sulphide	$(C_6 H_5)_2 S$	1.119	Stenhouse. J. 18, 532.
Phenyl tetrasulphide	$(C_6 H_5)_2 S_4$	1.297, 14°.5	Otto. J. P. C. (2), 37, 209.
Phenyl ethyl sulphide	$(C_6 H_5) (C_2 H_5) S$	1.0315, 10°	Beckmann. J. C. S. 36, 37.
Ethyl paratolyl sulphide	$(C_7 H_7) (C_2 H_5) S$	1.0016, 17°.5	Gäbler. Ber. 13, 1277.
Phenyl mercaptan	$C_6 H_5. S H$	1.078, 14°	Vogt. J. 14, 630.
Benzyl mercaptan	$C_7 H_7. S H$	1.058, 20°	Märcker. J. 18, 543.
Xylyl mercaptan	$C_8 H_9. S H$	1.036, 13°	Schepper. J. 18, 558.
Mesitylene mercaptan	$C_9 H_{11}. S H$	1.0192	Holtmeyer. J. 20, 708.
Cymyl mercaptan	$C_{10} H_{13}. S H$	.9975, 17°.5	Flesch. C. C. 4, 519.
" "	"	.989	Fittica. A. C. P. 172, 326.
" "	"	.995	Bechler. Leipzig Inaug. Diss. 1873.
Methylcymyl mercaptan	$C_{11} H_{15}. S H$	.986	" "
Naphtyl mercaptan	$C_{10} H_7. S H$	1.146, 23°	Schertel. J. 17, 533.
Thiophene	$C_4 H_4 S$	1.062, 23°	V. Meyer. Ber. 16, 1471.
"	"	1.08844, 0°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0769, 10°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0651, 20°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0533, 30°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0413, 40°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0291, 50°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0169, 60°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.0045, 70°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	.9920, 80°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	.98741, 84°	Schiff. Ber. 18, 1605.
"	"	1.05928, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Thiophene	$C_4 H_4 S$	1.07387, 11°.8	Knops. V. H. V. 1887, 17.
"	"	1.06835, 16°.5	
"	"	1.06466, 19°.7	
"	"	1.06432, 20°	
"	"	1.06045, 23°.4	
"	"	1.05662, 26°.6	
"	"	1.05332, 29°.2	
"	"	1.0534, 32°	
Thiotolene	$C_5 H_6 S$	1.0194, 18°	Meyer and Kreis. Ber. 17, 788.
Orthothioxene	$C_6 H_8 S$	.9777, 21°	Demuth. Ber. 19, 1858.
"	"	.9938, 21°	Grunewald. Ber. 20, 2586.
Metathioxene	"	.9755, 17°.5	Messinger. Ber. 18, 1637.
"	"	.9956, 20°	Zelinsky. Ber. 20, 2017.
Ethylthiophene	"	.990, 24°	Meyer and Kreis. Ber. 17, 1558.
Normal propylthiophene	$C_7 H_{10} S$	.974, 16°	" "
Isopropylthiophene	"	.9695, 16°	Schleicher. Ber. 19, 673.
Normal butylthiophene	$C_8 H_{12} S$	.957, 19°	Meyer and Kreis. Ber. 17, 1558.
Diethylthiophene	"	.962, 14°	Muhlert. Ber. 19, 634.
Octylthiophene	$C_{12} H_{20} S$	.8118, 20°.5	Schweinitz. Ber. 19, 644.
β Methylpenthiophene	$C_6 H_8 S$	.9938, 19°	Krekeler. Ber. 19, 3271.

2d. Compounds Containing C, H, S, and O.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Methyl sulphite	$(C H_3)_2 S O_3$	1.0456, 16°.2	Carius. J. 12, 86.
Methyl ethyl sulphite	$(C H_3) (C_2 H_5) S O_3$	1.0675, 18°	Carius. A. C. P. 111, 103.
Ethyl sulphite	$(C_2 H_5)_2 S O_3$	1.085, 16°	Ebelmen and Bouquet. Ann. (3), 17, 67.
" "	"	1.10634, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.1063, 0°	Carius. J. P. C. (2), 2, 285.
" "	"	1.0926, 12°.7	
" "	"	1.0982, 11°	Nasini. Bei. 9. 324.
Methyl sulphate	$(C H_3)_2 S O_4$	1.324, 22°	Dumas and Peligot. Ann. (2), 58, 33.
" "	"	1.385, 13°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.327, 18°	Claesson. J. P. C. (2), 19, 244.
" "	"	1.33344, 15°	Perkin. J. C. S. 49, 777.
" "	"	1.32757, 20°	
" "	"	1.32386, 25°	

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Ethyl sulphate	$(C_2 H_5)_2 S O_4$	1.120	Wetherill. J. 1, 692.
“ “	“	1.1837, 19°	Claesson. J. P. C. (2), 19, 258.
“ “	“	1.167	Stempnevsky. Ber. 15, 947.
Ethyl sulphurous acid	$C_2 H_5. H. S O_3$	1.3	Kopp. A. C. P. 35, 343.
Ethyl sulphuric acid	$C_2 H_5. H. S O_4$	1.319	Vogel. Gmelin's Handbuch.
“ “ “	“	1.315 } 16° 1.317 }	Marchand. Gmelin's Handbuch.
“ “ “	“	1.215	Duflos. Gmelin's Handbuch.
Ethyl ethylsulphonate	$C_4 H_{10} S O_3$	1.1712, 0°	Carius. J. P. C. (2), 2, 269.
“ “	“	1.1508, 20°.4	
“ “	“	1.14517, 22°	Nasini. Ber. 15, 2884.
Isoamyl ethyl sulphone	$C_7 H_{16} S O_2$	1.0315, 18°	Beckmann. J. C. S. 36, 38.
Diisobutyl sulphone	$C_8 H_{18} S O_2$	1.0056, 18°	“ “
Methyl methylxanthate	$C H_3 O. C S. C H_3 S$	1.143, 15°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 19, 160.
“ “	“	1.176, 18°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 8, 114.
Ethyl methylxanthate	$C H_3 O. C S. C_2 H_5 S$	1.12, 18°	“ “
“ “	“	1.123, 11°	Chancel. J. 3, 470.
Methyl ethylxanthate	$C_2 H_5 O. C S. C H_3 S$	1.129, 18°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 8, 114.
“ “	“	1.11892, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Ethyl ethylxanthate	$C_2 H_5 O. C S. C_2 H_5 S$	1.0703, 18°	Zeise. A. C. P. 55, 310.
“ “	“	1.07	Debus. A. C. P. 75, 125.
“ “	“	1.085, 19°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 6, 433.
Methyl propylxanthate	$C_3 H_7 O. C S. C H_3 S$	1.08409, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Ethyl propylxanthate	$C_3 H_7 O. C S. C_2 H_5 S$	1.05054, 4°	“ “
Ethyl butylxanthate	$C_4 H_9 O. C S. C_2 H_5 S$	1.003, 17°	Mylius. B. S. C. 19, 221.
Butyl butylxanthate	$C_4 H_9 O. C S. C_4 H_9 S$	1.009, 12°	“ “
Ethyl dithioxycarbonate	$C_2 H_5 S. C O. C_2 H_5 S$	1.084, 20°	Schmidt and Glutz. J. 21, 575.
“ “	“	1.085, 19°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 6, 433.
Ethyl thioxycarbonate	$C_2 H_5 O. C O. C_2 H_5 S$	1.0285, 18°	“ “
Ethyl dioxythiocarbonate	$C_2 H_5 O. C S. C_2 H_5 O$	1.032, 1°	Debus. J. 3, 465.
“ “	“	1.031, 19°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 6, 433.
Ethylbutylthioxycarbonate.	$C_2 H_5 S. C O. C_4 H_9 O$	.9939, 10°	Mylius. Ber. 6, 312.
“ “ “	$C_2 H_5 O. C O. C_4 H_9 S$	.9938, 10°	“ “
Ethyl dioxysulphocarbonate. ?	$C_6 H_{10} S_4 O_2$	1.26043, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Propyl dioxysulphocarbonate. ?	$C_8 H_{14} S_4 O_2$	1.19661, 4°	“ “

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Xanthurin	$C_4 H_8 S O_2$	1.012	Couerbe. A. C. P. 40, 297.
Thiacetic acid	$C_2 H_4 S O$	1.074, 10°	Ulrich. J. 12, 355.
Ethyl ethylthioglycollate	$C_6 H_{12} S O_2$	1.0469, 4°	Claesson. B. S. C. 23, 445.
Ethyl amylthioglycollate	$C_9 H_{18} S O_2$	.9797, 4°	Claesson. B. S. C. 23, 446.
Ethyl phenylthioglycollate.	$C_{10} H_{12} S O_2$	1.136, 4°	Claesson. B. S. C. 23, 443.
"	"	1.1269, 15°	
Disulphamylene oxide	$C_{10} H_{20} S_2 O$	1.054, 13°	Guthrie. J. 12, 483.
Disulphamylene hydrate	$C_{10} H_{22} S_2 O_2$	1.049, 8°	" "
Aldehyde with sulphaldehyde.*	$C_2 H_4 O + C_2 H_4 S$	1.134	Weidenbusch. J. 1, 550.
Diheptylene sulphoxide	$(C_7 H_{14})_2 S O$	.875, 23°	Schiff. J. 21, 724.
Monosulphhydrin	$C_3 H_8 S O_2$	1.295, 14°.4	Carius. J. 15, 453.
Disulphhydrin	$C_3 H_8 S_2 O$	1.342, 14°.4	Carius. J. 15, 454.
Ethyl thioxalate	$C_6 H_{10} S O_3$	1.1446, 0°	Morley and Saint. J. C. S. 43, 400.
Oxysulphobenzid	$C_{12} H_{10} S O_4$	1.3663, 15°	Annaheim. Ber. 9, 1149.
Oxyphenyl mercaptan	$C_6 H_6 S O$	1.2373, 0°	Haitinger. M. C. 4, 171.
" "	"	1.1889, 100°	
Thiophene aldehyde	$C_5 H_4 S O$	1.215, 21°	Biedermann. Ber. 19, 1853.
Acetothienone	$C_6 H_6 S O$	1.167, 24°	Peter. Ber. 17, 2644.
Acetoethylthienone	$C_8 H_{10} S O$	1.0959, 20°	Schleicher. Ber. 19, 660.
Acetylthioxene	"	1.0910, 17°	Messinger. Ber. 18, 2302.

3d. Sulphur Compounds Containing Nitrogen.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Methyl thiocyanate	$N C. S C H_3$	1.115, 16°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 18, 261.
" "	"	1.08794, 0°	Pierre. C. R. 27, 213.
" "	"	1.06935, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Ethyl thiocyanate	$N C. S C_2 H_5$	1.020, 16°	Cahours. Ann. (3), 18, 265.
" "	"	al 00	Lowig. P. A. 67, 101.
" "	"	1.033, 0°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	1.01261, 19°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	1.00238, 22°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	.870135, 146°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	.869367, 146°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	1.00715, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.

* Pinner's formula. Weidenbusch calls it "sulphhydrate of acetyl mercaptan," and writes the formula $C_{12} H_{26} S_7$.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Isopropyl thiocyanate	N C. S C_3 H_7	.989, 0°	Gerlich. Ber. 8, 651.
" "	"	.974, 15°	
" "	"	.963, 20°	L. Henry. J. 22, 361.
Amyl thiocyanate	N C. S C_5 H_{11}	.905, 20°	O. Henry. J. 1, 700.
Hexyl thiocyanate	N C. S C_6 H_{13}	.922, 12°	Pelouze and Cahours. J. 16, 526.
Allyl thiocyanate	N C. S C_3 H_5	1.071, 0°	Gerlich. Ber. 8, 653.
" "	"	1.056, 15°	
Methyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C H_3	1.06912, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Ethyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C_2 H_5	1.01925, 0°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	.997525, 21°.4	
" "	"	.997235, 22°	
" "	"	.87909 133°.2	
" "	"	.873513 133°.2	
" "	"	1.0030, 18°	Gladstone. Bei. 9, 249.
" "	"	.99525, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Tertiary butyl thiocarbimide.	C S. N C_4 H_9	.9187, 15°	Rudneff. Ber. 12, 1023.
" "	"	.9003, 34°	
Amyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C_5 H_{11}	.957538, 0°	Buff. Ber. 1, 206.
" "	"	.94189, 17°	
" "	"	.78749, 182°	
Hexyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C_6 H_{13}	.9253	Uppenkamp. Ber. 8, 56.
Allyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C_3 H_5	1.015, 20°	Dumas and Pelouze. Ann. (2), 53, 182.
" "	"	1.009 15°	Will. A. C. P. 52, 4.
" "	"	1.010 15°	
" "	"	1.0282, 0°	Kopp. A. C. P. 98, 367.
" "	"	1.0173, 10°.1	
" "	"	.8739 150°.1	Schiff. Ber. 14, 2767.
" "	"	.8741 150°.1	
" "	"	.8740, 151°.3	Schiff. Ber. 19, 560.
" "	"	1.00572, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
Phenyl thiocarbimide	C S. N C_6 H_5	1.135, 15°.5	Hofmann. J. 11, 349.
" "	"	1.155, 17°.5	Billeter. C. C. (3), 6, 101.
" "	"	.9398, 219°.8	Schiff. Bei. 9, 559.
" "	"	1.12891, 4°	Nasini and Scala. Bei. 10, 696.
" "	"	1.35	Madan. C. N. 56, 257.
Sulpho-urea	C H_4 N_2 S	1.406, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.450	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
Thialdin	C_6 H_{13} N S_2	1.191, 18°	Wöhler and Liebig. A. C. P. 61, 4.
Oenanthothialdin	C_{21} H_{43} N S_2	.896, 24°	Schiff. J. 21, 724.
Diamylene dithiocyanate	C_{10} H_{20} $(C\ N)_2$ S_2	1.07, 13°	Guthrie. J. 14, 665.
Diamylene tetrathiocyanate.	C_{10} H_{20} $(C\ N)_2$ S_4	1.16, 13°	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sulphocarbanilide	$C_{13} H_{12} N_2 S$	1.311, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
"	"	1.330, 4°	Schroder. Ber. 12, 1611.
Thiocyanacetone	$C_4 H_5 S N O$	1.209, 0°	Tcherniak and Hellon. Ber. 16, 350.
"	"	1.195, 20°	Tcherniak and Hellon. Ber. 16, 350.
Acetyl thiocyanate	$N C. S C_2 H_3 O$	1.151, 16°	Miquel. C. R. 81, 1209.
Benzoyl thiocyanate	$N C. S C_7 H_5 O$	1.197, 16°	Miquel. C. R. 81, 1210.
Ethyl thiocyanacetate	$C_5 H_7 N S O_2$	1.174	Heintz. J. 18, 347.
" "	"	1.174	Claesson. Ber. 10, 1349.
Cystic oxide	$C_3 H_7 N S O_2$	1.7143	Venables. Watts' Dict.

4th. Sulphur Compounds Containing Halogens.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Tetrachlor-methyl mercaptan.	$C S Cl_4$	1.712, 12°.8	Rathke. A. C. P. 167, 198.
" "	"	1.722, 0°	Klason. Ber. 20, 2378.
" "	"	1.7049, 11°	Klason. Ber. 20, 2378.
" "	"	1.6953, 17°.5	Klason. Ber. 20, 2378.
Dichlorethyl sulphide	$(C_2 H_3 Cl_2)_2 S$	1.547, 12°	Riche. J. 7, 556.
Tetrachlorethyl sulphide	$(C_2 H Cl_4)_2 S$	1.673, 24°	Regnault. Ann. (2), 71, 406.
Ethyl chlorperthiocarbonate.	$C_2 H_5 S_2 Cl_2$	1.1408, 16°	Klason. Ber. 20, 2385.
Ethylene thiodichloride	$C_2 H_4 S Cl_2$	1.408, 13°	Guthrie. J. 12, 482.
Ethylene dithiodichloride	$(C_2 H_4)_2 S_2 Cl_2$	1.346, 19°	Guthrie. J. 13, 435.
Chlorethylene dithiodichloride.	$(C_2 H_3 Cl)_2 S_2 Cl_2$	1.599, 11°	Guthrie. J. 13, 433.
Dichlorethylene thiodichloride.	$(C_2 H_2 Cl_2)_2 S Cl_2$	1.225, 13°.5	Guthrie. J. 13, 434.
"	"	1.219, 13°.5	Guthrie. J. 13, 434.
Amylene thiodichloride	$C_5 H_{10} S Cl_2$	1.138, 14°	Guthrie. J. 12, 481.
Amylene dithiodichloride	$(C_5 H_{10})_2 S_2 Cl_2$	1.149, 12°	Guthrie. J. 12, 480.
Trichloramylene thiodichloride.	$(C_5 H_7 Cl_3)_2 S Cl_2$	1.406, 16°	Guthrie. J. C. S. 13, 44.
Methylsulphonic chloride	$C H_3 Cl S O_2$	1.51	McGowan. J. P. C. (2), 30, 280.
Dichlormethylsulphonic chloride.	$C H Cl_3 S O_2$	1.71	McGowan. Leipzig In. Diss. 1884.
Ethylsulphonic chloride	$C_2 H_5 Cl S O_2$	1.357, 22°.5	Gerhardt and Chancel. J. 5, 435.
Phenylsulphonic chloride	$C_6 H_5 Cl S O_2$	1.378, 23°	Gerhardt and Chancel. J. 5, 434.
Trichlormethyl amyl sulphite.	$C Cl_3. C_5 H_{11}. S O_3$	1.104	Carius. A. C. P. 113, 36.
Ethyl chlorosulphonate	$C_2 H_5 O. S O_2. Cl$	1.379, 0°	Purgold. J. 21, 416.
" "	"	1.3556, 27°	Purgold. J. 21, 416.
" "	"	1.324, 61°	Purgold. J. 21, 416.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl chlorosulphonate	$C_2 H_5 O. S O_2. Cl$	1.3866, 0°	Two preparations. Claesson. J. P. C. (2), 21, 377.
" "	"	1.3539, 27°	
" "	"	1.3874, 0°	
" "	"	1.3541, 27°	
Carbonyl thioethyl chloride.	$C_2 H_5 S. C O. Cl$	1.184, 16°	Salomon. J. P. C. (2), 7, 254.
Carbonyl thioamyl chloride.	$C_5 H_{11} S. C O. Cl$	1.078, 17°.5	Schöne. J. P. C. (2), 32, 241.
Chlorallyl thiocarbimide	$C S. N C_3 H_4 Cl$	1.27, 12°	L. Henry. Ber. 5, 186.
Ethylene chlorothiocyanate.	$C_2 H_4. Cl. S C N$	1.28, 15°	James. J. C. S. 43, 38.
Tetrachloroxysulphobenzid.	$C_{12} H_6 Cl_4 S O_4$	1.7774, 16°	Annaheim. Ber. 9, 1150.
Tetrabromoxysulphobenzid.	$C_{12} H_6 Br_4 S O_4$	2.3775, 17°	" "
Tetriodoxysulphobenzid	$C_{12} H_6 I_4 S O_4$	2.7966, 19°	" "
Monobromthiophene	$C_4 H_3 Br S$	1.652, 23°	V. Meyer. Ber. 16, 1470.
Dibromthiophene	$C_4 H_2 Br_2 S$	2.147, 23°	" "
Octyliodthiophene	$C_4 H_2 S. C_8 H_{17}. I$	1.2614, 20°	Schweinitz. Ber. 19, 644.

LXIII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF BORON.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Boron triethyl	$B (C_2 H_5)_3$	.6961, 23°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 13, 386.
Trimethyl borate	$(C H_3)_3 B O_3$	.9551, 0°	Ebelmen and Bouquet. J. P. C. 38, 218.
" "	"	.940, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 184.
" "	"	.915, 20°	
Triethyl borate	$(C_2 H_5)_3 B O_3$	.8849	Ebelmen and Bouquet. J. P. C. 38, 215.
" "	"	.871	Bowman. P. M. (3), 29, 548.
" "	"	.887, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 161.
" "	"	.861, 26°.5	
Methyl diethyl borate	$C H_3 (C_2 H_5)_2 B O_3$	.904, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 197.
" " "	"	.883, 20°	
Tripropyl borate	$(C_3 H_7)_3 B O_3$	.867, 16°	Cahours. C. C. 4, 482.
Triamyl borate	$(C_5 H_{11})_3 B O_3$	.870	Ebelmen and Bouquet. J. P. C., 38, 219.
" "	"	.872, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 189 and 195.
" "	"	.852, 24°	
" "	"	.840 } 28°	
" "	"	.855 } 28°	
" "	"	.853, 29, another lot.	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl diamyl borate	$C_2 H_5 (C_5 H_{11})_2 B O_3$	.876, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 193.
" " "	"	.852, 28°	
Diethyl amyl borate	$(C_2 H_5)_2 C_5 H_{11} B O_3$	.858, 26°	" "
Amyl metaborate	$C_5 H_{11} B O_2$	.971, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 189.
" "	"	.949, 20°	
Tetraphenyl borate	$(C_6 H_5)_4 B_2 O_5$	1.13	Schiff and Bechi. J. 19, 493.
" "	"	1.124, 0°	Schiff. A. C. P., 5th Supp., 208.
" "	"	1.106, 20°	
Ethylene fluoborate	$C_2 H_5 B F O_2$	1.0478, 23°	Landolph. Ber. 12, 1586.

LXIV. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF PHOSPHORUS.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Triethylphosphin	$P (C_2 H_5)_3$	.812, 15°.5	Hofmann and Cahours. J. 10, 372.
Monoctylphosphin	$P H_2 (C_8 H_{17})$	.8209, 17°	Möslinger. Ber. 9, 1007.
Phenylphosphin	$P H_2 (C_6 H_5)$	1.001, 15°	Köhler and Michaelis. Ber. 10, 809.
Diphenylphosphin	$P H (C_6 H_5)_2$	1.07, 16°	Dörken. Ber. 21, 1508.
Triphenylphosphin	$P (C_6 H_5)_3$	1.194	Michaelis and Soden. A. C. P. 229, 302.
"	"	1.186	Soden. Tübingen In. Diss. 1885.
Dimethylphenylphosphin	$P (C H_3)_2 C_6 H_5$	.9768, 11°	Michaelis. Ber. 8, 498.
Diphenylmethylphosphin	$P C H_3 (C_6 H_5)_2$	1.0784, 15°	Michaelis and Link. A. C. P. 207, 209.
Diethylphenylphosphin	$P (C_2 H_5)_2 C_6 H_5$	.9571, 13°	Michaelis. Ber. 8, 494.
Ethyl phosphite	$(C_2 H_5)_3 P O_3$	1.075	Williamson. J. 7, 563.
Methyl hypophosphate	$(C H_3)_4 P_2 O_6$	1.109, 15°	Sänger. A. C. P. 232, 1.
Ethyl hypophosphate	$(C_2 H_5)_4 P_2 O_6$	1.1170, 15°	" "
Propyl hypophosphate	$(C_3 H_7)_4 P_2 O_6$	1.134, 15°	" "
Isobutyl hypophosphate	$(C_4 H_9)_4 P_2 O_6$	1.125, 15°	" "
Methyl orthophosphate	$(C H_3)_3 P O_4$	1.2378, 0°	Weger. A. C. P. 221, 61.
" "	"	1.0019, 197°.2	
Dimethyl ethyl orthophosphate.	$(C H_3)_2 C_2 H_5 . P O_4$	1.1752, 0°	" "
" "	"	.95188, 203°.3	
Ethyl orthophosphate	$(C_2 H_5)_3 P O_4$	1.072, 12°	Limpricht. J. 18, 471.
Ethyl pyrophosphate	$(C_2 H_5)_4 P_2 O_7$	1.172, 17°	Clermont. J. 7, 562.
Amyl amylphosphite	$(C_5 H_{11})_2 H P O_3$	.967, 19°.5	Wurtz. A. C. P. 58, 77.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Diamylphosphoric acid	$(C_5H_{11})_2HPO_4$	1.025, 20°	Fehling.
Triphenyl phosphite	$(C_6H_5)_3PO_3$	1.184, 18°	Noack. A. C. P. 218, 99.
Phosphenyl ether	$C_6H_5PO_2(C_2H_5)_2$	1.032, 16°	Köhler and Michaelis. Ber. 10, 817.
Phenylphosphinic acid	$C_6H_5.H_2PO_3$	1.475, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
Diphenylphosphinic acid	$(C_6H_5)_2HPO_2$	1.331, 4°	" "
" "	"	1.347, 4°	" "
Phenoxyldiphenylphosphin.	$C_6H_5O(C_6H_5)_2P$	1.140, 24°	Michaelis and La Coste. Ber. 18, 2111.
Triphenylphosphin oxide	$(C_6H_5)_3PO$	1.2124, 22°.6	Michaelis and La Coste. Ber. 18, 2120.
Naphtylphosphinic acid	$C_{10}H_7.H_2PO_3$	1.435, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.445, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
Naphtylphosphorous acid	$C_{10}H_7.H_2PO_2$	1.377, 4°	" "
" "	"	1.441, 4°, after fusion.	" "
Complex ether?	$C_{14}H_{36}P_2O_8$	.960, 14°	Geuther. A. C. P. 224, 278.
Amylnitrophosphorous acid.	$(C_5H_{11})_2HPNO_4$	1.02, 20°	Guthrie. J. 11, 404.
"	"	1.00, 70°	Guthrie. J. 11, 404.
Ethylphosphorous chloride	$C_2H_5POCl_2$	1.316, 0°	Menschutkin. A. C. P. 139, 344.
" "	"	1.305265, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.13989, 117°.5	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
Butylphosphorous chloride.	$C_4H_9POCl_2$	1.191, 0°	Menschutkin. J. 19, 487.
Amylphosphorous chloride.	$C_5H_{11}POCl_2$	1.109, 0°	" "
Diacetone phosphorosochloride.	$C_6H_{10}PO_2Cl$	1.209, 17°.5	Michaelis. Ber. 18, 900.
Phenylphosphorous chloride.	$C_6H_5POCl_2$	1.3549	Hölzer. Quoted by Noack.
" "	"	1.348, 18°	Noack. A. C. P. 218, 91.
" "	"	1.3543, 20°	Anschütz and Emery. A. C. P. 239, 310.
Diphenylphosphorous chloride.	$(C_6H_5)_2PO_2Cl$	1.2494	Hölzer. Quoted by Noack.
" "	"	1.221, 18°	Noack. A. C. P. 218, 92.
Phosphenyl chloride	$C_6H_5PCl_2$	1.319, 20°	Michaelis. C. C. 4, 548.
" "	"	1.3428, 0°	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
" "	"	1.10415, 224°.6	Thorpe. J. C. S. 37, 372.
Phosphenyl oxychloride	$C_6H_5PCl_2O$	1.375, 20°	Michaelis. C. C. 4, 548.
Diphenyl phosphochloride	$(C_6H_5)_2PCl$	1.2293, 15°	Michaelis and Link. A. C. P. 207, 209.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Metachlorocarbonylphenylorthophosphoric chloride.	$C_7 H_4 P O_3 Cl_3$	1.54844, 20°	Anschütz and Moore. A. C. P. 239, 335.
Parachlorocarbonylphenylorthophosphoric chloride.	"	1.54219, 20°	Anschütz and Moore. A. C. P. 239, 344.
By action of $P Cl_5$ on salicylic acid.	$C_7 H_4 P O_2 Cl_5$	1.62019, 20°	Anschütz and Moore. A. C. P. 239, 320.
Paraxylylphosphochloride.	$C_8 H_9 P Cl_2$	1.25, 18°	Weller. Ber. 21, 1494.
Paraxylylphosphoroxychloride.	$C_8 H_9 P O Cl_2$	1.31, 18°	" "
Sulphophosphorous ether	$(C_2 H_5)_3 P S_3$	1.24, 12°	Michaelis. C. N. 25, 57.
Ethyl pyrosulphophosphate.	$(C_2 H_5)_4 P_2 S_3 O_4$	1.1892, 17°	Michaelis. A. C. P. 164, 9.
Amyl sulphophosphate	$(C_5 H_{11})_3 P S O_3$	.849, 12°	Chevrier. J. 22, 344.
Ethylsulphophosphorous chloride.	$C_2 H_5 P S Cl_2$	1.30, 12°	Michaelis. C. N. 25, 57.
Triethoxylpyrophosphorsulphobromide.	$(C_2 H_5)_3 Br P_2 S_3 O_3$	1.3567, 19°	Michaelis. A. C. P. 164, 9.
Phosphenyl sulphochloride.	$C_6 H_5 P Cl_2 S$	1.376, 13°	Köhler and Michaelis. Ber. 9, 1053.
Triphenyltrisulphophosphamide.	$(C_6 H_5)_3 H_3 N_3 P S$	1.34	Chevrier. J. 21, 734.

LXV. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF VANADIUM, ARSENIC, ANTIMONY, AND BISMUTH.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl orthovanadate	$(C_2 H_5)_3 V O_4$	1.167, 17°.5	Hall. J. C. S. 51, 752.
Dimethylarsine oxide	$(As C_2 H_6)_2 O$	1.462, 15°	Bunsen. P. A. 40, 224.
Triethylarsine	$As (C_2 H_5)_3$	1.151, 16°.7	Landolt. J. 6, 492.
Methyl arsenite	$(C H_3)_3 As O_3$	1.428, 9°.6	Crafts. Z. C. 14, 324.
Ethyl arsenite	$(C_2 H_5)_3 As O_3$	1.224, 0°	Crafts. J. 20, 552.
Amyl arsenite	$(C_5 H_{11})_3 As O_3$	1.0525, 0°	Crafts.
Methyl arsenate	$(C H_3)_3 As O_4$	1.5591, 14°.5	Crafts. Z. C. 14, 324.
Ethyl arsenate	$(C_2 H_5)_3 As O_4$	1.3264, 0°	Crafts. J. 20, 551.
" "	"	1.3161, 8°.8	
Phenylarsenic acid	$C_6 H_7 As O_3$	1.760	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.803, 4°	
" "	"	1.805	
Diphenylarsenic acid	$C_{12} H_{11} As O_2$	1.545, 4°	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Diphenylarsine chloride	$As\ (C_6\ H_5)_2\ Cl$	1.42231, 15°	La Coste and Michaelis. Ber. 11, 1885.
Phenylarsine bromide	$As\ (C_6\ H_5)\ Br_2$	2.0983, 15°	Michaelis. Ber. 10, 626.
Ethyl thioarsenite	$As\ (S\ C_2\ H_5)_3$	1.3141, 16°	Claesson. Lund Arsskrift, 1884–'5.
Trimethylstibine	$Sb\ (C\ H_3)_3$	1.523, 15°	Landolt. J. 14, 569.
Triethylstibine	$Sb\ (C_2\ H_5)_3$	1.3244, 16°	Löwig and Schweitzer. J. 3, 471.
Triamylstibine	$Sb\ (C_5\ H_{11})_3$	1.1333, 17°	Berlé. J. 8, 586.
"	"	1.0587	Cramer. J. 8, 590.
Triethylstibine chloride	$Sb\ (C_2\ H_5)_3\ Cl_2$	1.540, 17°	Löwig and Schweitzer. J. 3, 476.
Triethylstibine bromide	$Sb\ (C_2\ H_5)_3\ Br_2$	1.953, 17°	" "
Triphenylstibine	$Sb\ (C_6\ H_5)_3$	1.4998, 12°	Michaelis and Reese. A. C. P. 233, 46.
Metatritolylstibine	$Sb\ (C_7\ H_7)_3$	1.3957, 15°.7	Michaelis and Genzken. A. C. P. 242, 185.
Paratritolylstibine	"	1.35448, 15°.6	Michaelis and Genzken. A. C. P. 242, 169.
Bismuth trimethyl	$Bi\ (C\ H_3)_3$	2.30, 18°	Marquandt. Ber. 20, 1517.
Bismuth triethyl	$Bi\ (C_2\ H_5)_3$	1.82	Breed. J. 5, 602.
Bismuth triphenyl	$Bi\ (C_6\ H_5)_3$	1.5851, 20°	Michaelis and Polis. Ber. 20, 55.

LXVI. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF SILICON.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silicon tetrethyl	$Si\ (C_2\ H_5)_4$	.7657, 22°.7	Friedel and Crafts. A. J. S. (2), 49, 311.
" "	"	.8341, 0°	Ladenburg. B. S. C. 18, 240.
Silicon hexethyl	$Si_2\ (C_2\ H_5)_6$	.8510, 0°	Friedel and Ladenburg. A. C. P. 203, 251.
" "	"	.8403, 20°	
Silicon tetrapropyl	$Si\ (C_3\ H_7)_4$	.7979, 0°	Pape. Ber. 14, 1872.
" "	"	.7883, 15°	
Silicoheptane	$Si\ C_6\ H_{16}$	.7510, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164, 300.
Silicodecane	$Si\ C_9\ H_{22}$	.7723, 0°	Pape. Ber. 14, 1872.
"	"	.7621, 15°	
Silicon triethyl phenyl	$Si\ (C_2\ H_5)_3\ C_6\ H_5$	.9042, 0°	Ladenburg. C. C. 5, 312.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silicon tetraphenyl	$Si (C_6 H_5)_4$	1.078, 20°	Polis. Ber. 19, 1012.
Para-silicon tetratolyl	$Si (C_7 H_7)_4$	1.0793, 20°	" "
Meta-silicon tetratolyl	"	1.1188, 20°	" "
Silicon tetrabenzyl	"	1.0776, 20°	" "
Ethyl metasilicate	$(C_2 H_5)_2 Si O_3$	1.079, 24°	Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57, 339.
Methyl orthosilicate	$(C H_3)_4 Si O_4$	1.0589, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 18, 465.
Trimethyl ethyl orthosilicate.	$(C H_3)_3 C_2 H_5 Si O_4$	1.023	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 491.
Dimethyl diethyl orthosilicate.	$(C H_3)_2 (C_2 H_5)_2 Si O_4$	1.004, 0°	" "
Methyl triethyl orthosilicate.	$C H_3 (C_2 H_5)_3 Si O_4$	.989, 0°	" "
Ethyl orthosilicate	$(C_2 H_5)_4 Si O_4$	.932	Ebelmen. A. C. P. 52, 324.
" "	"	.933, 20°	Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57, 334.
" "	"	.9676, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. A. J. S. (2), 48, 158.
" "	"	.9330, 22°.5	Mendelejeff. J. 13, 7.
Propyl orthosilicate	$(C_3 H_7)_4 Si O_4$	.915, 18°	Cahours. C. C. 4, 482.
Butyl orthosilicate	$(C_4 H_9)_4 Si O_4$	.953, 15°	Cahours. C. C. 5, 20.
Triethyl amyl orthosilicate	$(C_2 H_5)_3 C_5 H_{11} Si O_4$	.926, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. A. J. S. (2), 43, 163.
Diethyl diamyl orthosilicate.	$(C_2 H_5)_2 (C_5 H_{11})_2 Si O_4$	.915, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 489.
Ethyl triamyl orthosilicate	$C_2 H_5 (C_5 H_{11})_3 Si O_4$	.913, 0°	" "
Amyl orthosilicate	$(C_5 H_{11})_4 Si O_4$	.868, 20°	Ebelmen. A. C. P. 57, 344.
Hexmethyl disilicate	$(C H_3)_6 Si_2 O_7$	1.1441, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 18, 465.
Hexethyl disilicate	$(C_2 H_5)_6 Si_2 O_7$	1.0196, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 489.
" "	"	1.0019, 19°.2	
Octethyl tetrasilicate	$C_{16} H_{40} Si_4 O_{12}$	1.071, 0°	Troost and Hautefeuille. B. S. C. 19, 255.
" "	"	1.054, 14°.5	
Ethyl siliconacetate	$C_7 H_{18} Si O_3$	.9283, 0°	Ladenburg. J. C. S. (2), 12, 40.
Methyl silicopropionate	$C_5 H_{14} Si O_3$	.9747, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 173, 143.
Ethyl silicopropionate	$C_8 H_{20} Si O_3$	.9207, 0°	Friedel and Ladenburg. A. C. P. 159, 259.
Ethyl silicobenzoate	$C_{12} H_{20} Si O_3$	1.0133, 0°	Ladenburg. J. C. S. (2), 11, 1026.
" "	"	1.0055, 10°	
Silicon diethyl diethylate	$C_8 H_{20} Si O_2$	.8752, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164, 300.
Triethylsilicol	$Si (C_6 H_{15}). O H$	.8709, 0°	" "
Siliciheptyl oxide	$(Si C_6 H_{15})_2 O$	.8831, 0°	Ladenburg. Ber. 4, 730
" "	"	.8590, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164, 300.
Siliciheptyl acetate	$Si C_6 H_{15}. C_2 H_3 O_2$	.9039, 0°	" "
Siliciheptyl ethylate	$Si C_6 H_{15}. C_2 H_5 O$	.8403, 0°	" "

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Silicoheptyl chloride	$Si\ C_6\ H_{15}\ Cl$	.9249, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 164, 300.
Methylsilicic monochlorhydrin.	$Si\ C_3\ H_9\ Cl\ O_3$	1.1954, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 490.
Methylsilicic dichlorhydrin.	$Si\ C_2\ H_6\ Cl_2\ O_2$	1.2595	" "
Ethylsilicic monochlorhydrin.	$Si\ C_6\ H_{15}\ Cl\ O_3$	1.0483, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. A. J. S. (2), 43, 160.
Ethylsilicic dichlorhydrin	$Si\ C_4\ H_{10}\ Cl_2\ O_2$	1.144, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 488.
Ethylsilicic trichlorhydrin	$Si\ C_2\ H_5\ Cl_3\ O$	1.241, 0°	Friedel and Crafts. J. 19, 489.
Propylsilicic monochlorhydrin.	$Si\ C_9\ H_{21}\ Cl\ O_3$	.980	Cahours. C. C. 4, 482.
Propylsilicic dichlorhydrin.	$Si\ C_6\ H_{14}\ Cl_2\ O_2$	1.028	" "
Derivative of silicon triethylphenyl.	$Si\ C_{12}\ H_{19}\ Cl$	1.1085, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 173, 143.
Silicon iodoform	$Si\ H\ I_3$	3.362, 0°	Friedel. A. C. P. 149, 96.
" "	"	3.314, 20°	

LXVII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF TIN.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Stanntetramethyl	$Sn\ (C\ H_3)_4$	1.3138, 0°	Ladenburg. Z. C. 13, 605.
Stanndiethyl	$Sn_2\ (C_2\ H_5)_4$	1.558, 15°	Löwig. J. 5, 584.
"	"	1.192	Buckton. J. 11, 392.
"Ethylene stannethyl"	"	1.410	Löwig. J. 5, 585.
Stanntriethyl	$Sn_2\ (C_2\ H_5)_6$	1.4115, 0°	Ladenburg. Z. C. 13, 604.
Stanntetrethyl	$Sn\ (C_2\ H_5)_4$	1.187, 13°.6	Frankland. J. 12, 411.
Stannethyltrimethyl	$Sn\ C_2\ H_5\ (C\ H_3)_3$	1.243	Cahours. J. 14, 551.
Stanndiethyldimethyl	$Sn\ (C_2\ H_5)_2\ (C\ H_3)_2$	1.2319, 19°	Frankland. J. 12, 412.
"	"	1.2509, 0°	Two lots. Morgunoff. Z. C. 10, 370.
"	"	1.2603, 0°	
Stanntetrapropyl	$Sn\ (C_3\ H_7)_4$	1.179, 14°	Cahours. B. S. C. 20, 190.
Stanntriethylphenyl	$Sn\ (C_2\ H_5)_3\ C_6\ H_5$	1.2639, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P. 159, 251.
Stanntriethyl ethylate	$Sn\ (C_2\ H_5)_3\ C_2\ H_5\ O.$	1.2634, 0°	Ladenburg. A. C. P., 8th Supp., 60.
Stanndimethyl iodide	$Sn\ (C\ H_3)_2\ I_2$	2.872, 22°	Cahours. J. 12, 427.
Stanntrimethyl iodide	$Sn\ (C\ H_3)_3\ I$	2.155, 18°	Cahours. J. 12, 429.
" "	"	2.1432, 0°	Ladenburg. Z. C. 13, 605.
" "	"	2.1096, 18°	
Stanndiethyl iodide	$Sn\ (C_2\ H_5)_2\ I_2$	1.8	Cahours. J. 12, 424.
" "	"	2.0329, 15°	Frankland. J. 12, 413.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Stanntriethyl chloride	$Sn(C_2H_5)_3Cl$	1.428, 8°	Cahours. J. 12, 425.
" "	"	1.320	Löwig. J. 5, 588.
Stanntriethyl bromide	$Sn(C_2H_5)_3Br$	1.630	" "
Stanntriethyl iodide	$Sn(C_2H_5)_3I$	1.850	" "
" "	"	1.833, 22°	Cahours. J. 12, 424.
Stanntripropyl iodide	$Sn(C_3H_7)_3I$	1.692, 16°	Cahours. B.S.C. 19, 301.
Stanntributyl iodide	$Sn(C_4H_9)_3I$	1.540, 15°	Cahours. C. C. 5, 20.
"Ethstannethyl chloride"	$Sn_2C_{10}H_{25}Cl$	1.30	Löwig. J. 5, 588.
"Ethstannethyl bromide"	$Sn_2C_{10}H_{25}Br$	1.48	" "
"Ethstannethyl iodide"	$Sn_2C_{10}H_{25}I$	1.724	" "

LXVIII. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF ALUMINUM.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Aluminum ethylate	$Al(C_2H_5O)_3$	1.147, 4°	Gladstone and Tribe. C. N. 42, 3.
Aluminum propylate	$Al(C_3H_7O)_3$	1.026, 4°	" "
Aluminum butylate	$Al(C_4H_9O)_3$	.9825, 4°	" "
Aluminum amylate	$Al(C_5H_{11}O)_3$	.9804, 4°	" "
Aluminum phenylate	$Al(C_6H_5O)_3$	1.25, 4°	" "
Aluminum cresylate	$Al(C_7H_7O)_3$	1.166, 4°	" "
Aluminum thymolate	$Al(C_{10}H_{13}O)_3$	1.04, 4°	" "
Aluminum chloride and benzene.	$AlCl_3 . 3C_6H_6$	1.14, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 11, 2152.
" "	"	1.12, 20°	
Aluminum chloride and toluene.	$AlCl_3 . 3C_7H_8$	1.08, 0°	" "
" "	"	1.06, 22°	
Aluminum chloride and cymene.	$2AlCl_3 . 3C_{10}H_{14}$	1.139, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 12, 694.
" "	"	1.127, 18°	
Aluminum bromide and benzene.	$AlBr_3 . 3C_6H_6$	1.49, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 11, 1845.
" "	"	1.47, 20°	
Aluminum bromide and toluene.	$AlBr_3 . 3C_7H_8$	1.37, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 11, 1843.
" "	"	1.35, 20°	
Aluminum bromide and cymene.	$2AlBr_3 . 3C_{10}H_{14}$	1.493, 0°	Gustavson. Ber. 12, 694.
" "	"	1.477, 16°	

LXIX. ORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF ZINC, MERCURY, THALLIUM, AND LEAD.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Zinc methyl	$Zn\ (C\ H_3)_2$	1.386, 10°.5	Frankland and Duppa. J. 16, 473.
Zinc ethyl	$Zn\ (C_2\ H_5)_2$	1.182, 18°	Frankland. J. 8, 577.
Zinc propyl	$Zn\ (C_3\ H_7)_2$	1.098, 15°	Gladstone and Tribe. J. S. C. (2), 11, 968.
Zinc amyl	$Zn\ (C_5\ H_{11})_2$	1.022, 0°	Frankland and Duppa. J. 16, 473.
Mercurmethyl	$Hg\ (C\ H_3)_2$	3.069	Buckton. J. 11, 388.
Mercurethyl	$Hg\ (C_2\ H_5)_2$	2.444	Buckton. J. 11, 390.
Mercurpropyl	$Hg\ (C_3\ H_7)_2$	2.124, 16°	Cahours. B. S. C. 19, 301.
Mercurbutyl	$Hg\ (C_4\ H_9)_2$	1.7469, 0°	Chapman and Smith. J. C. S. 22, 164.
"	"	1.7192, 16°	
"	"	1.835, 15°	Cahours. C. C. 5, 20.
Mercuramyl	$Hg\ (C_5\ H_{11})_2$	1.6663, 0°	Frankland and Duppa.
Mercuroctyl	$Hg\ (C_8\ H_{17})_2$	1.342, 17°	Eichler. Ber. 12, 1880.
Mercurdiphenyl	$Hg\ (C_6\ H_5)_2$	2.290	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	2.324, 4°	
"	"	2.340	
Mercurdinaphtyl	$Hg\ (C_{10}\ H_7)_2$	1.918	" "
"	"	1.926, 4°	
"	"	1.944	
Mercurmethyl chloride	$Hg\ C\ H_3\ Cl$	4.063, 4°	" "
Mercurethyl chloride	$Hg\ C_2\ H_5\ Cl$	3.461, 4°	" "
" "	"	3.503	
Mercury β hexyl mercaptide.	$Hg\ (C_6\ H_{13}\ S)_2$	1.6502, 0°	Wanklyn and Erlenmeyer. J. 17, 510.
Thallium ethylate	$Tl\ C_2\ H_5\ O$	3.480	Lamy. Ann. (4), 3, 373.
" "	"	3.685	
Thallium amylate	$Tl\ C_5\ H_{11}\ O$	2.465	Lamy. J. 17, 466
" "	"	2.518	
Lead tetramethyl	$Pb\ (C\ H_3)_4$	2.034, 0°	Butlerow. J. 16, 476.
Lead diethyl	$Pb\ (C_2\ H_5)_2$	1.55	Buckton. J. 11, 391.
" "	"	1.62	Buckton. J. 12, 409.
Lead triethyl	$Pb_2\ (C_2\ H_5)_6$	1.471, 10°	Klippel. J. 13, 381.
Lead tetraphenyl	$Pb\ (C_6\ H_5)_4$	1.5298, 20°	Polis. Ber. 20, 716.
Para lead tetratolyl	$Pb\ (C_7\ H_7)_4$	1.4329, 20°	" "

LXX. METALLIC SALTS OF ORGANIC ACIDS.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lithium formate	$Li\,C\,H\,O_2.\ H_2\,O$	1.435	Schröder. Ber. 14, 21.
" "	"	1.479	
Sodium formate	$Na\,C\,H\,O_2$	1.907	" "
" "	"	1.931	
Potassium formate	$K\,C\,H\,O_2$	1.896	" "
" "	"	1.920	
Ammonium formate	$Am\,C\,H\,O_2$	1.264	" "
" "	"	1.271	
Zinc formate	$Zn\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	2.368	Schröder. Ber. 14, 23.
" "	$Zn\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.339	Schröder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	2.205	Schröder. Ber. 14, 23.
" "	"	2.1575, 21°.3	Breen. F. W. C.
Cadmium formate	$Cd\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.429, 20°.2	" "
" "	"	2.427	Schröder. Ber. 14, 22.
" "	"	2.477	
Calcium formate	$Ca\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	2.021	Schröder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	2.009	Schröder. Ber. 14, 22.
" "	"	2.015	
Strontium formate	$Sr\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	2.667	" "
" "	$Sr\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.252, cryst.	Schröder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	2.266, pulv.	
" "	"	2.241, m. of 3	Schroder. Ber. 14, 22.
Barium formate	$Ba\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	3.193, cryst.	Schröder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	3.219, pulv.	
" "	"	3.203	Two lots. Schröder. Ber. 11, 2129.
" "	"	3.233	
Lead formate	$Pb\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	4.56, 11°	Bödeker and Gieseeke. B. D. Z.
" "	"	4.507	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	4.555	
" "	"	4.610, cryst.	Schroder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	4.621, pulv.	
Manganese formate	$Mn\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4$	2.205	Schröder. Ber. 14, 23.
" "	$Mn\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	1.947	" "
" "	"	1.954	
" "	"	1.959	
Nickel formate	$Ni\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.1547, 20°.2	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
Cobalt formate	$Co\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 2\,H_2\,O$	2.1080, 20°.2	" "
" "	"	2.1286, 22°	
Copper formate	$Cu\,C_2\,H_2\,O_4.\ 4\,H_2\,O$	1.815, 20°	Gehlen. Ann. 83, 213.
" "	"	1.811, pulv.	Schroder. Ber. 8, 199.
" "	"	1.795, cryst.	
" "	"	1.831 "	Schroder. Ber. 14, 23.
Strontium copper formate	$Sr_2\,Cu\,(C\,H\,O_2)_6$	2.612	Schroder. Ber. 14, 21.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Strontium copper formate	$Sr_2Cu(CHO_2)_6 . 8H_2O$	2.132	Schröder. Ber. 14, 24.
" " "	"	2.133	
Barium copper formate	$Ba_2Cu(CHO_2)_6 . 4H_2O$	2.747	" "
Didymium formate	$Di(CHO_2)_3$	3.427, 20°	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	3.433, 20°	
Samarium formate	$Sm(CHO_2)_3$	3.730, 20°	" "
" "	"	3.732, 20°	
" "	"	3.737, 20°	
Sodium acetate	$NaC_2H_3O_2$	1.421, 14°	Bodeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.524	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1608.
" "	"	1.529	
" "	"	1.53	Brügelmann. Ber. 17, 2359.
" "	$NaC_2H_3O_2 . 3H_2O$	1.420	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.40, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.450	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1608.
" "	"	1.456	
Sodium triacetate	$NaC_6H_{11}O_6$	1.47	Lescoeur. C. R. 78, 1046.
Potassium triacetate	$KC_6H_{11}O_6$	1.34	" "
Silver acetate	$AgC_2H_3O_2$	3.1281, 15°	Liebig and Redtenbacher. P. M. (3), 19, 227.
" "	"	3.222	Schröder. Ber. 9, 1888.
" "	"	3.259	
Magnesium acetate	$Mg(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	1.419	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1610.
" "	"	1.422	
" "	$Mg(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 4H_2O$	1.453	" "
" "	"	1.455	
" "	"	1.4487	Kubel. Ber. 19, ref. 283.
Zinc acetate	$Zn(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	1.810	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1610.
" "	"	1.869	
" "	$Zn(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 2H_2O$	1.735	" "
" "	$Zn(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 3H_2O$	1.7175, 12°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
Cadmium acetate	$Cd(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	2.329	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1611.
" "	"	2.352	
" "	$Cd(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 2H_2O$	1.998	" "
" "	"	2.021	
Mercuric acetate	$Hg(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	3.2544, 22°	Hagemann. F.W.C.
" "	"	3.2861, 23°	
Strontium acetate	$Sr(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	2.099	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1608.
" "	$2Sr(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 3H_2O$	1.981	" "
" "	"	2.018	
Barium acetate	$Ba(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	2.440	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2129.
" "	"	2.486	
" "	"	2.316	Two lots. Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	2.440	
" "	"	2.480	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1608.
" "	$Ba(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . H_2O$	2.19, 13°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	$Ba(C_2H_3O_2)_2 . 3H_2O$	2.014	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1608.
" "	"	2.026	
Lead acetate	$Pb(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	3.238	Schröder. Ber. 14, 1609.
" "	"	3.264	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lead acetate	$Pb(C_2H_3O_2)_2.3H_2O$	2.496	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.559, 13°	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.540	Schröder. Ber. 14,
" "	"	2.560	1609.
" "	"	2.460	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Manganese acetate	$Mn(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	1.737	Schröder. Ber. 14,
" "	"	1.753	1610.
" "	$Mn(C_2H_3O_2)_2.4H_2O$	1.588	" "
" "	"	1.590	
Nickel acetate	$Ni(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	1.797	" "
" "	"	1.799	
" "	$Ni(C_2H_3O_2)_2.4H_2O$	1.7346, 17°.2	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.7443, 15°.7	
" "	"	1.734	Schröder. Ber. 14,
" "	"	1.753	1610.
Cobalt acetate	$Co(C_2H_3O_2)_2.4H_2O$	1.7031, 15°.7	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.7043, 18°.7	
Copper acetate	$Cu(C_2H_3O_2)_2$	1.920	Schröder. Ber. 14,
" "	"	1.939	1609.
" "	$Cu(C_2H_3O_2)_2.H_2O$	1.914, 20°	Gehlen. Ann. (1), 83, 213.
" "	"	1.880, m. of 4	Schröder. Dm.
" "	"	1.875 extremes 11°.	1873.
" "	"	1.885	
" "	"	1.875	Schröder. Ber. 14,
" "	"	1.890	1609.
Didymium acetate	$Di(C_2H_3O_2)_3$	2.125, 13°.5	Cleve. U. N. A.
" "	"	2.190, 16°.5	1885.
" "	$Di(C_2H_3O_2)_3.H_2O$	2.230 20°	" "
" "	"	2.244	
" "	$Di(C_2H_3O_2)_3.4H_2O$	1.881 13°.5	" "
" "	"	1.884	
Samarium acetate	$Sm(C_2H_3O_2)_3$	2.208, 18°.3	" "
" "	$Sm(C_2H_3O_2)_3.4H_2O$	1.942, 14°.5	" "
" "	"	1.938, 15°.5	
Calcium copper acetate	$CaCu(C_2H_3O_2)_4.8H_2O$	1.4206	Schabus. J. 3, 393.
Lithium uranyl acetate	$LiUO_2(C_2H_3O_2)_3.3H_2O$	2.280, 15°	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 8, 118.
Sodium uranyl acetate	$NaUO_2(C_2H_3O_2)_3$	2.55, 12°	Bodeker and Giesecke. B. D. Z.
Sodium uranyl monochloracetate.	$NaUO_2(C_2H_2ClO_2)_3\ 2H_2O$	2.748, 14°	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 331.
Silver propionate	$AgC_3H_5O_2$	2.714	Schröder. Ber. 10, 1872.
Barium propionate	$Ba(C_3H_5O_2)_2$	2.067, 22°.3	Stern. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.970	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2129.
Didymium propionate	$Di(C_3H_5O_2)_3$	1.861, 12°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	$Di(C_3H_5O_2)_3.3H_2O$	1.741, 12°.5	" "
" "	"	1.742, 13°	
Samarium propionate	$Sm(C_3H_5O_2)_3$	1.894, 14°	" "
" "	$Sm(C_3H_5O_2)_3.3H_2O$	1.784 13°.2	" "
" "	"	1.786	
" "	"	1.788	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Silver butyrate	$Ag\ C_4\ H_7\ O_2$	2.353, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 10, 848.
Barium butyrate	$Ba\ (C_4\ H_7\ O_2)_2$	1.768, 22°	Stern. F. W. C.
Barium isobutyrate	"	1.779	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
" "	"	1.800	
Silver isovalerate. Ppt.	$Ag\ C_5\ H_9\ O_2$	2.110, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 10, 848.
" " Cryst.	"	2.118, 4°	
Silver caproate	$Ag\ C_6\ H_{11}\ O_2$	2.029, ppt.	From two caproic acids, probably not identical. Schröder. Ber. 10, 1872.
" "	"	2.052, cryst.	
" "	"	2.053, "	
" "	"	1.866, "	
" "	"	1.877, "	
Silver caprylate	$Ag\ C_8\ H_{15}\ O_2$	1.740, ppt.	Schröder. Ber. 10, 1873.
" "	"	1.771, cryst.	
Potassium methylsulphate	$K\ C\ H_3\ S\ O_4$	2.057	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2020.
Barium methylsulphate	$Ba(C\ H_3SO_4)_2.2\ H_2O$	2.276, 20°.2	Geppert. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.258	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
" "	"	2.275	
Potassium ethylsulphate	$K\ C_2\ H_5\ S\ O_4$	1.792	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2020.
" "	"	1.809	
Barium ethylsulphate	$Ba\ (C_2H_5SO_4)_2.2\ H_2O$	2.0714, 22°.6	Geppert. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.080, 21°.7	
" "	"	2.055	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
Didymium ethylsulphate	$Di\ (C_2H_5SO_4)_3.9\ H_2O$	1.860, 17°.8	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "	"	1.867, 18°	
Samarium ethylsulphate	$Sm(C_2H_5SO_4)_3.9\ H_2O$	1.874, 20°.8	" "
" "	"	1.885, 20°.8	
Potassium propylsulphate	$K\ C_3\ H_7\ S\ O_4$	1.794	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2020.
" "	"	1.831	
Barium propylsulphate	$Ba\ (C_3H_7SO_4)_2.\ 2\ H_2O$	1.839, 20°.5	Geppert. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.844, 20°.5	
" "	"	1.844	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
Potassium isobutylsulphate.	$K\ C_4\ H_9\ S\ O_4$	1.472	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2020.
"	"	1.486	
Barium isobutylsulphate	$Ba\ (C_4H_9SO_4)_2.\ 2\ H_2O$	1.714, 22°	Whetstone. F.W.C.
" "	"	1.743, 24°.3	Schuermann. F.W.C.
" "	"	1.778, 21°.2	
" "	"	1.727	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
" "	"	1.738	
Potassium amylsulphate	$K\ C_5\ H_{11}\ S\ O_4$	1.401	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2020.
" "	"	1.418	
Barium amylsulphate	$Ba(C_5H_{11}SO_4)_2.\ 2H_2O$	1.623, 21°.2	Whetstone. F.W.C.
" "	"	1.632, 22°	
" "	"	1.638	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2130.
" "	"	1.641	
Potassium methylxanthate	$K\ C\ H_3\ C\ O\ S_2$	1.6754, 15°.2	Bishop. F.W.C.
" "	"	1.7002	
Potassium ethylxanthate	$K\ C_2\ H_5\ C\ O\ S_2$	1.558, 21°	Geppert. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.5564, 18°.2	H. Stallo. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.5576, 21°.5	
Potassium isobutylxanthate.	$K\ C_4\ H_9\ C\ O\ S_2$	1.3713, 15°	" "
"	"	1.3832, 14°.5	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Lithium oxalate	$Li_2 C_2 O_4$	2.1213, 17°.5	Stolba. J. 1880, 283.
Sodium hydrogen oxalate	$Na H C_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	2.315	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Potassium oxalate	$K_2 C_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	2.104, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	2.08	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
Potassium hydrogen oxalate.	$K H C_2 O_4$	1.965, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	2.030	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" " "	"	2.088	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Potassium quadroxalate	$K H_3 (C_2 O_4)_2 . 2 H_2 O$	1.817	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.765	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" "	"	1.836	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Rubidium quadroxalate	$Rb H_3 (C_2 O_4)_2 . 2 H_2 O$	2.1246, 18°	Stolba. J. 1877, 243.
Ammonium oxalate	$Am_2 C_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	1.461, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.475	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" "	"	1.470	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.501	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	1.502	
Ammonium hydrogen oxalate.	$Am H C_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	1.563, m. of 3	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" " "	"	1.556	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
Ammonium quadroxalate	$Am H_3 (C_2 O_4)_2 . H_2 O$	1.589, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
" "	"	1.607	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
Silver oxalate	$Ag_2 C_2 O_4$	4.96, 10°	Husemann. B. D. Z.
" "	"	5.005, 4°, ppt.	Schröder. Ber. 10, 849.
" "	"	5.029, 4°, cryst.	
Thallium oxalate	$Tl_2 C_2 O_4$	6.31	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 442.
Thallium hydrogen oxalate.	$Tl H C_2 O_4 . H_2 O$	3.971	" "
Zinc oxalate	$Zn C_2 O_4$	2.547, 18°.3	Wilson. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.562, 24°.5	
" "	"	2.582, 17°.5	
Cadmium oxalate	$Cd C_2 O_4$	3.310, 17°	Freeman. F. W. C.
" "	"	3.320, 18°	
Calcium oxalate	$Ca C_2 O_4$	2.106	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	2.181, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	2.182, 4°	
" "	"	2.200, 4°	
Barium oxalate	$Ba C_2 O_4$	2.6578	Schweitzer. University of Missouri, special pub., 1876.
Lead oxalate	$Pb C_2 O_4$	5.018	Schröder. Dm. 1873.
" "	"	5.035	
Manganese oxalate	$Mn C_2 O_4$	2.422, 21°.8	Freeman. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.453, 20°.7	
" "	"	2.457, 21°.8	
Humboldtine	$2 Fe C_2 O_4 . 3 H_2 O$	2.13	Dana's Mineralogy.
"	"	2.489	
Nickel oxalate	$Ni C_2 O_4$	2.218, 19°	Freeman. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.2285, 19°.5	
" "	"	2.235, 18°.5	
Cobalt oxalate	$Co C_2 O_4$	2.296, 20°.5	" "
" "	"	2.325, 19°	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Stannous oxalate	$Sn\ C_2\ O_4$	3.558, 18	Wilson. F.W. C.
" "	"	3.576, 22°.5	
" "	"	3.584, 23°.5	
Thorium oxalate	$Th\ (C_2\ O_4)_2$	4.637, 16°	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 175.
Uranyl oxalate	$U\ O_2.\ C_2\ O_4.\ 3\ H_2\ O$	2.98	Ebelmen. J. P. C. 27, 391.
Potassium copper oxalate	$K_2Cu\,(C_2O_4)_2.\ 2H_2O$	2.288, m. of 2	Playfair and Joule. M. C. S. 2, 401.
Ammonium copper oxalate.	$Am_2Cu(C_2O_4)_2.\ 2H_2O$	1.923	" "
Potassium chromoxalate	$K_3(Cr\ C_6O_{12}).\ 3H_2O$	2.1039, 23°	Bishop. F.W. C.
" "	"	2.1464, 24°	
Strontium chromoxalate	$Sr_3(CrC_6O_{12})_2.\ 10H_2O$	2.148, 8°.8	Kebler. F.W. C.
Strontium potassium chromoxalate.	$Sr\,K(Cr\,C_6O_{12}).\ 6H_2O$	2.155, 12°.8	" "
Barium chromoxalate	$Ba_3\ (Cr\ C_6\ O_{12})_2$	2.570, 6°.8	" "
" "	$Ba_3(Cr\,C_6O_{12})_2.\ 6H_2O$	2.445, 13°.9	" "
" "	$Ba_3(CrC_6O_{12})_2.\ 12H_2O$	2.372, 27°	" "
Sodium ferroxalate	$2\ Na_3\ (Fe\ C_6\ O_{12}).\ 11\ H_2\ O$	1.9731, 17°.5	Eder and Valenta. Ber. 14, 1106.
Ammonium ferroxalate	$Am_3(FeC_6O_{12}).8H_2O$	1.7785, 17°.5	" "
Platosoxalic acid	$Pt\ H_2\ (C_2\ O_4)_2.\ H_2\ O$	2.94, 14°	Söderbaum. Upsala Diss. 1888.
Sodium platosoxalate	$Na_2Pt(C_2O_4)_2.4H_2O$	2.89, 17°.2	" "
" "	$Na_2Pt(C_2O_4)_2.5H_2O$	2.92, 17°.2	" "
Potassium platosoxalate.	$K_2Pt\ (C_2O_4)_2.\ 2H_2O$	3.037, 11°.6	" "
" " Light.	"	3.036, 12°	
" " Dark.	"	3.012, 12°	" "
Ammonium platosoxalate. Light.	$Am_2Pt(C_2O_4)_2.2H_2O$	2.614, 11°.7	" "
" " Dark.	"	2.58, 11°.5	" "
Platodiamine platosoxalate. Light.	$Pt(NH_3)_4Pt(C_2O_4)_2$	3.51, 13°.5	" "
" " Dark.	"	3.48, 13°.5	" "
Didymium nitratoöxalate.	$Di\,H_2(NO_3)_2(C_2O_4)_3.\ 11\ H_2\ O$	2.424, 13°.2	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
" "		2.425, 13°.2	
Ammonium succinate	$Am_2\ C_4\ H_4\ O_4$	1.367, 10°	Zachariae. B. D. Z.
Silver succinate	$Ag_2\ C_4\ H_4\ O_4$	3.518, 10°	Husemann. B. D. Z.
" "	"	3.807, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 10, 849.
" "	"	3.833, 4°	
Barium succinate	$Ba\ C_4\ H_4\ O_4$	2.696	Schröder. Ber. 11, 2129.
" "	"	2.699	
Lead succinate	$Pb\ C_4\ H_4\ O_4$	3.800, 10°	Husemann. B. D. Z.
Ammonium malate	$Am_2\ C_4\ H_4\ O_5$	1.509	Wyrouboff. Ber. 8, 24.
Ammonium hydrogen malate.	$Am\ C_4\ H_5\ O_5$	1.55	Pasteur. J. 4, 392.
Silver malate	$Ag_2\ C_4\ H_4\ O_5$	4.0016	Liebig and Redtenbacher. A. C. P. 38, 139.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Sodium tartrate	$Na_2 C_4 H_4 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	1.794	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Potassium tartrate	$K_2 C_4 H_4 O_6$	1.975	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" "	$K_2 C_4 H_4 O_6 . H_2 O$	1.960	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Potassium hydrogen tartrate.	$K H C_4 H_4 O_6$	1.943	Schabus. J. 3, 378.
" " "	"	1.973	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" " "	"	1.956	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Ammonium tartrate	$Am_2 C_4 H_4 O_6$	1.566	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" "	"	1.523	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	1.601	Wyrouboff. Bei. 8, 24.
Ammonium hydrogen tartrate.	$Am H C_4 H_4 O_6$	1.680	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
Sodium potassium tartrate	$Na K C_4 H_4 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	1.74	Mitscherlich.
" " "	"	1.767	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" " "	"	1.790	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" " "	"	1.77	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Sodium ammonium tartrate.	$Na Am C_4 H_4 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	1.58	Mitscherlich.
" " "	"	1.576	Pasteur. J. 2, 309.
" " "	"	1.587	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
Potassium ammonium tartrate.	$K Am C_4 H_4 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	1.700	" "
Rubidium tartrate	$Rb_2 C_4 H_4 O_6$	2.692	Wyrouboff. Bei. 8, 24.
" "	$Rb_2 C_4 H_4 O_6 . H_2 O$	2.584	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Rubidium hydrogen tartrate.	$Rb H C_4 H_4 O_6 . \frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	2.399	" "
Rubidium lithium tartrate	$Rb Li C_4 H_4 O_6 . H_2 O$	2.281	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 53.
Rubidium sodium tartrate	$Rb Na C_4 H_4 O_6 . 2\frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	2.200	Wyrouboff. Ann. (6), 9, 221.
Silver tartrate	$Ag_2 C_4 H_4 O_6$	3.4321	Liebig und Redtenbacher. A. C. P. 38, 139.
Thallium tartrate	$Tl_2 C_4 H_4 O_6$	5.110	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
" "	$Tl_2 C_4 H_4 O_6 . \frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	4.658	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 142.
" "	"	4.740	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 9, 102.
Thallium hydrogen tartrate.	$Tl H C_4 H_4 O_6$	3.496	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 142.
" " "	$Tl H C_4 H_4 O_6 . \frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	3.399	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Thallium lithium tartrate	$Tl Li C_4 H_4 O_6 H_2 O$	3.356	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 53.
Thallium sodium tartrate	$Tl Na C_4 H_4 O_6 . 2\frac{1}{2} H_2 O$	3.120	Wyrouboff. Ann. (6), 9, 221.
Strontium tartrate	$Sr C_4 H_4 O_6$	2.575, 17°.3	Joslin. F. W. C.
" "	"	2.579, 17°.1	
" "	"	2.593, 17°.4	
" "	$Sr C_4 H_4 O_6 . 4 H_2 O$	1.961, 19°	" "
" "	"	1.966, 19°.2	

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Strontium tartrate	$Sr\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,4\,H_2\,O$	1.972, 18°.1	Joslin. F. W. C.
Barium tartrate	$Ba\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	2.965, 21°.5	" "
" "	"	2.974, 21°.9	
" "	"	2.980, 20°.8	
Lead tartrate	$Pb\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	3.998, 16°.5	" "
" "	"	4.001, 17°.5	
" "	"	4.037, 17°.7	
Potassium tartrantimonite, or tartar-emetic	$2\,K\,C_4\,H_4Sb\,O_7.\,H_2O$	2.5569	Pasteur. Ann. (3), 28, 86.
" "	"	2.607	Schiff. J. 12, 16.
" "	"	2.588	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
" "	"	2.597	Topsoë and Christiansen.
Ammonium tartrantimonite.	$2\,Am\,C_4H_4Sb\,O_7.\,H_2O$	2.324	Topsoë. C. C. 4, 76.
Silver tartrantimonite	$Ag\,C_4\,H_4\,Sb\,O_7$	3.4805, 18°.2	Evans. F. W. C.
Thallium tartrantimonite	$2\,Tl\,C_4\,H_4Sb\,O_7.\,H_2\,O$	3.99	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 142.
Barium tartrantimonite	$Ba\,(C_4\,H_4\,Sb\,O_7)_2.\,2\,H_2\,O$	3.112, 19°	Joslin. F. W. C.
Potassium borotartrate	$K\,C_4\,H_4\,B\,O_7$	1.832	Buignet. J. 14, 15.
Potassium racemate	$K_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,2\,H_2\,O$	1.58	Mitscherlich.
Potassium hydrogen racemate.	$K\,H\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	1.954	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Potassium lithium racemate.	$K\,Li\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	1.610	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 53.
Potassium sodium racemate.	$K\,Na\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,3\,H_2\,O$	1.783	Wyrouboff. B. S. C. 45, 52.
Rubidium racemate	$Rb_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	2.640	Wyrouboff. Bei. 8, 24.
Rubidium hydrogen racemate.	$Rb\,H\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	2.282	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Rubidium lithium racemate.	$Rb\,Li\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	2.192	Wyrouboff. Bei. 8, 24.
Ammonium racemate	$Am_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	1.601	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 9, 102.
Ammonium hydrogen racemate.	$Am\,H\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	1.636	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Ammonium sodium racemate.	$Am\,Na\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,H_2\,O$	1.740	Wyrouboff. Ann. (6), 9, 221.
Silver racemate	$Ag_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	3.7752	Liebig and Redtenbacher. A. C. P. 38, 139.
Thallium racemate	$Tl_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	4.783, 15°	Two varieties. Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 9, 102.
" "	"	4.803, 15°	
" "	$2\,Tl_2\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,H_2\,O$	4.659	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 142.
Thallium hydrogen racemate.	$Tl\,H\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6$	3.494	Wyrouboff. B. S. M. 6, 311.
Thallium lithium racemate.	$Tl\,Li\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,2\,H_2\,O$	3.144	Wyrouboff. Ann. (6), 9, 221.
Thallium sodium racemate	$Tl\,Na\,C_4\,H_4\,O_6.\,2\,H_2\,O$	3.289	" "

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Potassium racemantimonite.	$2 K C_4 H_4 Sb O_7 . H_2 O$	2.4768	Pasteur. Ann. (3), 28, 86.
Potassium citrate*	$K_3 C_6 H_5 O_7 . H_2 O$	1.98	W. C. Smith. Am. J. P. 53, 145.
Trisodium citrate	$2 Na_3 C_6 H_5 O_7 . 11 H_2 O$	1.857, 23°.5	Blakemore. F.W.C.
" "	"	1.859, 24°	
Diammonium citrate	$Am_2 C_6 H_6 O_7$	1.479, 22°	" "
Uranyl oleate	$U O_2 (C_{18} H_{33} O_2)_2$	1.13	Gibbons. Ber. 16, 964.
Calcium hippurate	$2CaC_{18}H_{16}N_2O_6 . 3H_2O$	1.318	Schabus. J. 3. 411.
Potassium orthonitrophenate.	$K C_6 H_4 N O_3 . H_2 O$	1.682, 20°	Post and Mehrtens. Ber. 8, 1552
Silver orthonitrophenate	$Ag C_6 H_4 N O_3$	2.661, 20°	" "
Barium orthonitrophenate	$Ba (C_6 H_4 N O_3)_2$	2.3301, 20°	" "
Lead orthonitrophenate	$Pb_2O(C_6H_4NO_3)_2 . H_2O$	2.712, 20°	" "
Potassium metanitrophenate.	$K C_6 H_4 N O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	1.691, 20°	" "
Barium metanitrophenate	$Ba(C_6H_4NO_3)_2 . 2H_2O$	2.343, 20°	" "
Lead metanitrophenate	$Pb O (C_6 H_4 N O_3)$	2.694, 20°	" "
Potassium paranitrophenate.	$K C_6 H_4 N O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	1.652, 20°	" "
Silver paranitrophenate	$Ag C_6 H_4 N O_3 . 2 H_2 O$	2.652, 20°	" "
Barium paranitrophenate	$Ba(C_6H_4NO_3)_2 . 8H_2O$	2.322, 20°	" "
Lead paranitrophenate	$PbO(C_6H_4NO_3) . 2H_2O$	2.682, 20°	" "
Potassium α dinitrophenate	$K C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5 . H_2 O$	1.778, 20°	" "
Silver α dinitrophenate	$Ag C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5 . H_2 O$	2.755, 20°	" "
Barium α dinitrophenate	$Ba(C_6H_3N_2O_5)_2 . 4H_2O$	2.439, 20°	" "
Lead α dinitrophenate	$Pb O H (C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5) . 2 H_2 O$	2.817, 20°	" "
Potassium β dinitrophenate	$K C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5$	1.757, 20°	" "
Silver β dinitrophenate	$Ag C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5$	2.733, 20°	" "
Barium β dinitrophenate	$Ba(C_6H_3N_2O_5)_2 . H_2O$	2.406, 20°	" "
Lead β dinitrophenate	$Pb O (C_6 H_3 N_2 O_5)_2$	2.807, 20°	" "
Lithium picrate	$Li C_6 H_2 N_3 O_7$	1.716, 19°	Beamer. F. W. C.
" "	"	1.724, 20°	
" "	"	1.740, 20°	
Potassium picrate	$K C_6 H_2 N_3 O_7$	1.852, 20°	Post and Mehrtens. Ber. 8, 1552.
Silver picrate	$Ag C_6 H_2 N_3 O_7$	2.816, 20°	" "
Thallium picrate	$Tl C_6 H_2 N_3 O_7$	3.039	Lamy and Des Cloizeaux. Nature, 1, 142.
Barium picrate	$Ba(C_6H_2N_3O_7)_2 . 4H_2O$	2.518, 20°	Post and Mehrtens. Ber. 8, 1552.
Lead picrate	$Pb(C_6H_2N_3O_7)_2 . H_2O$	2.831, 20°	" "
Samarium picrate	$Sm(C_6H_2N_3O_7)_3 . 8H_2O$	1.954, 18°.5	Cleve. U. N. A. 1885.
Ammonium benzoate	$Am C_7 H_5 O_2$	1.260, 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.264, 4°	

* Smith gives this salt under the name "potassii citras," and assigns no formula.

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Silver benzoate	$Ag\,C_7\,H_5\,O_2$	2.258	Schröder. Ber. 9, 1889.
Calcium benzoate	$Ca(C_7H_5O_2)_2.\,3\,H_2\,O$	1.435 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.457 }	
Barium benzoate	$Ba(C_7H_5O_2)_2.\,3\,H_2\,O$	1.792 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
" "	"	1.808 }	
Silver cinnamate	$Ag\,C_9\,H_7\,O_2$	2.073, 4°	" "
Mellite	$Al_2\,C_{12}\,O_{12}.\,18\,H_2\,O$	1.636 }	Kenngott.
"	"	1.642 }	

LXXI. SALTS OF ORGANIC BASES WITH INORGANIC ACIDS.*

NAME.	FORMULA.	SP. GRAVITY.	AUTHORITY.
Tetramethylammonium iodide.	$N\,(C\,H_3)_4\,I$	1.827, 17°	Owens. F. W. C.
"	"	1.831, 19°.5	
"	"	1.838 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 561.
"	"	1.844 }	
Tetrethylammonium iodide.	$N\,(C_2\,H_5)_4\,I$	1.556 } 4°	" "
" "	"	1.559 }	
" "	"	1.561 }	
Tetramethylammonium mercury iodide.	$N\,(C\,H_3)_4\,I.\,Hg\,I_2$	3.968, 24°	Owens. F. W. C.
"	"	3.971, 24°	
"	"	3.976, 23°.5	
"	"	4.003, 23°.2	
Ethylamine platinchloride	$(NC_2H_7.\,H\,Cl)_2\,PtCl_4$	2.250 } 19°	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 175.
" "	"	2.255 }	
Ethylamine aurochloride	$N\,C_2H_7.\,H\,Cl.\,Au\,Cl_3$	2.824	Topsoë. S. W. A. 73, 97.
Diethylamine aurochloride.	$NC_4H_{11}.\,H\,Cl.\,Au\,Cl_3$	2.436	" "
Triethylamine aurochloride.	$NC_6H_{15}.\,H\,Cl.\,Au\,Cl_3$	2.197	" "
Guanidine carbonate	$(C\,H_5\,N_3)_2\,H_2\,C\,O_3$	1.238	Schröder. Ber. 13, 1070.
" "	"	1.251	
Aniline chlorhydrate	$C_6\,H_7\,N.\,H\,Cl$	1.201 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.216 }	
" "	"	1.227 }	
Aniline iodate	$C_6\,H_7\,N.\,H\,I\,O_3$	1.480, 15°	Beamer. F. W. C.
Aniline nitrate	$C_6\,H_7\,N.\,H\,N\,O_3$	1.356 } 4°	Schröder. Ber. 12, 1611.
" "	"	1.360 }	
Aniline sulphate	$(C_6\,H_7\,N)_2.\,H_2\,S\,O_4$	1.377, 4°	" "
Aniline tartrantimonite	$C_6\,H_7\,N.\,C_4\,H_5\,Sb\,O_7$	1.890, 18°	Evans. F. W. C.
Rosaniline chlorhydrate	$C_{20}\,H_{19}\,N_3.\,H\,Cl$	1.220	Rüdorff. Ber. 12, 252.
Diazobenzene nitrate	$C_6\,H_4\,N_2.\,H\,N\,O_3$	1.37	Berthelot and Vieille. Bei. 5, 573.
Berberine chlorhydrate	$C_{20}\,H_{17}\,N\,O_4.\,H\,Cl$	1.397, 19°.4	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 174.
Berberine platinchloride	$(C_{20}\,H_{17}\,N\,O_4.\,H\,Cl)_2\,Pt\,Cl_4$	1.758, 19°	" "

*Aniline tartrantimonite is included in this table for reasons of convenience.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Strychnine platinchloride	$(C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2 . HCl)_2 . Pt Cl_4$	1.779, 13°.5	Clarke. A. C. J. 2, 174.
Cinchonine chlorhydrate	$C_{20}H_{24}N_2O . H Cl$	1.234	Hesse. J. 15, 371.
Picolinic acid platinchloride.	$(C_6H_5NO_2 . H Cl)_2 Pt Cl_4 . 2 H_2O$	2.0672, 21°.8	Weidel. Ber. 12, 1989.
Nicotinic acid platinchloride.	$(C_6H_5NO_2 . H Cl)_2 Pt Cl_4 . 2 H_2O$	2.1297, 21°.8	" "
Triethylphosphin platosochloride.	$Pt Cl_2 . (C_6H_{15}P)_2$	1.5, 10°	Cahours and Gal. Z. C. 13, 437.

LXXII. MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

Name.	Formula.	Sp. Gravity.	Authority.
Ethyl selenite	$(C_2H_5)_2 Se O_3$	1.49, 16°.5	Michaelis. A. C. P. 241, 159.
Glucose with sodium chloride.	$2C_6H_{12}O_6 . NaCl . H_2O$	1.55 } 11°	Bödeker. B. D. Z.
" "	"	1.59 } 11°	
Cane sugar with sodium iodide.	$2 C_{12}H_{22}O_{11} . 3 Na I . 3 H_2O$	1.854	Gill. J. C. S. 24, 269.
Ferrous sucrocarbonate	$3 C_{12}H_{22}O_3 . 2 Fe CO_3$	1.85	Tanret. J. C. S. 40, 157.
Salt from lead acetate and potassium triodide.	$Pb_8 K_6 C_{36} H_{54} O_{28} I_{17}$	3.084	Johnson. C. N. 37, 110.
Chloraurotriethylphosphorous ether.	$Au Cl P (O C_2H_5)_3$	2.025	Lindet. C. R. 103, 1014.

APPENDIX.

NOTE ON THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF WOOD.

Although wood is a substance which does not come within the scope of these tables, the following references to literature are given as a matter of convenience.

ASCHAUER.—Dove's Repertorium, 1, 142.

BRISSON.—Pesanteur Spêcifique des Corps.

ESTRADA.—Cuban woods. Van Nostrand's Magazine, 29, 417. 1883.

HOH.—Beiblätter (Wiedemann's), 2, 534.

IHLSENG.—Amer. Journ. Sci. (3), 17, 125.

KARMARSCH.—Dove's Repertorium, 1, 141.

KOPP.—Dove's Repertorium, 7, 171; also Ann. Chim. Phys. (3), 6, 380.

MENDENHALL.—Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, Report for 1878.

OSBORNE.—"Report on Class III," Melbourne Exhibition of 1861. Many data for Australian woods and essential oils.

SHARPLES.—Vol. IX, Reports of Tenth U. S. Census. Complete as to woods of the United States.

SMITH.—Journ. Chem. Soc., June, 1880, p. 417.

WILEY.—Purdue University (Indiana) Report, No. 2, 1876.

Many figures are also given in Böttger's "Tabellarische Uebersicht."

INDEX.

B.

D.

O.

Q.

PAGE.

SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

— 658 —

INDEX

TO THE

LITERATURE

OF THE

SPECTROSCOPE.

ALFRED TUCKERMAN, Ph. D.

WASHINGTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
1888.

PRINTED AND STEREOTYPED BY
JUDD & DETWEILER,
AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADVERTISEMENT.

With the rapid accumulation of scientific memoirs and discussions, published from year to year in numerous journals and society proceedings, a constantly larger expenditure of time and labor is required by both the investigator and the student, to learn the sources of information and the condition of discovery in any given field. Hence is felt the growing need of classified indexes to the work done in the various fields of research, and hence the corresponding tendency of the age to supply such demand.

The present work aims at a general survey of Spectroscopic Literature, with references to authorities in its more special subdivisions, and it has been prepared for the Institution by Mr. Tuckerman, without other remuneration than the expectation of serving the interests of scientific inquirers.

It has been brought down to the middle of the year 1887.

S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary Smithsonian Institution.

WASHINGTON, *February*, 1888.

PREFACE.

This work is intended to be a list of all the books and smaller treatises, especially contributions to scientific periodicals, on the spectroscope and spectrum analysis from the beginning of our knowledge upon the subject until July, 1887; an Index or Bibliography of the Spectroscope and Spectrum Analysis.

It was begun at the suggestion of Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, whose work in connection with the subject is well known.

The object is to enable a chemist to find out at a glance all that has been published in any branch of his subject where the spectroscope is used, and what every writer has published.

The method pursued has been as follows: 1, to examine the bibliographies, booksellers' catalogues, and books on spectrum analysis for books; 2, to examine the scientific periodicals for the shorter treatises, the first and original contributions to the subject, and this was done volume by volume wherever there was no index to a series of years—as in the Comptes Rendus and the later volumes of the Annales de Chemie et de Physique and of (Poggendorff's, now Wiedemann's) Annalen der Physik und Chemie, as well as others. Use was made of the bibliography at the end of Roscoe's Spectrum Analysis, and in the reports of the British Association for 1881 and 1884, for such books and articles as the author could not find elsewhere. Credit is also due to the Astor Library and its managers for the means it afforded the author of making this Index.

After the greater part of the material was collected it was divided into such subjects as the titles indicated, in alphabetical order, easy finding being constantly kept in view. Titles have often been repeated more than once so as to make sure of their being found. Finally, at the suggestion of the Smithsonian Institution, the List of Authors was added.

The author hopes that his two objects, fullness and ready access of all the titles, will prove to have been gained.

NEW YORK, 1887.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Number of titles 3,829

Number of authors 799

LITERATURE OF THE SPECTROSCOPE.

HISTORY.

Arago (Domenique François Jean), 1786–1853. Œuvres complètes, avec Tables, publiées d'après son ordre sous la direction de J. A. Barral. Paris et Leipzig, 1854–'62, 17 vols., ill., 8°.

(Interesting here only in connection with polarized light.)

Barlocci.

(Wrote on the influence of white light.)

Beccaria, 1716-81.

(Wrote on the refraction of rock crystal, about 1750; see Ency. Brit., eighth edition I, 753.)

Becker (G. F.). Contribution to the History of Spectrum Analysis.

Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 392.

Bérard. Mem. de la Soc. d'Arcueil, 3 (1817); and Biot's Traité de Physique, **4**, 600–18, 673–4.

(A full account of Bérard's experiments on the calorific rays of the spectrum.)

Berthold (G.). Zur Geschichte der Fluorescenz.

Ann. Phys., u. Chem., **158**, 623.

Biot (J. B.). Traité de Physique expérimentale et mathématique. Paris, 1816, 4 vols., 8°.

——— — —. Mémoire sur les Lois générales de la double Réfraction et de la Polarization dans les Corps cristallisés. Paris, 1819, 4°.

——— — —. Mémoire sur la Polarization circulaire. Paris, 1832, 4°

——— — —. Mémoire sur la Polarization lamellaire. Paris, 1842, 4°.

Blair (Dr. Robert), 1787–1829. Edinburgh Transactions, III, 3.

(He discovered the uses of muriatic acid mixed with antimony in correcting secondary spectra in telescopes.)

Boscovich (Roger Joseph). Opuscula. Bassano, 1784, 5 vols., 4°. Opera pertinentia ad Opticam et Astronomiam (Astor Library).

Ency. Brit., eighth edition, I, 721–2, 753.

(He made a delicate micrometer with double refraction, about 1777, and observed the so-called Secondary Spectrum, consisting of purple and green light.)

Bouguer (Pierre), 1698-1758. Essai d'Optique, sur la Gradation de la Lumière. Paris, 1729, 8°; ed. La Caille, Paris, 1760, 4°.

Ency. Brit., eighth edition, I, 753–4.

(He published a number of treatises on the gradation of light.)

Brewster (Sir David), 1781–1868. Treatise on Optics. Edinburgh, 1831. New Analysis of Solar Light, indicating three primary colours, forming coincident spectra of equal length. Edinburgh, 1834.

(See Life of B. by Mrs. Gordon.)

Buffon.

In his "Epoques de la Nature" he describes light and heat as known in his times.)

Delaunay. Notice sur la Constitution de l'Universe. Première Partie: Analyse Spectrale, Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes, 1869, Paris, 8°.

(A masterly treatise on the subject at that time.)

Desains (P.), Recherches expérimentales sur les anneaux colorés de Newton. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 219–21; Phil. Mag. (4) **47**, 236–7.

Dolland (John), 1706–61. See Proc. Royal Soc., **50** (1757) 733, and Ency. Brit., eighth edition, I, 749–51.

(He discovered that dispersion depends not on the mean refraction but on the constitution of the diaphanous medium.)

Draper (Henry). Obituary by G. F. Barker in Amer. Jour. Sci. (3) **25**, 89.

Draper (J. W.). Early Contributions to Spectrum Photography. Nature, **10**, 243-4.

Dutirou (l'abbé). Memoire sur la détermination des indices de réfraction des sept raies de Fraunhofer dans une série nombreuse de verres.

Annales de Chimie et de Physique, (3) **28** (1850) 176.

Exner (K.). Die Fraunhofer 'schen Ringe, die Quetelet 'schen Streifen und verwandte Erscheinungen.

Sitzungsber. de. Wiener Akad. **76**, II, 522.

Faye. Note sur l'Association nouvellement fondée en Italie sous le titre de "Societa dei Spettroscopisti Italiani." Comptes Rendus, **74**, 913–18, 1240–3.

(See Tacchini, Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1237.)

Forbes (James D.). On the Refraction and Polarization of Heat. Edinburgh Trans., **13** (1836), 131–68, 446–72.

——— — —. Note relative to the supposed Origin of the Deficient Rays in the Solar Spectrum. Phil. Mag. (1836) 453.

——— — —. Researches on Heat. Edinburgh Trans., **14** (1840), 176-208, **15** (1844), 1–27.

——— — —. Article in Ency. Brit., eighth edition, on Sir David Brewster.

Fraunhofer (Joseph von), 1787–1826. "Bestimmung des Brechungs- und Farbenzerstreuungs-Vermögens verschiedener Glasarten in Bezug auf die Vervollkommung achromatischer Fernröhre. Von Jos. Fraunhofer in Benedictbaiern." Denkschriften der k. Akad. der Wissenshaften zu München für die Jahre 1814 and 1815. Band V, 193–226, mit drey Kupfertafeln, München, 1817, 4°. (Fraunhofer's announcement of his discovery of the dark lines of the spectrum of sunlight.)

J. von Utschneider, Kurtzer Umriss der Lebensgeschichte des Herrn Dr. J. von Fraunhofer, Munich, 1826.
Merz, Das Leben und Wirken Fraunhofer, Landshut, 1865.
See Works of Sir David Brewster.

——— — —. Neue Modificationen des Lichtes durch gegenseitige Einwirkung und Beugung der Strahlen, und Gesetze derselben, München (no date).

Edinburgh Jour. Science, No. **13**, 109, **15**, 7, new series No. **13**, 101.

Gerding (Th.). Geschichte der Chemie. Leipzig, 1867, 8°.

Herschel (A. S.). Progress of Spectrum Analysis. Chem. News, **19**, 157; Jour. Franklin Inst., **88**, 49, 136.

——— — —. Progress of Meteor Spectroscopy. Nature, **24**, 507–8.

Herschel (Sir John Frederick William), 1792–1871. On the Absorption of Light by coloured Media, and on the Colours of the prismatic Spectrum exhibited by certain Flames; with an Account of a ready Mode of determining the absolute dispersive Power of any Medium, by direct experiment. Edinburgh Trans., **9** (1823), 445.

Herschel (Sir John Frederick William). Homogeneous yellow and orange Spaces in the Spectrum. Phil. Trans., **90** (1800), 255.

——— —. Investigation of the Powers of the prismatic Colours to heat and illuminate Objects; with Remarks that prove the different Refrangibility of radiant Heat. To which is added, an Inquiry into the Method of viewing the Sun advantageously with Telescopes of large Apertures and high magnifying Powers. Phil. Trans., **90** (1800), 255–283.

——— —. Experiments on the Refrangibility of the invisible Rays of the Sun. Phil. Trans., **90** (1800), 284–292.

——— —. Experiments on the solar and on the terrestrial Rays that occasion Heat; with a comparative View of the Laws to which Light and Heat, or rather the Rays which occasion them are subject, in order to determine whether they are the same or different. Phil. Trans., **90** (1800), 293–326, 437–538.

Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Die Spectralanalyse. Ein Vortrag. Berlin, 1869, 8°.

Hunt (T. Sterry). Chemistry of the heavenly Bodies since the Time of Newton. Proc. Cambridge Philosoph. Soc., **4**, 129–139; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 123–138; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **28**, 105.

Huyghens (Christian), 1629–95. Opera Varia, Leyden, 1724, 2 vols., 4°. Opera reliqua, Amsterdam, 1728, 2 vols., 4°.

Jahresbericht der Chemie (Liebig's), Jahre 1863, 113; 1866, 78.

Johnson (A.). On Newton, Wollaston, and Fraunhofer's Lines. Nature, **26**, 572; Beiblätter, **7**, 65 (Abs.).

Kirchhoff (G.). Geschichtliches über Spectralanalyse. Ann. Physik u. Chemie, **118**, 94, 102; Phil. Mag., (4) **25**, 250.

Kopp (H.). Entwickelung der Chemie in der neueren Zeit. München, 1871–3, 8°.

Ladd (William). On the Results of Spectrum Analysis as applied to the heavenly bodies. A Lecture delivered before the British Association at the Nottingham Meeting, August 24, 1866. London, 1866, 8°, with photographs of the stellar spectra.

Chem. News, **14**. 173, 199, 209, 235.

Lamansky (S.). Geschichtliches über das Wärmespectrum der Sonne.

Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 200, 207, 209.

Lambert (Johann Heinrich), 1728–77. Photometria. Augsburg, 1760, 8°.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Note on the History of the Carbon Spectrum. Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 490–4; Beiblätter, **5**, 118–22; Nature, **23**, 265–6, 338.

Lloyd (Prof.). Report on Physical Optics. Fourth Rept. British Assoc., 1834, pp. 295–414.

Malus (E. L.), Paris, 1775–1812. Théorie de la double Réfraction de la Lumière dans les Substances cristallisés, Paris, 1810, 4°.

(See Ency. Brit., 8th ed., I, 754, for an account of him.)

Marie (L'abbé). Nouvelle découverte sur la lumière, pour en mesurer et compter les degrés. Paris, 1700, 8°.

(Gave the first ideas about photometry.)

Maskelyne. Account of a new Instrument for measuring small Angles, called the Prismatic Micrometer. Phil. Trans., **47** (1777), 799.

Mayer (A. M.). The History of Young's Discovery of his Theory of Colour. Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 111–127.

Meldola (R.). Contributions to the chemical History of the aromatic Derivatives of Methane. Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 187–201.

Melloni (Macédoine). See Annales de Chimie et de Physique, **53** (1833), 5–72; do., **48**, 198, Recherches sur plusieurs phénomènes entreprises au moyen du thermomultiplicateur; do., **48**, 385; do., **55**, 337; do., **60**, 402, 410–18; do., **61**, 411; do., **65**, 5; do., **68**, 107; do., **70**, 435; do., **72**, 40, 334; do., **74**, 18, 331; do., **75**, 337.

(Melloni was famous chiefly for his thermomultiplier.)

Miller (William Allen). Recent Spectrum Discoveries, 1863. Jour. Franklin Inst., **76**, 29; Chem. News, 1863.

Morichini (Domenico Pino), 1773–1830. Sopra la forza magnetizzatrice del lembo estremo del colore violetto. Milano, 1802.

(A collection of his works was published by Pirotta of Milan in 1836.)

Mousson (A.). Resumé de nos connaissances actuelles sur le spectre. Archives de Genève (1861).

Newton (Sir Isaac). Collected Works. Optics, Chap. II, sections 1–3; vol. 3 of Latin edition, London, 1779–85, 5 vols., 4°.

Nobili, worked with Melloni, above.

Poggendorff (J. C.). Handwörterbuch der exacten Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1858–63, 2 vols., lex. 8°.

Powell (Rev. Baden). Report on Radiant Heat. British Association Repts., **1**, 295.

——— —. Researches towards establishing a Theory of the Dispersion of Light. (1835) 549, (1837) 288, (1839) 1.

Priestley (Dr. Joseph). An Account of all the prismatic Colours, made by electrical Explosions on the Surface of Pieces of Metal. Phil. Trans., **58** (1768), 68.

Ritter.

(In 1801 he exposed muriate of silver in various parts of the spectrum and found that the action was least of all in the red, greater in the yellow, and greatest beyond the visible violet rays. Forbes, in Ency. Brit., 8 ed., **16**, 594.)

Robison (John). A System of mechanical Philosophy, with notes by David Brewster. London, 1822, 4 vols., 8°. See chapter on the telescope, III, 403–522.

Rood (O. N.). Newton's Use of the Term Indigo with Reference to a Color of the Spectrum. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 135–7; Beiblätter, **4**, 460 (Abs.).

Rowland (H. A.). On recent Progress in photographing the solar Spectrum. Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 635.

Rudberg (Fr.). Dispersion de la lumière. Ann. de Chimie et de Physique, **36**, 439.

——— —. Sur la réfraction des rayons différemment colorés dans des cristaux à un ou deux axes optiques. Ann. de Chimie et de Physique, **48**, 225.

Ruprecht (Rudolph). Bibliotheca chemica et pharmaceutica. Leipzig, 1858–70, 8°.

Rutherfurd (L. M.). Construction of the Spectroscope. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **39**, (1869), 129. Note by Ditscheiner in Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **52** II, 542, 563–8.

Schwerd (F. M.). Die Beugungserscheinungen aus dem Fundamentalgesetz der Undulationstheorie analytisch entwickelt und in Bildern dargestellt. Mannheim, 1835, 8°.

Secchi (A.). Le Soleil. Exposé des principales Découvertes modernes sur la Structure de cet Astre. Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1870. (See Nature, **13**, 188.)

Seebeck (T. J.). Berlin, 1770–1831.

Abhandlungen der Berliner Akad., 1818–19, 306; Edinburgh Jour. Sci., **1** (1824), 358.

Stewart (B.). Some Points in the History of Spectrum Analysis. Nature, **21**, 35.

———. Reply to Kirchhoff on the History of Spectrum Analysis. Phil. Mag., (4) **25**, 354.

Stieren (E.). Die ersten Beobachtungen über Spectralanalyse veröffentlichte Alter. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **132**, 469.

Stokes (G. G.). Early History of Spectrum Analysis. Nature, **13**, 188–9.

————. On the Colours of thick Plates. Cambridge Philosoph. Trans., **9** (1851), part II, 147–76.

————. On the Composition and Resolution of Streams of polarized Light from different Sources. Cambridge Philosoph. Trans., **10** (1852), 399–416.

————. On the Change of Refrangibility of Light. Phil. Trans. (1852), 463–562.

(His discovery of fluorescence.)

Swan (W.). On the Prismatic Spectra of the Flames of Compounds of Carbon and Hydrogen. Edinburgh Trans., **21** (1857), 411–29; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **100**, 306.

Tarry (H.). Report on the Researches and Experiments made by the Spectroscopic Association of Italy. (From Les Mondes of March 21, 1872.) Chem. News, **25** (1872), 179.

Thalén (Robert). Om Spektralanalys, med en Spektralkarte. Upsala Universitets Aarpkrift. Upsala, 1866, 8°.

Wollaston (Dr.), 1766–1828. A Method of examining refractive and dispersive powers by prismatic Reflection. Phil. Trans. (1802), 365–380.

(His own account of his discovery of five fixed lines of the solar spectrum, which he said he could not explain.)

Wünsch (Christian Ernst), 1730–1810. Untersuchungen über die verschiedenen Farben des Lichtes. Leipzig, 1792, 8°, with plates.

Wurtz (A.). Histoire des Doctrines chimiques depuis Lavoisier jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1869, 8°.

Young (Dr. Thomas). Elements of Natural Philosophy, Vol. **1**, 786. plate 29.

(Gives a small colored drawing of the spectrum as seen by Dr. Wollaston and himself, with the yellow line.)

Life by Dr. G. Peacock, London, 1855, 8°.

Zantedeschi. Ricerche sulla Luce, Venezia, 1846, 8°; Chap. III. (See Edinburgh Jour. Sci., n. s., **5** (1830), 76, repeating experiments of Barlocci and similar to those of Morichini.)

BOOKS.

Agnello (A.). Eclisse totale del 22 dic. 1870. Palermo, 1870.

Angström (A. J.). Recherches sur le Spectre normal du Soleil. Upsala, W. Schultz, 1868. Avec Atlas et 6 planches.

Becquerel (Edm.). La Lumière, ses Causes et ses Effets. 2 vols., 8°, Paris, 1867–1868, 16 fr.

Blaserna (P.). Sulla polarizzazione della Corona solare. Palermo, 1871, 8°.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra. 136 photographs of spectra. London, Spon, 1877, 8°.

(See review of, in Chem. News, **37** (1878), 118.)

Champion (P.), Pellet (H.), et Grenier. De la Spectrométrie, Spectromètre. Paris, 1873, 8°.

Draper (Henry). On diffraction Spectrum Photography. New Haven, 1873, 8°.

Grandeau (L. N.). Instruction pratique sur l'analyse spectrale. Paris, 1863, 8°, 3 fr.

Hirn (G. A.). Flamme en combustion et Température du Soleil. Paris, 1873, 8°.

Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Handbuch der physiologisch-chemischen Analyse. 3. Auflage, Berlin, 1870, 8°.

Hough (G. W.). The total Solar Eclipse of Aug. 7, 1869. Albany, N. Y., J. Munsell, 1870, 8°.

Kirchhoff (G.). The Solar Spectrum and Spectra of the Chemical Elements. London, Macmillan, 1861–2, with plates.

(Translations of the original communications to the Academy of Sciences of Berlin.)

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux. Paris, 1874, 8°, avec atlas.

Lielegg (A.). Die Spectralanalyse. Weimar, Voigt, 1867.

Lockyer (J. N.). The Spectroscope and its Applications. London, Macmillan, 1873, 8°.

——— — —. Studies in Spectrum Analysis. London and New York, Macmillan, 1878, 8°.

Lommel (E.). The Nature of Light. New York, Appleton, 1876, 8°.

Lorscheid (J.). Die Spectralanalyse. Münster, 1870, 8°.

Mac Munn (C. A.). The Spectroscope. London, Churchill, 1880.

Proctor (R. A.). The Spectroscope. London, 1877, 8°.

Radau (R.). Le Spectre solaire. Paris, 1862, 18°.

Respighi (L.). Osservazioni spettroscopiche del Bordo e della Protuberanze Solari. Roma, 1871, 8° (with a plate).

Rood (O. N.). Modern Chromatics, with 130 illustrations. New York, Appleton, 1879.

Roscoe (H. E.). Spectrum Analysis. London, Macmillan, Fourth Edition, 1886, 8°.

(With a short bibliography of the principal works relating to the spectroscope. One of the best text-books, if not the best, on the subject.)

Ruprecht (R.). Bibliotheca chemica et pharmaceutica. Leipzig, 1858–70, 8°.

Sands (B. F.) and others. United States Naval Observatory Reports on the total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 7, 1869. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1869.

Schellen (H.). Die Spectralanalyse. 2 Auflage, Braunschweig, 1871, 8°. (Translated by J. and C. Lassell, London, 1872; reviewed by Roscoe in Nature, **1**, 503, and by others in Chem. News, **22**, 284; **25**, 80.)

Secchi (A.). Sulle ultime scoperte spettroscopiche nel Sole. Roma, Type delle Belle Arti, 1869.

——— —. Le Soleil. Exposé des principales Découvertes modernes sur la Structure de cet Astre. Paris, Gauthier Villars, 1870, 8°. Do. translated into German, Braunschweig, Westermann, 1872, 8°.

Simmler (R. Th.). Beiträge zur chemischen Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtungen. Chur, 1861, 8°.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Madeira Spectroscopic. Edinburgh, W. and K. Johnston, 1881, 8°. (Spectroscopic observations made at Madeira.)

Stein (Th.). Das Licht im Diensie der wissenchaftlichen Forschung. Leipzig, 1877, 8°.

Stokes (G. G.). Mathematical and physical Papers, reprinted from the original Journals and Transactions, with additional Notes by the Author. Cambridge, University Press, 1880–1883, 2 vols., 8°.

Thalén (R.). Om Spektralanalys, exposé, med en Spektralkarte. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1866, 8°.

Valentin (G.). Der Gebrauch des Spectroskops zu physiologischen und ärztlichen Zwecken. Leipzig und Heidelberg, Winter 'sche Buchhandlung, 1863, 8°.

Vierordt (K.). Anwendung des Spectralapparates. Tübingen, 1871, 8°.

Vogel (H. W.). Practische Spectral-Analyse irdischer Stoffe. Nordlingen, 1877, 12°.

Watts (W. M.). Index of Spectra. London, Gillman, 1872, 8°.

Wrottesley (Lord). Applications of Spectrum Analysis. London, 1865, 8°,

Young (C. A.). The Sun. New York, 1881, 8°.

APPARATUS.

ABSORPTION SPECTROSCOPE.

Sur un nouveau spectroscope d'absorption.

Thierry (Maurice de). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 811–813; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 113 (Abs.).

ACTINIC BALANCE.

(See Spectro-bolometer.)

ALKALOID REACTIONS.

Alcaloïdreactionen im Spectralapparate.

Hock (K.). Arch. f. Pharm., **19**, 358; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2844 (Abs.).

ASTRONOMICAL SPECTROSCOPES.

(See Spectro-telescopes.)

AUTOMATIC SPECTROSCOPES.

A new automatic motion for the spectroscope.

Baily (W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 100–104.

An automatic spectroscope.

Browning (J.). Chem. News, **20** (1870), 222; **21** (1870), 201.

Automatic spectroscope.

Proctor (R. A.). Monthly Notices Astron. Soc., **31** (1871), 47–48.

Automatic spectroscope.

Proctor (R. A.). Monthly Notices Astron. Soc., **31** (1871), 205–208.

Automatic spectroscope for Dr. Huggins's sun observations.

Grubb (H.). Monthly Notices Astron. Soc., **31** (1871), 36.

Automatic spectroscope.

Reynolds (J. E.). Chem. News, **23** (1871), 118.

Universal automatic spectroscope.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astron. Soc., **32** (1872), 213.

Large automatic spectroscope.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astron. Soc., **33** (1873), 410.

Ueber Spectralapparat mit automatischer Einstellung.

Krüss (H.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **5** (1885), 181–191, 232–244; Beiblatter, **9** (1885), 628 (Abs.).

BESSEMER–FLAME SPECTROSCOPES.

Examination of the Bessemer flame with the spectroscope.

Silliman (J. M.). Amer. Jour. Sci. (2), **50**, 297–307; Phil. Mag., **41**, 1–12; Jour. Chem. Soc. (2), **9**, 97–98 (Abs.).

Examination of the Bessemer flame with coloured glasses and with the spectroscope.

Parker (J. S.). Chem. News, **23** (1871), 25–26; Jour. Chem. Soc. (2), **9**, 98 (Abs.).

Spectroscope pour les hauts-fourneaux et pour le procédé Bessemer.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 1005; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 190 (Abs.).

USE OF THE BLOWPIPE.

Emploi du chalumeau à chlorhydrogène pour l'étude des spectres.

Diacon. Comptes Rendus, **56**, 653.

BOLOMETER.

(See Spectro-bolometer.)

BÖRSCH–APPARATUS.

Der Spectralapparat von Börsch zugleich Reflexions-Goniometer.

Börsch. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 384.

COLLIMATORS.

Sur un nouveau collimateur.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 642–643; Nature, **27**, 476 (Abs.); z. Instrumentenkunde, **3**, 180–181 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **7**, 285 (Abs.).

An easy method of adjusting the collimator of a spectroscope.

Schuster (A.). Proc. Physical Soc., **3**, 14–17; Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 95–98; Beiblatter, 354 (Abs.).

Use of a collimating eye-piece in spectroscopy.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **4**, 336; Beiblatter, **7**, 892 (Abs.)

COMPENSATING EYE-PIECE.

Construction of a compensating eye-piece.
Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 426–442.

CYLINDRICAL LENSES.

Zweckmässigkeit cylindrischer Linsen bei Spectralapparaten.
Schönn (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 334.

DENSIMETER.

Optical densimeter for ocean water.
Hilgard (J. E.). United States Coast Survey Rep't (1877), 108–113; Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 206–207 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 658 (Abs.).

DEVIATION IN SPECTROSCOPES.

Spectroskop mit constanter Ablenkung.
Goltzsch (H.). Carl's Repert., **18**, 188–190; z. analyt. Chem., **21**, 556 (Abs.).

Ueber ein einfaches Mittel die Ablenkung oder Zerstreuung eines Lichtstrahles zu vergrössern.
Kohlrausch (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 147–149.

Die kleinste Ablenkung im Prisma.
Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 329.

Die kleinste Ablenkung im Prisma.
Berg (F. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 651.

Démonstration élémentaire des conditions du minimum de déviation d'un rayon par le prisme.
Hesehus (N.). Jour. soc. phys. chim. russe, **12**, 226–231; Jour. de Phys., **10**, 419–420 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 227 (Abs.).

Nouvelles démonstrations des conditions du minimum de déviation d'un rayon dans le prisme.
Kraiewitch (K.). Jour. soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, 8–13. Notes sur cet article, par Wolkoff, **16**, 174.

Ueber die Schwankungen in der chemischen Wirkung des Sonnenspectrums und über einen Apparat zur Messung derselben.
Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 88–92; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 424 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 414–415.

Das Minimum der Ablenkung eines Lichtstrahls durch ein Prisma.
Kessler (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 333–334.

DIFFRACTION SPECTROSCOPES.

(See "Gratings.")

DIRECT-VISION SPECTROSCOPES.

Nouveau spectroscope à vision directe.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 329–331; Beiblätter, **2**, 253–254 (Abs.).

Théorie du nouveau spectroscope à vision directe.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 595; Beiblätter, **2**, 253.

Nouveau prisme composé, pour spectroscope à vision directe, de très grande pouvoir dispersif.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 80–82; Beiblätter, **3**, 355.

Sur l'emploi de prismes à liquide dans le spectroscope à vision directe.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 1503–1504.

Le spectroscope à vision directe appliqué à l'astronomie physique.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 429–432; Beiblätter, **5**, 793 (Abs.).

Le spectroscope à vision directe, à spath calcaire.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 720–722; Beiblätter, **6**, 21 (Abs.); Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 263–266.

Les observations spectroscopiques à la lumière monochromatique.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 155–156; Chem. News, **45**, 86–87 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 677 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 322–323 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **6**, 378; Z. Instrumentenkunde, **2**, 114 (Abs.).

Spectroscope à vision directe très puissant.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1039–1041; Nature, **27**, 596 (Abs.); Chem. News, **47**, 213 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **7**, 455–457 (Abs.), Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 469; Z. analyt. Chem., **22**, 540–541 (Abs.).

Spectroscope à vision directe pour observation des rayons ultra-violettes.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 494.

Neues geradsichtiges Taschenspectroskop.

Hilger (A.). Beiblatter, **1**, 124–125.

Spectroscopes à vision directe et à grande dispersion.

Thollon (L.). Jour. de Physique, **8**, 73–77.

Note on a direct-vision spectroscope on Thollon's plan, adapted to laboratory use and capable of giving exact measurements.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 482–483; Beiblätter, **3**, 709 (Abs.).

Ein Spectroskop à vision directe mit nur einem Prisma.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **150**, 636.

A direct-vision compound prism by Merz; with dispersion almost double that of flint glass.

Gassiot. Proc. Royal Soc., **24**, 33.

Combinazioni spettroscopiche a visione diretta.

Riccó (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 21–34.

Ueber ein verbessertes Prisma à vision directe.

Braun (C.). Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 197–200.

Note on a new form of direct-vision spectroscope.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **41** (1886), 449–452.

DISPERSION APPARATUS.

Das Dispersionsparallelopiped und seine Anwendung in der Astrophysik.

Zenger (K. W.). Sitzungsber d. Böhm. Ges. (1881), 416–429; Beiblätter, **6**, 286 (Abs.).

Sur un spectroskope à grande dispersion.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **12** (1883), 53–57; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 469.

Sur un spectroscope à grande dispersion.

Cornu (A.). Séances de la Soc. franç. de Phys., **1882**, 165–170; Beiblätter, **7**, 285 (Abs.); **8**, 33 (Abs.).

Bemerkungen über die Einrichtung eines Dispersiometers.

Mousson (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 137–145.

ECLIPSE APPARATUS.

(See "Solar and Stellar App.")

EFFICIENCY OF SPECTROSCOPES.

Efficiency of different forms of the spectroscope.

Pickering (E. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **95**, 301, and (3) **22**, 397.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS.

Tube spectro-électrique destiné à l'observation des spectres des solutions métalliques.

Delachanal (B.) et Mermet (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 800; **81**, 726.

An arrangement of the electric arc for the study of the radiation of vapours, together with preliminary results.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 119–122; Nature, **26**, 213–214 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 934–936 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 262–263 (Abs.).

On the use of most electrodes.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **49**, 149; Beiblätter, **8**, 581.

Apparat zur leichten Darstellung des langen electrischen Spectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **130**, 137.

ERYTHROSCOP.

Erythroscop und Melanoskop.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 483–490.

EUTHYOPTIC.

Das einfache euthyoptische Spectroskop.

Kessler (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 507.

FINDER.

A reliable finder for a spectro-telescope.

Winlock (Prof.). Jour. Franklin Inst., (3) **60**, 295.

FIXATOR.

Der Fixator, ein Ergänzungsapparat des Spectrometers.

Carl's Repert., **17**, 645–651; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 198–199 (Abs.).

FLAME APPARATUS.

Spectralapparat um den wärmeren oder kälteren Theile der Flammen beobachten zu können. (For Bessemer flame apparatus look above under Bessemer.)

Salet (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **3** (1870), 246.

FLUORESCENT EYE-PIECES.

Spectroscope à oculaire fluorescent.
Soret (J. L.). Jour. de Phys., **3** (1874), 253.

Une spectroscope pour étudier les phénomènes de la fluorescence.
Lamansky (S.). Jour. de Phys., **8** (1879), 411.

Some modifications of Soret's fluorescent eye-piece.
Liveing and Dewar. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **4**, 342–343.

Spectroscope à oculaire fluorescent.
Manet. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **11**, 72.

Spectralapparat mit fluorescirendem Okular für den ultravioletten Theil des Spectrums J.
Reye (Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 407.

Spectroscope à oculaire fluorescent.
Soret (J. L.). Archives de Genève, (2) **49**, 338–343; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 167–171; Jubelband, 407–411; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 64–65.

Spectroscope à oculaire fluorescent; seconde note.
Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **57**, 319–333; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **11**, 72–86; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **14**, 415–416 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 190–192 (Abs.).

FULGATOR MODIFIÉ.

Nouveau tube spectro-électrique (fulgator modifié).
Delachanal et Mermet. Comptes Rendus, **81**, 726.

GELATINE LEAVES.

Gefärbte Gelatinblättchen als Objecte für das Spectroscop.
Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 656.

GRATINGS.

Preliminary notice of the results accomplished in the manufacture and theory of gratings for optical purposes.
Rowland (H. A.). Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular (1882), 248–249; Phil. Mag., (5) **13**, 469–474; Nature, **26**, 211–213; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 63 (Abs.); Observatory (1882), 224–228; Z. Instrumentenkunde, **2**, 304 (Abs.).

On concave gratings for optical purposes.

Rowland (H. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 87–98; Phil. Mag., (5) **16**, 197–210; Beiblätter, **7**, 862–863 (Abs.); Z. Instrumentenkunde, **4**, 135–136 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 184 (Abs.).

Curved diffraction gratings.

Glazebrook (R. T.). Proc. Physical Soc., **5**, 243–253; Phil. Mag., (5) **15**, 414–423; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 67 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 34 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 152–154 (Abs.).

Remarks on the above by Rowland (H. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 214; Phil. Mag., (15) **16**, 210; Beiblätter, **8**, 34 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 184–185 (Abs.).

Concave gratings for giving a diffraction spectrum.

Rowland (H. A.). Nature, **27**, 95.

The spectra formed by curved diffraction gratings.

Baily (W.). Proc. Physical Soc., **5**, 181–185; Phil. Mag., (5) **15**, 183–187; Beiblätter, **7**, 465–566 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 152–154; Chem. News, **47** (1883), 54.

Notes on diffraction gratings.

Blake (J. M.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 33–39.

Optische Experimentaluntersuchungen über Beugungsgitter.

Quincke (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 1–65.

Note on the use of a diffraction grating as a substitute for the train of prisms in a solar spectroscope.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 472–473; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 87–88; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 368 (Abs.).

Preliminary note on the reproduction of diffraction gratings by means of photography.

Strutt (J. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 414–417; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 392–394; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 216 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 175–176 (Abs.).

On the manufacture and theory of diffraction gratings.

Rayleigh (Lord). Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 81–93, 193–205.

On copying diffraction gratings.

Rayleigh (Lord). Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 196–205.

On the determination of the coefficient of expansion of a diffraction grating by means of the spectrum.

Medenhall (T. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci. (3) **21**, 230–232.

Use of the reflecting grating in eclipse photography.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 107–108.

Sur les réseaux métalliques de M. Rowland.

Mascart. Soc. franç. de Phys. (1882), 232–238; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 5–11; Beiblätter, **7**, 466–468 (Abs.).

Sur la théorie des réseaux courbes.

Sokoloff (A.). Jour. soc. phys. chim. russe, **15**, 293–305.

On a theorem relating to curved diffraction gratings.

Baily (W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **22** (1886), 47–49.

HAND-SPECTROSCOPE.

Handspectroskop.

Simmler. Jour. prackt. chem., **90**, 299; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 623.

HELPS.

Ein neuer Hülfsapparat zur Spectralanalyse.

Schultz (H.). Pfluger's Arch. f. Physiol., **28**, 197–199; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2754 b (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 674 (Abs.).

Ueber einige physikalische Versuche und Hülfseinrichtungen.

Z. Instrumentenkunde, **3**, 388–392; Beiblätter, **8**, 220 (Abs.).

INDEX.

Selbstleuchtender Index im Spectroskop.

Sundell (A. F.). Astronom. Nachr., **102**, 90; Beiblätter, **6**, 876–877 (Abs.); Z. Instrumenten., **2**, 422 (Abs.).

INTERFERENCE APPARATUS.

Sur les phénomènes d'interférence produits par les réseaux parallèles, interférence-spectromètre.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 855–858, **74**, 932–936; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **1**, 407–432.

Sur l'application du spectroscope à l'observation des phénomènes d'interférence.

Mascart. Jour. de Phys., **1** (1872), 177.

KOLORIMETER.

Dr. von Konkoly's Spectralapparat in Verbindung mit einem Kolorimeter.

Gothard (E. von). Centralzeitung für Optik und Mechanik, **4**, 241-243.

LAMPS.

Ueber Lampen für monochromatisches Licht.

Laspeyres (H.). Z. Instrumenten., **2**, 96-99; Beiblätter, **6**, 480.

Un illuminateur spectral.

Le Roux (F. P.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 960, 998-1000; Chem. News, **27** (1873), 233.

Illumination des corps opaques.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 192; **78**, 1272.

Spectralilluminator.

Jahresber. d. Chem. (1873), 147.

Illumination of spectroscope micrometers.

Konkoly (N. von). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 250.

End-on in place of transverse illumination in private spectroscopy.

Smyth (Piazzi). Chem. News, **39** (1879), 145, 166, 188; Nature, **19**, 400 (Abs.).

Des minima produits, dans une spectre calorifique, par l'appareil réfringent et la lampe qui servent à la formation de ce spectre.

Aymonnet et Maquenne. Comptes Rendus, **87**, 494.

Spectre calorifique du Soleil et de la lampe à platine incandescent Bourbouze.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 295.

On an improvement of the Bunsen burner for spectrum analysis.

Kingdon (F.). Chem. News, **30**, 259.

Sur l'emploi de la lumière Drummond.

Debray (H.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **65**, 331.

Note on the Littrow form of spectroscope.

Brackett (C. F.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 60-61; Beiblatter, **6**, 875-876 (Abs.).

The monochromatic lamp.

Brewster (Sir D.). Trans. Edinburgh Royal Soc., 1822.

Ueber das Spectrum der Sell'schen Schwefelkohlenstofflampe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 96–98.

Relation between radiant energy and radiation in the spectrum of incandescence lamps.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (R.). Proc. Royal Soc., **37** (1884), 157–173.

Ein einfacher Brenner für monochromatisches Licht.

Noack. Z. zur Förderung des physischen Unterrichts, **2**, 67–69; Beiblätter, **9** (1885), 739 (Abs.).

Natriumlampe für Polarizationsapparate.

Landolt (H.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **4** (1884), 390; Beiblätter, **8**, 339 (Abs.).

FOR MAGNETIC SPECTRA.

Fixing and exhibiting magnetic spectra.

Mayer (A. M.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **91**, 355.

MEASURING APPARATUS.

Eine vergleichbare Spectralscale.

Weinhold (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **138**, 417, 434; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 175.

Glass reading-scale for direct-vision spectroscopes.

Proctor (H. R.). Chem. News, **27** (1873), 149; Nature, **6**, 473.

Measurement of faint spectra.

Proctor (H. R.). Nature, **6**, 534.

Spectroscopic scale.

Capron's Photographed Spectra. London, 1877, p. 17.

Measuring scales for pocket spectroscopes.

Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **18**, 300–301; Beiblätter, **2**, 560–561 (Abs.).

New form of measuring apparatus for a laboratory spectroscope.

Reynolds (J. E.). Scientific Proc. Dublin Soc., new ser., **1**, 5–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **5**, 106–110; Chem. News, **37** (1878), 115–116.

Messung des Brechungsexponenten während des Unterrichtes.

Kurz (A.). Carl's Repert., **18**, 190–192.

Mesure des indices de réfraction des liquides à l'aide des lentilles formées des mêmes.

Piltchikoff. Jour. soc. phys. chim. russe, **13**, 390–410; Beiblätter, **7**, 189–190 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys. (2) **1**, 578–579 (Abs.).

Eine Interferenz-Scala für das Spectroskop.

Müller (J.). Dingler's Jour., **199**, 133–145.

Combination der Interferenz-Scala mit der photographischen Spectral-Scala.

Müller (J.). Dingler's Jour., **199**, 268–271.

FOR METALLIC SPECTRA.

Apparat zur Objectivdarstellung der Metallspectren.

Edelmann (Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 119–122; Chem. Centalblatt (1872), 691; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 461 (Abs.).

METEOROLOGICAL.

A meteorological spectroscope.

Donelly (Col. J. F.). Nature, **26**, 501; Beiblätter, **7**, 25 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 44, (Abs.).

(See Rain-Band Spectroscope, below.)

SPECTRO-MICROMETERS.

Illumination of spectroscope micrometers.

Konkoly (N. von). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 250.

A convenient eye-piece micrometer for the spectroscope.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 44–45; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 170.

Direct-vision micrometer for pocket spectroscopes.

Proctor (H. R.). Chem. News, **27** (1873), 150.

A new form of micrometer for use in spectroscopic analysis.

Watts (W. M.). Proc. Physical Soc., **1**, 160–164; Phil. Mag., (4) **50**, 81–85; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 313–318; Chem. News, **32** (1875), 11.

MICRO-SPECTROSCOPES. (SPECTRUM-MICROSCOPES.)

Some technical applications of the spectrum-microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **9** (1869), 358–383; Dingler's Jour., **198**, 243–254, 334–348.

A new and improved microscope spectrum apparatus.

Sorby (H. C.). Monthly Microscop. Jour., **13**, 198–208.

A new micro-spectroscope, and on a new method of printing a description of the spectra seen with the spectrum microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Chem. News, **15**, 220.

Use of the micro-spectroscope in the discovery of blood-stains.

Herepath (W. Bird). Chem. News, **17**, 113, 123.

Spectrum analysis as applied to microscopic observation.

Suffolk (W. T.). Chem. News, **29** (1874), 195.

Binoculares Spectrum-Mikroscop.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1869), 175.

New arrangement of a binocular spectrum-microscope.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 443.

Ueber ein Polari-Spectrum-Mikroscrop, mit Bemerkungen über das Spectrumocular.

Rollett (A.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 366–372; Beiblätter, **6**, 229–230 (Abs.); Z. analyt. Chemie, **21**, 554–555 (Abs.).

Mikrochemische Reactionsmethoden im Dienste der technischen Microscopic.

Tschirch (A.). Generalversammlung d. deutsch. Apotheker Ver. 1883; Archiv f. Pharm., (3) **20**, 801–812; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 376–378 (Abs.).

MINERALOGICAL SPECTROSCOPE.

The spectroscope applied to mint-assaying.

Outerbridge (A. E.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **98**, 276; Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1868), 130.

MIRRORS.

Sur la transparence actinique de quelques milieux et en particulier sur la transparence actinique des miroirs de Foucault et leur application en photographie.

Chardonnet (de). Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 305–312; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1171.

Miroir tremblant pour la recomposition des couleurs du spectre.

Luvini (J.). Les Mondes, **43**, 427–429; Beiblätter, **1**, 556 (Abs.).

Miroir tournant pour la recomposition de la lumière spectrale.

Lestrade (Lavaut de). Les Mondes, **44**, 416–417.

Neues Spiegelprisma mit konstanten Ablenkungswinkeln. Absteck ganzer und halber rechter Winkel mit den Wollaston'schen Spiegelprisma

Bauernfeind (C. M.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **134**, 169–172.

NEW SPECTROSCOPE.

Un nouveau spectroscope.

Govi (S. G.). Chem. News, **52** (1885), 201 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885).

Ueber ein neues Spectroskop.

Gothard (E. von). Ber. aus. Ungarn, **2** (1884), 263-265; Beiblatter, **11** (1887), 37 (Abs.).

OPTOMETER.

Sur un optomètre spectroscopique.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 1003; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31**, 60.

OVERLAPPING SPECTROSCOPE.

An overlapping spectroscope.

Love (J.). British Assoc. Rept. (1881), 564; Beiblätter, **8**.

OXYHYDROGEN APPARATUS.

Production of spectra by the oxyhydrogen flame.

Marvin (T. H.). Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 67-68; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 156 (Abs.).

PHOSPHORESCENT EYE-PIECE.

Spectroscop mit phosphorescirendem Ocular.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **20**, 847.

PHOSPHOROGRAPHIES.

Sur les phosphorographies du spectre solaire.

Becquerel (E.). Jour. de Phys., **11** (1882), 139.

Phosphorographies du spectre solaire infra-rouge.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96** (1883); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 230.

Phosphorograph of the spectrum.

Draper. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 171.

Phosphorographie, angewandt auf die Photographie des Unsichtbaren.

Zenger (K. V.). Comtes Rendus, **103** (1886), 454-456; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 94 (Abs.).

PHOTOGRAPHIC SPECTROSCOPY.

Notice imprimée sur les effects chimiques des radiations et sur l'emploi qu'en a fait M. Daguerre pour fixer les images de la chambre noire.

Biot. Comptes Rendus, **9**, 200.

Application aux opérations photographiques des propriétés reconnus par M. Ed. Becquerel dans ce qu'il nomme les rayons continuateurs.

Gaudin. Comptes Rendus, **12**, 862.

Action des rayons rouges sur les placques daguerriennes.

Foucault et Fizeau. Comptes Rendus, **23**, 679.

Observations sur les expériences de M. M. Foucault et Fizeau.

Becquerel (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **23**, 800.

Remarques. Foucault (L.). Do., 856.

Des actions que les diverses radiations solaires exercent sur les couches d'iodure, de chlorure ou de bromure d'argent.

Claudet. Comptes Rendus, **25**, 554.

Note sur ce Mémoire. Becquerel (Ed.). Do., 594.

Note sur les transformations successives de l'image photographique par la prolongation de l'action lumineuse.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 199.

Beschreibung eines höchst einfachen Apparatus um das Spectrum zu photographiren.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 306.

Ueber die Hülfsmittel, photographische Schichten für grüne, gelbe und rothe Strahlen empfindlich zu machen.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, 1196–1203; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 1081 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 583–585 (Abs.).

Early contributions to spectrum-photography and photo-chemistry.

Draper (J. W.). Nature, **10**, 243–244.

Spectrum photography.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **10**, 109, 254.

Photographie du spectre chimique.

Prazmowski. Comptes Rendus, **79**, 108.

Theory of absorption-bands in the spectrum, and its bearing in photography.

Amory (Dr. Rob't). Proc. Amer. Acad., **13**, 216.

Dunkle Linien in dem photographirten Spectrum weit über dem sichtbaren Theil hinaus.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 135.

Physics in photography.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **18**, 489–491, 528–531, 543–546.

Method of fixing, photographing, and exhibiting the magnetic spectra.

Mayer (A. M.). Chem. News, **23** (1871), 266.

Reversal of the metallic lines as seen in over-exposed photographs of spectra.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 84.

Reversal of the developed photographic image.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **10**, 200–208.

Photographische Spectral-Beobachtungen im rothen und indischen Meere.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 319–325.

Delicacy of spectrum photography.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36** (1885), 421–422; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 466 (Abs.).

Ueber neue Fortschritte in dem farbenempfindlichen photographischen Verfahren.

Vogel (H. W.). Sitzungsber. preuss. Akad., **51** (1886), 1205–1208; Photogr. Mitt., **22**, 295; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 255.

Ueber einige geeignete praktische Methoden zur Photographie des Spectrums in seinen verschiedenen Bezirken mit sensibilisirten Bromsilberplatten.

Eder (J. M.). Monatschr. f. Chemie. **7** (1886), 429–454; Beiblatter, **11** (1887), 39 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (1887), 93 (Abs.).

PHOTOMETERS.

Ein neues Photometer.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 351.

Photometrische Untersuchungen.

Ketteler (E.) und Pulfrich (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 337–378; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 486–487 (Abs.).

Études photométriques.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 189–198; Beiblätter, **6**, 229 (Abs.).

Ein Photometer zu schulhygienischen Zwecken.

Petruschewski (Th.). Jour. soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, (2) 295–303, 1884; Beiblätter, **9** (1885), 248 (Abs.).

POLARIZATION SPECTROSCOPES.

A rotary polarization spectroscope of great dispersion.

Tait (P. G.). Nature, **22**, 360–361; Beiblätter, **4**, 725 (Abs.).

Ein Polarizationsapparat aus Magnesiumplatincyanur.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **13**, 347.

PRISMS.

Absorption of light by prisms.

Robinson (T. R.). Observatory (1882), 53–54; Beiblätter, **6**, 589 (Abs.).

Projection du foyer du prisme.

Crova (A.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 84–86.

Étude des aberrations des prismes et de leur influence sur les observations spectroscopiques.

Crova (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **22**, 513–543.

Bemerkungen über Prismen.

Radau (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **118**, 452.

Déplacement des raies du spectre sous l'action de la température du prisme.

Blaserna (P.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **41**, 429–430; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 655–656; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 118 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 239–240.

A direct-vision compound prism by Merz, with dispersion almost double that of ordinary flint glass.

Mr. Gassiot. Proc. Royal Soc., **24**, 33.

Note on the use of compound prisms.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**, 203–205.

Auflösung scheinbar einfacher Linien durch Vermehrung der Prismen.

Merz (Sigismund). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 655.

The best form of compound prism for the spectrum microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Nature, **4**, 511–512.

Ueber ein verbessertes Prisma à vision directe.

Braun (C.). Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 197–200.

Ein Spectroscop à vision directe mit nur einem Prisma.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **150**, 636.

Geradsichtiges Prisma.

Fuchs (F.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 349–353; Z. analyt. Chemie., **21**, 555.

Nouveau modèle de prisme pour spectroscope à vision directe.

Hofmann (J. G.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 581.

Geradsichtige Prismen.

Riccó (A.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **2**, 105; Z. analyt. Chem., **21**, 555 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 794 (Abs.).

Minimum du pouvoir de resolution d'un prisme.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 128–130.

The magnifying power of the half-prism as a means of obtaining great dispersion, and on the general theory of the half-prism spectroscope.

Christie (W. H. M.). Proc. Royal Soc., **26**, 8–40; Beiblätter, **1**, 556–561 (Abs.).

New form of spectroscope with half-prisms.

Chem. News, **35** (1875), 161.

Use of prisms of flint glass.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **85**, 356.

Ueber die anomale Dispersion spitzer Prismen.

Lang (V. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 269.

Nicht alle Quarzprismen verlängern das Spectrum am ultra-violetten Ende.

Salm-Horst (Der Furst). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 158.

Use of carbon bisulphide in prisms.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **29**, 269–277, 1885; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 853 (Abs.), 1885; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 132 (Abs.), 1886.

Ueber die Anwendung von Schwefelkohlenstoffprismen zu spectroscopischen Beobachtungen von hoher Präcision.

Hasselberg (B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **27** (1886), 415–436.

Neues Flüssigkeitsprisma für Spectralapparate.

Wernicke (W.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 353–357; Beiblätter, **6**, 94-95 (Abs.); Z. analyt. Chemie, **21**, 555.

PROJECTION OF THE SPECTRUM.

Projection du foyer du prisme.

Crova (A.). Jour. de Phys., **11** (1882), 84.

Projection of the Fraunhofer lines of diffraction and prismatic spectra on a screen.

Draper (J. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 22–24; Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 142–4.

Nouvelle méthode pour projecter les spectres.

Moigno. Les Mondes, **43**, 554–5; Beiblätter, **1**, 555.

PROTUBERANCE SPECTROSCOPE.

Protuberanz Spectroscop mit excentrischer bogenförmiger Spaltvorrichtung.

Brunn (J.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 281–282; Beiblätter, **6**, 230 (Abs.).

QUANTITATIVE APPARATUS.

Quantitative Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtung, Apparat.

Hennig (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 350.

Zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

Krüss (H.). Carl's Repert., **2**, 17–22.

RAIN-BAND SPECTROSCOPE.

Rain-band Spectroscope.

Bell (L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **30**, 347.

REFLECTOR.

Anwendung eines Reflectors bei Spectraluntersuchungen.

Fleck. Jour. prackt. Chemie, n. F. **3** (1870), 352; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 857 (Abs.).

REFRACTOMETERS.

Sur un réfractomètre destiné à la mesure des indices et de la dispersion des corps solides.

Soret (C.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 517–520; Beiblätter, **6**, 870–72 (Abs.); Z. Instrumenten., **2**, 414–415 (Abs.).

Sur l'emploi d'un verre biréfringent dans certaines observations d'analyse spectrale.

Cruls. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1293–1294; Nature, **28**, 48 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 529 (Abs.).

Interference phenomena in a new form of refractometer.

Michelson (A. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 395–400; Phil. Mag., (5) **13**, 236–242; Beiblätter, **7**, 534–535 (Abs.).

Appareils refringents en sel gemme.

Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 689, 732; Beiblatter, **7**, 858 (Abs.).

A new refractometer for measuring the mean refractive index of plates of glass and lenses by the employment of Newton's rings.

Royston-Pigott (G. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **24**, 393–399.

REGISTERING SPECTROSCOPE.

A registering spectroscope.

Huggings (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 317–318; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 544–546; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 275–276; Chem. News, **23** (1871), 98.

REVERSION SPECTROSCOPES.

Ein neues Reversionsspectroscop.

Zollner (F.). Ber. d. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **23**, 300–306; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 449–456; Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 47–52; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 175.

Ein neuer Reversionsspectralapparat.

Konkoly (N. von). Centralzeitung f. Optik u. Mechanik, **4**, 122–124; Beiblätter, **7**, 595; Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 128–133.

Reversion spectroscope.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus (1884), 1145–1147.

On a method of estimating the thickness of Young's Reversing Layer.

Pulsifer (W. H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 303.

A new form of reversible spectroscope.

Stevens (W. L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 226–229.

RIGID SPECTROSCOPES.

Description of a rigid spectroscope; constructed to ascertain whether the position of the known and well-defined lines of a spectrum is constant while the coefficient of terrestrial gravity under which the observations are taken is made to vary.

Gassiot (J. P.). Proc. Royal Soc., **14**, 320.

On the observations made with a rigid spectroscope by Captain Mayne and Mr. Connor.

Gassiot (J. P.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 6.

ROTARY SPECTROSCOPE.

Ueber einen rotirenden Spectralapparat.

Lohse (O.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 22-25; Beiblätter, **5**, 278.

SCALES.

(See "Measuring Apparatus.")

SCREENS.

Die Beugungserscheinungen geradlinig begrenzter Schirme.

Lommel (E.). Abhandl. d. bayr. Akad., (2) **15**, 529-664, 1886; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 42-46 (Abs.).

APPARATUS FOR SECONDARY SPECTRA.

On a secondary spectrum of very large size, with a construction for secondary spectra.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 172-180.

Du spectre secondaire et de son influence sur la vision dans les instruments d'optique.

Foucault (Léon). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **15**, 283.

SELENACTINOMETER.

Un Selénactinomètre.

Morize (H.). Comptes Rendus, **100**, 271-272; Beiblätter, **9**, 256.

SLITS FOR SPECTROSCOPES.

Sur un spectroscope à fente inclinée.

Garbe (G.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 836; Jour. de Phys., **12** (1883), 318.

Die Anwendung des Vierordt'schen Doppelspaltes in der Spectralanalyse.

Dietrich (W.). Beiblätter, **5**, 438–441.

Protuberanzspectroscop mit excentrischer, bogenförmiger Spaltvorrichtung.

Brunn (J.). Z. Instrumenten., **1**, 281; Beiblätter, **6**, 230.

Spectralspalt mit symmetrischer Bewegung der Schneiden.

Kruss (H.). Carl's Repert., **18**, 217–228; Z. analyt. Chemie, **21**, 182–191; Beiblätter, **6**, 286 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1229 (Abs.); Z. Instrumenten., **3**, 62–63.

Spectroscope with slide, approved by Tyndall and others.

Hofmann. Chem. News, **26** (1872), 180.

Slit for the spectroscope.

Tucker (Alex. E.). Chem. News, **41** (1880), 79.

SPECTRO-BOLOMETER.

Use of the spectro-bolometer.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 187; **24**, 395; **25**, 170; **27**, 169; **30**, 477.

SPECTROGRAPH.

Beschreibung eines Spectrographen mit Flüssigkeitsprisma.

Lohse (O.). Z. Instrumenten., **5** (1884), 11–13; Beiblatter, **9** (1885), 167 (Abs.).

SPECTROMETERS.

Description d'un spectromètre.

Zantedeschi. Comptes Rendus, **54**, 208.

Description d'un nouveau spectromètre à vision directe rendu plus simple et moins dispendieux.

Valz. Comptes Rendus, **57**, 69, 141, 298.

On a spectrometer and universal goniometer, adapted to the ordinary wants of a laboratory.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **4**, 343.

On a new form of spectrometer.

Draper (J. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 30–34; Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 313–316; Beiblatter, **3**, 621.

Interferenzspectrometer.

Fuchs (F.). Z. Instrumenten., **1**, 326–329; Beiblätter, **6**, 228.

Das Lang'sche Spectrometer.

Miller (F.). Carl's Repert., **16**, 250–251.

Der Fixator, ein Ergänzungsapparat des Spectrometers.

Ketteler (E.). Carl's Repert., **17**, 645–651.

A Spectrometer.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **33**, 411.

De la spectrométrie, spectromètre.

Champion (P.), Pellet (H.), et Grenier (M.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 707–711; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 934 (Abs.).

SPECTROPHOTOMETERS.

Ueber ein Spectrophotometer.

Zahn (von). Ber. d. naturforsch. Ges. in Leipzig, **5**, 1–4.

Ein Spectrophotometer.

Fuchs (F.). Z. Instrumenten., **1**, 349–353; Beiblätter, **6**, 228.

Ein neues Spectrophotometer.

Hüfner (G.). J. prackt. Chemie, n. F. **16** (1877), 290; Chem. News, **37** (1878), 31; Carl's Repert., **15**, 116–118.

On a spectrophotometer.

Glazebrook (R. T.). Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **4**, 304–308; Beiblätter, **8**, 211–212 (Abs.).

Étude sur les spectrophotomètres.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 36–37; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 155–156.

Description d'un spectrophotomètre.

Crova (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **29**, 556–573.

Das neue Spectrophotometer von Crova, verglichen mit dem von Glan, nebst einem Vorschlag zur weiteren Verbesserung beider Apparate.

Zenker (W.). Z. Instrumenten., **4**, 83–87; Beiblätter, **8**, 499.

Ueber die Unwandlung meines Photometers in ein Spectrophotometer.

Wild (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **20**, 452–468; Nature, **29**, 253 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 142–143 (Abs.).

Ein Spectrophotometer.

Wild (H.). Dingler's Jour., **252**, 462–465.

SPECTROPOLARISCOPE.

A spectropolariscope for sugar analysis.

Levison (W. G.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **124**, 469.

SPECTROSCOPES (MISCELLANEOUS).

Construction of the spectroscope.

Rutherfurd (L. M.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **39** (1869), 129.

Note by Ditscheiner in Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **52** II, 512, 563–568.

Construction of the spectroscope.

Cooke (J. P., Jr.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **90**, 305.

Description of a large spectroscope.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **25**, 110.

Spectral-Apparat.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 162; Jour. prakt. Chem., **85**, 65, 74.

Spectral-Apparat.

Mousson (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **112**, 428.

Ursache der mangelnden Proportionalität in den Abständen bestimmter Streifen bei verschiedenen Apparaten.

Gottschalk (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **121**, 64–96.

Notiz zur Theorie der Spectralapparate.

Ditscheiner (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 336.

Convenient form of spectroscope for use in a laboratory.

Browning (J.). Chem. News, **22** (1870), 229.

Improvement of the spectroscope.

Grubb (T.). Chem. News, **29** (1874), 222.

On a quartz and Iceland spar spectroscope corrected for chromatic aberration.

Stone (W. H.). Chem. News, **41**, 91.

Note accompagnant le présentation de trois nouveaux spectroscopes.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **55**, 576.

Un appareil destiné à réproduire les expériences d'optique, relatives à la réfraction, à la réflexion de la lumière polarisée, à la mesure des indices et à la spectroscopie.

Lutz. Comptes Rendus, **34**, 201.

Eine Verbesserung an Spectralapparaten.

Miller (F.). Z. Instrumenten., **2** [illegible]; Beiblätter, **6**, 231

Ein sehr einfacher und wirksamer Spectralapparat.

Konkoly (N. von). Centralzeitung f. Optik u. Mechanik, **4**, 76–77; Beiblätter, **7**, 456 (Abs.); Z. Instrumenten., **3**, 324 (Abs.); Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 134.

Vorschlag zur Construction eines neuen Spectralapparates.

Lippich (F.). Z. Instrumenten., **4**, 1–8; Beiblätter, **8**, 300–302 (Abs.).

Neuere Apparate für die Wollaston'sche Methode zur Bestimmung von Lichtbrechungsverhältnissen.

Liebich (T.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **4**, 185–189.

Nouveau spectroscope.

Thollon (L.). Jour. de Phys., **7**, 141–148.

Spectroscop-Apparate.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1861) 41, (1862) 27, (1863) 114, (1864) 115, (1865) 94, (1866) 78, (1867) 105, (1868) 130, 132, (1869) 175, (1870) 1062, (1872) 948, (1873) 146, 147, (1874) 152, (1876) 142.

Spectralapparat.

Mitscherlich. Jour. prakt. Chem., **86**, 13.

Arcobaleno in mare e modificazione allo spettroscopio descritto nel Vol. V.

Riccò (A.). Mem. spettr. ital., **8**, 87.

Nouveau spectroscope.

Stoney. Moniteur scientifique (3) **6**, 657.

Apparate zur Untersuchung der Farbenempfindungen.

Glan (P.). Archiv. f. Physiol., **24**, 307–308; Beiblätter, **5**, 445 (Abs.).

A new spectroscope.

Zenger (C. V.). Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 439–445.

An improvement in the construction of the spectroscope.

Madan (H. G.). Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 118.

A home-made spectroscope.

Furniss (J. J.). Pop. Sci. Monthly, **15**, 808.

Description of a large spectroscope.

Gassiot (J. P.). Proc. Royal Soc., **12** (1863), 536.

The improvement of the spectroscope.

Grubb (T.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 308–309; Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 532–534; Chem. News, **29**, 222–223; note by G. G. Stokes, Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 309–310, and Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 534.

Neue Einrichtung des Spectroscops.

Littrow (Otto von). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **46** II, 521; **48** II, 26–32; note by Prof. C. F. Brackett in Amer. Jour. Sci., **124**, 60.

SPECTRO-TELESCOPES.

Ein Spectrotelescop.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **9**, 492.

Description of a hand spectrum-telescope.

Huggings (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 241; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **136**, 167.

Spectrum-telescop.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1868), 133.

A reliable finder for a spectro-telescope.

Winlock (J.). Jour. Franklin Inst., (3) **60**, 295.

Ueber das spectroscopische Reversionsfernrohr.

Zollner (F.). Ber. Sächs. Acad. Wiss., **24**, 129–134; Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 47; **44**, 417–421; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 617–623; Comptes Rendus, **69**, 421.

A tele-spectroscope for solar observations.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 214–215.

Appareil destiné à observer les raies noires du spectre solaire.

Dujardin (F.). Comptes Rendus, **8**, 253.

Improvements in a solar spectroscope made by Mr. Grubb for Prof. Young.

Erck (W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 331–332.

Spectroscopes furnished by the Royal Society to Mr. Hennessey for observing the solar eclipse of 1868 at Mussoorie, in India.

Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 169.

An eclipse spectroscope.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **18**, 224.

Neue Methode die Sonne spectroscopisch zu beobachten.

Secchi (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 154; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 463–464.

Sur un nouveau moyen d'observer les éclipses et les passages de Vénus.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 984–985; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**, 202

Sur l'emploi de la lunette horizontale pour les observations de la spectroscopie solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1200–1202; Nature, **28**, 24; Beiblätter, **7**, 456 (Abs.).

Apparatus for recording the position of lines in the spectrum, especially adapted to solar eclipses.

Winlock (J.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **8**, 299.

Ein Spectroscop für Cometen-und Fixstern-Beobachtungen.

Gothardt (E. von). Centralzeitung für Optik u. Mechanik, **4**, 121; Beiblätter, **7**, 595 (Abs.).

A star spectroscope.

Gould (B. A.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **8**, 499.

A small universal stellar spectroscope.

Merz (S.). Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 129–132.

The spectroscope and the transit of Venus.

Nature, **11**, 171.

Spectroscopie stellaire.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **65**, 389.

Secchi met sous les yeux de l'Académie l'appareil dont il s'est servi pour ses recherches.

Comptes Rendus, **64**, 738.

Un nouveau spectroscope stellaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 749–752; Beiblätter, **4**, 360–361 (Abs.).

Ueber ein neues Spectroscop, nebst Beiträgen zur Spectralanalyse der Gestirne.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **138**, 32, 35; Phil. Mag., (4) **38**, 360; Amer. Jour. Sci., **99**, 58.

Nouveau spectroscope et recherches spectroscopiques de M. Zöllner; rapport verbal sur ces publications.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 689.

Ein einfaches Ocularspectroscop für Sterne.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 503; Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 156–157.

Nouveau spectroscope stellaire.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 616.

TUBES.

Sur les tubes lumineux à électrodes extérieures.

Alvergniat. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 561; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 1141 (Abs.).

Tube spectro-électrique destiné à l'observation des spectres de solutions métalliques.

Delachanal (B.) et Mermet (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 800; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **3**, 485.

Nouveau tube spectro-électrique (fulgator modifié).

Delachanal et Mermet. Comptes Rendus, **81**, 726; Bull. Soc. chim., (2) **25**, 191-197; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 35 (Abs.).

Ein einfaches Stativ für Geissler'sche Spectralröhren.

Gothardt (E. von). Z. Instrumenten., **3**, 320-321; Centralzeitung f. Optik u. Mechanik, **4**, 146–147; Beiblätter, **8**, 216.

End-on gas vacuum-tubes in spectroscopy.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **19**, 458; Beiblätter, **3**, 604 (Abs.).

End-on tubes brought to bear upon the carbon and carbo-hydrogen question.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **20**, 75–76.

Tube for observing the spectra of solutions.

Nature, **13**, 75.

Spectralröhren mit longitudinaler Durchsicht.

Zahn (W. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 675.

ULTRA-VIOLET APPARATUS.

Spectroscope pour la partie ultra-violette du spectre.

Cornu (A.). Les Mondes, **49**, 16–17; Beiblatter, **3**, 501.

Spectroscope destiné à l'observation des radiations ultra-violettes.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **8**, 185–193; Beiblatter, **4**, 31 (Abs.).

UNIVERSAL-SPECTROSCOPES.

Ein neues Universalstativ für die Benützung des Taschenspectroskopes.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 263-266.

Ein Universalstativ für die Benützung des Taschenspectroskopes.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 1428–1432; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1877), 915 (Abs.).

Neues Universalspectroskop für quantitative und qualitative chemische Analyse.

Krüss (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **19** (1885), 2739–2745; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 179 (Abs.), 1887; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33** (1887).

WIDTH IN APPARATUS.

Bei der kleinsten Breite des Spectrums haben die Linien die geringste Krummung in dem Spectralapparat.

Ditscheiner (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 337.

ADDENDA.

On liquids of high dispersive powers for prisms.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Amer. Jour. Sci., vol. 4, 1870.

Appareil destiné à l'étude des intensités lumineuses et chromatiques des couleurs spectrales et de leurs mélanges.

Parinaud et Duboscq. Jour. de Phys., (2) **4** (1885), 271–3.

Sur un nouvel appareil dit "hema-spectroscope."

Thierry (M. de). Comptes Rendus, **100** (1885), 1244.

Sur un nouveau spectroscope d'absorption.

Thierry (M. de). Comptes Rendus, **101**, (1885), 811.

Vermischte Mittheilungen, betreffend Spectralapparate.

Vogel (H. C.). Z. Instrumentenkunde, **1**, 19–22; Beiblätter, **5**, 279 (Abs.).

Sur un nouveau spectroscope stellaire.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 616.

Sur un optomètre spectroscopique.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 1003.

Spectroscope pour les hautes fourneaux et le procédé Bessemer.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 1005.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

a, GENERAL.

On the productien of coloured spectra by light.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29** (1879), 190; Chem. News, **39** (1879), 282.

The production of monochromatic light, or a mixture of colours on a screen.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **20** (1885), 172–174.

Mathematische Theorie der Spectralerscheinungen.

Akin (C. H.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **53** I, 392; **53** II, 574.

Welchen Stoffen die Fraunhofer'schen Linien angehören.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 296–302; Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 120.

Spectra of non-metallic bodies.

Angström and Thalèn. Chem. News, **36** (1877), 111.

Spectres de quelques corps composés dans les mélanges gazeux en équilibre.

Berthelot et Richard. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **18**, 191; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **13**, 109.

Nouvelles remarques sur la nature des éléments chimiques.

Berthelot. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1347–52, 1357, 1399–1403.

Certain spectral images produced by a rotating vacuum-tube.

Bidwell (Shelford). Nature, **32** (1885), 30.

Photochemical researches.

Bunsen (R.) and Roscoe (H. E.). Rept. British Assoc. (1856), I, 62.

Spectralanalytische Untersuchungen.

Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 230–252, 366–384; Phil. Mag., (4) **50**, 417–430, 527–539.

Spectrum Analysis.

Carpenter (J.). Once a Week, **8**, 708.

Untersuchungen über die optischen Eigenschaften von fein vertheilten Körpern.

Christiansen (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **24** (1885), 439–446.

Spectren der chemischen Elemente und ihrer Verbindungen.

Ciamician (G. L.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **76** II, 499; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1101*a*.

Spectroskopische Untersuchungen.

Ciamician (G. L.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **79** II, 8; Amer. Jour. Sci., **1**, 301; Chem. News, **40**, 285; **43**, 211, 270.

The spectroscope and evolution.

Clarke (F. W.). Pop. Sci. Monthly, **2**, 320.

Lecture experiments in chemical analysis.

Clemenshaw (E.). Nature, **31** (1885), 329; Phil. Mag., (5) **19** (1885), 365–368; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1035 (Abs.); note on the above, Chem. News, **51**, 57, 139.

Sur les raies spectrales spontanément renversables et l'analogie de leurs lois de répartition et d'intensité avec celles des raies de l'hydrogène.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **5** (1886), 93–100.

Distinction between spectral lines of solar and terrestrial origin.

Cornu (A.). Phil. Mag., (5) **22** (1887), 458–463; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 313 (Abs.).

Radiant matter spectroscopy and residual glow.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **53** (1885), 75, 133; **54** (1886), 28, 40, 54, 63, 75; **55** (1887), 107, 119, 131; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, R. 1689*a*; note par Damien (B. C.), Jour. de Phys., (2) **4** (1885), 333.

Genesis of the elements.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **55** (1887), 83, 99.

Production normale des trois systèmes de franges des rayons rectilignes.

Croullebois. Comptes Rendus, **92**, 1009.

Notice sur la constitution de l'univers. Première Partie, Analyse spectrale.

Delaunay. Ann. des Longitudes, 1869.

Sur quelques procédés de spectroscopie pratique.

Demarçay (Eug.). Comptes Rendus, **99** (1885), 1022, 1069–71.

Loi de répartition des raies et des bandes; analogie avec la loi de succession de sons d'un corps solide.

Deslandres. Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 972–976; Chem. News, **55** (1887), 204 (Abs.).

De spectral analyse. Academisch Proefschrift.

Dibbits (H. C.), Rotterdam, 1863, with plates.

Over spectroscopische vergelikingen, betrekking hebbende tot de samenstelling van verschillende lichtbronnen en hoofdzalijk tot den licht en kleurenzin.

Donders. Proc. Verb. Akad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 1882–3, No. 10, 4–6.

The spectroscope and its revelations.

Draper (H.). Galaxy, **1**, 313.

Essai d'analyse spectrale.

Dubrunfaut. Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **13**, 412; Comptes Rendus, **70**, 448.

Chemical Changes produced by Sunlight.

Duclaux (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 881–2.

Comparative Actions of Heat and Solar Radiation.

Duclaux (E.). Comptes Rendus, **104** (1887), 294–7.

Recherches spectrographiques de la scource normale de lumière et de son emploi à la mesure photochimique de la sensibilité lumineuse.

Eder (J. M.). Wiener, Anzeigen (1885), 93; note par Gripon (E.), Jour. de Phys., (2) **5** (1886), 241, and note by Abney (W. de W.), Chem. News, **49**, 57. [Chiefly interesting to photographers.]

Position du foyer des rayons de lumière monochromatique qui, issus d'un même point, ont traversé un prisme à vision directe.

Exner (K.). Wiener Anzeigen (1885); Jour. de Phys., (2) **5** (1886), 237.

Les vibrations de la matière et les ondes de l'éther dans les combinaisons photochimiques.

Favé. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 560–565.

Influence du magnétisme sur les caractères des lignes spectrales.

Fievez (Ch.). Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, **9** (1885), No. 3; Chem. News, **52** (1885), 302.

Bestimmung des Brechungs-und Farbenzerstreuungs-Vermögens verschiedener Glasarten.

Fraunhofer (Jos.). Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss., Munchen, **V** (1814–15), 193–226, mit drey Kupfertafeln, Munchen, 1817, 4°.

Mischung von Spectralfarben.

Frey (M. von) und Kries (J. von). Archiv f. Physiol. (1881), 336–353; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 513–514 (Abs.).

Spectrum analysis.

Gassiot (J. P.). Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 536.

Spectre rotatoire.

Govi (G.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 517.

Note on the theoretical explanation of Fraunhofer's lines.

Hartshorne (H.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **75**, 38–43; **105**, 38; Les Mondes, **45**, 517–522; Beiblätter, **2**, 561.

On the methods and recent progress of spectrum analysis.

Herschel (A. S.). Chem. News, **19**, 157.

Die Fraunhofer'schen Linien auf grossen Höhen dieselben wie in der Ebne.

Heusser (J. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **91**, 319.

Der Gang der Lichtstrahlen durch ein Spectroskop.

Hoorweg (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 423.

On the spectra of some of the chemical elements, with maps.

Huggins (W.). Phil. Trans. (1884), 139; Proc. Royal Soc., **13**, 43.

Le prix Lalande decerné à M. Huggins.

Comptes Rendus, **75**, 1305.

On some recent spectroscopic researches.

Huggins (W.). Quar. Jour. Sci., April, 1869.

Chemische Wirkung der verschiedenen Theile des Spectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie. **1**, 197, 221; **2**, 156; **3**, 154; **4**, 152, 201; **4**, 152, 201; **5**, 124, 125, 126, 131, 211; **6**, 167; **7**, 137; **8**, 123; **12**, 643; **13**, 598; **14**, 27; (1870), 930; (1872), 146; (1873), 152; (1874), 152, 958.

Leçons sur l'analyse spectrale.

Jamin. Jour. de Pharm., (3) **42**, 9.

Chemische Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtungen.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 161–187; **113**, 337–379; Phil. Mag., (4) **20**, 89.

Spectroscopic method for determining chemical action in solutions containing two or more colored salts.

Krüss (G.). Nature, **26**, 568.

Analyse spectrale simplifiée.

Laborde (l'abbé). Comptes Rendus, **60**, 53.

On certain remarkable groups in the lower spectrum.

Langley (S. P.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 92.

Nouvelle méthode spectroscopique.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1145–47; Beiblatter, **1**, 471–2.

Recomposition de la lumière spectrale.

Lavaut de Lastrade. Les Mondes, **43**, 828–830.

Spectroscopic Notes.

Leach (J. H.). Nature, **6**, 125; J. Franklin Inst., **93**, 418.

Remarques sur quelques particularités observées dans des recherches d'analyse spectrale.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 1189; **76**, 1263–1265; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 1257–1258 (Abs.).

Théorie des spectres.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 1264–1266; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 470 (Abs.).

Note on "Spectroscopic Papers."

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 166–168; Beiblatter, **4**, 38 (Abs.).

On the identity of the spectral lines of different elements.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 225; Beiblatter, **5**, 741.

Studies in Spectrum Analysis.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **3**, 208–209; Nature, **19**, 163–164.

Preliminary note on the compound nature of the line spectra of elementary bodies.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **24**, 352–354; Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 229–231; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 190; Jahresber. d. Chemie, **14**, 45.

The spectroscope and its applications.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **7**, 125–466; **8**, 10, 89, 104.

Some recent methods in spectroscopy.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **33**, 29.

On a new method of spectrum observation.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 22–31; Chem. News, **41**, 84–87; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 303–311; Beiblatter, **4**, 361 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 938–9 (Abs.).

On the necessity for a new departure in spectrum analysis.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **21**, 5–8; Beiblatter, **4**, 363 (Abs.).

Recomposition of the component colours of white light.
Loudon (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 170–171.

Das Stokes'sche Gesetz.
Lubarsch (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **9**, 665.

Recomposition de la lumière spectrale.
Luvini (J.). Les Mondes, **44**, 97–99.

Recherches sur la comparaison photométrique des scources diversement colorées, et en particulier sur la comparaison des divers parties d'une même spectre.
Macé de Lépinay (J.) et Nicati (W.). Bull. soc. franç. de Phys. (1883), 11–23; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 64–76; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **22** (1884), 567.

Applications des spectres cannelées de Fizeau et Foucault.
Macé de Lépinay (J.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **4** (1885), 261–271.

The logical spectrum.
Macfarlane (A.). Phil. Mag. (5) **19**, 286.

Spectre chimique rendu visible avec ses raies cannelées.
Matthiesen. Comptes Rendus, **16**, 1281.

Lectures on spectrum analysis, 1862.
Miller (W. A.). Pharmaceutical Jour., (2) **3**, 399; Chem. News, **5**, 201.

Recent spectrum discoveries, 1863.
Miller (W. A.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **76**, 29.

Exeter Lecture, 1869.
Miller (W. A.). Popular Sci. Rev., Oct., 1869.

Beitrag zur Spectralanalyse.
Mitscherlich (Alex.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 499–504; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **69**, 169; Phil. Mag., (4) **28**, 169.

Sur l'analyse spectrale.
Moigno (Fr.). Cosmos, **22**, 23, 52, 75.

Spectrum Analysis.
Morton (H.). Jour. Franklin Inst., (3) **58**, 56, 136.

Die Spectren der chemischen Verbindungen.
Moser (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **160**, 177–199; Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 444–449 (Abs.); Nature, **16**, 193–194 (Abs.).

Résumé de nos connaissances actuelles sur le spectre.

Mousson (A.). Archives de Genève (1861).

Sur le mélange des couleurs.

Moutier (J.). Bull. Soc. Philom., (7) **7**, 19–21; Carl's Repert., **19**, 672–674.

On certain spectral images produced by a rotating vacuum-tube.

Muirhead (Dr. Henry). Nature, **32** (1885), 55.

Present state of spectrum analysis.

Nature, **22**, 523.

Upon an optical method for the measurement of high temperatures.

Nichols (E. L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 42–49.

Mutual attraction of spectral lines.

Peirce (C. S.). Nature, **21**, 108; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.)

Die Spectren der chemischen Verbindungen.

Plucker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 78.

Spectrum Analysis.

Pritchard (C.). Contemporary Review, **11**, 481

Lettre relative à l'analyse spectrale.

Regimbeau. Comptes Rendus, **54**, 921.

Die Méthode des Spectrophors.

Reinke (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **27** (1886), 444–448.

Preliminary Report of the Committee appointed to construct and print Catalogues of Spectral Rays arranged upon a Scale of Wave-numbers.

Rept. British Assoc., 1872; later Reports of same Committee, Repts. British Assoc., 1873 and 1874.

Report of the Committee consisting of Professor Dewar, Dr. Williamson, Dr. Marshall Watts, Captain Abney, Mr. Stoney, Prof. W. N. Hartley, Prof. McLeod, Prof. Carey Foster, Prof. A. K. Huntington, Prof. Emerson Reynolds, Prof. Reinold, Prof. Liveing, Lord Rayleigh, Dr. Arthur Schuster, and Mr. W. Chandler Roberts (Secretary), appointed for the purpose of reporting upon the Present State of our Knowledge of Spectrum Analysis.

Reports of the British Association (1881), 317–422; (1884), 295–350.

Report of the Committee consisting of Professor Sir H. E. Roscoe, Mr. J. N. Lockyer, Professors Dewar, Wolcott Gibbs, Liveing, Schuster, and W. N. Hartley, Captain Abney, and Dr. Marshall Watts (Secretary), appointed for the purpose of preparing a new series of Wave-length Tables of the Spectra of the Elements. (Gives the wave-lengths of the elements and of certain compounds, "so far as they are known to the committee or have proved accessible.")

Report of the British Association, (1884) 351–446, (1885) 288–322, (1886) 167–204.

Sur quelques phénomènes spectroscopiques singuliers.

Riccò (A.). Comptes Rendus, **102** (1886), 851–853.

Secondary Spectra.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **106**, 172.

Spectrum Analysis.

Roscoe (H. E.). Cornhill Mag., **6**, 109.

Lectures on Spectrum Analysis, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1861, 1862.

Roscoe (H. E.). Chem. News, **4**, 118; **5**, 218, 261, 287.

Six Lectures on Spectrnm Analysis, delivered in 1868, before the Society of Apothecaries of London.

Roscoe (H. E.). London, 1869 (published in book form by Macmillan).

Address to the Chemical Section of the British Association; Remarks on the Spectroscope and Spectrum Analysis.

Roscoe (Prof. Sir H. E.). Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 664.

Principles of spectrum analysis.

Rowney (T.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **75**, 31.

Recherches spectroscopiques.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 195.

Teachings of modern spectroscopy.

Schuster (A.). Popular Science Monthly, **19**, 468.

Résumé des résultats de l'analyse spectrale.

Secchi (A.). N. Arch. Phil. Nat., **23**, 145.

Beitrag zur chemischen Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtungen.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 242, 425.

Madeira spectroscopic.

Smyth (C. Piazzi), Edinburgh, 1881–1882 (book).

Vorschläge zur Herstellung übereinstimmender Angaben.
Steinheil. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 167.

The Janssen-Lockyer Method of Spectrum Analysis.
Stewart (B.). Nature, **7**, 301–302, 381–382.

Spectrum Analysis.
Stewart (B.). Nature, **21**, 35.

On a simple mode of eliminating errors of adjustment in delicate observations of compared spectra.
Stokes (G. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 470–473; Beiblätter, **5**, 360–361 (Abs.).

On a remarkable phenomenon of crystalline reflection.
Stokes (G. G.). Nature, **31** (1885), 565–568.

On a method of destroying the effects of slight errors of adjustment in experiments of change of refrangibility due to relative motions in the line of sight.
Stone (E. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 381.

Sur la récomposition de la lumière blanche avec l'aide des couleurs du spectre.
Stroumbo. Comptes Rendus, **103** (1886), 737–8.

Prismatic Spectra.
Talbot (H. Fox). Phil. Mag., **9** (1836), 3.

Notices spectroscopiques.
Thenard (P.). Comptes Rendus. **91**, 387; Beiblatter, **5**, 44 (Abs.).

Eine neue Methode für spectralanalytische Untersuchungen.
Timiriasef. Soc. phys. chim. russe. Mar. 27, 1872; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 328–329 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 1113 (Abs.).

Eine Lichteinheit.
Trowbridge (J.). Proc. Amer. Acad. (1885), 494–499; Beiblätter, **9** (1885), 739 (Abs.).

Effect of resistance in modifying spectra.
Tyndall (J.). Nature, **7**, 384.

Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Lichtabsorption und Chemismus.
Vogel (H. V.). Monatsber. Berliner Akad. (1875), 80–83; Pharmaceutical Jour. Trans., (3) **6**, 464–465; Scientific American, 1876.

Ueber einige Farbenwahrnehmungen und über Photographie in natürlichen Färben.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **28** (1886), 130–135; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 749 (Abs.).

General methods of observing and mapping spectra.

Watts (W. Marshall). Rept. British Ass. (1881), 317.

On a means to determine the pressure at the surface of the Sun and stars, and some spectroscopic remarks.

Wiedemann (E.). Phil. Mag., (5) **10**, 123–125; Proc. Phys. Soc., **4**, 31–34.

Darstellung eines Spectrums mit einer Fraunhofer'schen Linie.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **135**, 174.

Spectroscopic Notes.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **2**, 338; **3**, 110; **5**, 85–88; Phil. Mag., (5) **16**, 460–463; Beiblätter, **8**, 221 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 333–336; Jour. Franklin Inst., **60**, 331–340; **88**, 416; **90**, 64, 331; **92**, 348; **94**, 349; Chem. News, **22**, 218.

Ueber eine neue spectrometrische Methode.

Zenger (K. W.). Sitzungsber. Prager Ges. (1877), 20–40; Beiblätter, **3**, 187–188 (Abs.).

b, QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

On the use of the prism in qualitative analysis.

Gladstone (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **10** (1858), 79.

On a definite method of qualitative analysis of animal and vegetable colouring-matters by means of the spectrum microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 433.

c, QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

Ueber quantitative Bestimmung des Lithiums mit dem Spectral-Apparat.

Ballmann (H.). Z. analyt. Chem., **14**, 297–301; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 550 (Abs.).

De la spectrométrie.

Champion (P.), Pellet (H.), et Grenier (M.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 707–711; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 934 (Abs.).

Note par M. J. Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 711–713; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 1258 (Abs.).

Use of the spectroscope in quantitative analysis.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Proc. Amer. Acad., **10**, 401, 417.

De la loi d'absorption des radiations de toute espèce à travers les corps, et de son emploi dans l'analyse spectrale quantitative.

Govi (G.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1046–1049, 1100–1103; Phil. Mag., (5) **5**, 78–80; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 190–191 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 342–343 (Abs.).

Researches on spectrum photography in relation to new methods of quantitative chemical analysis.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 81–84; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2924–5 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 263–4 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 109–110 (Abs.); Z. analyt. Chem., **22**, 539–540 (Abs.); Phil. Trans., **175** (1884), 49–62.

The same, continued. Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 421–2; Chem. News, **49**, 128 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 705 (Abs.).

Ueber quantitative Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtung.

Hennig (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 349–353; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 495 (Abs.).

Ueber quantitative Spectralbeobachtung.

Hufner (G.). Jour. prakt. Chem., (2) **16**, 290.

Quantitative Spectralanalyse.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1872) 873, (1873) 147, 173, (1875) 901.

Analyse spectrale quantitative.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **71**, 626.

Zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

Krüss (H.). Carl's Repert. analyt. Chem., **2**, 17–22.

Quantitative Spectralanalyse.

Kruss (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **18**, 983–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 835 (Abs.).

Quantitative spectroscopic experiments.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 482–489; Beiblatter, **4**, 367 (Abs.).

Quantitative analysis of certain alloys by means of the spectroscope.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 507–8; Phil. Trans., **164** (1874), 495–499; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 311–312 (Abs.); Ber. chem Ges., **6**, 1426 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 495 (Abs.).

Quantitative Spectralanalyse, insbesondere zu derjenigen des Blutes.

Noorden (C. v.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13** (1880), 439; Z. physiolog. Chem., **4**, 9–35.

Quantitative Bestimmung von Farbstoffen durch den Spectralapparat.

Preyer (W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 404.

Analyse quantitative de la lumière blanche.

Rood (O. N.). Les Mondes, **48**, 610–611.

Emploi du spectroscope pour la détermination quantitative des matières colorantes.

Schiff (H.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 97.

Beiträge zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

Settegast (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 242–271; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 828–9 (Abs.).

Quantitative Bestimmung von Farbstoffen durch den Spectralapparat.

Vierordt (K.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 327, 457, 519.

Zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

Vierordt (K.). Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 34–38; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 357.

Die Anwendung des Spectralapparates zur Photometrie der Absorptionsspectren und zur quantitativen chemischen Analyse.

Vierordt (Dr. Karl). Tübingen, 1873, 8°.

Die Anwendung der quantitativen Spectralanalyse bei den Titrirmethoden.

Vierordt (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **177**, 31–45; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **10**, 216–7 (Abs.).

Beschreibung einiger quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

Wolff (C. H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 128; Z. analyt. Chem., **18**, 38–49.

Anwendung eines Spectrophotometers zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse.

(Von Lahn). Ber. d. naturforsch. Ges. in Leipzig, **5**, 1–4.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA.

On the photographic method of registering absorption spectra, and its application to solar physics.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Phys. Soc., **3**, 43–46; Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 313–316; Beiblätter, **3**, 621.

Photographic records of absorption spectra.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **39** (1879), 132.

Absorption spectra of organic bodies.

Abney (Capt.) and Festing (Col.). Chem. News, **43** (1881), 126.

Absorption-spectra thermograms.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (R.). Proc. Royal Soc., **38**, 77–83; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 1175 (Abs.).

Transverse absorption of light.

Ackroyd (W.). Chem. News, **36**, 159–161.

Selective absorption of light.

Ackroyd (W.). Proc. Physical Soc., **2**, 110–118; Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 423–430; Beiblatter, **1**, 350–2 (Abs.).

Note on the absorption of sea-water.

Aitken (J.). Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **11**, 637; Beiblätter, **7**, 372 (Abs.).

Theory of absorption bands in the spectrum, and its bearing in photography and chemistry.

Amory (Dr. Robert). Proc. Amer. Acad., **13**, 216.

Pouvoirs absorbants des corps pour la chaleur; analyse spectroscopique.

Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 971.

Sur les variations des spectres d'absorption, et des spectres d'émission par phosphorescence d'un même corps.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **102** (1886), 106–110.

Sur les lois de l'absorption de la lumière dans les cristaux et sur une méthode nouvelle permettant de distinguer dans un cristal certaines bands d'absorption appartenant à des corps différents.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 165–169.

Absorption spectrum of nitrogen peroxide.

Bell (L.). Amer. Chem. Jour., **7**, 32–34; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 949 (Abs.).

A new form of absorption cell.

Bostwick. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **30**, 452.

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum des übermangansauren Kalis und seine Benützung bei chemisch-analytischen Arbeiten.

Brücke (E.). Chemisches Centralblatt, (3) **8** (1877), 139–143; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 242–243 (Abs.).

Das Absorptionsspectrum des Didyms.

Bührig (H.). Jour. prakt. Chem., (2) **12**, 209–215; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 142 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres d'absorption de l'ozone et de l'acide pernitrique.

Chappuis (J.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 946–948; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1017 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 483 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 58–59 (Abs.).

Ueber die Veränderlichkeit der Lage der Absorptionsstreifen.

Claes (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 389–414.

Sur la loi de répartition suivant l'altitude de la substance absorbant dans l'atmosphère; les radiations solaires ultra-violettes.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 940–946; Beiblätter, **4**, 727.

Sur l'observation comparative des raies telluriques et métalliques comme moyen d'évaleur les pouvoirs absorbants de l'atmosphère.

Cornu (A.). Soc. franç. de Phys. (1882), 241–247; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 58–63; Z. Instrumenten., **3**, 290 (Abs.).

Sur l'intensité calorifique de la radiation solaire et son absorption par l'atmosphère terrestre.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 1205–1207.

Effect of various dyes on the behavior of silver bromide towards the solar spectrum; connection between absorption and photographic sensitiveness.

Eder (J. M.). Monatsschr. f. Chemie, **6**, 927–953; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 405 (Abs.).

Connection between absorption and photographic sensitiveness.

Eder (J. M.). Monatschr. f. Chemie, **7**, 331–350; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 958 (Abs.).

Salpetersaure Nickellösung als Absorptionspäparat.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband **6** (1874), 334–5; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 329–330; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 113.

Sur les raies d'absorption produites dans le spectre par les solutions des acides hypoazotiques, hypochloriques et chloreux.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 465–468; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 280 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 218 (Abs.).

Note sur le prétendu spectre d'absorption special de l'acide azoteux.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. Philom., (7) **5**, 42.

Sur les spectres d'absorption des vapeurs de sélénium, de protochlorure et de bromure de sélénium, de tellure, de protochlorure et de bromure de tellure, protobromure d'iode et d'alizarine.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1190–1192; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 665 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 473–475; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 59–60.

Sur les spectres d'absorption de quelques matières colorantes.

Girard (Ch.) et Pabst. Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 157–160; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1098 (Abs.).

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichtigkeit eines Körpers auf die Menge des von ihm absorbirten Lichtes.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 54–82.

Sur la mesure de l'intensité des raies d'absorption et des raies obscures du spectre solaire.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 1033–4; Beiblatter, **4**, 369–370 (Abs.).

On the action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 372–373 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 765 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 244–245.

On the absorption spectrum of ozone.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 57–60; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 672 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 505–506 (Abs.).

On the absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone. Part I.

Hartley (W. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 111–128; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1390 (Abs.).

Researches on the relation between the molecular structure of carbon compounds and their absorption spectra.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. chem. Soc., **39**, 153–168; **41**, 45–49; **47**, 685–757; **51**, 152–202; Beiblatter, **6**, 375–6 (Abs.); Nature, **32** (1885), 93–4.

Die Oxydationsproducte der Gallenfarbstoffe und ihre Absorptionsstreifen.

Heynsius (A.) und Campbell (G. F.). Archiv. f. Physiol., **4**, 497–547; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 307–308 (Abs.).

Absorptionsspectra.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1875), 124.

Photometrie des Absorptionsspectrums der Blutkörperchen.

Jessen (E.). Zeitschr. f. Biologie, **17**, 251–272; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 952 (Abs.).

On the absorption of radiant heat by carbon dioxide.

Keeler (J. E.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28**, 190–198; Nature, **31**, 46.

Zusammenhang zwischen Absorption und Dispersion.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **160**, 478.

Notiz, betreffend die Dispersionscurve der Mittel mit mehr als einem Absorptionsstreifen.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 340–351.

Experimentaluntersuchung über den Zusammenhang zwischen Refraction und Absorption des Lichtes.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **12**, 481–519.

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Emission und Absorption von Licht und Wärme.

Kirchhoff (G.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad., 27 Oct., 1859; Phil. Mag., (4) **19**, 163.

(This contains the statement of the Law of Exchanges, and the first announcement of the discovery of the cause of Fraunhofer's lines.—*Roscoe.*)

Ueber das Verhältniss zwischen dem Emissionsvermögen und dem Absorptionsvermögen der Körper für Wärme und Licht.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 275, 299; Phil. Mag., (4) **20**, 1.

(This paper contains a discussion of the Mathematical Theory of the Law of Exchanges, and is followed by a postscript on the history of the subject.—*Roscoe.*)

Beziehungen zwischen der Zusammensetzung und den Absorptionsspectren organischer Verbindungen.

Krüss (J.) und Oecomenides (S.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2051–56; **18**, 1426–33; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 1041–2 (Abs.); **48**, 949; Beiblätter, **7**, 897–9 (Abs.).

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 157–159; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 185 (Abs.); Z. analyt. Chem., (2) **7**, 64 (Abs.).

Ueber einige Bezeihungen zwischen der Dispersion und Absorption des Lichtes.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Jubelband, 615–624.

Ueber den Einfluss des Lösungsmittels auf die Absorptionsspectra gelöster absorbirenden Medien.

Kundt (A.). Sitzungsber. d. Munchener Akad. 1877, 234–262; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **4**, 34–54.

Die Absorptionsstreifen in Prismen von Schwefelkohlenstoff, Flintglass und Steinsalz entsprechend.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 213–215.

Zur Kenntniss der Absorptionsspectra.

Landauer (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1772–1775; **14**, 391–394; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 101 (Abs.); **40**, 591 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **3**, 195–6 (Abs.); **5**, 441 (Abs.).

The selective absorption of solar energy.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 169–196; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 226–244, 384–400; Phil. Mag., (5) **15**, 153–183; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **29**, 497–542; Z. Instrumentenkunde, **4**, 27–32 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 371–374 (Abs.); Jour. Franklin Inst., **88**, 157–8 (Abs.).

Note on the above by Koyl (C. H.). Johns Hopkins Univ. Cir., **2** 145–6; Phil. Mag., (5) **16**, 317–318; Beiblatter, **7**, 899.

On the amount of atmospheric absorption.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28** (1885), 163, 242; Phil. Mag., (5) **18**, 289–307; Jour. Chem. Soc., **28** (1885), 319 (Abs.).

Absorption dunkler Wärmestrahlen durch Gasen und Dämpfen.

Lecher und Pernter. Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **82** II, 265; Phil. Mag., Jan., 1881; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 236.

Ueber die Absorption der Sonnenstrahlung durch die Kohlensäure unserer Atmosphäre.

Lecher (E.). Sitzungber. d. Wiener Akad., **82** II, 851–863.

Ueber Ausstrahlung und Absorption.

Lecher (E.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **85** II, 441–490; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 477–518 (Abs.).

Ueber die Aenderung der Absorptionsspectra einiger Farbstoffe in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1146–1151; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34** 925 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **3**, 360.

On the absorption of great thicknesses of metallic and metalloidal vapours. Note 1, of Spectroscopic Notes.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 371.

On a new class of absorption phenomena.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 378.

On the absorption spectra of metals volatilized by the oxyhydrogen flame.

Lockyer (J. N.) and Roberts (W. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 344–349; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 234–239; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 156 (Abs.).

Emploi de la gélatine pour montrer l'absorption dans le spectre.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 279.

Theorie der Absorption und Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 251–283.

Sur la théorie de l'absorption atmosphérique de la radiation solaire.

Maurer (J.). Archives de Genève, (3) **9**, 374–391.

Absorption des Lichtes durch gefärbten Flüssigkeiten.

Melde (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 91; **126**, 264.

Absorption spectra of brucine, morphine, strychnine, veratrine and santonine in concentrated acids.

Meyer (A.). Archives Pharmaceutical Soc., (3) **13**, 413–416; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 269.

Absorption spectra of anthrapurpurin.

Perkin (W. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 433.

New way of observing absorption spectra.

Phipson (T. L.). Chem. News, **31** (1875), 255.

M. Chautard's classification of the absorption band of chlorophyll.

Pocklington (H.). Pharmaceutical Trans., (3) **4**, 61–63.

Ueber die Absorptionsspectra der Chlorophyllfarbstoffe.

Pringsheim. Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 628–659.

Photometrische Untersuchungen über die Absorption des Lichtes in isotropen und anisotropen Medien.

Pulfrich (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 177–218; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 50 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 285–286.

On the absorption bands in the visible spectrum produced by certain colourless liquids.

Russell (W. J.) and Lapraik (W.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39** (1881), 168–173; Nature, **22**, 368–70; Beiblätter, **5**, 44–45; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 500–501 (Abs.).

Sur le spectre d'absorption de la vapeur du soufre.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 865–866; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 382 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 323 (Abs.).

Ueber die Absorptionsstreifen des Blattgrüns.

Schonn (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **145**, 166–167; Arch. de Genève, (2) **43**, 282–283.

Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes durch Flüssigkeiten.

Schonn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 267–270.

Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes durch Wasser, Steinöl, Ammoniak, Alcohol und Glycerin.

Schönn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband **8** (1878), 670–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 693.

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit der Silberhaloidsalze und den Zusammenhang von optischer und chemischer Lichtabsorption.

Schulz-Sellack (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 161–171; Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 210–211 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 302–303 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 549–550 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des différents liquides.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **60**, 298–300; Beiblätter, **2**, 30–31 (Abs.), 410–411 (Abs.).

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances; spectres d'absorption des terres de la gadolinite et du didyme.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **63**, 89–112; Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1062–1064; Beiblatter, **3**, 196–197 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres d'absorption du didyme et de quelques autres substances extraits de la samarskite.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 422–424.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances; nouvelle étude des spectres d'absorption des métaux terreaux.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **4**, 261–292; Beiblatter, **5**, 124–125 (Abs.).

Absorption des rayons ultra-violets.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **4**, 377–380; remarques par M. A. Rilliet, do., 380–1.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **10**, 429–494.

Spectre d'absorption du sang dans la partie violette et ultra-violette.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1269–70; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 381.

Absorption der unsichtbaren Strahlen durch Alkalien, Glukoside, u. s. w.

Stokes (G. G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **123**, 43.

Ueber eine Methode zur Untersuchung der Absorption des Lichtes durch gefärbte Lösungen.

Tumlirz (O.). Wiener Anzeigen (1882), 165–6; Beiblätter, **7**, 895–6; Chem. News, **49**, 201.

Observations of absorbing vapours upon the Sun.

Trouvelot (E. L.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 374.

Die graphische Darstellung der Absorptionsspectren.

Vierordt (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 119–124.

Ueber die Absorption der chemisch wirksamen Strahlen in der Atmosphäre der Sonne.

Vogel (H. C.). Ber. d. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **24**, 135–141; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 161–168; Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 345–350; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 712 (Abs.).

Note on this by A. Schuster in Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 350.

Ueber die Beziehung zwischen chemischer Wirkung des Sonnenspektrums, der Absorption und anomalen Dispersion.

Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 976–979; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 1121–1122.

Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Lichtabsorption und Chemismus.

Vogel (H.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1875), 82–83.

Spectral-photometrische Untersuchungen insbesondere zur Bestimmung der Absorption der die Sonne umgebenden Gashülle.

Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1877), 104–142.

Absorptionsspectrum des Granats und Rubins.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10** (1877), 373.

Untersuchungen über Absorptionsspectra.

Vogel (H. W.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1878), 409–431.

Ueber Verschiedenheit der Absorptionsspectra eines und desselben Stoffs.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 913–920, 1363–71; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 189 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 699–702 (Abs.); note on the above by J. Moser. Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1416 and 1562; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. ser., **32** (1879), 52.

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Absorptionsspectrum und der sensibilisirenden Wirkung von Farbstoffen.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26**, 527–30.

Ueber die Absorption und Brechung des Lichtes in metallisch undurchsichtigen Körpern.

Wernicke (W.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 728–737; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 87–95.

Untersuchungen über die bei der Beugung des Lichtes auftretenden Absorptionserscheinungen.

Wien (Willy). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **28** (1886), 117–130.

Einige neuen Absorptionsspectren.

Wolff (C. H.). Carl's Repert., **2**, 55–56; Z. analyt. Chem., **22**, 96–7; Chem. News, **47**, 178 (Abs.).

Ueber die Absorptionsspectren verschiedener Ultramarinsorten.

Wunder (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 295–299; Jour. Chem. Soc., **1** (1876), 864–5.

Bemerkungen, von R. Hoffmann. Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 494–5.

(For the absorption spectra of particular substances look under those substances.)

ALCALIES AND ALCALOIDS.

Nachweis der Spectralanalyse der Alcalien.

Belohoubek. Jour. prackt. Chem., **99**, 235.

Absorption spectra of the alcaloids.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **51** (1885), 135; Phil. Trans. (1885), Part II, 9; Proc. Royal Soc., **38**, 1–4 and 191–193; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 1174 (Abs.).

Spectralreactionen der Alcaloïde.

Hock (C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14** (1881), 2844*b* (Abs.); Arch. f. Pharm., **19**, 358–9; Comptes Rendus, **93**, 849–51; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 349 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 232 (Abs.).

Spectra der Alkalien.

Kirchhoff und Bunsen. Jour. prakt. Chem., **80**, 449.

Zur Lehre von den Fäulnissalkaloïden.

Poehl (A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1975–1988.

Absorptionsspectra der Alkalichromate und der Chromsäure.

Sabatier (P.). Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 223.

Absorption der unsichtbaren Strahlen durch Alkaloïde, Glukoside, u. s. w.

Stokes (G. G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **123**, 43.

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit der Silberhaloïdsalze unter alkalischer Entwickelung.

Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 88–92.

Spectra der Alkalien.

Wolf und Diacon. Jour. prakt. Chem., **88**, 67.

ALUMINIUM.

Phosphorescence de l'alumine.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1886), 1224; **104** (1887), 334–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 303 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 409 (Abs.); Chem. News, **55** (1887), 99.

Aluminium spark spectrum, photographed.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 19, 40, 47.

Renversement des raies spectrales de l'aluminium.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des radiations très-réfrangibles de l'aluminium, etc.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 425–431; Arch. de Genève, (3) **2**, 119–126; Beiblätter, **4**, 34–35 (Abs.).

Crimson line of phosphorescent alumina.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **42** (1887), 25–30; Nature, **35** (1887), 310; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 304 (Abs.); Chem. News, **55** (1887), 25.

Action des fluorures sur l'alumine.

Frémy et Verneuil. Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 738–40.

Specific refraction and dispersion of the alums.

Gladstone (J. H.). Phil. Mag., (5) **20**, 162–168; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 293 (Abs.).

Spectre continu de l'alumine.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 878.

Distribution of heat in the spectra of various scources of radiation; white oxide of aluminium, etc.

Jacques (W. W.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 142.

Spectrum von Aluminium.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 145.

Aluminium métallique, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 102, planche XV.

Sur la fluorescence rouge de l'alumine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 478–482, 554–556, 1107; **104**, 330–334; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (1887), 191, 409 (Abs.). Remarques par M. Edm. Becquerel. Comptes Rendus, **104**, 334–36 et 824–26.

Phosphorescence de l'alumine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 1224–1227; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (1887), 191 (Abs.).

Indice du quartz pour les raies de l'alumine.

Sarasin (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230.

Spectre de l'aluminium dans l'arc voltaïque.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173.

Indices de réfraction des aluns.

Soret (C.). Comptes Rendus, **101**, 156–157; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 1097 (Abs.).

Réaction très-sensible de l'alumine.

Vogel (H. W.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. sér. **28**, 475–8.

ANTIMONY.

Antimony Spark Spectrum.

Capron's Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 19, 34.

L'antimoine n'a donné aucune apparence de renversement.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Protochlorure d'antimoine, en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 150, planche 23.

Spectrum of antimony at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chemical News, **30**, 98.

ARSENIC.

Arsenic spark spectrum, photographed.

Capron's Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 18.

Spectrum of arsenic.

Huntington (O. W.). Proc. Amer. Akad., (2) **9**, 35–38; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **22**, 214–217; Beiblätter, **5**, 868 (Abs.).

The spectrum of arsenic at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Sur l'origine de l'arsénic et de la lithine dans les eaux sulfatées calciques

Schlagdenhauffen. Jour. de Pharm., (5) **6**, 457–463; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 302 (Abs.).

ASTRONOMICAL.

a, GENERAL.

Spectroscopic Researches.
D'Arrest. Nature, **17**, 311.

Notes on some recent astronomical experiments at high elevations on the Andes.
Copeland (R.). Nature, **28**, 606; Beiblätter, **8**, 220–221 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic observations made at the Earl of Crawford's observatory, Dun Echt.
Copeland (R.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **45**, 90.

Recherches spectroscopiques sur quelques étoiles non encore étudieés.
Cruls (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 486–7; Beiblätter, **5**, 130–1.

Intorno alle strie degli stellari.
Donati. Il nuovo Cimento, **15**, 292.

Rapport sur un mémoire et plusieurs notes de M. Janssen concernant l'analyse prismatique de la lumière solaire et de celle de quelques étoiles.
Fizeau. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 795.

Recherches sur les spectres des gaz dans leur rapports avec la constitution du Soleil, des étoiles et des nébuleuses.
Franckland et Lockyer. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1519.

Astrophysical observations made during the year 1882 at the Herény Observatory, Hungary.
Gothard (E. von). Monthly Notices Astronomical Soc., **43**, 420–424; Math.-naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 207–9.

Spectroscopic observations at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.
Christie (W. H. M.). Nature, **28**, 136–9; **30**, 147–8.

Ditto.
Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **36**, 27–37; **37**, 22–36; Beiblatter, **11**, 95 (Abs.).

Beiträge zur Untersuchung der Sternbewegungen und der Lichtbewegung durch Spectral-Messungen.
Homann (Hans). Inaugural.-Diss., Berlin, 1885; Beiblatter, **11** (1887), 146.

Spectrum analysis applied to the heavenly bodies.

Huggins (W.). Rept. British Assoc., 1866; do., 1868; Chem. News, **19**, 187.

Spectra of some of the fixed stars. [The first complete and accurate investigation of the stellar spectra.—*Roscoe.*]

Huggins (W.) and Miller (W. A.). Phil. Trans. (1864), 413; Phil. Mag., June, 1866; Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 444; **13**, 242.

Lecture on the physical and chemical constitution of the fixed stars and nebulæ.

Huggins (W.). Chem. News, **11**, 270.

Further observations of the Sun and of some of the stars and nebulæ; with an attempt to discover therefrom whether these bodies are moving towards or from the earth.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 382.

Note on the heat of the stars.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 309.

Spectren von Gestirne.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1856) 140, (1862) 26 u. 27, (1863) 107, 108 u. 110, (1864) 115, (1865) 92, (1866) 78, (1867) 107, (1870) 176.

Remarques sur la note du père Secchi relative aux spectres prismatiques des corps célestes.

Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **57**, 215.

Nouvelle lettre annoncante la présence de la vapeur d'eau dans les planètes et les étoiles.

Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 376.

Sur quelques spectres stellaires remarquables par les caractères optiques de la vapeur d'eau.

Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1545.

Les méthodes en astronomie physique.

Janssen. Ann. du Bureau des Longitudes (1883), 779–812; Beiblätter, **7**, 323–4 (Abs.).

Note sur divers points de physique céleste.

Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 527–529; Nature, 475 (Abs.).

Testimony of the spectroscope to the nebular hypothesis.

Kirkwood (D.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 155; Phil. Mag., (4) **42**, 399.

Astrophysiche Beobachtungen.

Konkoly (N. von). Math.-naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 126–127.

Untersuchungen über das Spectrum der Fixsterne.
Lamont. Jahrb. d. Sternwarte bei München (1868), 90.

The Mt. Whitney Expedition.
Langley (S. P.). Nature, **26**, 314-317.

Note on the bright lines in the spectra of stars.
Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 50.

Spectrum der Fixsterne.
Merz (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 654.

A course of four lectures on spectrum analysis, with its applications to astronomy; delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in May and June, 1867.
Miller (W. A.). Chem. News, **15**, 259, 276; **16**, 8, 20, 47, 71.

Spectrum analysis of the Sun and other heavenly bodies.
Miller (W. A.). Pop. Sci. Monthly, **8**, 335.

Stars with peculiar spectra, discovered at the astronomical observatory of Harvard College.
Pickering (E. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **101**, 73–74; Beiblatter, **6**, 106 (Abs.).

The spectroscope in astronomical observation.
Proctor (R. A.). Pop. Sci. Rev., **8**, 141.

The measurement of stellar spectra.
Rutherfurd (L. M.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **35**, **71**.

Sur les spectres prismatiques des corps célestes.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **57**, 71.
Remarques par M. Janssen, do., 215.

Analyse spectrale de la lumière de quelques étoiles.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **63**, 324, 364.

Nouvelles recherches sur l'analyse de la lumière spectrale des étoiles.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **63**, 621.

Sur les spectres de quelques étoiles.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **64**, 345.

Nouvelle note sur les spectres stellaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **64**, 774.

Note accompagnant la présentation d'un exemplaire de son mémoire "Sur les Spectres stellaires" imprimé dans les publications de la Societé des Quarante de Modène.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **65**, 562.

Note sur les spectres stellaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 373.

Étude spectrale des divers rayons du Soleil et rapprochements entre les spectres obtenus et ceux de certaines étoiles.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 959.

Note sur l'intervention probable des gaz composés dans les caractères spectroscopiques de la lumière de certaines étoiles ou de diverses régions du Soleil.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1086.

Nouvelles remarques sur les spectres fournis par divers types d'étoiles.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **71**, 252; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 156.

Les spectres stellaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 655.

Spettri prismatici delle Stelle fisse.

Secchi (A.). Atti della Soc. Ital., Roma, 1868.

Stellar Spectrometry.

Secchi (A.). Chemical News, **18**, 168.

Bright lines in stellar spectra.

Sherman. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **30**, 378, 475; note by Maunder (E. W.), Monthly Notices, **46** (1885), 282–4; reply to note, do., **47** (1886), 14.

Colour in practical astronomy, spectroscopically examined.

Smyth (Piazzi). Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **28**, 779–843; Beiblätter, **4**, 548.

Physical constitution of the Sun and stars.

Stoney (G. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 25; **17**, 1.

Spectroscopic observations with the great Melbourne telescope.

Sueur (A. Le). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 242.

Spectroscopic observations of various stars.

Sueur (A. Le). Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 18.

Ueber die Spectra der weissen Fixsterne.

Vogel (H. V.). Monatsber. Berliner Akad. (1880), 192–198; Beiblätter, **4**, 786 (Abs.); Photographic News, Feb. 20, 1880; Nature, **21**, 410.

Einige spectralanalytische Untersuchungen an Sternen, ausgeführt mit dem grossen Refractor der Wiener Sternwarte.

Vogel (H. W.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **88** II, 791–815; Beiblätter, **8**, 508–511 (Abs.).

Spectroscopie stellaire.

Wolf et Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **65**, 292.

Analyse spectrale de la lumière de quelques étoiles.

Wolf. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1470.

Ursache der ungleichen Intensität der dunklen Linien im Spectrum der Sonne und der Fixsterne.

Zollner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 373.

b, COMETS.

1, *Spectra of Comets in general.*

La matière radiante et les comètes.

Begouen. Revue scientifique, **30**, 297.

Remarques sur la lumière propre des comètes.

Berthelot. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **27**, 232–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 261 (Abs.).

Comets; their composition, purpose and effect upon the earth.

Boss (L.). Observatory (1882), 215–221.

Sur l'analyse spectrale appliquée aux comètes.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **93**, 361.

Sur les queues des comètes.

Flammarion. Comptes Rendus, **93**, 136.

On Comets.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Institution, **10**, 1–11; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **27**, 408–425.

Ueber die chemische Constitution der Cometen, verglichen mit der der Meteore.

Konkoly (N. von). Math.-naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 135–139.

Observations sur la réfraction cométaire.

Meyer (W.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **8**, 526–535; Beiblätter, **7**, 141–142 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 387–8.

Sur la polarization de la lumière des comètes.
Prazmowski. Comptes Rendus, **93**, 262.

Sur la lumière des comètes.
Respighi. Comptes Rendus, **93**, 439–440; Phil. Mag., (5) **12**, 300–307; Beiblätter, **5**, 745 (Abs.).

Observations sur le spectre des comètes.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1467.

Cometary Theory.
Tyndall (J.). Phil. Mag., (4) **37**, 241.

Ueber die Spectra der Cometen.
Vogel (H.). Astronom. Nachr., **80**, 183–188; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 400–408; Nature, **9**, 193.

2, *Particular Comets.*

(In the order of their last known dates.)

Comet c, 1859 (*Donati's*).

c, 1859, Donati's Comet. Comparaison du spectre produit par la lumière de la comète de Donati et par celle d'Arcturus.
Porro. Comptes Rendus, **47**, 873.

Comet a, 1866.

Spectrum of Comet *a*, 1866.
Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 5.

Comet b, 1867.

Spectrum of Comet *b*, 1867.
Huggins (W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **17**, 288.

Comet b, 1868.

Spectrum of Comet *b*, 1868.
Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 481.

Comet a, 1871.

Spectrum of Comet *a*, 1871.
Huggins (W.). Chem. News, **23**, 265.

Comet c, 1873.

Spectre de la comète *c*, 1873.

Wolf (C.) et Rayet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 529.

Comet d, 1873.

Spectre de la comète *d*, 1873.

Rayet (G.) et André. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 564.

Comet c, 1874 (*Coggia's*).

Observations spectroscopiques de la queue de la comète de Coggia.

Barthélemy (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 313, 578.

Spectrum of Coggia's Comet.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 154–159.

Coggia's Comet, its physical condition and structure. Physical theory of comets.

Norton (W. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 161–77.

Note sur le spectre de la comète de Coggia (*c*, 1874).

Rayet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1650–2; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 156 (Abs.).

Spectre de la comète de Coggia.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 20, 284.

Observations spectroscopiques sur la comète de Coggia.

Wolf et Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **79**, 370–1.

Comet b, 1877 (*Winnecke's*).

On the spectrum of Comet *b*, 1877 (Winnecke's).

Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **37**, 469, 470.

The spectra of comets *b* and *c*, 1877.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **37**, 430.

Spectre de la comète de Winnecke.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **66**, 1299, 1336.

Lumière de la comète de Winnecke.

Wolf et Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **71**, 49.

Comet c, 1877 (*Swift-Borelly*).

On the spectra of comets *b* and *c*, 1877.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **37**, 430.

Observations du spectre de la comète Borelly.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 427, 1289.

Ueber das Spectrum des von Borelly am 20, August entdeckten Cometen, sowie über das des hellen von Henry am 23 August aufgefundenen Cometen.

Vogel (H.). Astronom. Nachr. **82**, 217–20; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 393 (Abs.).

Observations des comètes *b* (Winnecke) et *c* (Swift-Borelly), 1877.

Wolf. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 929–31, 1289–92.

Comet a, 1878 (*Brorsen's*).

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet, observed at Greenwich.

Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronomical Soc., **39**, 428–30.

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet.

Backhouse (T. W.). Nature, **20**, 28.

Spectrum des Brorsen'schen Cometen.

Brédischin (T.). Astronom. Nachr., **95**, 15–16.

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet.

Christie (W. H. M.). Nature, **20**, 5, 75; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17** 496–7.

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 386; Nature, **19**, 579.

Vorläufige Anzeige über das Spectrum des Brorsen'schen Cometen.

Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **94**, 335–6; **95**, 193–6.

Observations of Brorsen's Comet.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 430.

Spectre de la comète de Brorsen.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **66**, 881.

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet.

Watts (W. M.). Nature, **20**, 27-8, 94.

Spectrum of Brorsen's Comet.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 373–5; Nature, **19**, 559; Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 178–9.

Comet d, 1879 (*Palisa's*).

Spectroscopische Beobachtung des Cometen Palisa.

Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **96**, 39–42.

Observations of the spectrum of comet *d*, 1879.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 23–5.

Comet *d*, 1880 (Hartwig's). Spectrum of.

Christie (W. H. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **41**, 52–3; Nature, **22**, 557; Beiblatter, **5**, 129.

Comet b, 1881.

Observations of comet *b*, 1881.

Backhouse (T. W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 413–21.

Spectra of comets *b* and *c*, 1881.

Capron (J. R.). Nature, **24**, 430–1.

Spectra of comets *b* and *c*, 1881.

Greenwich Observatory Reports, Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 14–19.

Note on the observations of comet *b*, 1881, made at the United States Naval Observatory.

Harkness (W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **22**, 137–9.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881.

Hasselberg (B.). Bull. Acad. St. Petersburg, **27**, 417–25.

Preliminary notes on the photographic spectrum of comet *b*, 1881.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 1; Chem. News, **44**, 183; Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 320; Comptes Rendus, **92**, 1483; **93**, 26.

Note sur la photographie de la comète *b*, 1881, obtenu à l'observatoire de Meudon.

Janssen (J.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 441–9.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881, angestellt in O'Gyalla, Ungarn.

Konkoly (N. von). Naturforscher, **14**, 321, 323, 331.

Physical observations of comet *b*, 1881, made at Forrest Lodge, Maresfield.

Noble (W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 47–49.

Spectrum of comet *b*, 1881.

Seabroke (G. M.). Nature, **24**, 201, 431.

Observations spectroscopiques sur la comète *b*, 1881.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 37, 259, 383; Nature, **24**, 224.

Ueber die Spectra der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nach., **100**, 301–4; Beiblätter, **5**, 867 (Abs.).

Observations de la comète *b*, 1881.

Wolf (C.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 36.

Spectroscopic observations upon the comet *b*, 1881.

Young (C. A.). Amer. J. Sci., (3) **22**, 135–7; Beiblätter, **5**, 663–4 (Abs.).

Comet c, 1881.

Note on the spectrum of comet *c*, 1881, as seen with a Browning's miniature spectroscope on the 4½ telescope.

Backhouse (T. W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 43.

Note on photographs of the spectrum of the comet of June, 1881.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **22**, 134–5; Chem. News, **44**, 75–6; Mem. Spettr. ital., **10**, 150–1; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 153 (Abs.).

Spectra of comets *b* and *c*, 1881.

Greenwich Observatory, Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 14–19.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881.

Hasselberg (B.). Bull. Acad. St. Petersburg, **27**, 417–25.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881, angestellt am astrophysikalischen Observatorium in O'Gyalla (Ungarn).

Konkoly (N. von). Naturforscher, **14**, 321, 323, 331.

Études spectroscopiques sur les comètes *b* et *c*, 1881.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 383.

Ueber die Spectra der Cometen *b* und *c*, 1881.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronomische Nachr., **100**, 301–4; Beiblätter, **5**, 867.

Spectrum of Schaeberle's Comet.

Capron (J. R.). Nature, **24**, 430–1.
(See also Tacchini, in Comptes Rendus, **93**, 261.)

Telbutt's Comet, origination of its proper light.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **24**, 430.

Comet a, 1882 (*Wells's*).

Spectrum of comet *a*, 1882 (Wells's).

Backhouse (T. W.). Nature, **26**, 56; Beiblätter, **6**, 678.

Les vapeurs du sodium dans la comète de Wells.

Bredichin (T.). Astronom. Nachr., **102**, 207; Beiblatter, **6**. 678 (Abs.).

Ueber das Spectrum des Cometen Wells.

Dunér (N. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **102**, 159, 169; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 412–13; Beiblatter, **6**, 678 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic observations of comet *a*, 1882 (Wells).

Greenwich Observatory Rept., Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 251, 410–12.

Ueber das Spectrum des Cometen *a*, 1882 (Wells).

Hasselberg (B.). Astronom. Nachr., **102**, 259–64; Beiblatter, **6**, 744 (Abs.); Nature, **26**, 344 (Abs.).

On the photographic spectrum of comet *a*, 1882 (Wells).

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 148–150; Nature, **26**, 179 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 679 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 402–3; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1689–91.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen des Cometen Wells, angestellt am astrophysikalischen Observatorium in O'Gyalla (Ungarn).

Konkoly (N. von). Naturforscher, **15**, 245; Beiblatter, **6**, 678 (Abs.).

On the spectrum of comet *a*, 1882 (Wells), observed at the Royal Observatory of Greenwich.

Maunder. Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 251, 410–12; Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, 79.

Spettro della Cometa Wells osservato à Palermo.

Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, 76.

Cometa Wells, Spettro osservato all'Equatore Merz del R. Osservatorio del Collegio romano.

Tacchini (R.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, 77–8; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1031–3.

Ueber das Spectrum des Cometen Wells.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **102**, 159, 199–202; Beiblatter, **6**, 678 (Abs.).

Su di una particolaritá luminosa rimarcata a Palermo nella coda della cometa (Wells).

Zona (T.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, 76–7; Beiblatter, **6**, 679 (Abs.).

Comet b, 1882 (*Cruls*).

Analyse spectrale de la grande comète australe.

Cruls. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 825.

Beobachtungen des grossen September Cometen, 1882, am astrophysicalischen Observatorium zu Herény, Ungarn.

Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **103**, 377–80; Beiblätter, **7**, 116 (Abs.).

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen des grossen September Cometen, 1882 II.

Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **105**, 311–14.

Sur le déplacement des raies du sodium observé dans le spectre de la grande comète de 1882.

Gouy et Thollon. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 371–2; Nature, **27**, 380 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 309; Beiblätter, **7**, 293 (Abs.).

Zur Spectroscopie des grossen September Cometen, 1882.

Hasselberg (B.). Astronom. Nachr., **104**, 13–16; Beiblätter, **7**, 293 (Abs.).

Beobachtung des grossen September Cometen auf der Sternwarte in O'Gyalla (Ungarn).

Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **104**, 45–8; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **43**, 56–7; Beiblätter, **7**, 293.

Osservazioni astrofisiche della grande cometa di settembre, 1882.

Riccò (A.). Astronom. Nachr., **103**, 281–4; Beiblätter, **7**, 28 (Abs.).

Osservazioni spettroscopiche della cometa Cruls fatte collo spettroscopio di Clean applicato al refrattore di Om. 25 nell'Osservatorio di Palermo.

Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, Sept. 15–17.

Observations of the great comet *b*, 1882, made at Sydney Observatory.

Russell (H. C.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **43**, 31.

Sur une comète observée à Nice.

Thollon et Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 555–7; Beiblätter, **7**, 116 (Abs.).

Observations spectroscopiques sur la grande comète (Cruls).

Thollon et Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 712–14; Nature, **27**, 24 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 28–9 (Abs.).

Sur le déplacement des raies du sodium observé dans le spectre de la grande comète de 1882.

Thollon et Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 371.

Beobachtungen des grossen September Cometen, 1882.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **103**, 279–282; Beiblätter, **7**, 28 (Abs.).

(See also Tacchini, in Comptes Rendus, **93**, 261.)

Comet *a*, 1883 (Brooks-Swift). Beobachtung des Cometen *a*, 1883 (Brooks-Swift).
Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **105**, 135–6.

Spectroscopic Observations of Comet *a*, 1883 (Brooks-Swift).
Konkoly (N. von). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **43**, 328–9.

Finlay's Comet. Sulla spettro della cometa Finlay, Settembre, 1883.
Hasselberg (B.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, no. 11, 1–3; Beiblätter, **7**, 293 (Abs.).

Comet a, 1884 (*Pons-Brooks*).

Aspect de la comète Pons-Brooks, le 13 Janvier, 1884.
Cruls (L.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 898.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen des Cometen *a*, 1884 (Pons-Brooks).
Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **109**, 99–106.

Spectrum of Comet *b*, 1883 (Pons-Brooks).
Greenwich Observatory Rept., Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 62–3.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen des Cometen Pons-Brooks.
Hasselberg (B.). Astronom. Nachr., **108**, 55–56.

Vorläufige spectroscopische Beobachtung des Cometen Pons-Brooks.
Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **107**, 41–2; Observatory, **6**, 333–4; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **27**, 76–7; Beiblatter, **8**, 33 (Abs.); Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 251–3.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen des Cometen Pons-Brooks.
Kövesligethy (R. v.). Astronom. Nachr., **108**, 169–174.

Observations spectroscopiques sur la comète Pons-Brooks.
Perrotin. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 344.

Spectre de la comète Pons-Brooks, à l'observatoire de Bordeaux.
Rayet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1352; **98**, 348.

Sullo spettro della cometa Pons-Brooks.
Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **13**, 39–40.

Observations spectroscopiques faites à Nice sur la comète Pons-Brooks.
Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 33; Beiblätter, **8**, 221.

Étude spectroscopique de la comète Pons-Brooks, faite au réflecteur de 0m. 50 de l'Observatoire d'Alger.
Trépied (C.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1540–1; Nature, **19**, 255 (Abs.).

Sur le spectre de la comète Pons-Brooks.

Trépied (C.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 32–3.

Variation singulière de la comète Pons-Brooks.

Trépied (C.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 614.

Einige Beobachtungen über den Cometen Pons-Brooks, insbesondere über das Spectrum desselben.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **108**, 21–6.

Observations of Comet Pons-Brooks.

Young (C. A.). Astronom. Nachr., **108**, 305–8.

Encke's Comet.

Note on the spectrum of Encke's Comet.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 45; Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1297–1301.

Sur le spectre de la comète Encke.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 949; Beiblätter, **6**, 106.

Spectre de la comète de Tempel.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **62**, 210.

Spectrum of comet *c*, 1886.

Sherman. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **32**, 1

c, DISPLACEMENT OF STELLAR SPECTRA.

Effect of a star's rotation on its spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **37**, 278.

Spectroscopic results for the motions of stars in the line of sight, obtained at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **36**, 218; **38**, 493; **41**, 109; **42**, 230; **43**, 80; **44**, 89; **45**, 330; **46**, 126; **47**, 101.

Note on the displacement of lines in the spectra of stars.

Christie (W. H. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **36**, 313–317.

Remarques sur le déplacement des raies du spectre par le mouvement du corps lumineux ou de l'observateur.

Fizeau. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 743; **70**, 1062.

Sur un travail de M. l'abbé Spée concernant le déplacement des raies des spectres d'étoiles.

Houzeau et Montigny. Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, **47**, 318–324.

Sur le déplacement des raies dans les spectres des étoiles produits par leur mouvement dans l'espace.

Huggins (W.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 1291–1293; Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 72–74.

On a method of finding the parallax of double stars, and on the displacement of the lines of the spectrum of a planet.

Niven (C.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **34**. 339–347.

Spectroscopic observations of the motions of stars in the line of sight, made at the Temple Observatory, Rugby.

Seabroke (G. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 450–453; **47** (1887). 93.

Sur le déplacement des raies dans les spectres des étoiles produit par leurs mouvements dans l'espace.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 761, 812.

Nouvelles remarques sur question du déplacement des raies spectrales, dû au mouvement propre des astres.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 117.

d, FIXED STARS.

1, *In general.*

Lecture on the physical and chemical constitution of the fixed stars and nebulæ.

Huggins (W.). Chem. News, **11**, 270.

Spectra of some of the fixed stars.

Huggins (W.) and Miller (W. A.). Phil. Trans. (1864), 413; Phil. Mag., June, 1866; Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 444; **13**, 242.

Untersuchungen über das Spectrum der Fixsterne.

Lamont. Jahrbuch d. Sternwarte bei München (1868), 90.

Spectrum der Fixsterne.

Merz (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 654.

Spettri prismatici delle stelle fisse.

Secchi (A.). Atti della Soc. Ital., Roma, 1868.

2, *Particular fixed stars.*

Spectrum of Novæ Andromedæ.

Sherman. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **30**, 378.

Observations of the spectrum of a new star in Andromeda at Greenwich.
Maunder (E. W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **46** (1885), 19–21.

Outburst in Andromeda.
Perry (S. J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **46** (1885–6), 22.

Note sur le spectre d'Antarès.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 163.

Spectrum of η Argo with bright lines.
Sueur (A. Le). Nature, **1**, 517.

Spectroscopische Beobachtung von γ Cassiopeiæ.
Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **107**, 61–2; Beiblätter, **8**, 221.

Beobachtungen der hellen Linien in dem Spectrum von γ Cassiopeiæ.
Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **106**, 293; **108**, 233; Beiblätter, **7**, 862 (Abs.).

Spectrum of a new star in Corona Borealis.
Huggins (W.) and Miller (W. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 146.

On the spectrum of the new star in Cygnus.
Backhouse (J. W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 34–37; Nature, **15**, 295–6.

The new star in Cygnus.
Becquerel (E.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **37**, 200-202; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 395–97.

The new star in Cygnus.
Copeland (R.). Astronom. Nachr., **89**, 37–40, 63; **90**, 351–2; Nature, **15**, 315–16; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 76–77.

Sur le spectre de l'étoile nouvelle de la constellation du Cygne.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 1172–1174; Nature, **15**, 158.

Spectrum of Nova Cygni.
Nature, **16**, 400–[illegible]3.

Étude spectroscopique de la nouvelle étoile signalée par M. Schmidt.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 107, 290.

Der neue Stern in Cygnus.
Vogel (H.). Astronom. Nachr., **89**, 37–40, 63; **90**, 351; Nature, **15**, 315; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 76.

Spectrum of the star Ll 13412.
Pickering (E. C.). Nature, **23**, 604; Beiblätter, **5**, 511 (Abs.).

Photographs of the spectra of α Lyræ and of Venus.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 95; Nature, **15**, 218; Phil. Mag., (5) **3**, 238.

Beobachtungen der hallen Linien in dem Spectrum von β Lyræ.

Gothard (E. von). Astronom. Nachr., **108**, 233.

Lettre accompagnant l'envoi d'une figure du spectre d'α d'Orion.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **62**, 591; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **26**, 214.

Spectrum of the variable star α Orionis.

Huggins (W.) and Miller (W. A.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **26**, 215.

Sur le spectre de l'étoile α d'Orion.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **57**, 1008.

Spectrum of a new star in Orion.

Copeland (R.). Monthly Notices, **46**, 109–114.
Note by Maunder, do., 284–6.

Observations on the spectrum of Nova Orionis at Greenwich.

Maunder (E. W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **46** (1885–6), 114–115.

Disappearance of ε Piscium at its occultation of Jan. 4, 1865, with conclusions as to the non-existence of a lunar atmosphere.

Huggins (W.). Monthly Notices, **25**, 60; Chem. News, **11**, 175.

Sur le spectre de Sirius.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **57**, 1008.

Note sur les spectres des trois étoiles de Wolf.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 39, 163, 1053.

Sur trois petites étoiles.

Wolf et Rayet. Comptes Rendus, August, 1867.

c, MEASUREMENTS OF STELLAR SPECTRA.

Measurements of stellar lines.

Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **23**, 190.

Stellar spectrometry.

Report of the British Assoc., 1868.

Measurement of stellar spectra.

Rutherfurd (L. M.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **35**, 71.

Measurement of a few stellar lines.

Secchi (A.). Astronom. Nachr., 3. März, 1863.

f, SPECTRA OF METEORS.

Spectra of the meteors of November 13–14, 1866.
Browning (J.). Phil. Mag., (4) **33**, 234.

Presence of lithium in meteorites.
Bunsen. Phil. Mag., (4) **23**, 474.

Meteoric Arc Spectrum.
Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 32, 33.

Spectra of shooting stars.
Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **9**, 142–3.

Progress of meteor spectroscopy.
Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **24**, 507–8; Beiblätter, **5**, 871.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Meteorite.
Konkoly (N. von). Astronom. Nachr., **95**, 283–6; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **33**, 575–6; Nature, **20**, 521–2 (Abs.).

Ueber die chemische Constitution der Planeten verglichen mit der der Meteore.
Konkoly (N. von). Math.-naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 135–9.

A catalogue of observations of luminous meteors,
by Baden Powell from 1848 till 1859, by Glaisher till 1867, and by others till 1882; all in the Reports of the British Assoc. for those years.

Note sur les spectres stellaires, et sur les étoiles filantes.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **65**, 979; **75**, 606–613.

Sur les diverses circonstances de l'apparition d'un bolide aux environs de Rome et sur les spectres stellaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 655–9.

L'existence d'essaines d'étoiles filantes à proximité du globe terrestre.
Silbermann (J.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 553–7, 638–642.

Spectroscopic examination of gases from meteoric iron.
Wright (A. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 294–302; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1876), **1**, 27–8 (Abs.).

Preliminary note on an examination of gases of the meteorite of Feb. 12, 1875.
Wright (A. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 459–60; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1876), **1**, 352 (Abs.).

g, NEBULÆ.

1, *In general.*

Recherches sur l'intensité relative des raies spectrales des nébuleuses.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **49**, 107–113; Phil. Mag., (5) **9**, 309–312; Beiblätter, **4**, 461–2.

Recherches sur les spectres des gaz dans leurs rapports avec la constitution du Soleil, des étoiles et des nébuleuses.

Franckland et Lockyer. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1519.

Spectra of the nebulæ.

Huggins (W.). Phil. Trans. (1864), 437.

Further observations on the spectra of some of the nebulæ.

Huggins (W.). Phil. Trans. (1866), 381–387; Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 17.

On the motions of some of the nebulæ towards or from the Earth.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 251–4; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 75–77; Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 471–4.

Note on the bright lines in the spectra of stars and nebulæ.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 50.

New planetary nebulæ.

Pickering (E. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 303–305; Beiblätter, **5**, 130 (Abs.).

Spettro di alcune nebulose.

Secchi (A.). Naturforscher (Berliner), **1**, 279; **2**, 279, 356; Mem. Spettr. ital., **1**, 33.

2, *Spectra of particular nebulæ.*

Nebula of Argo.

Le Sueur. Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 245.

The nebula in Cygnus.

Winnecke. Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 92.

On the inferences to be drawn from the appearance of bright lines in the spectra of irresolvable nebulæ.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **26**, 179–181.

On a cause for the appearance of bright lines in the spectra of irresolvable star-clusters.

Stone (E. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **26**, 156–7, 517–19; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 106–8.

On photographs of the nebula in Orion and of its spectrum.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 339; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **42**, 367–8; Nature, **26**, 33; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1243.

Spectrum of the Great Nebula in the Sword-Handle of Orion.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **14**, 39.

On the spectrum of the Great Nebula in Orion, and on the motions of some stars towards or from the earth.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 379–394; Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 133–147; Nature, **6**, 231–235; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 75–78; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 359–362; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 685.

Photographic spectrum of the Great Nebula in Orion.

Huggins (W.). Nature, **25**, 489; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **28**, 282; Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 425; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 355–6.

Lumière spectrale de la nébuleuse d'Orion.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **60**, 543.

Observations of the Nebula of Orion, made with the great Melbourne Telescope.

Sueur (A. Le). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 242.

New planetary nebulæ.

Pickering (E. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 303–5; Beiblätter, **5**, 130 (Abs.).

Neue Linien im Spectrum planetischer Nebel.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 451.

Spectra of southern nebulæ.

Herschel (Lieut. John). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 416, 417, 451; **17**, 58 61, 303.

Note on the Rev. T. W. Webb's new nebula.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 91; Beiblätter, **4**, 614 (Abs.).

Ueber das Spectrum des von Webb entdeckten Nebels im Schwan.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **96**, 287; Beiblätter, **4**, 468 (Abs.); Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 294.

h, PHOTOGRAPHY OF STELLAR SPECTRA.

Researches upon the photography of stellar and planetary spectra.

Draper (H.). Proc. Amer. Acad., n. s. **11**, 231–261; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 419–425; Nature, **21**, 83–85; Beiblätter, **4**, 374.

Note on the photographic spectra of stars.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 445; **30**, 20; Nature, **21**, 269–270; Phil. Trans., **171**, 669–690; Beiblätter, 467–468 (Abs.).

Note préliminaire sur les photographies des spectres stellaires.

Huggins (W.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 1229.

Sur les spectres photographiques des étoiles.

Huggins (W.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 70–73; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 317.

Investigations in stellar photography.

Pickering (E. C.). Memoirs Amer. Acad., **11** (1886), 179–226; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 115 (Abs.).

Report on the present state of celestial photography in England.

Rue (Warren de la). Rep'ts British Assoc. for 1859 and 1861.

Études astrophotographiques.

Zenger (C. V.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 552–555; Beiblätter, **7**, 860–862 (Abs.).

i, SPECTRA OF PLANETS.

1, *In general.*

On some points connected with the chemical constituents of the solar system.

Gladstone (J. H.). Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 379–385; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 189 (Abs.).

Ueber die chemische Constitution der Planeten verglichen mit der der Meteore.

Konkoly (N. von). Math.-naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 135–139.

On the displacement of the lines of the spectrum of a planet.

Niven (C.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **34**, 339–347.

Sur les raies atmosphériques des planètes.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **59**, 182.

Untersuchungen über die Spectra der Planeten.

Vogel (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 461–472.

2, *Spectra of particular planets.*

On a photograph of Jupiter's spectrum showing evidence of intrinsic light from that planet.

Draper (H.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 433–435; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 118–120.

Note on the spectrum of the red spot on Jupiter.

Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 87–88; Beiblätter, **4**, 614 (Abs.).

Observation du spectre de Jupiter.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **59**, 309.

Spectroscopic observations of Jupiter, made with the great Melbourne telescope.

Sueur (A. Le). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 242.

Physical observations of Mars.

Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 34–38.

Spectrum of Mars.

Huggins (W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **27**, 178; Jour. Franklin Inst., **84**, 261.

Note on the spectrum of the eclipsed Moon.

Noble (W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 34.

Sur l'application de l'analyse spectrale à la question de l'atmosphère lunaire.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **56**, 962.

Lettre sur le spectre de la planète Neptune et sur quelques faits d'analyse spectrale.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 1050.

Raies du spectre du planète Saturne.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **60**, 1167; Phil. Mag., (4) **30**, 73.

Spectrum of Uranus.

Huggins (W.). Chem. News, **23**, 265; Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 488–491; Phil. Mag., (4) **42**, 223–226; Nature, **4**, 88; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 138.

Résultats fournis par l'analyse spectrale de la lumière d'Uranus.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 761.

The Transit of Venus.

Cacciatore. Nature, **27**, 180.

Osservazioni del passagio di Venere sul disco solare fatte in Italia nel 6 Dicembre 1882.

Crova (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, Dic. 1–23; Beiblätter, **7**, 375 (Abs.).

Photographs of the spectrum of Venus, Dec., 1876.

Draper (H.). Nature, **15**, 218; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 95; Phil. Mag., (5) **3**, 238.

Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 6, 1882, made at Mells, ten miles south of Bath.

Horner (Maurer). Mon. Not. Astronom. Soc., **43**, 276.

Note sur l'observation du passage de la planète Vénus sur le Soleil.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 288–92; Beiblätter, **7**, 375.

Observation of the transit of Venus, Dec. 6, 1882, made at the Allegheny Observatory.

Langley (S. P.). Mon. Not. Astronom. Soc., **41**, 71.

The spectroscope and the transit of Venus.

Nature, **11**, 171; **27**, 156–157.

Nouveau moyen d'observer les éclipses et les passages de Vénus.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 984.

Essai pendant une éclipse solaire, de la nouvelle méthode spectroscopique proposée pour le prochain passage de Vénus.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1327.

Observations du passage de Vénus à l'Observatoire royal du Collège romain.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 1209–1211.

Observation du passage de Vénus, à Avila, Espagne.

Tholion (L.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 1340–42.

Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 6, 1882, made at Princeton, N. J., and South Hadley, Mass.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 321–29.

j, SOLAR SPECTRUM.

1, *Solar spectrum in general.*

Influence of water in the atmosphere on the solar spectrum.

Abney and Festing. Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 328–341; Beiblätter, **8**, 707 (Abs.).

Lecture on solar physics.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **25**, 162–166, 187–191, 252–257.

Sunlight and skylight at high altitudes.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **26**, 586; Beiblätter, **7**, 28 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 47–48 (Abs.).

The solar spectrum, from λ 7150 to λ 10000.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Trans. (1886), Part II, XIII.

Remarques sur quelques raies du spectre solaire.

Angström (A. J.) Comptes Rendus, **63**, 647; Phil. Mag., (4) **23**, 76; **24**, 1.

Remarques de M. Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **63**, 728.

Ueber die Fraunhofer'schen Linien im Sonnenspectrum.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 290.

Mémoire sur la constitution du spectre solaire.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **14**, 901–3.

Des effets produits sur les corps par les rayons solaires.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **17**, 882.

Constitution physique du Soleil.

Boillot (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 728.

Mémoire sur le spectre solaire.

Brenta. Comptes Rendus, **11**, 766.

On the lines of the solar spectrum, and on those produced by the Earth's atmosphere, and by the action of nitrous acid gas.

Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., (3) **8**, 384; Proc. Royal Soc., **10**, 339 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **30**, 578.

On the lines of the solar spectrum, with a map of the solar spectrum, giving the absorption lines of the Earth's atmosphere.

Brewster and Gladstone. Phil. Trans. (1860), 149.

Catalogue of the oscillation-frequencies of solar rays.

British Association Rep't for 1878.

Ueber die Fraunhofer'schen Linien im Sonnenspectrum, wie sie sich dem unbewaffneten Auge zeigen.

Broch (O. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **3**, 311.

Constitution physique du Soleil.

Chacornac. Comptes Rendus, **60**, 170.

Sur la distribution de l'intensité lumineuse et de l'intensité visuelle dans le spectre solaire.

Charpentier (Aug.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 182–183.

Spectral estimates of the Sun's distance.

Chase (P. E.). Proc. Amer. Philosoph. Soc., **18**, 227.

Sur le spectre normal du Soleil.

Cornu (A.). Ann. de l'Ecole normale, (2) **3**, 421–434; Arch. de Genève, (2) **52**, 62–3 (Abs.).

Constitution du Soleil ; reponse à M. Janssen.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 545.

Sur quelques conséquences de la constitution du spectre solaire.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 530.

Considération sur les couleurs du spectre solaire.

Dalet. Comptes Rendus, **28**, 273.

Action du spectre solaire sur les sels haloïdes d'argent, accroissement de leur sensibilité dans certaines parties du spectre par l'adjonction de matières colorantes et autres.

Eder (J. M.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **4** (1885), 185.

Constitution physique du Soleil.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **60**, 89, 138, 168.

Résultats concernant la constitution physique du Soleil, obtenus soit par l'analyse spectrale, soit par l'étude mécanique de la rotation.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1139.

Analyse spectrale du Soleil.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **74**, 921.

Sur la théorie physique du Soleil proposée par M. Vicaire.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 293–301.

Sur la constitution physique et mécanique du Soleil.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 355–361.

Sur une objection de M. Tacchini relative à la théorie du Soleil dans les "Memorie dei Spettroscopisti italiana."

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 811–816.

Réponse à une note de M. Thollon sur l'interprétation d'une phénomène de spectroscopie solaire.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **97**, 779–782.

Studien über den Ursprung der Fraunhofer'schen Linien in ihrer Beziehung zur Constitution der Sonne.

Fievez (Ch.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (3) **12** (1886), 25–32; Beiblatter, **11** (1887), 94 (Abs.).

Rapport sur un Mémoire et plusieurs Notes de M. Janssen concernant l'analyse prismatique de la lumière solaire.
Fizeau. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 795.

Spectroscopische Beobachtungen der Sonne.
Franckland u. Lockyer. Ber. chem. Ges., **2**, 742.

On some points connected with the chemical constituents of the solar system.
Gladstone (J. H.). Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 379–385; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 189 (Abs.).

Solar Chemistry.
H. (G.). Nature, **24**, 581-2.

Spectrum of the Sun; spectra of the limb and centre of the Sun.
Hastings (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **105**, 369; Nature, **8**, 77.

A theory of the constitution of the sun, founded upon spectroscopic obvations, original and other.
Hastings (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 33–44; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 91–103; Beiblätter, **5**, 588–592 (Abs.).

The Solar Spectrum.
Herschel (J.). Nature, **6**, 454–455.

Action comparative des rayons solaires sous différentes latitudes.
Herschel (J.). Comptes Rendus, **3**, 506.

Observations on the spectra of the Sun.
Huggins (W.). Phil. Trans. (1868), 529.

Ueber die Längstreifen im Sonnenspectrum.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **1**, 198; **4**, 151; **5**, 125; **6**, 167.

Spectrum der Sonne.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **14**, 41, 43.

Fraunhofer Linien bei tiefem Stand der Sonne.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 26.

Constitution der Sonne.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **17**, 84.

Zusammenhang der Distanz der Spectrallinien mit den Dimensionem der Atome.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **19**, 78.

Sonnenspectrum.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25**, 147.

Objective Darstellung des Sonnenspectrums.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **29**. 158.

Lettre à M. Dumas sur les résultats des observations spectroscopiques concernant la constitution du Soleil.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**. 312.

Constitution du Soleil.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**. 432-6.

Sur ce qu'ont jusqu'à ce jour d'incomplet les résultats fournis par l'analyse spectrale pour nous faire connaitre la constitution du Soleil.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**. 793.

Réponse à la note de M. Tacchini inserée au dernier "Comptes Rendus," séance du 14 Mai 1877.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1182.

Notice sur les progrès récents de la physique solaire.
Janssen (J.). Ann. du Bureau des Longitudes (1879), 623-685; Beiblatter, **4**, 277 (Abs.).

Die Chemie des Himmels.
Janssen (J.). Archiv. f. Pharmacie (1875), 51.

Reply to Angström's observations on the solar lines.
Janssen (J.). Phil. Mag., (4) **23**. 78.

Objective Darstellung des Sonnenspectrums.
Kessler (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 577.

Sur la loi de Stokes.
Lamansky (S.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1192.

In feuchter Luft sind die Streifen des Sonnenspectrums breiter.
Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 208-221.

The solar atmosphere, an introduction to an account of researches made at the Alleghany Observatory.
Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **10**. 489-497.

A proposed new method in solar spectrum analysis.
Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **14**, 140-146; Beiblatter, **1**, 621 (Abs.).

Solar spectrum at high altitudes.
Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 393.

Observations du spectre solaire.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 482–487; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 137 (Abs.).

Procédé pour obtenir la récomposition de la lumière du spectre solaire.

Lavaud de Lestrade. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 61.

On recent discoveries in solar physics made by means of the spectroscope.

Lockyer (J. N.). Phil. Mag., (4) **38**, 142.

Spectroscopic Observations of the Sun.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 256; **17**, 91, 128, 131, 350, 415, 506; **18**, 74; Ber. chem. Ges., **2**, 742; **3**, 578; Nature, **3**, 34.

Researches in spectrum analysis in connection with the spectrum of the sun, No. I.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 83; Phil. Trans., **163**, 253–275; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 236–7 (Abs.).

Ditto, No. II.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 285; Phil. Trans., **163**, 639–658; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 994–995 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 407–410 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 973 (Abs.).

Ditto, No. III.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 508–514 (Abs.); Phil. Trans., **164**, 479–494; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 384–390.

Ditto, No. IV.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 391; Phil. Trans., **164**, 805–813; Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 326.

Ditto, No. V.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 546.

Ditto, No. VI.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 49, 279, 409.

Ditto, No. VII.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 157–180; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 93–116; Beiblätter, **3**, 88–113; Nature, **19**, 197–201, 225–230; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **16**, 107–144; Chem. News, **39**, 1–5, 11–16.

Note on a recent communication of Messrs. Liveing and Dewar.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 45–7; Beiblätter, **3**, 710–711 (Abs.).

Recent researches in solar chemistry.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Physical Soc., **2**, 308–325; Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 161–176; Beiblätter, **3**, 353–354 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic observations of the Sun.

Lockyer (J. N.) and Seabroke (G. M.). Phil. Trans., **165**, 577–586.

Lectures on solar physics; the chemistry of the Sun.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **24**, 267–274, 296–301, 315–324, 365–370, 391–399.

Constitution physique du Soleil.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 121.

Réponse au Père Secchi.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 452.

Observations spectroscopiques du Soleil.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1268.

Recherches expérimentales sur le spectre solaire.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 1816–19.

Recherches d'analyse spectrale au sujet du spectre solaire.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1399.

Recherches sur les rapports d'analyse spectrale avec le spectre du Soleil.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 148–154; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 575–6 (Abs.).

Recherches sur l'analyse spectrale dans ses rapports avec le spectre solaire.

Lockyer (J. N.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **29**, 430.

On a new method of spectrum observation.

Lockyer (J. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 303–311.

Solar spectroscopic observations.

Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **6**, 514.

Considérations sur le spectre solaire.

Matthiessen. Comptes Rendus, **16**, 917.

Spectrum of the Sun.

Mellone (M.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **55**, 1.

Spectrum analysis of the Sun.

Miller (W. A.). Pop. Sci. Monthly, **8**, 335.

Spectrum des durch Chlor gegangenen Sonnenlichtes.

Morren. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 165.

On the physical constitution of the Sun.

Norton (W. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 395–407; Phil. Mag., (4) **42**, 55–67.

Spectrum of the Sun.

Olmstead (D.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **48**, 137.

Les raies du spectre solaire.

Peslin. Comptes Rendus, **74**, 325.

Researches in circular solar spectra.

Pigott (G. West Royston). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 426.

Spectroscopic discoveries concerning the Sun.

Proctor (R. A.). Temple Bar, **25**, 281.

Réponse à une Note précédente du P. Secchi sur quelques particularités de la constitution du Soleil.

Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1387–90.

Réponse aux critiques présentées par le Père Secchi, à propos des observations faites sur quelques particularités de la constitution du Soleil.

Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 134–138.

Sur la grandeur et les variations du diamètre solaire.

Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 715–720, 774–778.

Sulla constituzione fisica del Sole.

Respighi (L.). R. Accad. dei Lincei, 10 April, 1871.

Osservazioni solari dirette et spettroscopiche esequite nel R. osservatorio di Palermo.

Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **9**, 25–36, 61–90, 161–189; **10**, 146–147.

Recherches sur les raies du spectre solaire et des différents spectres électriques.

Robiquet. Comptes Rendus, **49**, 606.

Solar spectrum in a hailstorm.

Romanes (C. H.). Nature, **25**, 507.

Italian spectroscopy.

Secchi (A.). Nature, **6**, 465–6.

Ueber den Einfluss der Atmosphäre auf die Linien des Spectrums.

Secchi (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **126**, 485.

Certain spectroscopic observations.

Secchi (A.). Chem. News, **27**, 244.

Notes sur les spectres solaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **66**, 124, 398.

Existence d'une couche donnant un spectre continu entre la couche rose et le bord solaire.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 580.

Étude spectrale des taches solaires; documents que peut fournir cette étude sur la constitution du Soleil.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1082.

Remarques sur la lettre de M. Lockyer, du 2 Août.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 315.

Replique à la Note de M. Lockyer, du 16 Août.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 549.

Résultats de quelques observations spectrales du Soleil.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 903.

Note contenant une rectification numérique à sa dernière communication.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1062.

Déplacement des raies observées dans le spectre solaire.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1213.

Nouveaux observations concernant la constitution physique du Soleil.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 362.

Quelques nouveaux résultats d'analyse spectrale.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 593.

Sur quelques particularités de la constitution du Soleil.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1087–91.

Réponse aux observations presentées par M. Respighi sur quelques particularités de la constitution du Soleil.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1501–7.

Observations des variations des diamètres solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 606–613.

Recherches spectroscopiques solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 749.

Sur quelques observations spectroscopiques particulières.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1052–56.

Nouvelles recherches sur la diamètre solaire.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 253–260.

Réponse à M. Respighi.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 904.

Note on a possible ultra-solar spectroscopic phenomenon.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 136.

The visual, grating and glass-lens, solar spectrum, in 1884.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, **32**, part III, 519–544, with plates; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **47** (1887), 191–2.

On the Sun as a variable star.

Stewart (B.). Lecture at the Royal Institution, April 12, 1867.

On the change of refrangibility of light; with a drawing of the fixed lines in the solar spectrum in the extreme violet, and in the invisible region beyond.

Stokes (G. G.). Phil. Trans., 1852 II, 463.

Lecture on solar physics.

Stokes (G. G.). Nature, **24**, 595–8, 613–18.

On the bearing of recent observations upon solar physics.

Stoney. Phil. Mag., (4) **36**, 447.

Osservazioni solari dirette e spettroscopiche fatte a Palermo nel 1 trimestre del 1879, nel secondo trimestre del 1879, nel terzo e quarto trimestre del 1879, nel 1 trimestre del 1880, nel secondo trimestre del 1880, nel 3 trimestre del 1880, nel 4 trimestre del 1880, riassunto delle osservazioni, 1880,

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 37–40, 52–54, 93–97, 102–104; **9**, 49–58, 105–110, 194–203; **10**, 5–11, 12; Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1131; **89**, 519.

Sull'andamento dell'attivitá solare del 1871 al 1878.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 65–72.

Nouvelles observations spectrales.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 195–198.

Sur le magnésium dans le spectre solaire.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1450.

Résultats des observations solaires pendant le deuxième trimestre de 1878, et des observations pendant le troisième trimestre de 1878.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 259, 1031.

Sur la cause des spectres fugitifs observés par M. Trouvelot sur la limbe solaire.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 156–8.

Observations solaires faites à l'observatoire royal du Collège romain pendant le troisième, 1880.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 1053–4.

Observations solaires faites à l'Observatoire royal du Collège romain pendant le premier, le deuxième et le troisième trimestres de 1881.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 380; **94**, 830.

*Comparaison entre le spectre normal du Soleil et celui de réfraction suivant l'échelle de Kirchhoff.

Thalén (R.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **18**, 211.

Déplacement des raies spectrales, dû au mouvement de rotation du Soleil.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 169–171; Beiblatter, **3**, 355–6 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 574.

Observation faite sur un groupe de raies dans le spectre solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 368–70; Beiblatter, **4**, 790 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 430; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 333.

Quelques phénomènes solaires observés à Nice.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 487–92.

Études spectroscopiques faites sur le Soleil à l'Observatoire de Paris.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 656–60.

Sur l'interprétation de quelques phénomènes de spectroscopie solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 747.

Études faites au sommet du Pic du Midi, en vue de l'établissement d'une station astronomique permanente.

Thollon et Trépied. Comptes Rendus, **97**, 834–836; Nature, **29**, 7–8; Beiblatter, **8**, 824 (Abs.).

Observations relatives à la réponse de M. Faye concernant divers phénomènes de spectroscopie solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 900.

Recherches sur la décomposition de l'acide carbonique dans le spectre solaire par les parties vertes des végétaux.

Timiriasef (C.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 355.

Spectres fugatifs observés près du limbe solaire.

Trouvelot (L.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **19**, 433–449; Beiblatter, **4**, 727 (Abs.).

Note par M. Tacchini. Comptes Rendus, **91**, 156–8.

Sur la constitution physique du Soleil; réponse aux critiques de M. Faye.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 527–31; **77**, 1491–95.

Vermehrung und Verdickung der Fraunhofer'schen Linien bei Sonnenuntergang.

Weiss (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 191; Phil. Mag., (4) **24**, 407.

Remarks on spectroscopic observations of the Sun, made at the Temple Observatory, Rugby School, in 1871–2–3.

Wilson (J. M.) and Seabroke (G. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **34**, 26–29.

Application of the spectroscope to observations of the Sun.

Winlock (J.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **8**, 330.

Note on the duplicity of the "1474" line in the solar spectrum.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 429–431.

Spectroscopic observations of the Sun.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **3**, 34.

Spectroscopic Notes.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 353–8; (3) **26**, 333; Nature, **23**, 281; Chem. News, **20**, 271; Beiblätter, **5**, 287.

Anologia delle vibrazioni luminose e delle spettro solare, con 1 tav.

Zantedeschi (F.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **25**, 145–165.

De mutationibus quae contingunt in spectro solari fixo elucabratio,

Zantedeschi (F.). Münchener Abhandlungen, **8**, 99.

Ueber die Temperatur und die physische Beschaffenheit der Sonne.

Zöllner (F.). Der Naturforscher, **3**, 93, 189, 233, 311; Ber. Sächs. Ges. Wiss., **25**, 158–194; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 290–304, 343–56.

2, *Solar Absorption.*

Sur la loi de répartition suivant l'altitude de la substance absorbant dans l'atmosphère.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 940–946; Beiblätter, **4**, 727–8 (Abs.).

Sur l'intensité calorifique de la radiation solaire et son absorption par l'atmosphère terrestre.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 1205–7.

Sur la mesure de l'intensité des raies d'absorption et des raies obscures du spectre solaire.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 1033–4; Beiblätter, **4**, 369 (Abs.).

Absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 111–128; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1390 (Abs.).

The selective absorption of solar energy.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 169–196; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 226–244, 384–400; Phil. Mag., (5) **15**, 153–183; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **29**, 497–542.

Observations of absorbing vapours upon the Sun.

Trouvelot (E. L.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 374–379.

Spectral-photometrische Untersuchungen insbesondere zur Bestimmung der Absorption der die Sonne umgebenden Gashülle.

Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1877), 104–142.

Ueber die Absorption der chemisch wirksamen Strahlen in der Atmosphäre der Sonne.

Vogel (H. C.). Ber. Sächs. Ges. Wiss., **24**, 135–141; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 161–168; Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 345–350.

Note by Schuster (A.). Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 350.

3, *Solar Atmosphere.*

On hydrocarbons in the solar atmosphere.

Abney (W. de W.). Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 524.

Mémoire sur l'atmosphère solaire.

Angelot. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 245.

Atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum, with a map.

Hennessey (J. B. N.). Phil. Trans., **165**, 157–160; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 307.

Ursache der Spectren und Folgerungen über die Zustände der Sonnenatmosphäre.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 32.

Sur une atmosphère incandescente qui entoure la photosphère solaire.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 181.

Remarques à propos des résultats obtenus par M. Janssen et des connaissances précédemment acquises au sujet de l'atmosphère solaire.

Leverrier. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 314.

Atmosphère du Soleil.

Littrow. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 435.

Réfrangibilité de la raie jaune brilliante de l'atmosphère solaire.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 320; Chem News, **19**, 158.

Spectre de l'atmosphère solaire.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1321; **71**, 301; **77**, 529; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **24**, 5–80; Archiv. f. Pharmacie, **4**, 325–7.

Nouvelles observations sur l'atmosphère et les protubérances solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1243.

Sur l'état actuel de l'atmosphère solaire.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1430–34.

Ueber den Einfluss der Atmosphäre auf die Linien des Spectrums.
Secchi (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **126**, 485.

Résultats des opérations faites en 1877 au bord du Soleil sur les raies *b* et 1474 *k*.
Tacchini. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 756.

Observation of absorbing vapours on the Sun.
Trouvelot. Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 374.

Spectral-photometrische Untersuchungen, insbesondere zur Bestimmung der Absorption der die Sonne umgebenden Gashülle.
Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1877), 104–142.

Influence de la vapeur aqueuse visible dans l'atmosphère, et de la pluie sur le spectre solaire.
Zantedeschi. Comptes Rendus, **63**, 644.

4, *B lines in the solar spectrum.*

Measures of the Great B line in the spectrum of a high sun.
Smyth (C. Piazzi). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 38–43.

Note on the Little *b* group of lines in the solar spectrum.
Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **32**, 37–44; Nature, **23**, 287 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 323.

Résultats des opérations faites en 1877, au bord du Soleil sur les raies *b* et 1474 *k*.
Tacchini. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 756.

Constitution et origine du groupe B du spectre solaire.
Thollon (L.). Jour. de Phys., **13**, 421; Nature, **30**, 520.

Mémoire sur la constitution et l'origine du groupe B du spectre solaire.
Thollon (L.). Bull. astronomique, 1883–4.
Note by Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **30**, 535.

5, *Bright lines in the solar spectrum.*

On the existence of bright lines in the solar spectrum.
Christie (W. H. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 473–4.

On the coïncidence of the bright lines of the oxygen spectrum with bright lines in the solar spectrum.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 262–76; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 440–47; Beiblätter, **4**, 275 (Abs.).

Report to the Committee on Solar Physics on the basic lines common to Spots and Prominences.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 247–65; Beiblätter, **4**, 45 (Abs.).

On a cause for the appearance of bright lines in the solar spectrum.

Meldola (R.). Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 50–61; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 574; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 290–300; Beiblätter, **2**, 561–2 (Abs.).

Letter to the Superintendent of the U. S. Coast Survey, containing a catalogue of bright lines in the spectrum of the solar atmosphere.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 356–62; Nature, **7**, 17–20.

6, *Chemical effects of the solar spectrum.*

Sur l'action chimique des différents rayons du spectre solaire.

Claudet. Comptes Rendus, **25**, 938.

On the chemical efficiency of sunlight.

Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., **44**, 307–311.

Wirkung der chemischen Strahlen verscniedener Theile der Sonnenscheibe.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16**, 101.

Rayons violets qui renferment le maximum d'action chimique de toutes les couleurs du spectre solaire.

Poey (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1238.

Expériences sur la transmission des rayons chimiques du spectre solaire à travers différents milieux.

Somerville (Mrs.). Comptes Rendus, **3**, 473.

Beziehungen zwischen der chemischen Wirkung des Sonnenspectrums, der Absorption und anomalen Dispersion des Sonnenspectrums.

Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 976.

7, *Chromosphere and Corona.*

Spectre de la couronne.

Blaserna (P.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 379.

The comparative aggregate strength of the light from the red hydrogen stratum, and of that of the rest of the chromosphere.
Hammond (B. E.). Nature, **3**, 487.

On the solar corona.
Harkness (W.). Bull. Philosoph. Soc. Washington, **3**, 116–119; Beiblätter, **5**, 128.

Photographing the spectrum of the corona.
Huggins (W.). Nature, **27**, 199.

The coronal atmosphere of the Sun.
Janssen (J.). Nature, **8**, 127–9, 149–50.

Sur la photographie de la chromosphère.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 12; Beiblätter, **4**, 615.

L'analyse spectrale de la lumière zodiacale et sur la couronne des éclipses.
Liais (E.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 262–4; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 390–91.

Note on the unknown chromospheric substance of Young.
Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 475–7; Beiblätter, **3**, 709 (Abs.).

A new method of viewing the chromosphere.
Lockyer (J. N.) and Seabroke (G. M.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 105–107; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 319 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **76**, 363–5; Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 222–4.

Note on the existence of carbon in the coronal atmosphere of the Sun.
Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 308; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 429 (Abs.).

Preliminary note on the substances which produce the chromospheric lines.
Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 283–4; Nature, **19**, 292; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 250; (3) **18**, 158; Beiblätter, **3**. 420–422.

Discussion of "Young's List of Chromospheric Lines."
Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 432–444; Beiblätter, **3**, 420 (Abs.).

Photographie der Corona.
Lohse (O.). Astronom. Nachr., **104**, 209–212; Beiblätter, **7**, 291 (Abs.).

On the corona seen in total eclipses of the Sun.
Norton (W. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 5–15; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 225–236.

Note on the chromosphere.

Perry (S. J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **43**, 426–7; Nature, **3**, 67.

Osservazioni spettroscopiche del Bordo e delle Protuberanze Solari.

Respighi (L.). Roma, 1871.

La corona solare l'eclisse, 22 Dic. 1870.

Ricca (V. S.). Palermo, 1871.

Osservazioni delle inversioni della coronale 1474 *k*, e delle *b* del magnesio fatte nel Osservatorio di Palermo.

Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **10**, 148–51.

Professor Young and the presence of ruthenium in the chromosphere.

Roscoe (H. E.). Nature, **9**, 5.

On the spectrum of the corona.

Sampson (W. T.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 343–5; Beiblätter, **3**, 277 (Abs.).

Résultats de quelques observations spectroscopiques des bords du Soleil.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 1018.

Note sur les spectres des trois étoiles de Wolf et sur l'analyse comparative de la lumière du bord solaire et des taches.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 39.

Note sur la constitution de l'auréole solaire et sur quelques particularités du tube de Geissler.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 27, 82.

Sur les relations qui existent, dans le Soleil, entre les facules, les protubérances et la couronne.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 829–832; **73**, 242–246, 593–599.

Hydrogène et la raie D_3 dans le spectre de la chromosphère solaire.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1300.

Spectre de la chromosphère.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 305.

Observations de la chromosphère.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 606–613.

Magnésium dans la chromosphère du Soleil.

Tacchini. Comptes Rendus, **75**, 23, 430; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 150–160, 479–80.

Présence du spectre du magnésium sur le bord entière du Soleil.
Tacchini. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1577; **77**, 606–9; **82**, 1385–7.

Observations on the Corona seen during the eclipse of Dec. 11 and 12, 1871.
Winter (G. K.). Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 191–4.

On the solar corona.
Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 311–373.

Note on the spectrum of the corona.
Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 53–55; Chem. News, **24**, 198–9.

Preliminary catalogue of the bright lines in the spectrum of the chromosphere.
Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., 3 **2**, 332–335; Phil. Mag., (4) **42**, 377–380; Nature, **5**, 312–313.

Spectrum of the corona of the Sun.
Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 53; Chem. News, **24**, 198.

Note on the chromosphere lines.
Young (C. A.). Nature, **3**, 266–7.

Spectrum of the chromosphere.
Young (C. A.). Nature, **5**, 312.

The corona line.
Young (C. A.). Nature, **7**, 28.

Beobachtungen der Corona.
Zöllner (F.). Der Naturforscher (Berlin), **2**, 167, 253, 379, 395; **3**, 91, 392; Les Mondes (Paris), **21**, 345, 602; **22**, 142; Nature, **1**, 15, 139, 146, 533, 543; **2**, 114, 164, 277; **3**, 163, 175, 262, 263, 278; Phil. Mag., (4) **38**, 281; **39**, 17; Monthly Notices Astronom Soc., **30**, 193.

8, *The D group of lines in the solar spectrum.*

Monographie du groupe D dans le spectre solaire.
Thollon. Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 5–11; Beiblätter, **8**, 647.

9, *Dark lines in the solar spectrum.*

Sur les raies sombres du spectre solaire et la constitution du Soleil.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 315.

Sur la distribution de la chaleur dans les régions obscures des spectres solaires.
Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 433.

On the presence of dark lines in the solar spectrum which correspond closely to the lines of the spectrum of oxygen.

Draper (J. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 256–65; Nature, **18**, 654–7; Beiblatter, **3**, 188 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 997.

Mesure de l'intensité de quelques raies obscures du spectre solaire.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **91**, 383; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 333 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **5**, 46 (Abs.).

Dunkle Linien des Sonnenspectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16**, 107, 110.

A method of examining refractive and dispersive powers by prismatic reflection.

Wollaston (W. H.). Phil. Trans. (1802), 365.

Ursache der ungleichen Intensität der dunklen Linien im Spectrum der Sonne.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 373.

10, *Displacement of the solar spectrum.*

Note on the displacement of the solar spectrum.

Hennessey (J. H. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 219.

Observations on the displacement of lines in the solar spectrum caused by the Sun's rotation.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **12**, 321–8.

11, *Eclipse Spectra.*

On the solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870, observed at Xeres, in Spain.

Abbay (R.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**, 60–62.

Observations on the total eclipse of the Sun of 1869.

Abbe (C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 264–267.

On the total solar eclipse of May 17, 1882.

Abney (W. de W.) and Shuster (A.). Phil. Trans., **175**, 253–271; Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 151 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **7**, 896 (Abs.); Nature, **26**, 465.

Eclisse totale del 22 Dic. 1870.

Agnello (A.). Palermo, 1870.

On the results of the spectroscopic observations of the solar eclipse of July 29, 1878.

Barker (G. F.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 121–5.

Observations sur un artifice semblable auquel ont songé en même temps M. Janssen dans l'Inde et M. Zantedeschi en Italie.

Beaumont (Élie de). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 314

The solar eclipse of July 29, 1878.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 227–30; Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 318–320.

The Eclipse.

Draper (H.). Nature, **18**, 462–4.

Account of the expedition of the Jesuits from Manilla, eclipse of Aug. 18, 1868.

Faura (F.). Bull. meteorol. dell. Osservatorio del Collegio Romano, **7**, no. 12.

Suggestion relative à l'observation de l'éclipse de Soleil du 31 décembre 1861.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **53**, 679.

Observations relatives à la coïncidence des méthodes employées séparément par M. Lockyer et par M. Janssen.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **67**, 840.

Note sur une télégramme et sur une lettre de M. Janssen.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 112.

Rapport au Bureau des Longitudes sur la prochaine éclipse du 6 mai 1883.

Fizeau, Cloué, Lewy et Janssen. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 881–885; Ann. du Bureau des Longitudes (1883), 813–820; Nature, **27**, 110–112.

Account of spectroscopic observations of the eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 18, 1868.

Haig (C. T.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 74.

On the total eclipse of the Sun of Aug. 18, 1868.

Herschel (Alex.). Proc. Royal Institution, 1868–9.

The total eclipse of Aug. 7, 1869.

Hough (G. W.). Albany (J. Munsell), 1870.

Indication de quelques-uns des résultats obtenus à Cocanada pendant l'éclipse du mois d'août dernier, et à la suite de cette éclipse.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 838.

Lettre sur l'éclipse du 18 août.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 839.

Resumé des notions acquises sur la constitution du Soleil.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **63**. 312.

Observations spectrales prises pendant l'éclipse du 18 août 1868.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**. 367.

Sur l'éclipse totale du 22 décembre prochain, 1870.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **71**. 531.

Lettre sur les résultats du voyage pour observer en Algérie l'éclipse du Soleil du 22 Déc. 1870.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **72**. 220.

Remarques sur une dernière note de M. Cornu.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**. 793–794.

Télégrammes addressés à l'Académie sur les observations faites pendant l'éclipse du Soleil du 11 Déc. 1871, sur la côte de Malabar.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**. 1437.

Lettre sur l'éclipse du 12 Déc. 1871.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **74**. 111.

Les conséquences principales qu'il peut tirer de ses observations sur l'éclipse du 12 Déc. 1871.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **74**. 175, 514, 725; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**. 69–70; Proc. Royal Soc., **20**. 128–9; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**. 226; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**. 590 (Abs.).

Sur l'éclipse solaire.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **96**. 1745; Nature, **28**. 216.

Rapport à l'Académie sur la mission en Océanie pour l'observation de l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 6 mai 1883.
Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **97**. 586–602; Mem. Spettr. Ital., **12**. 201–216.

Rapport à l'Académie relatif à l'observation de l'éclipse du 12 Déc. 1871, observée à Schoolor (Indoustan).
Janssen (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **28**. 474–99.

Applications utiles de la méthode graphique à la prédiction des éclipses de Soleil.
Laussedat. Comptes Rendus, **70**. 240.

Report of observations, etc., of the total eclipse of the Sun taken at "Le Maria Louisa" Vineyard, Cadiz, Dec. 21–22, 1870.
Lindsay (Lord). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**. 49–60.

Remarks on the recent eclipse of the Sun as observed in the United States.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 179; Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1390; Nature, **1**, 14.

Note on the recent and coming total solar eclipses.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 291–300; Nature, **27**, 185–9; Beiblätter, **7**, 193 (Abs.).

The Mediterranean eclipse, 1870.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **3**, 221–24, 321–2; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 226–30.

The solar eclipse.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **5**, 217–19; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 226–30.

The Eclipse.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **18**, 457–62.

Eclipse notes on the solar spectrum.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **25**, 573–8; **26**, 100–101.

Spectrum of solar eclipses.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **27**, 185.

Report on the total solar eclipse of April 6, 1875.

Lockyer (J. N.). Phil. Trans., **169**, 139–154.

The solar eclipse.

Lockyer (J. N.)., Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **5**, 219–21; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 310–12.

The total eclipse of the Sun of Aug. 7, 1869.

Morton (Henry). Jour. Franklin Inst., (3) **53**, 140, 150, 200.

The solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870, observed at San Antonio, near Puerto de Sta. Maria.

Perry (S. J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**, 62–3, 149, 151.

Sur l'éclipse du 17 mai 1882.

Puiseux (A.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1643.

Analyse spectrale des protubérances observées à la presqu'île de Malacca pendant l'éclipse totale du Soleil du 18 août.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **67**, 757; Rept. Astronom. Soc., 1868–9, p. 152.

The solar eclipse.

Respighi (L.). Nature, **5**, 237–8; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 312–14.

Spectralbeobachtungen während der totalen Sonnenfinsterniss des Jahres 1868 zu Aden.

Riha (J.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **58**, II, 655, 721–4.

Some remarks on the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878.

Schuster (A.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 44–7.

Essai, pendant une éclipse solaire, de la nouvelle méthode spectroscopique proposée pour le prochain passage de Vénus.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1327–31; Chem. News, **27**, 320.

Observations de l'éclipse solaire du 10 octobre 1874, avec le spectroscope.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 885.

L'observation des protubérances solaires faites hors du moment d'une éclipse par M. Janssen et par M. Lockyer.

Stewart (B.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 904.

Sull'eclisse totale di sole del 17 maggio 1882, osservato à Sohage in Egitto.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, Sept. 1–14; Comptes Rendus, **95**, 896.

The total solar eclipse of Dec. 12, 1871.

Tennant (J. F.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 70–2; Nature, **6**, 492.

Report of the Indian Eclipse, Aug. 18, 1868.

Tennant (J. F.). Royal Astronom. Soc. Memoirs, Vol. **7**; Nature, **1**, 536; Naturforscher (Berlin), **1**, 311, 319, 327, 351, 369, 393; **2**, 59; Les Mondes, **18**, 130, 168, 272, 296, 362, 413.

Eclipse totale de Soleil, observée à Souhage (haute Égypte) le 17 mai (temps civil) 1882.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1630–35; Beiblätter, **6**, 878–80.

Observation de l'éclipse totale du 17 mai 1882.

Trépied. Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1638.

Reports on the total eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 7, 1869.

United States Naval Observatory (Commodore B. F. Sands and others), Washington, 1869.

On the results of the eclipse observations, Aug. 7, 1869.

Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 314; Nature, **1**, 14, 170, 203, 336, 552; Les Mondes, **21**, 238, 600; Naturforscher, **2**, 253, 379, 533; **3**, 16, 53, 142, 163, 175.

Spectroscopic observations of the American eclipse party in Spain.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **3**, 261.

The Sherman astronomical expedition.
Young (C. A.). Nature, **7**, 107–109.

Observations upon the solar eclipse of July 29, 1878, by the Princeton Eclipse Expedition.
Young (C. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 279–90.

Total solar eclipse of August 28–29, 1886.
By various persons. Abstract in Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **47** (1887), 175.

12, *Spectra of the elements in the Sun.*

On sun-spots and terrestrial elements in the Sun.
Liveing and Dewar. Phil. Mag., (5) **16**, 401–408; Beiblätter, **8**, 304–5 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **13**, 418.

Note préliminaire sur les éléments existant dans le Soleil.
Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1347–52; Ber. d. chem. Ges., **6**, 1554–5 (Abs.).

Les éléments présents dans la couche du Soleil qui produit le renversement des raies spectrales.
Lockyer (J. N.) Comptes Rendus, **86**, 317.

Sur la composition élémentaire du spectre solaire.
Matthiessen. Comptes Rendus, **19**, 112.

13, *Spectra of solar eruptions.*

Eruzione solare metallica dal 31 luglio, 1880, osservata a Palermo.
Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **9**, 96–100.

Sur l'éruption solaire observée le 7 juilliet.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 314–322.

Sur les éruptions métalliques solaires observées à Palermo depuis 1871 jusqu'en avril 1877.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1448–50.

Disegni delle eruzioni etc. del Sole fatti à Roma dal giugno a dicembre 1879.
Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **4**, 5–7.

Sulle eruzioni solari metalliche osservate a Roma nel 1881.
Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **11**, 53–8; Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1031–3; **95**, 373–8; Beiblätter, **6**, 486 (Abs.).

An explosion on the Sun (Sept. 13, 1871).

Young (C. A.) Boston Jour. Chemistry, 1871; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 468–70; Nature, **4**, 488–9; Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 76–79.

14, *Gas spectra in the Sun.*

Preliminary note of researches on gaseous spectra in relation to the physical constitution of the Sun.

Franckland and Lockyer. Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 288; Comptes Rendus, **68**, 420; **69**, 264.

15, *Heat in the solar spectrum.*

Sur la distribution de la chaleur dans les régions obscures des spectres solaires.

Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 433.

Lage des Wärmemaximums im Sonnenspectrum.

Knoblauch (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 193.

Geschichtliches uber das Wärmespectrum der Sonne.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 200, 207, 209.

Observations on invisible heat-spectra and the recognition of hitherto unmeasured wave-lengths, made at the Allegheny Observatory, Pa.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31** (1886), 1–12; **32** (1886), 83–106; Phil. Mag., (5) **21** (1886), 394–409; **22** (1886), 149–173; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **9** (1886), 433–506; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 377–380 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **11** (1877), 245 (Abs.)

Influence des différentes heures de la journée sur la position du maximum de température dans la partie obscure du spectre solaire.

Melloni. Comptes Rendus, **11**, 141.

Spectre calorifique normal du Soleil.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 295.

Remarques par M. Thenard. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 298.

Untersuchungen uber die thermischen Wirkungen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 337.

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Muller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 543; Berichtigung dazu, do., **116**, 644.

Sur les propriétés échauffantes des rayons solaires par de grandes et de faibles latitudes.

Pentland. Comptes Rendus, **8**, 310.

The solar spectrum in 1877–8, with some practical idea of its probable temperature of origination.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **29**, 285–342; Beiblätter, **4**, 276 (Abs.).

Sur la température du Soleil.

Soret (J. L.). Archives de Genève, (2) **52**, 89–95; Phil. Mag., (4) **50**, 155–8.

16, *Hydrogen in the solar spectrum.*

La circulation de l'hydrogène solaire.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 597–601.

The comparative aggregate strength of the light from the red hydrogen-stratum, and of that from the rest of the Chromosphere.

Hammond (B. E.). Nature, **3**, 487.

Dépèche télégraphique addressé de Simla au sujet des lignes de l'hydrogène dans le spectre des protubérances solaires.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 245.

17, *Intensity of light in the solar spectrum.*

On the variation in the intensity of the fixed lines of the solar spectrum.

Draper (W.). Phil. Mag., (4) **25**, 342.

The comparative aggregate strength of the light from the red hydrogen-stratum, and of that from the rest of the Chromosphere.

Hammond (B. E.). Nature, **3**, 487.

Distribution de l'énergie dans le spectre solaire normal.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 701.

Confronto fra la radiazione e l'intensità chimica della luce del sole.

Macagno (J.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, App. 13–18.

Étude de la distribution de la lumière dans le spectre solaire.

Macé (J.) et Nicati (W.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 623, 1073; Beiblätter, **5**, 301 (Abs.).

Ueber die Vertheilung der chemischen Lichtintensität im Sonnenspectrum.

Monckhoven. Photographische Mittheilungen, **16**, 145–6; Beiblätter, **4**, 49 (Abs.).

Untersuchungen über die Helligkeitsänderungen in verschiedenen Theilen des Sonnenspectrums bei abnehmender Höhe der Sonne über dem Horizont.

Müller (G.). Astronom. Nachr., **103**, 241–252; Beiblätter, **7**, 111 (Abs.).

18, *Iron lines in the solar spectrum.*

On the iron lines widened in solar spots.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 348–9; Beiblätter, **5**, 288 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **92**, 904–910; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 669 (Abs.).

19, *Magnesium in the solar spectrum.*

Spectre du magnésium en rapport avec la constitution du Soleil.

Fievez (Ch.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **23**, 366.

20, *Maps of the solar spectrum.*

On the photographic method of mapping the least refrangible end of the solar spectrum (with a map of the spectrum from 7600 to 10750). Bakerian Lecture.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Trans., **171**, 637–667; Comptes Rendus, **90**, 182–3; Beiblätter, **4**, 375 (Abs.).

Sur le spectre normal du Soleil, partie ultra-violette.

Cornu (A.). Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1881, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'École normale supérieur, (2) **9**, (1880). Avec deux planches. (Maps drawn by wave-lengths.)

Étude du spectre solaire.

Fievez (Ch.). Bruxelles, F. Hayez, 1882, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Bruxelles, n. sér., tome IV. Avec une planche. (Wave-lengths, lines 6399 to 4522.)

Étude de la région rouge (A–C) du spectre solaire.

Fievez (Ch.). F. Hayez, Bruxelles, 1883, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Bruxelles, n. sér., tome V. Avec deux planches. (Wave-lengths, lines 7500 to 6500.)

Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum und die Spectren der chemischen Elemente.

Kirchhoff (G.). Berlin, Dümmler, 1866–1875, 2 Theile, 4°. Mit vier Tafeln. Besondere Abdrück aus den Abhandlungen der Berliner Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1861 und 1862. (He used an arbitrary scale.)

Recherches sur le spectre solaire ultra-violet, et sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde, suivies d'une note sur les formules de dispersion.

Mascart (E.). Extrait des Annales scientifiques de l'École normale supérieure, tome I (1864). Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1864, 4°. Avec un planche.

[A photographic map of the solar spectrum is being made by Prof. Rowland, and some thirty parts of it have been distributed privately. At the end of the year 1887 it extended from wave-length 0.0003675 to wave-length 0.0005796.]

Large Maps of the Solar Spectrum,

[by Thollon, in the Annals of the Academy of Nice, Tome I. Not yet published, but about to be so; and Tome II. is to contain another, smaller, map.]

21, *Oscillation-frequencies.*

Catalogue of the oscillation-frequencies of solar rays.

Rept. British Assoc. for 1878.

22, *Oxygen in the solar spectrum.*

Discovery of oxygen in the Sun by photography, and a new theory of the solar spectrum.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **14**, 89–96; Nature, **16**, 364; **17**, 339; Comptes Rendus, **85**, 613; Beiblätter, **2**, 86–90.

On a photograph of the solar spectrum showing the dark lines of oxygen.

Draper (J. C.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 14–17; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 448–452; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 201 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 872.

Telluric oxygen lines in the solar spectrum.

Egoroff. Amer. Jour. Sci., **126**, 477; Comptes Rendus, Aug. 27, 1883.

On the presence of oxygen in the Sun.

Schuster (A.). Nature, **17**, 148–9; Beiblätter, **2**, 90–91.

23, *Photography of the solar spectrum.*

Preliminary note on photographing the least refracted portion of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **36**, 276–7; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 414-415.

Photography at the least refrangible end of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 348–51; Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 154–7.

On the photographic method of mapping the least refrangible end of the solar spectrum (with a map of the spectrum from 7600 to 10750). Bakerian Lecture.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Trans., **171**, 653–67; Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 67 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 375 (Abs.); **5**, 507–9; Comptes Rendus, **90**, 182–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 429.

Use of the spectroscopic camera during the total solar eclipse of May 17, 1882.

Abney and Schuster. Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 152.

Photography of the ultra-red portions of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **40**, 311.

Photographs of the solar spectrum.

Amory (R.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **11**, 70, 279, with plates.

Image photographique colorée du spectre solaire.

Becquerel (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **26**, 181.

De l'image photochromatique du spectre solaire, et des images obtenus dans la chambre obscure.

Becquerel (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **27**, 483.
Rapport sur ce mémoire, par M. Regnault, do., **28**, 200.

Sur les phosphorographies du spectre solaire.

Becquerel (Éd.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 139.

Observations sur un mémoire de M. E. Marchand relatif à la mesure de la force chimique contenu dans la lumière du Soleil.

Becquerel (Éd.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **30**, 572–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 942 (Abs.).

Janssen's new method of solar photography.

Blanford (H. F.). Nature, **18**, 643–645.

Ueber directe Photographirung der Sonnenprotuberanzen.

Braun (C.). Astronom. Nachr., **80**, 34–42; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 475–488.

The solar spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Nature, **6**, 492.

Sur la photographie du spectre solaire.

Conche (E.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 689–90.

On the phosphorograph of a solar spectrum, and on the lines of its infra-red region.

Draper (J. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 171–182; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 157–169; Beiblatter, **5**, 509–510.

On a method of photographing the solar corona without an eclipse.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 409–414; Nature, **27**, 199–201; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 126–130; **27**, 27–32; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **3**, 540–550; Beiblatter, **7**, 194 (Abs.); Astronom. Nachr., **104** 113–118; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2** 173 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **96** 51–53.

Photographische Darstellung des Sonnenspectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16**, 101; **17**, 116.

Objective Darstellung des Sonnenspectrums; Vorlesungsversuch.

Kessler (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 577–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2**, 266.

On the use of the reflecting grating in eclipse photography.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 107–8.

Rutherfurd's Photographie des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **126**, 435.

Photographie de l'image du spectre solaire.

Niepce de Saint Victor. Comptes Rendus, **45**, 814; **46**, 451, 490.

Photography of the infra-red region of the solar spectrum.

Pickering (H. W.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **20**, 473.

On recent progress in photographing the solar spectrum.

Rowland (H. A.). Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 635.

On photographs of the solar spectrum.

Rowland (H. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31**, 319.

Étude photographique du Soleil à l'observatoire impérial de Paris.

Sourel. Comptes Rendus, **71**, 225.

Le fotografie del Sole fatte all'osservatorio dí Meudon dal Professor Janssen.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **9**, 1–5.

Photographie der weniger brechbaren Theile des Sonnenspectrums.

Vogel (H. C.) und Lohse (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 297; **160**, 292.

On reversed photographs of the solar spectrum beyond the red, obtained on a collodion plate.

Waterhouse (Capt. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **24**, 186–9.

Ueber den Einfluss des Eosins auf die photographische Wirkung des Sonnenspectrums auf das Silberbromid und Silberbromjodid.

Waterhouse (Capt. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 616–622; Proc. Royal Soc. Bengal for 1876.

Photographie directe des protubérances solaires sans l'emploi du spectroscope.

Zenger (C. W.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 374.

24, *Pressure on the Sun.*

On a method of determining the pressure on the solar surface.

Wiedemann (E.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 627–8.

On a means to determine the pressure at the surface of the Sun and stars, and some spectroscopic remarks.

Wiedemann (E.). Proc. Physical Soc., **4**, 31–34; Phil. Mag., (5) **10**, 123–5; Beiblätter, **4**, 613 (Abs.).

25. *Spectra of solar protuberances.*

Quadri statistici delle protuberanze e macchie solari osservati all' Collegio Romano nel 1 semestre, 1879.

Barbieri (E.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 75–80.

Constitution des protubérances solaires.

Bianchi. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 276.

La découverte du moyen qui permet d'observer en tout temps les protubérances solaires.

Delaunay. Comptes Rendus, **67**, 867.

Travaux de M. Respighi pour l'observation spectrale des protubérances solaires.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 886.

Sur les taches et protubérances solaires observées à l'équatorial du Collège romain.

Ferrari. Comptes Rendus, **87**, 971–3.

Spectroscopic observations of the solar prominences.

Herschel (Capt.). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 62, 119, 355.

Note on a method of viewing the solar prominences without an eclipse.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 302.

Note on the wide-slit method of viewing the solar prominences.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 127.

Étude spectrale des protubérances solaires.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 93.

Méthode qui permet de constater la matière protubérantielle sur tout le contour du disque solaire.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 713.

On the solar protuberances.

Janssen (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 276.

Notice of an observation of the spectrum of a solar prominence.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 91, 104, 128.

Report to the Committee on Solar Physics on the Basic Lines common to Spots and Prominences.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 247–265; Beiblätter, **4**, 45 (Abs.).

Protubérances solaires.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 949.

Analyse spectrale des protubérances observées à la presqu'île de malacca pendant l'éclipse totale du Soleil du 18 août 1868.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **67**, 757.

Sur le spectre des protubérances solaires.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 62; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **24**, 56.

Renversement de deux lignes du sodium dans le spectre de la lumière d'une protubérance.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1333.

Osservazioni spettroscopiche del Bordo e delle Protuberanze Solari [with lithographic plate of the prominences].

Respighi (L.), Roma, 1871.

Sulle protuberanze solari.

Respighi (L.). Bull. meteorol. dell'osservat. del Coll. Rom., **9**, 89–91; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 283–287.

Spectre des protubérances solaires.

Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 716, 774.

Noch einmal meine Bedenken gegen die Zöllner'sche Erklärung der Sonnenflecke und Protuberanzen.

Reye (T.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 166–173.

Quelques particularités du spectre des protubérances solaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 1123.

Remarques sur la rélation entre les protubérances et les taches solaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 237–8.

Sur les relations qui existent, dans le Soleil, entre les facules, les protubérances et la couronne.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 829–32; **73**, 242–6, 593–9.

Sur les divers aspects des protubérances.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 826–36, 979–83.

Sur un nouveau moyen de mesurer les hauteurs des protubérances solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 218–224.

Spectre des protubérances solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 218–24.

Resumé des observations des protubérances solaires du 1 janvier au 29 avril.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1315–20; Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 318–20 (Abs.).

Sur les protubérances et les taches solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 251.

Quelques observations spectroscopiques particulières.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1052.

Nouvelle série d'observations sur les protubérances solaires; spectre du sodium, de l'hydrogène, du fer, du magnésium, peutêtre des oxydes.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1522–26.

Protubérances solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 977.

Observations spectrales des protubérances solaires pendant le dernier trimestre de l'année 1873.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 606.

Tableaux des observations des protubérances solaires, du 26 décembre 1873 au 2 août 1874.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 885–9.

Études des taches et des protubérances solaires de 1871 à 1875.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **80**, 1273–8.

Résultats des observations des protubérances et des taches solaires du 23 avril au 28 juin 1875.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 563, 605.

Suite des observations spectroscopiques des protubérances solaires, 1875.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 717.

Nouvelle série d'observations sur les protubérances et les taches solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 26–7.

Observations des protubérances solaires pendant le second trimestre de 1876.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 423.

Observations des protubérances solaires, pendant le premier semestre de l'année 1877.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 98.

Ueber eine ausgezeichnete Protuberanz.

Spörer. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 171–2.

L'observation des protubérances solaires faites du moment une éclipse par M. Janssen et M. Lockyer.

Stewart (Balfour). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 904.

Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires, pendant le 1 trimestre de 1878.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1008.

Observations des taches et protubérances solaires pendant les troisième et quatrième trimestres de 1879.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 358–60.

Observations des protubérances, des facules et des taches solaires pendant le premier semestre de l'année 1880.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 466–7.

Observations des taches, des facules et des protubérances solaires, faites à l'observatoire du Collège romain pendant le dernier trimestre, 1880.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 502–4.

Protuberanze solari osservate a Palermo nel quarto trimestre del 1878.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 10–11.

Riassunto delle protuberanze e delle macchie solari osservate alla specola del Collegio Romano nel mese di Settembre, Ottobre e Dicembre.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 13–16.

Sulla distribuzione delle macchie, facole e protuberanze solari sulla superficie del Sole, durante l'anno 1880.

Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **10**, 122–3.

Observations des protubérances, des facules et des taches solaires faites à l'observatoire royal du Collège romain pendant le premier semestre 1882.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 276–8.

Observations des protubérances, facules et taches solaires faites à l'Observatoire royal du Collège romain pendant le troisième et le quatrième trimestre de 1882.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1290–1; Nature, **28**, 48 (Abs.).

Forms of solar protuberances.

Tacchini (P.). Nature, **6**, 293.

Taches et protubérances solaires observées avec un spectroscope à grande dispersion.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 855.

Observation spectroscopique d'une protubérance solaire le 30 août 1880.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 432.

Perturbations solaires nouvellement observées.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 144.

Taches et protubérances solaires observées avec un spectroscope à très grande dispersion.

Thollon (L.). Jour. de Phys., **9**, 118.

Sudden extinction of the light of a solar protuberance.

Trouvelot (E.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 85–8.

Observations of the solar prominences.

Tupman (Capt.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **33**, 105–115; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 319.

Sur une méthode employée par M. Lockyer pour observer en temps ordinaire les spectres des protubérances signalées dans les éclipses de Soleil.

Warren de la Rue. Comptes Rendus, **67**, 836.

Beobachtung der Sonnenprotuberanzen in monochromatischem Lichte.

Zenker (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 172–176.

Einrichtung des Spectroskops zur Wahrnehmung der Protuberanzen.

Zollner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **138**, 42.

Beobachtungen von Protuberanzen der Sonne.

Zollner (F.). Der Naturforscher, **1**, 417; **2**. 9, 33, 51, 74, 91, 116, 133, 213, 245, 338; **3**, 39, 175, 189, 205, 262, 263, 278; Les Mondes, **18**, 362, 413; **19**, 213, 215, 232, 498; Nature, **1**, 172, 195, 607; **2**, 131.

26, *Radiation and the solar spectrum.*

Recherches sur les effets de la radiation chimique de la lumière solaire, au moyen des courants électriques.

Becquerel (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **9**, 145.
Remarques sur cette note, par M. Biot, do., 169.
Réponse, do., 172–3.

Sur de nouveaux procédés pour étudier la radiation solaire, tant directe que diffuse, dans ses rapports avec la phosphorescence.

Biot. Comptes Rendus, **8**, 259, 315.

Sur la répartition de la radiation solaire à Montpellier pendant l'année 1875.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 375–7.

On the present state of our knowledge of solar radiations.

Hunt (R.). Rep'ts British Assoc. for 1850, 1852, 1853.

Étude des radiations superficielles du Soleil.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 436–9.

27, *Red end of the solar spectrum.*

Photography of the ultra-red portions of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **40**, 311.

Work in the infra-red of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **27**, 15–18; Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 48; Beiblätter, **7**, 695 (Abs.).

Atmospheric absorption in the infra-red of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (Lieut. Col.). Nature, **28**, 45; Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 80.

On the fixed lines in the ultra-red region of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **3**, 222; Beiblätter, **1**, 239.

On lines in the infra-red region of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 300; Beiblätter, **5**, 509.

Sur l'observation de la partie infra-rouge du spectre solaire au moyen des effets de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 249–255; Archives de Genève, (2) **57**, 306–318; Amer. Jour Sci., (3) **13**, 379–80 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **10**, 5–13.

La détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons de la partie infra-rouge du spectre au moyen des effets de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (Édm.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 302; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28**, 391, 459.

On the fixed lines in the ultra-red invisible region of the spectrum.

Draper (J. W.). Phil. Mag., (5) **3**, 86–89; Beiblätter, **1**, 239–40 (Abs.).

Optical spectroscopy of the red end of the solar spectrum.

Hennessey (J B. N). Nature, **17**, 28.

Der infra-rothe Theile des Sonnenspectrums.

Lang (V. von). Carl's Repert, **19**, 107–9; Beiblatter, **7**, 374 (Abs.).

On certain remarkable groups in the lower spectrum.

Langley (S. P.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 92–105; Beiblätter, **4**, 208.

Photography of the infra-red region of the solar spectrum.

Pickering (W. H.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **20**, 473.

Eine Wellenlängenmessung im ultrarothen Sonnenspectrum.

Pringsheim (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 32; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 230.

Optical spectroscopy of the red end of the solar spectrum.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **16**, 264.

28, *Spectroscopic effect of rotation.*

Sur la loi de rotation du Soleil; réponse à une réclamation du P. Secchi et à un mémoire du Dr. Zöllner.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1122–31.

Ueber die spectroscopische Beobachtung der Rotation der Sonne, und ein neues Reversionspectroscop.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 449.

29, *Storms and cyclones on the Sun.*

Sur la nouvelle hypothèse du P. Secchi.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 593–7.

Note sur quelques points de la théorie des cyclones solaires, en réponse à une critique par M. Vicaire.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 733–41.

Réponse au P. Secchi et à M. Vicaire.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 919–923, 977–982.

Note sur les cyclones solaires, avec une réponse de M. Respighi à M. M Vicaire et Secchi.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1229–32.

Sur les cyclones du Soleil comparés à ceux de notre atmosphère.

Tarry (H.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 44–8.

Spectre d'une cyclone solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 87–9.

Observations sur la théorie des cyclones solaires.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 703–6, 948–52.

30, *Sun-spots.*

On the spectrum of a solar spot observed at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.
Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 32–3.

On the spectrum of a sun-spot observed at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1880.
Airy (G. B.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **41**, 63–4.

Dessin des taches solaires observées le 23 mai à 7 heures du soir.
Baudin. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1193.

On a periodicity of cyclones and rainfalls in connection with sun-spot periodicity.
British Assoc. Rep'ts for 1873–8.

Bands observed in the spectra of sun-spots at Stonyhurst Observatory.
Cortie (A.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **47** (1886), 19.

Complément de la théorie physique du Soleil; explication des taches.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **75**, 1664–72, 1793–6; **76**, 301–10, 389–97 (réponse aux critiques de M. M. Secchi et Tacchini).

Réponse à de nouvelle objections de M. Tacchini.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 381–8, 621–7.

Théorie des scories solaires selon M. Zöllner.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 501–9.

Sur l'explication des taches solaires proposée par M. le Dr. Raye.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 855–61.

Réponse aux remarques de M. Tarry sur la théorie des taches solaires.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1122–30.

Théories solaires; réponse à quelques critiques récentes.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1663–70.

Observations au sujet de la dernière note M. Tacchini, et du récent mémoire de M. Langley.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **79**, 74–82.

Double série de dessins répresentant les trombes terrestres et les taches solaires executée par M. Faye.
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **79**, 265–73.

Sur le dernier numéro des "Memorie dei Spettroscopisti italiani."
Faye. Comptes Rendus, **80**, 935–6.

Spectrum of the great sun-spot of 1882, Nov. 12–25.

Greenwich Observatory, Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **43**, 77.

On sun-spots and terrestrial elements in the Sun.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **16**, 401–8; Beiblätter, **8**, 304 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **13**, 418.

Temperature of sun-spots.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **17**, 302–4; Beiblätter, **8**, 768 (Abs.).

On a sun-spot observed Aug. 31, 1880.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 72; Beiblätter, **5**, 129 (Abs.).

Note on the reduction of the observations of the Spectra of 100 sun-spots observed at Kensington.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 203–6.

Preliminary Report to the Solar Physics Committee on the Sun-spot Observations made at Kensington.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 154; Chem. News, **44**, 297–8; Beiblätter, **6**, 281–2 (Abs.).

On the most widened lines in sun-spot spectra; first and second series, from November 12, 1879, to October 15, 1881.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 443–6; **42** (1887), 37–46.

Observations of sun-spot spectra in 1883.

Perry (S. J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 244–8.

On the sun-spot spectrum from D to B.

Perry (S. J.). Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 635.

Analyse spectrale d'une tache solaire.

Rayet. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 846.

Réponse à M. Faye concernant les taches solaires.

Reye (T.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1178–81.

Les minima des taches du Soleil en 1881.

Riccò (A.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1169–71.

Sulla diversa attività dei due emisferi solari nel 1881.

Riccò (A.). Astronom. Nachr., **103**, 155–6.

Remarques sur la relation entre les protubérances et les taches solaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 237.

Présence de la vapeur d'eau dans le voisinage des taches solaires.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 358.

L'analyse comparative de la lumière du bord solaire et des taches.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 39.

Note sur les taches solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 163, 589, 652.

Sur les taches et le diamètre solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 1581–4.

Taches solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 519–27.

La théorie des taches solaires, réponse à M. Faye.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 911–19.

Études des taches et des protubérances solaires.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **80**, 1273–78; **83**, 26–7.

Note sur les taches du Soleil.
Sonrel. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 1033.

Report to the Solar Physics Committee on a Comparison between apparent Inequalities of Short-period in Sun-spot Areas, and in Diurnal Temperature-ranges at Toronto and at Keno.
Stewart (B.) and Carpenter (W. L.). Proc. Royal Soc., **37**, 22, 290.

Macchie solari e facole osservate a Palermo nei mesi di gennaio, febbraio, e marzo 1879 (e durante l'anni 1879 e 1880).
Tacchini (P.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 35–6, 50–1, 55–6, 90–2, 97–101; **9**, 45–8, 91–2, 190–2; **10**, 1–4, 122–123.

Sur la théorie des taches solaires; réponse à deux notes précédentes de M. Faye.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 633–5.

Sur la théorie émise par M. Faye des taches solaires.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 826–30.

Nouvelles observations spectrales, en désaccord avec quelques-unes des théories émises sur le taches solaires.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 195–8.

Observations spectroscopiques sur les taches solaires; réponse à M. Faye.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 39.

Sur les taches solaires.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1079–81.

Spectre d'une tache solaire observée pendant le mois de juin 1877.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1500.

Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires pendant le 1 trimestre de 1878.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1008.

Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires (pendant les années 1879, 1880, 1881, et 1882).

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 358–60; **91**, 316–7, 466–7; **93**, 382; **95**, 276–8; **96**, 1290.

Sur la grande tache solaire de novembre 1882, et sur les perturbations magnétiques qui en ont accompagné l'apparition.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 1212–14.

Macchie solari e facole osservate in Roma all' equatoriale di Cauchoix nel terzo trimestre, e nel ultimo trimestre 1879.

Tacchini (P.) e Millosevich (E.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 73–4, 88–9.

Macchie solari e facole osservate a Roma nel mese di gennaio, 1880.

Tacchini (P.) e Millosevich (E.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **9**, 8.

Observations des taches du Soleil, faites à l'Observatoire de Toulouse en 1874 et 1875.

Tisserand (F.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 765–7.

Sur deux taches solaires actuellement visibles à l'œil nu.

Tremeschini. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 340.

On the veiled solar spots.

Trouvelot (L.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **11**, 62–69; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 169–176.

Sur la théorie des taches et sur le noyau obscur du Soleil.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1396–9.

Sur la constitution du Soleil, et la théorie des taches.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1540–4; **77**, 40–4.

Note on the temperature of sun-spots.

Wiedemann (E.). Phil. Mag., (5) **17**, 247–8; Beiblatter, **8**, 768 (Abs.).

Études sur la fréquence des taches du Soleil et sa relation avec la variation de la déclinaison magnétique.

Wolf. Comptes Rendus, **70**, 741.

Spectroscopic Notes; Spot-spectra.

Young (C. A.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **60**, 331–40; Nature, **3**, 110–113.

Ueber die Periodicität und heliographische Verbreitung der Sonnenflecken.

Zöllner (F.). Ber. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **22**, 338–350; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 524–539.

Ueber den Aggregatzustand der Sonnenflecken.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 291–310.

31, *Telluric (terrestrial) rays of the solar spectrum.*

Étude spectrale du groupe de raies telluriques nommé *a* (Alpha) par Angström.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 801; **98**, 169–76; Nature, **29**, 351; Beiblätter, **8**, 305–7 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 109–117.

Les bandes telluriques du spectre solaire.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 107.

Sur les raies telluriques du spectre solaire.

Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 385, 788; Chem. News, **44**, 256 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 871–2 (Abs.); **6**, 100–101 (Abs.).

Sur la production des groupes telluriques fondamentaux A et B du spectre solaire par une couche absorbante d'oxygène.

Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 555–7; Beiblätter, **7**, 859–60 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 477 (Abs.).

Tellurische Linien der Sonne und der Gestirne.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **18**, 92; **19**, 77.

Sur les raies telluriques du spectre solaire.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 1280; **56**, 189, 538; **57**, 1008; **60**, 213; **95**, 885; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **23**, 274–299; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **126**, 480; Phil. Mag., (4) **30**, 78.

In feuchter Luft sind die Wärmestreifen des Sonnenspectrums breiter.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 217.

Étude sur les raies telluriques du spectre solaire.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 520–522; Beiblätter, **4**, 891 (Abs.).

32, *Ultra-violet part of the solar spectrum.*

Étude du spectre solaire ultra-violet.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 101; Jour. de Phys., **7**, 285.

Deux planches relatives au spectre solaire.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 983.

Sur l'absorption atmosphériques des radiations ultra-violettes.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 5.

Sur la limite ultra-violette du spectre solaire.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1101–8; Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 47–55; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 861 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 39–40 (Abs.).

Observation de la limite ultra-violette du spectre solaire à diverses altitudes.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 808–814; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 201 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 406.

Loi de repartition, suivant l'altitude, de la substance absorbant dans l'atmosphère des radiations solaires ultra-violettes.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 940.

Sur le spectre normal du Soleil; partie ultra-violette.

Cornu (A.). Ann. de l'École Normale, (2) **9**, 21–106; Beiblätter, **4**, 371–4 (Abs.).

Sur les longueurs d'onde et les caractères des raies violettes et ultra-violettes du Soleil, données par une photographie faite au moyen d'un réseau.

Draper (H.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 682–6.

Influence des rayons ultra-violets du spectre solaire sur la matière verte des végétaux et sur la flexion des tiges.

Guillemin. Comptes Rendus, **45**, 62, 543.

Ultra-violette Strahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 134.

Sur les raies du spectre solaire ultra-violet.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **57**, 789; Phil. Mag., (4) **27**, 159.

Sur l'absorption du nouveau violet extrême par diverses matières.

Matthiessen. Comptes Rendus, **19**, 112.

Rayons violets qui renferment le maximum d'action chimique de toutes les couleurs du spectre solaire.

Poey (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1238.

Nouvelles expériences tendant à démontrer qu'il existe une force magnétisante dans l'extrémité violette du spectre solaire.

Ridolfi (C.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **3**, 323–4.

33, *Water in the solar spectrum.*

The influence of water in the atmosphere on the solar spectrum and solar temperature.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (R.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 328–41; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 241; Beiblätter, **8**, 507 (Abs.).

Aqueous lines in the spectrum of the Sun.

Cooke (J. P., Jr.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **91**, 178; Phil. Mag., (4) **31**, 337.

Influence de la vapeur aqueuse visible dans l'atmosphère, et de la pluie sur le spectre solaire.

Zantedeschi. Comptes Rendus, **63**, 644.

34, *Wave-lengths of the solar spectrum.*

Wave-lengths of A, *a*, and of prominent lines in the infra-red of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 137.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des raies et bandes principales du spectre solaire infra-rouge.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **99**, 417; Amer. Jour. Sci., **128**, 391, 459.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des raies du spectre solaire au moyen des bandes d'interférence.

Bernard (F.). Comptes Rendus; **58**, 1153; **59**, 32.

Sur la photométrie solaire.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1271; **95**, 1271–3; **96**, 126; Beiblätter, **7**, 113 (Abs.).

Bestimmung der Wellenlängen der Fraunhofer'schen Linien des Sonnenspectrums, mit 2 Tafeln.

Ditscheiner (L.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **50** II, 286, 296–341.

Sur les longueurs d'onde et les caractères des raies violettes et ultraviolettes du Soleil, données par une photographie faite au moyen d'un réseau.

Draper (H.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 682–6.

On the normal solar spectrum (giving wave-lengths of the principal lines of the solar spectrum).

Gibbs (Wolcott). Amer. Jour. Sci., **93**, 1.

Mesures spectrophotométriques en divers points du disque solaire.

Gouy et Thollon. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 834–6; Beiblätter, **7**, 113–114 (Abs.).

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 543.
Berichtigung dazu, **116**, 644.

Eine Wellenlängenmessung im ultrarothen Sonnenspectrum.

Pringsheim (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 32; Nature, 23, 72.

Relative wave-length of the lines of the solar spectrum.

Rowland (H. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **38** (1887), 182–190; Phil. Mag., (5) **23** (1887), 257–65.

Note on Sir David Brewster's Line Y in the infra-red of the solar spectrum.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Edinburgh Transactions, **32** II, 223–238.

Spectralphotometrische Untersuchungen.

Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad., (1877) 104–142.

35, *White lines in the solar spectrum.*

White lines in the solar spectrum.

Hennessey (J. H. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 221; Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 303–6; **53**, 259 (appendix to the preceding note).

k, TWINKLING OF STARS.

Ueber das Funkeln der Sterne und die Scintillation überhaupt.

Exner (K.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **84** II, 1038–81; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 305–22; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 373 (Abs.)

Analyse prismatique de la lumière des étoiles scintillantes.

Montigny (Ch.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **37**, 165–90; Comptes Rendus, **66**, 910; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 277–98.

Nouvelles recherches sur la fréquence de la scintillation des étoiles dans ses rapports avec la constitution de leur lumière d'après l'analyse spectrale.

Montigny (Ch.). Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belgique, (2) **38**, 300–320; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Erganzungsband, **7**, 605–624.

ATMOSPHERIC SPECTRA.

Atmospheric transmission of visual and photographically active light.
Abney (W. de W.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **47** (1887), 260–5.

Spectre de l'air atmosphérique.
Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

La radiation atmosphérique comme agent chimique.
Biot. Comptes Rendus, **8**, 598.

Observations of the lines of the solar spectrum, and on those produced by the Earth's atmosphere.
Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., (3) **8**, 384.

On the aqueous lines of the solar spectrum.
Cooke (J. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **41**, 178; Phil. Mag., (4) **31**, 337.

Sur l'absorption par l'atmosphère des radiations ultra-violettes.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1285; Jour. de Phys., **10**, 5.

Sur l'observation comparative des raies telluriques et métalliques comme moyen d'observer les pouvoirs absorbants de l'atmosphère.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 801–6; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 58; Beiblätter, **7**, 110 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 78; Bull. Soc. franç. de Phys. (1882), 241–7.

Étude spectrale du groupe de raies telluriques nommé *α* (alpha) par Angström.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 169; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **7** (1886), 5–102; Phil. Mag., (5) **22** (1886), 458–63; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33** (1887), 70 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 37 (Abs.).

s bandes telluriques du spectre solaire.
Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 107.

Recherches sur les raies telluriques du spectre solaire.
Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 385, 788.

Recherches sur le spectre d'absorption de l'atmosphère terrestre.
Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 447; Beiblätter, **6**, 937; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 137.

Sur la production des groupes telluriques fondamentaux A et B du spectre solaire, par une couche d'oxygène.
Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 555.

Note on the atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum and on certain spectra of gases.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **11**, 305.

Bandenspectrum der Luft.

Goldstein. Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **84** II, 693; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 280.

On the absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 111–28; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1390 (Abs.).

Atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum.

Hennessey (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 1; **23**, 201.

Zustand der Atmosphäre.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **13**, 607; **14**, 45; **16**, 103; **19**, 77.

Spectres telluriques.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 111.

Analyse spectrale des éléments de l'atmosphère terrestre.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 649.

In feuchter Luft sind die Wärmestreifen des Sonnenspectrums breiter.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 217.

Abhängigkeit des Brechungsquotienten der Luft von der Temperatur.

Lang (V. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 448–65; Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **69** II, 451–68.

Amount of atmospheric absorption.

Langley (S. P.). Phil. Mag., (5) **18**, 289–307; Jour. Chem. Soc., **23**, 319; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28** (1885), 163, 242.

Ueber die Absorption der Sonnenstrahlung durch die Kohlensäure unserer Atmosphäre.

Lecher (E.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **82** II, 851–863.

On the spectrum of the atmosphere.

Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **5**, 341.

Sur la théorie de l'absorption atmosphérique.

Maurer (J.). Archives de Genève, (3) **9**, 374–91.

Opalescence of the atmosphere for the chemically active rays.

Roscoe (H. E.). Chem. News, **14**, 28.

On the atmospheric lines between the D lines.

Russell (H. C.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **38**, 30–32.

Spectrum des electrischen Glimmlichts in atmosphärischer Luft.

Schimkow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 513.

Sur l'influence de l'atmosphère sur les raies du spectre.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **60**, 379.

Spectrum von atmosphärischer Luft.

Vogel (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 580.

AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT.

The aurora and its spectrum.

Abercromby (R.). Nature, **27**, 173; Beiblätter, **7**, 193.

Magnetic disturbances, auroras and earth-currents.

Adams (W. G.). Nature, **25**, 66–71.

Spectrum of aurora borealis.

Angström (A. J.). Nature, **10**, 210; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Jubelband, 424–9; Arch. de Genève, (2) **50**, 204 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **3**, 210.

Observations of the zodiacal light at Cadiz.

Arcimis (A. T.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **36**, 48–51.

Spectrum of the Aurora.

Backhouse (T. W.). Nature, **4**, 66; **7**, 182, 463; **28**, 209.

A line in the green between b and F; a line in the yellow-green between D and E (principal auroral line); a line in the green-blue at or near F, assumed to be 485 of Alvan Clarke, Jr.; a line in the red between C and D, almost equidistant between C and D; a line in the green at or near b, at 517.

Barker (G. F.). Nature, **7**, 182.

Spectrum of the Aurora.

Barker (G. F.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 465–8; **5**, 81–84; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 119 (Abs.); Chem. News, **24**, 270.

On the spectrum of the aurora borealis.

Browning (J.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **31**, 17; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 79; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 215.

Comparison of some tube and other spectra with the spectrum of the aurora.

Capron (J. R.). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 249–66.

Spectrum of aurora.

Capron (J. R.). Nature, **3**, 28; Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 481.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.

Capron (J. R.). Nature, **5**, 284–5. (See below under Cornu, K[illegible], Maclear, Murphy, Perry, Prazmowski, Respighi, Secchi, Smyth, Stone, Tacchini, Twining, and Watts.)

Spectrum of the aurora and of the zodiacal light (with a list of authorities on the subject, included here).
Capron (J. R.). Nature, **7**, 182–186.

The aurora spectrum.
Capron (J. R.). Nature, **7**, 201.

The aurora and its spectrum.
Capron (J. R.). Nature, **25**, 53; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 97 (Abs.).

The aurora.
Capron (J. R.). Nature, **27**, 83–4, 139, 198.

Magnetic storm, aurora and sun-spot.
Christie (W. H. M.). Nature, **27**, 83.

Spectrum of the Aurora.
Church (A. H.). Chem. News, **22**, 225.

A line in the green-blue at or near F; at 485; assumed to be 486 F hydrogen.
Clark (Alvan, Jr.). Nature, **7**, 182.

A line in the green near E (corona line?); at 532; assumed to be 531·6 (corona line).
Clark (Alvan, Jr.). Nature, **7**, 182.

A line in the yellow-green between D and E (principal auroral line).
Clark (Alvan, Jr.). Nature, **7**, 182.

Line in the indigo at or near G; at 435; supposed to be G hydrogen.
Clark (Alvan, Jr.). Nature, **7**, 183.

Observations of the aurora on Aug. 12 and 13, 1880.
Copeland (R.). Nature, **22**, 510.

Spectre de l'aurore boréale du 4 février.
Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 390.

Sur l'intensité calorifique de la radiation solaire et son absorption par l'atmosphère terrestre.
Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 1205–7.

The aurora.
Eiger (T. G.). Nature, **3**, 6–7; **7**, 182; **27**, 85–6.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Ellery (R. J.). Nature, **4**, 280.

Spectrum of the aurora.

F. (T.). Nature, **3**, 6.

Sur les aurores boréales.

Faye. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 546.

The continuous spectrum; faint green reaching from the aurora line to F.

Flögel. Nature, **7**, 183.

Spectroscopic examination of the aurora, April 10, 1872.

Frazer (P.). Proc. Amer. Philosoph. Soc., **12**, 579.

On the spectrum of the aurora.

Herschel (A. S.). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 65–71; Nature, **3**, 486.

Line in the yellow-green between D and E (principal auroral line).

Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **7**, 182.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Holden (E. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 423; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 478.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Hyatt. Nature, **3**, 105.

Das Nordlichtspectrum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1868) 128, (1869) 180, (1872) 148, (1873) 151, (1875) 123.

Spectrum des Zodiacal-Lichtes.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1872) 148.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.

Key (H. Cooper). Nature, **5**, 302.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Kirk (E. B.). Observatory, (1882) 271, (1886) 311.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Kirkwood (D.). Nature, **3**, 126.

Sur la décharge électrique dans l'aurore boréale, et le spectre du même phénomène.

Lemström (S.). Archives de Genève, (2) **50**, 225–42, 355–86; Nature, **28**, 60–3, 107–9, 128–30; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 315–17 (Abs.). (See Tresca in Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1335.)

L'analyse spectrale de la lumière zodiacale et sur la couronne des éclipses.

Liais (E.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 262.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Lindsay (Lord). Nature, **4**, 347, 366; **7**, 182.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.
Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **5**, 283.

Spectrum of aurora.
Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **6**, 329

Spectrum of aurora australis.
Maclear (J. P.). Nature, **17**, 11.

Swan lamp spectrum and the aurora.
Munro (J.). Nature, **27**, 173; Beiblätter, **7**, 193.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.
Murphy (J. J.). Nature, **5**, 283.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Newlands (J. A. R.). Chem. News, **23**, 213.

Das Nordlichtspectrum.
Oettigen (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 284–7; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 269–73.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.
Perry (S. J.). Nature, **5**, 303.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Pickering (E. C.). Nature, **3**, 104.

Étude spectrale de la lumière de l'aurore boréale du 4 février.
Prazmowski. Comptes Rendus, **74**, 391.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Pringle (G. H.). Nature, **6**, **260**.

Spectra of the aurora and corona.
Proctor (H. R.). Nature, **3**, 6, 68, 346, 369, 468; **6**, 161, 220; **7**, 242.

Spectrum of the aurora.
Proctor (H. R.). Nature, **7**, 1[illegible]2.

Sur le spectre de l'aurore boréale.
Rayet (G.). Jour. de Phys., **1**, 363.

L'analyse spectrale de la lumière zodiacale.
Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 514.

Le spectre de la lumière zodiacale et le spectre de l'aurore boréale sont identicales.

Respighi (L.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 743.

Observations of the aurora borealis of Feb. 4 and 5, 1872.

Respighi (L.). Nature, **5**, 511; Gazz. Ufficiale d. Regno d'Italia, Feb. 5, 1872.

The aurora.

Robinson (H.). Nature, **27**, 85.

The aurora.

Romanes (C. H.). Nature, **27**, 86.

On the auroral spectrum.

Rowland (H. A.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **5**, 320.

Spectre de l'aurore boréale.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, 1 Mars 1872; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 222.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Schmidt. Nature, **7**, 182–3.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.

Seabroke (G. M.). Nature, **5**, 283.

Sur l'aurore boréale du 4 février observée à Rome, et sur quelques nouveaux résultats d'analyse spectrale.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 583–8.

Aurore boréale observée à Rome le 10 août à 10 heures du matin.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 606–613.

La luce zodiacale confronto tra le osservazioni del P. Dechevreus e quelle di G. Jones.

Serpieri (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **9**, 133–42.

Mémoire sur des faits dont on peut déduire: 1. une théorie des aurores boréales et australes, fondée sur l'existence de marées atmosphériques; 2. l'indication, à l'aide des aurores, de l'existence d'essaims d'étoiles filantes à proximité du globe terrestre.

Silbermann (J.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 553–7, 638–42.

Spectra of aurora, corona and zodiacal light.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **3**, 509–10.

Spectroscopic observations of the zodiacal light in April, 1872, at the Royal Observatory, Palermo.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 277–288; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 245 (Abs.).

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **5**, 282–3.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **7**, 182.

The aurora of Feb. 4, 1872.

Stone (E. J.). Nature, **5**, 443; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 391–2.

Beobachtung eines Nordlichtspectrum (Aurora Borealis).

Struve (Otto von). Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Pétersbourg, **3**, 49.

Observations of the aurora.

Sueur (A. Le). Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 19.

Spectrum of the aurora.

T. (F.). Nature, **7**, 182–3.

Sur l'aurore boréale du 4 février 1872.

Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 540–2.

Sur l'origine des aurores polaires.

Tarry (H.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 549–53.

Sur les observations de M. Lemström en Laponie.

Tresca. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1335–6.

The aurora of Feb. 4, 1872.

Twining (A. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 273–81.

Untersuchungen über das Spectrum des Nordlichtes.

Vogel (H. C.). Ber. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **23**, 285–99; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 569–85; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 1061 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 487 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Nordlichtes.

Vogel (H. C.). Astronom. Nachr., **78**, 247–8.

Spectrum of the aurora.

Watts (W. M.). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 410–11.

The aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872.

Watts (W. M.). Nature, **5**, 303.

Observations sur le spectre de l'aurore boréale.

Wijkander (A.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **51**, 25–30.

Line in the green near E (corona line).

Winlock. Nature, **7**, 182.

On the spectrum of the zodiacal light.

Wright (A. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 39–46; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 619–29.

Ueber das Spectrum des Nordlichtes.

Zöllner (F.). Ber. Sächs. Ges. Wiss., **22**, 254–260; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 574–581; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 122–127; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **1**, 372–3 (Abs.).

Spectrum of the aurora.

Zöllner (F.). Nature, **7**, 182–3.

AUSTRIUM.

Spectrum of austrium.

Linnemann (E.). Monatschr., **7**, 121–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 773 (Abs.).

BARIUM.

Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Brechungsexponenten der natürlichen Sulfate des Baryum.

Arzruni (A.). Zeitschr. Krystallogr. u. Mineralog., **1**, 165–192; Jahrb. f. Mineral. (1877), 526 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 189 (Abs.).

Barium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 21.

Spectre de chlorure de baryum.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Sur les caractères des flammes chargées du chlorure de baryum.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Spectre continu du baryum.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 878.

Spectrum von Baryum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1870), 174.

Chemische Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtungen, Baryum.

Kirchhoff und Bunsen. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 182

Chlorure de Baryum (ou Ba O) dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 57, 62, planche VII.

Bromure de baryum dans le gaz chargé de brome; iodure de baryum dans le gaz chargé d'iode.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. [illegible], 65, planche VIII.

BERYLLIUM OR GLUCINUM.

Beryllium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 22.

Spectrum of beryllium.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **47**, 201; Jour. Chem. Soc., **43**, 316–19; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1859 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 316–17.

Remarks on the atomic weight of beryllium.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 462–4; Chem. News, **49**, 171–2; Beiblatter, **8**, 820 (Abs.).

Spectrum of beryllium.

Nature, **29**, 90.

Propriétés principales du glucinum.

Nilson (L. F.) et Petterson (O.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 169.

Note on the atomic weight of beryllium.

Reynolds (J. E.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 248–50; Beiblatter, **8**, [illegible] (Abs.).

Reply by Humpidge (T. S.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 35[illegible]–9.

BISMUTH.

Le bismuth n'a donné aucune apparence de renversement.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Fluorescence des composés de bismuth.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 629–31, 1064–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 4 (Abs.), 189 (Abs.).

BLUE GROTTO.

Spectroscopische Untersuchung der blauen Grotte auf Capri.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 325.

BORAX.

Boron arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 22.

L'acide borique.

Dieulafait (L.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 318–54; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 11 (Abs.).

Existence de l'acide borique dans les eaux de la Mer Morte.

Dieulafait (L.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1352-4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1037 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 145-167.

L'acide borique dans les eaux minérales de Contrexeville et Schinznach (Suisse).

Dieulafait (L.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 999-1001; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 301 (Abs.).

Les salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou au point de vue de l'acide borique.

Dieulafait (L.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545-8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

On line spectra of boron.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 301-4; Chem. News, **48**, 1-2; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 242 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 120 (Abs.).

Spectra of boric acid and blowpipe beads.

Horner (Charles). Chem. News, **29**, 66.

Spectre de l'acide borique dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 101; planche XXVIII.

Spectre de l'acide borique.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 833.

Spectrum von Fluorborgas.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 125.

Propriétés optiques de borax.

Senarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

Spectra der verschiedenen grünen Flammen, Borax.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 249.

Spectre du bore.

Troost et Hautefeuille. Comptes Rendus, **63**, 620; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

BROMINE.

Action des rayons différemment réfrangible sur l'iodure et le bromure d'argent.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 185–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 30 (Abs.).

Spectre du brome dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

De l'action des différentes lumières colorées sur une couche de bromure d'argent impregnée de diverses matières colorantes organiques.

Cros (Ch.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 379–81; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 504–5.

Spectre de bromure de cuivre.

Diacon (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 1.

Spectre d'absorption de protobromure de tellure et de protobromure d'iode.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 172.

Spectre du brome.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Absorptionsspectrum des Bromtellurs, des Bromselens, und des Bromjods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 140.

On the action of the less refrangible rays of light on silver iodide and bromide.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 269–78; Jour. Chem. Soc., **1** (1876), 28 (Abs.).

Notes on the sensitiveness of silver bromide to the green rays as modified by the presence of other substances.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 459–64.

Réaction spectrale du Brome.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 902–3; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 77–8; Beiblätter, **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Bromure de baryum dans le gaz chargé de brome.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 63, 65, planche VIII.

Verbindungsspectrum zur Entdeckung von Brom.

Mitscherlich. Jour. prackt. Chem., **97**, 218.

Entdeckung sehr geringer Mengen von Brom in Verbindungen.

Mitscherlich. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **125**, 629.

Absorption spectra of bromine.

Roscoe (H. E.) and Thorpe (T. E.). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 4.

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Bromsilbers.

Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1302–6; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **150**, 453–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 217 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 140–1; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 273–7.

Ueber die chemische Wirkung des Lichtes auf reines und gefärbtes Bromsilber.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 1635–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **1** (1876), 510 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 215–16 (Abs.).

Neue Betrachtungen über die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Bromsilbers.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 667–70; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 265 (Abs.).

Ueber die Empfindlichkeit trockner Bromsilberplatten gegen das Sonnenspectrum.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1024–8; Beiblätter, **5**, 521 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 773 (Abs.).

Ueber die verschiedenen Modificationen des Bromsilbers.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1170–79; Beiblätter, **7**, 536 (Abs.).

Sur la sensibilité du bromure d'argent à l'égard des radiations considérées comme chimiquement inactives.

Vogel (H. W.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **21**, 233.

Ueber die Brechung und Dispersion des Lichtes im Bromsilber.

Wernicke (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 560–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 653 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 287.

Uebereinstimmung des Absorptionsspectrums von Brom mit dem Spectrum dessen Dampfes.

Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 150.

CADMIUM.

Ultra-violet spectrum of cadmium.

Bell (L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **31** (1886), 426–31; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 957 (Abs.).

Cadmium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, 23.

Spectrum of chloride of cadmium.

Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Déterminations des longueurs d'onde des radiations très réfrangibles du cadmium.

Cornu (A.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **2**, 119–126; Beiblätter, **4**, 34 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **10**, 425–31.

Renversement des raies spectrales du cadmium.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectre de chlorure de cadmium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Spectrum von Cadmium.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 145.

Chlorure de cadmium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, 139.

Spectrum of cadmium at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Indice du quartz pour les raies du cadmium.

Sarasin (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230.

CÆSIUM.

Observations on cæsium.

Allen (O. D.). Phil. Mag., **25**, 189; Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **34** (1862), 367.

On the equivalent and spectrum of cæsium.

Allen (O. D.) and Johnson (S. W.). Phil. Mag., **25**, 196; Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **35** (1863), 94.

On cæsium.

Bunsen (R.). Phil. Mag., **26**, 241.

Les salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou au point de vue du cæsium.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545–8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

Recherches sur la présence du cæsium dans les eaux naturelles.

Grandeau (L.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **67**, 155.

Spectrum von Cæsium.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 337, 379; Phil. Mag., (4) **22**, 498.

Chlorure de cæsium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 44, planche III.

On pollux, a silicate of cæsium.

Pisani. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 714.

CALCIUM.

Sur la phosphorescence du sulfure de calcium.

Becquerel (Edm.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 551–3; Chem. News, **55** (1887), 123.

Action du manganèse sur le pouvoir de phosphorescence du carbonate de chaux.

Becquerel (Edm.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1886), 1098–1101.

Ueber das Calciumspectrum.

Blochmann (R.). Jour. prackt. Chem., (2) **4**, 282–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 1149–1150 (Abs.).

Calcium (Zinc) spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 23.

Spectre de chlorure de calcium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Recherches photométriques, spectre du calcium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Sur les flammes chargées du chlorure de calcium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Spectre continu du calcium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 878, 1078.

Spectrum von Kalk.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1870), 174.

Linien von Calcium.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 177.

Das Wärmespectrum des Kalklichtes.

Lamansky (S.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1871), 632–41; Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 282–9; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 200–32.

Ueber die Dispersion des Aragonits nach arbiträrer Richtung.

Lang (V. von). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **83** II, 671–6.

Note on the spectra of calcium fluoride.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Philosoph. Soc. Cambridge, **3**, 96–8; Beiblätter, **4**, 611–12 (Abs.).

Sur de nouvelles raies de calcium.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 660–2; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **7**, 569–72; Chem. News, **33**, 166–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2** (1876), 35 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 505 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem. **158**, 327–9 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **26**, 267.

Remarques à propos de la dernière communication de M. Lockyer sur de nouvelles raies de calcium, par M. C. Sainte-Claire Deville. Comptes Rendus, **82**, 709–10.

Calcium comme corps composé d'après le spectroscope.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 673.

Fluorescenz von Kalkspar.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 422–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 649 (Abs.).

Sur l'origine de l'arsénic et de la lithine dans eaux sulfatées calciques.

Schlagdenhauffen. Jour. de Pharm., (5) **6**, 457–63; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 302 (Abs.).

Sur les causes déterminantes de la phosphorescence du sulfure de calcium.

Verneuil (A.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 601–4; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 253; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 2.

Ueber die neuen Wasserstofflinien und die Dissociation des Calciums.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 274–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **33**, 597 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 274, 786; Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1880), 192–8; Nature, **21**, 410.

Expériences sur divers échantillons de chaux.

Volpicelli (M.). Comptes Rendus, **56**, 493; **57**, 571.

Coïncidence of the spectrum lines of iron, calcium, and titanium.

Williams (W. Mattieu). Nature, **8**, 46.

CARBON.

1, CARBON IN GENERAL.

Note on the spectrum of carbon.

Attfield (J.). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 106–8; Phil. Trans. (1862), 221.

Carbon points ruled out.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, 23.

Spectroscopic researches in carbon and cyanogen.

Ciamician (G. L.). Chem. News, **44**, 216.

On the refraction equivalents of the diamond and the carbon compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Chem. News, **42**, 175; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 333 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 43 (Abs.); Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 327–30; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1553 (Abs.).

Carbon and carbon compounds.

Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **22**, 320; Beiblätter, **5**, 118–122.

Spectrum von Kohlenstoff.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1862) 33, (1863) 113, (1864) 109, (1865) 89, (1869) 176, 178, (1875) 122.

Refractionsäquivalente der Elemente C, etc.

Landolt (R.). Versammlung deutscher Aertzte und Naturforscher, Aug. 12–18, 1872; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 808; Chem. Centralblatt, (3) **3**, 705; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 460 (Abs.).

Note on the history of the carbon spectrum.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 490–4; Beiblätter, **5**, 118–22; Nature, **23**, 265–6, 338.

Spectrum of Carbon.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 403–410; Chem. News, **45**, 155 (Abs.); Nature, **25**, 545; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 1–2 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **6**, 675 (Abs.).

General observations on the spectra of carbon and its compounds.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 123–30.

Spectrum of carbon at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Note on the spectrum of carbon.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 335–43, 461–3; Beiblätter, **5**, 118–22 (Abs.).

Sulla questione dei doppi legami tra carbonio e carbonio dal punto di vista della chimica ottica.

Nasini (R.). Gazz. chim. ital., **14**, 150–6; Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 559–61 (Abs.); Atti R. Ac. dei Lincei, **8**, 169–73; Beiblatter, **8**, 577.

On the spectrum of carbon.

Roscoe (H. E.). Nature, **23**, 313–14.

Spectre du carbone.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, 1 Mars 1872; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 222 (Abs.).

Ueber das Dispersionsäquivalent von Diamant.

Schrauf (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **22**, 424–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 14 (Abs.).

Note on the identity of the spectra obtained from the different allotropic forms of carbon.

Schuster (A.) and Roscoe (H. E.). Proc. Manchester Philosoph. Soc., **19**, 46–49; Beiblätter, **4**, 208 (Abs.).

Carbon and hydrocarbon in the modern spectroscope.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 24–33.

Carbon and carbo-hydrogen, spectroscoped and spectrometed.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 107–19; Beiblatter, **4**, 36 (Abs.).

Spectre du carbone.

Troost et Hautefeuille. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 620; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

Spectra of carbon.

Watts (W. M.). Phil. Mag., (4) **38**, 249; **41**, 12; **48**, 369, 456; **49**, 104; Nature, **23**, 197, 266; Beiblatter, **5**, 118; Chem. News, **22**, 172; Jour. praekt. Chemie, **104**, 422.

2, CARBON COMPOUNDS.

a, In general.

Influence of the molecular grouping in organic bodies on their absorption in the infra-red region of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (Lieut. Col.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 416; Chem. News, **43**, 92, 126; Beiblätter, **5**, 506.

Action des rayons différemment réfrangible sur l'iodure et le bromure d'argent; influence des matières colorantes.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 185–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 30 (Abs.).

Sulla relazioni esistenti tra il potere rifrangente e la constituzione chimica della combinazioni organiche.

Bernheimer e Nasini. Atti della R. Accad. dei Lincei, Transunti, (3) **7**, 227–30; Gazz. chim. ital., **13**, 317–20; Beiblätter, **7**, 528 (Abs.).

Influence des diverses couleurs sur la végétation.

Bert (P.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1444.

Sur la région du spectre solaire indispensable à la vie végétale.

Bert (P.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 695–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 336 (Abs.).

Vergleichung von Pigmentfarben mit Spectralfarben.

Bezold (W. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 165, 606.

On the action of various colored bodies on the spectrum.

Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., (4) **24**, 441.

Die Beziehungen zwischen den physikalischen Eigenshaften organischer Körper und ihrer chemischen Constitution.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2135–48; **13**, 1119–30, 1520–35; **14**, 2533–39; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 293–5 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 776–86; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 234–5 (Abs.).

Die chemische Constitution organischer Körper in Beziehung zu deren Dichte und ihren Vermögen das Licht fortzupflanzen. Drei Theile und Nachtrag.

Brühl (J. W.). Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **200**, 139–231; **203**, 1–63, 255–285, 363–368; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 295–7 (Abs.); **33**, 781–3 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 776–86.

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen den optischen und den thermischen Eigenschaften flüssiger organischer Körper.

Brühl (J. W.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **84** II, 817–75; Monatschr. f. Chemie, **2**, 716–74; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **211**, 121–178; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 263 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 377 (Abs.). Berichtigung, Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **211**, 371–2.

Untersuchungen über die Molecularrefraction organischer flüssiger Körper von grossen Farbenzerstreuungsvermögen.

Bruhl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **19** (1886), 2746.

De l'action des différentes lumières colorées sur une couche de bromure d'argent impregnée de diverses matières colorantes organiques.

Cros (Ch.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 379–81; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 504 (Abs.).

Relation between the chemical constitution of certain organic compounds and their action upon the ultra-violet rays.

Dunstan (W. R.). Pharmaceutical Trans., (3) **11**, 54–6.

Note concernant le mémoire de M. Kanonikoff sur le pouvoir réfringent des substances organiques.

Flavitsky (F.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, 260–7.

On the refraction equivalents of the diamond and the carbon compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Chem. News, **42**, 175; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 333 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 43 (Abs.).

Refraction equivalents of organic compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **45**, 241–59; Chem. News, **49**, 233 (Abs.); Nature, **30**, 119 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 556 (Abs.).

Spectres des carbonates.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Influence of certain rays of the spectrum on plants growing in an iron manure.

Griffiths (A. B.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **45**, 74.

Ueber das Verhalten einiger Farbstoffe im Sonnenspectrum.

Haerlin (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **118**, 70.

Researches on the absorption of the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum by organic substances.

Hartley (W. N.) and Huntington (A. K.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 233; **31**, 1; Chem. News, **40**, 269; Phil. Trans., **170**, 257–74; Beiblatter, **4**, 370.

Researches on the relation between the molecular structure of carbon compounds and their absorption spectra.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 153–68; **41**, 45–49; Beiblatter, **6**, 375 (Abs.); Amer. Chem. Jour., **3**, 373.

Das Auge empfindet alle Strahlen die brechbarer sind als die rothen.

Helmholtz (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 205.

Absorptionsstreifen färbiger Lösungen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1864) 108, (1865) 85, (1867) 825, (1868) 129, (1873) 147.

On the chemical circulation in the body.

Jones (H. Bence). Proc. Royal Institution, May 26, 1865.

Zur Frage über den Einfluss der Structur auf das Lichtbrechungsvermögen organischer Verbindungen.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. russ. phys. chem. Ges. (1881), 268; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1697–1700.

Sur le pouvoir réfringent des substances organiques dans les dissolutions.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **15**, 112–13; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 950 (Abs.); Jour. prackt. Chemie, n. F. **27**, 362–4; Beiblätter, **7**, 593 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 1041 (Abs.).

Sur la relation du pouvoir réfringent et la composition des composés organiques.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **15**, 434–79; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 3047–3051 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **41**, 318 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 375 (Abs.).

Sur les relations entre la composition et le pouvoir réfringent des composés chimiques.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, 119–131; Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 157 (Abs.); Nature, **30**, 84 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **12**, 549.

Réponse à la note de M. Flavitsky.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, 448–50; Jour. prackt. Chemie, (2) **31**, 321–3 (Abs.).

Spectrum of colour-blind.

König (Dr.). Nature, **29**, 168.

Beziehungen zwischen der Zusammensetzung und den Absorptionsspektren organischer Verbindungen.

Krüss (G.) und Oeconomides (S.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2051–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 1041–2 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 897 (Abs.).

Ueber die Gränzen der Empfindlichkeit des Auges für Spectralfarben.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 633–43.

Zur Kenntniss der Absorptionsspectra von Verbindungen.

Landauer (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 391–4; Jour. chem. Soc., **40**, 591 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 441.

Ueber die Molecularrefraction flüssiger organischer Verbindungen.

Landolt (H.). Sitzungsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1882), 64–91; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **213**, 75–112; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 909 (Abs.).

On the theory of the action of certain organic substances in increasing the sensitiveness of silver haloids.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **14**, 96–9; Beiblatter, **1**, 563 (Abs.).

Ueber die Aenderung der Absorptionsspectra einiger Farbstoffe in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1146–51; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 925 (Abs.).

Planzenfarbstoffe als Reagentien auf Magnesiumsalze.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 766–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 63 (Abs.).

Contributions to our knowledge of the spectra of the flames of gases containing carbon.

Lielegg (A.). Phil. Mag., (4) **37**, 208.

General observations on the spectra of carbon and its compounds.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 123–30; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 261 (Abs.).

New organic spectra.

MacMunn (Dr. C. A.). Proc. Roy. Physiolog. Soc. (1884), No. 4; Nature, **31** (1885), 326–7.

De la flamme de quelques gaz carburés (avec une planche du spectre du carbone).

Morren (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **4**, 305.

Sur les effets de coloration.

Nickles. Comptes Rendus, **62**, 93.

Les rapports entre les propriétés spectrales des corps simples avec leurs propriétés physiologiques.

Papillon. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 791.

Quantitative Bestimmung von Farbstoffen durch den Spectralapparat.

Preyer (W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 404.

Du spectre musculaire.

Ranvier (L.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1572–5.

Absorptionsspectren verschiedener Farbenlösungen.

Reynolds. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 358.

Versuche über Farbenmischung.

Schelske (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 349–58.

Quantitative Bestimmung von Farbstoffen durch den Spectralapparat.

Schiff (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 474; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 97.

On a definite method of qualitative analysis of animal and vegetable colouring matters by means of the spectrum-microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **15**, 433.

Comparative vegetable chromatology.

Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 442.

On the colouring matters derived from the decomposition of some minute organisms.

Sorby (H. C.). Monthly Microscop. Jour., **3**, 229–31.

On the examination of mixed colouring matters with the spectrum-microscope.

Sorby (H. C.). Monthly Microscop. Jour., **6**, 124–34.

Zur Spectralanalyse gefärbter Flüssigkeiten und Gläser.

Stein. Jour. prackt. Chemie, n. F. **9**, 383; **10**, 368; Jour. Chemical Soc., (2) **13**, 412–14 (Abs.).

On the discrimination of organic bodies by their optical properties.

Stokes (G. G.). Phil. Mag., (4) **27**, 388.

Prismatic spectra of the flames of compounds of carbon and hydrogen.

Swan (W.). Edinburgh Philosoph. Trans., **21**, 411; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **100**, 306.

Longueur d'ondes des bandes spectrales données par les composés du carbone.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 260; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 287–8.

Absorptionsspectren verschiedener Farbenlösungen.

Thudichum. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **106**, 414–15.

Der Gebrauch des Spectroscops zu physiologischen und ärtztlichen Zwecken.

Valentin (G.). Leipzig, Winter'sche Buchhandlung, 1863.

Quantitative Bestimmung von Farbstoffen durch den Spectralapparat.

Vierordt (K.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 327, 457, 519; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 482–4; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 138 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 96.

Ueber die abnorme Wirkung mancher Farbstoffe auf die Lichtempfindlichkeit photographischer Platten.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 95–6.

Ueber das Spectrum der Sell'schen Schwefelkohlenstofflampe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 96–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 604 (Abs.).

Ueber die Absorptionsspectren verschiedener Farbenstoffe und ihre Anwendung zur Entdeckung von Verfälschungen.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 1246–54; Dingler's Journal, **219**, 73–81; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **26**, 475.

Ueber die Wandlung der Spectren verschiedener Farbstoffe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 622–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 545 (Abs.).

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Absorption der Farbstoffen und deren sensibilisirender Wirkung auf Bromsilber.

Vogel (H. V.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26** (1885), 527–30.

Untersuchungen über die Spectra der Kohlenverbindungen.

Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 427–67; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 761 (Abs.); Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1880), 791–4.

Bemerkungen, Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 363.

b, Carbon compounds in particular.

ACETIC ACID.

Indices de réfraction des dissolutions aqueuses d'acide acétique et d'hyposulfite de soude.

Damien. Comptes Rendus, **91**, 323–5; Beiblätter, **5**, 41–42 (Abs.).

ACETYLENE.

Bemerkung zu Herrn Wüllner's Aufsatz; Ueber die Spectra des Wasserstoffs und des Acetylens.

Hasselberg (B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F **15**, 45–49.

Spectrum des Acetylens.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 182.

De la flamme de quelques gaz carburés, et en particulier de celle de l'acetylène.

Morren (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **4**, 305; Jour. prackt. Chem., **87**, 50.

Spectrum des Acetylens.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 355.
Bemerkung, Hasselberg (B.), do., **15**, 45–9.

ACID BROWN.

Spectrum of acid brown.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 198.

AGARYTHRINE.

Spectrum of agarythrine, an alcaloid contained in agaricus ruber.

Phipson (T. L.). Chem. News, **46**, 199–200; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 244 (Abs.).

ALBUMEN.

Farbenreactionen des Albumin.

Adamkiewicz (A.). Pfluger's Arch. f. Physiol., **9**, 156–162; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 172 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic notes on the carbohydrates and albumenoids from grain.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 58–61.

ALCOHOL.

Misura dell' indice di rifrazione dell' alcool anisico e dell' alcool metil-salicilico.

Blaserna (P.). Gazz. chim. ital., **2**, 69–75.

Brechungscoefficienten einiger Gemische von Anilin und Alkohol.

Johst (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **20**, 47–62.

Spectre de l'alcohol.

Masson (A.). Comptes Rendus, **32**, 129

Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes durch Alcohol, etc.

Schönn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **8**, 670–675; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 693 (Abs.).

ALIZARINE.

Notiz über künstliches Alizarin.

Boettger (R.) und Petersen (T.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 778–9.

Spectre d'absorption d'alizarine.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 172.

Absorptionsspectrum des Alizarins.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 140.

On artificial alizarine.

Perkin (W. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **8**, 133–43; Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **158**, 315–19 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 136 (Abs.).

Absorptionsspectrum des Alizarins.

Reynolds. Jour. prackt. Chem., **105**, 358.

L'alizarine nitrée.

Rosenstiehl (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 519–529; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 231–2.

Sur les spectres d'alizarine et de quelques matières colorantes qui en dérivent.

Rosenstiehl (A.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1191–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 807 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 793.

Zur Kenntniss der Alizarin-Farbstoffe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1371–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 83–5 (Abs.).

ALKANNA.

Der Alkannafarbstoff, ein neues Reagens auf Magnesiumsalze.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 763–6.

ALLYLDIPROPYLCARBINOL.

Untersuchungen über einen aus Allyldipropylcarbinol erhaltenen Kohlenwasserstoff.

Reformatsky (S.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, n. F. **27**, 389–407; Beiblatter, **7**, 689 (Abs.).

ALUM.

Sur les aluns crystallisés.

Soret (C.). Arch. d. Genève, (3) **10**, 300; Beiblatter, **8**, 374.

AMIDO-AZO-a-NAPHTHALENE.

Spectrum of amido-azo-a-naphthalene, $C_{10}\,H_7 \cdot \underset{a}{N} : \underset{a}{N} \cdot C_{10}\,H_6 \cdot \underset{a}{N}\,H_2$.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 190.

AMIDO-AZO-β-NAPHTHALENE.

Spectrum of amido-azo-β-naphthalene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 191.

ANILINE.

Die Brechungscoefficienten einiger Gemische von Anilin.

Johst (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **20**, 47–62.

Lo Spettroscopio applicato alla ricerca dei colori di anilina introdati nei vini rossi per sofisticazione.

Macagno (J.). Mem. Spettr. ital. (1881), 35–40; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1584 (Abs.).

Aniline colours in the spectroscope.

Reimann (M.). Chem. News, **33**, 260.

Absorptionslinien der Anilinfarbstoffe im Spectralapparat.

Schiff. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **89**, 229.

Application of the spectroscope in the manufacture of aniline colours.

Schoop (P.). Chemische Industrie, **9** (1886), No. 3; Chem. News, **53** (1886), 287 (Abs.).

Zur Kenntniss der grünen Anilinfarben.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1371–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 83–5 (Abs.).

ANTHRACEN.

Ueber Anthracen-disulfosäure und deren Umwandlung in Antrarufin.

Liebermann (C.) und Boeck (K.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1613–18; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 257–9.

Ueber die der Chrysazinreihe augehörigen Anthracenverbindungen.

Liebermann (C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 182–8.

Use of the spectroscope in discriminating anthracens.

Nickels (B.). Chem. News, **41**, 52, 95, 117; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 757 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 829 (Abs.).

ANTHRAPURPURIN.

Absorptionsspectrum des Anthrapurpurins.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 451.

Absorptionspectra of anthrapurpurin.

Perkin (W. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 433.

ANTHRARUFIN.

Ueber Anthracen-disulfosäure und deren Umwandlung in Anthrarufin.

Liebermann (C.) und Boeck (K.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1613–18; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 257–9 (Abs.).

APHIDES.

On the colouring matter of some aphides.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **11**, 352–61.

AURIN.

Spectrum of aurin.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 167–8.

AN AUSTRALIAN LAKE.

Spectrum of a poisonous Australian lake.

Francis (G.). Pharmaceutical Trans., (3) **8**, 1047–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 907 (Abs.).

AZO-COLORS.

Spectrum of azobenzene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 176–8.

Spectrum of amido-azo-α-naphthalene, and of amido-azo-β-naphthalene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 190–1.

On the spectra of the azo-colours.

Stebbins (J. H.). Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., **6** (1884), 117–20, 149–[illegible].

BEETS.

Spectralanalytische Notiz; rothe Rüben in Weinverfälschungen.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 1875–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 168 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **30**, 573.

BENZENE.

Description and measurements of the spectrum of benzene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 694–6.

Spectrum of benzene-azo-β-naphtholsulphonic acid.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 196.

Misura dell'indice di rifrazione del cimene, della benzina e di alcuni derivati del timol naturale e del timol sintetico.

Pisati (G.) e Paterno (E.). Gazz. chim. ital., **4**, 557–64; Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 71 (Abs.).

BIEBRICH SCARLET.

Spectrum of biebrich scarlet.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 194.

BILE.

Le reazioni dei pigmenti biliari.

Capranica (S.). Gazz. chim. ital., **11**, 430–1; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 262–3 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 232.

Researches into the colouring matters of human urine, with an account of their artificial production from bilirubin and from hæmatin.

MacMunn (C. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 206–37; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 1056–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 281.

Observations on the so-called bile of invertebrates.

MacMunn (C. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 370–403.

Künstliche Umwandlung von Bilirubin in Harnfarbstoff.

Maly (R.). Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **161**, 368–70; **163**, 77–95; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 514 (Abs.), 835 (Abs.).

A reducible by-product of the oxidation of bile-pigment.

Stockvis (B. J.). Neues Repertorium f. Pharm., **21**, 123, 732–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 308 (Abs.); **11**, 288; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 265.

Researches on bilirubin and its compounds.

Thudichum (J. L. W.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 389–403.

BIRDS.

Spectres observés au travers d'une plume.

Hugo (L.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 602.

Ueber die Färbungen der Vogeleierschalen.

Liebermann (C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 606–610; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 66 (Abs.).

BISMARCK BROWN.

Spectrum of bismarck brown.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 180–1.

BLOOD.

Ueber das Verhalten von Blut und Ozon zu einander.

Binz (C.). Medicinalisches Centralblatt, **20**, 721–5; Chemisches Centralblatt (1882), 810–11; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 486 (Abs.).

Dosage de l'hemoglobine dans le sang par les procédés optiques.

Branly (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **27**, 238–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 394 (Abs.); Z. analyt. Chem., **22**, 629–32 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 430 (Abs.).

Absorptionsspectrum des durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd gebräunten blausäurehaltigen Blutes.

Buchner. Jour. prackt. Chem., **104**, 345.

On the action of nitrates on the blood.

Gamge (A.). Phil. Trans. (1868), 589; Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 833; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 287.

Absorptionslinien in Blutspectrum.

Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Jahrb. d. gesammt. Medicin, **114**, 3.

Ueber das Verhalten des Blutfarbestoffs in Spectrum des Sonnenlichtes.

Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Virchow's Annalen, **22**, 446; **29**, 233; Chem. Centralblatt, 1862, 170.

Untersuchungen zur physicalischen Chemie des Blutes.

Hüfner (G.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, (2) **22**, 362–88; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 111–13 (Abs.).

Untersuchungen über den Blutfarbestoff und seine Derivate.

Jäderholm (A.). Zeitschr. f. Biologie, **13**, 193–255; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 236–7 (Abs.).

Spectren des Blutfarbstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 535 (Abs. See Hoppe-Seyler, above.)

Photometrie des Absorptionsspectrums der Blutkörperchen.

Jessen (E.). Zeitschr. f. Biologie, **17**, 251–72; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 952 (Abs.).

Spectrum der Sanguinarlösung.

Naschold. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **106**, 407.

Beträge zur Kentniss der Blutfarbstoffe.

Otto (J. G.). Pflüger's Archiv. f. Physiol., **31**, 240–44; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2688–9.

On some improvements in the spectrum method of detecting blood.

Sorby (H. C.). Monthly Microscop. Jour., **6**, 9–17.

On some compounds derived from the colouring matter of blood.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **10**, 400–2.

Application of spectrum analysis to microscopical investigations, and especially to the detection of blood stains.

Sorby (H. C.). Chem. News, **11**, 186, 194, 232, 256.

On the blood spectrum.

Sorby (H. C.). Nature, **4**, 505; **5**, 7.

Spectre d'absorption du sang dans la partie violette et ultra-violette.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1269.

Reduction and oxidation of the colouring matter of the blood.

Stokes (G. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **13**, 353.

Ueber das Vorkommen eines neuen, das Absorptionsspectrum des Blutes zeigenden, Körper's im thierischen Organismus.

Struve (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 623; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. . . **18**, 471.

Ueber die spectralanalytische Reaction auf Blut.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 587, 1472; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **27**, 83.

BONELLIA VIRIDIS.

Der grüne Farbstoff von Bonellia Viridis.

Schenck (L. S.). Sitzungsber. Wiener Akad., **72** II, 581–5.

On the colouring matter of bonellia viridis.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Soc., **15**, 166.

BRUCINE.

Absorption spectrum of brucine, etc.

Meyer (A.). Archives of the Pharmaceutical Soc., (3) **13**, 413–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 269.

BUTTER.

Ueber einige Methylester aus der Propionsäure-und Buttersäuregruppe.

Kahlbaum (G. W. A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 343–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 521 (Abs.).

CARBOHYDRATES.

Spectroscopic notes on the carbohydrates and albuminoids from grain.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 58–61.

CARMINE.

Spectrum von ammoniakalischer Carminlösung und von Blut.

Campani. Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 287.

Spectre du carmin d'indigo.

Vogel (H. W.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **27**, 83

CARYOPHYLLACEÆ.

Colouring matter of the caryophyllaceæ.

Hilger (A.) and Bischoff (H.). Landwirthschaftl. Versuch-Statistik, **23**, 456–61; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 730 (Abs.).

CHINIZARIN.

Ueber Chinizarin.

Grimm (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 506–12.

Absorptionsspectrum des Chinizarins.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 455 (Abs.). See Grimm.

CHINOLIN.

Ueber einige im Pyridinkern substituirte Chinolinderivate.

Friedländer (P.) und Weinberg (A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2679–2685.

CHINON.

Ueber den im Ag. atrotomentosus vorkommenden chinonartigen Körper.

Thörner (W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 1630–5.

CHOTELIN.

Ueber Chotelin.

Liebermann (L.). Pflüger's Archiv. f. Physiol., **11**, 181–90; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1876), **1**, 407–8 (Abs.).

CHROMOGENE.

Ueber einige Chromogene des Harns und deren Derivate.

Plósz (P.). Zeitschr. f. physiolog. Chemie, **8**, 85–94; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2933 (Abs.).

CHRYSOIDINE.

Das Chrysoidin, eine antiphotogenische Farbe.

Bardy (C.). Chemisches Centralblatt, (3), **9**, 109; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 613 (Abs.).

Spectrum of chrysoidine.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 178.

CITRACON.

Ueber die Molecularrefraction der Citracon und Mesaconsäureäther.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2736–44; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 829–30; Beiblätter, **6**, 376.

COAL.

Soda flames in coal fires.

Herschel (J.). Nature, **27**, 78, 103.

COLEÏN.

Spectrum of coleïn.

Church (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **1**, 260.

CROCEÏNE SCARLET.

Spectrum of croceïne scarlet.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 195.

CROTON ACID.

Ueber die Molecularrefraction der Crotonsäure.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2797–2801; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 827 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 477 (Abs.).

CRYSTALLOIDS.

On the rate of passage of crystalloids in and out of the body.

Jones (H. Bence). Proc. Royal Soc., **14**, 400.

CUMENE.

Spectrum of cumene-azo-β-naphtholdisulphonic acid.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 187.

CURCUMIN.

Ueber Curcumin, den Farbstoff der Curcumawurzel.

Daube (F. U.). Neues Repert. d. Pharm., **20**, 36; Ber. chem. Ges., **3**, 609–13; Jour Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 152 (Abs.).

CYANOGEN.

Photographed spectrum of cyanogen.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, 71.

Spectroscopic researches in carbon and cyanogen.

Ciamician. Chem. News, **44**, 216.

Spectrum von Cyanogen.

Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 507.

Constitution of cyanuric acid.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 45–9; Beiblätter, **6**, 375 (Abs.).

Note on the reversal of the spectrum of cyanogen.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Chem. News, **44**, 253; Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 3; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **23**, 571.

Sur le chromocyanure de potassium.

Moissan (H.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 1079–81; Chem. News, **45**, 22 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 243 (Abs.).

De la flamme du cyanogen.

Morren (M. A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **4**, 305.

Bestimmung der Brechungsquotienten einer Cyaninlösung.

Pulfrich (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 335.

Cyanogen in small induction sparks in free air.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **28**, 340.

CYMENE.

An examination of terpenes for cymene by means of the ultra-violet spectrum.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 676–8.

(Look above under Cumene.)

DECAY.

Zur Lehre von den Fäulnissalkaloïden.

Poehl (A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1975–88.

DIAMOND.

On the refraction equivalents of the diamond and the carbon compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Chem. News, **42**, 175; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 333 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 43 (Abs.).

DIAZO.

Spectrum of diazo.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 196.

DIPHENYL.

Ueber Diphenyldüsoindolazofarbstoffe.

Möhlau (R.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2490–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 342 (Abs.).

DIPYRIDENE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of dipyridene (Dr. Ramsay).

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 717.

DROSSERA WHITTAKERI.

Absorption spectra of the colouring matter of Drossera Whittakeri.

Rennie (E. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 377.

EBONITE.

On the transmission of radiation of low refrangibility through ebonite.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (R.). Proc. Physical Soc., **4**, 256–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 466–9; Chem. News, **43**, 175 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 506 (Abs.).

Note on the index of refraction of ebonite.

Ayrton (W. E.) and Perry (J.). Proc. Physical Soc., **4**, 345–8; Phil. Mag., (5) **12**, 196–9; Nature, **23**, 519; Beiblätter, **5**, 741 (Abs.).

EOSIN.

Photographic action of eosin.

Waterhouse (J.). Photographic Journal, **16**, 135–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 232 (Abs.).

ETHER VAPOUR.

Spectrum of ether vapour.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 74.

EXCREMENTS.

Swei pathologische Harnfarbstoffe.

Baumstark (F.). Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol., **9**, 568–84; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 480 (Abs.).

Ueber das Uroroseïn, einen neuen Harnfarstoff.

Nencki (M.) und Sieber (N). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **26**, 333–6; Chem. News, **42**, 12 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 101 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 3087.

Ueber einen neuen krystallinischen farbigen Harnbestantheil.

Plósz (P.). Zeitschr. physiol. Chemie, **6**, 504–7; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2626–7 (Abs.).

Ueber einige Chromogene des Harns und deren Derivate.

Plósz (P.). Zeitschr. physiol. Chemie, **8**, 85–94; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2933–4 (Abs.).

FAST REI

Spectrum of fast red.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 197.

FISH.

Spectrum of fish pigment.

Francis (G.). Nature, **13**, 167.

FLOUR AND GRAIN.

Spectroscopic notes on the carbohydrates and albuminoids from grain.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 58–61.

Matière colorante se forment dans la colle de farine.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 562–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 739 (Abs.).

Ueber den Nachweis von Mutterkorn im Mehle auf spectroscopischem Wege.
Petri (J.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **18** 211-20; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 977–9 (Abs.).

FLOWERS.

Ueber Blumenblau.
Schönn (L.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **9**, 327–8.

The colouring matter of the petals of Rosa Gallica.
Senier (H.). Pharmaceutical Trans., (3), **7**, 650–652; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 502 (Abs.).

FUCHSIN.

Ueber die Brechungsverhältnisse des Fuchsins.
Christiansen (C.). Oversight k. Danske Vidensk. Selskabs, 1871, 5-17; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 250–9; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **25**, 400 (Abs.).

Zur Farbenzerstreuung des Fuchsins.
Christiansen (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 154-155; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 236.

Nachweis von Fuchsin im Weine.
Liebermann (L.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 866; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 939 (Abs.).

Ueber die optischen Eigenschaften des festen Fuchsins.
Voigt (W.). Gottinger gelehrten Nachr. (1884), 262.

Ueber den Nachweis von Fuchsin in damit gefärbten Weinen durch Stearin.
Wolff (C. H.). Repert. analyt. Chem., **2**, 193–4; Chemisches Centralblatt, (3) **13**, 670, (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 384 (Abs.).

FUNGI.

Fluorescence of the pigments of fungi.
Weiss (A.). Chem. Centralblatt, 1886, 670–1; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 384–5 (Abs.).

GALL.

Die Oxydationsproducte der Gallenfarbstoffe und ihre Absorptionsstreifen.

Heynsius (A.) und Campbell (J. F. F.). Pflüger's Archiv. f. Physiol., **4**, 497–547; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 307–8 (Abs.).

Absorptionsspectren der Gallenfarbstoffe.

Jaffe. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **104**, 401.

Untersuchungen über die Gallenfarbstoffe.

Maly (R.). Wiener Anzeigen, **9**, 39–41; Chem. Centralblatt, (3) **3**, 180–1; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 638 (Abs.); Jour. prackt. Chem., **103**, 255; **104**, 38.

Untersuchungen über die Gallenfarbstoffe und ihre Erkennung mittelst des Spectroscops.

Stockvis (B. J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 583–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 78 (Abs.).

GELATINE.

Emploi de la gélatine pour montrer l'absorption dans le spectre.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 279.

GUN-COTTON.

Spectrum explodirender Schiessbaumwolle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 151.

Spectrum des Lichtes explodirender Schiessbaumwolle.

Lohse (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **150**, 641.

Spectrum des Lichtes explodirender Schiessbaumwolle.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys., u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 615.

Spectrum of $H\,S\,O_3 \cdot C_8\,H_8 \cdot N : N \cdot C_{10}\,H_4\,(H\,S\,O_3)_2 \cdot O\,H\,\beta$ (Na Salt).

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 188–9.

HELIANTHIN.

Spectrum of helianthin.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 192–3.

HEMATINE.

Action de l'hydrosulfite de soude sur l'hématine du sang (hématine reduite).

Cazeneuve (P.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, (2) **27**, 258–60; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 346 (Abs.).

Ueber Assimilation von Hæmatococcus.

Englemann (T. W.). Onderzoekingen physiol. Lab. Utrecht, (3) **7**, 200–8; Proc. Verb. K. Akad. Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, March 25, 1882, 3–6 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 377–8 (Abs.).

Researches into the colouring matters of human urine, with an account of their artificial production from bilirubin and from hematine.

MacMunn (C. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 206–237; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 1056–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 281.

On hemine, hematine and a phosphorized substance contained in blood corpuscules.

Thudichum (J. L. W.) and Kingzett (C. T.). Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 255–64.

HEMOGLOBIN.

Dosage de l'hémoglobine dans le sang par les procédés optiques.

Branly (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **27**, 238–273; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 394 (Abs.); Zeitschr. analyt. Chem., **22**, 629–32 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2), **2**, 430 (Abs.).

Ueber die Bestimmung des Hæmoglobin-und Sauerstoff-gehaltnes im Blute.

Hüfner (G.). Zeitschr. physiol. Chem., **3**, 1–18; Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 702 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 835.

On the evolution of hemoglobine.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **16**, 76–85.

Spectralanalytische Bestimmung des Hæmoglobingehaltes des menschlichen Blutes.

Wiskemann (M.). Zeitschr. f. Biologie, **12**, 434–47; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 808–9.

HOFFMANN'S VIOLET.

Spectrum of Hoffmann's violet.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 171–4.

HYDROCARBONS.

Hydrocarbons in the solar atmosphere.

Abney (W. de W.). Rept. British Assoc., 1881, 524.

Sur le pouvoir réfringent de l'hydrocarbure C_{11} H_{20}.

Albitsky (A.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **15**, 524–6.

Spectrum von Kohlenwasserstoff.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 157.

On the spectra of the compounds of carbon with hydrogen and nitrogen.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 494–509; Nature, **22**, 620–3.

On the origin of the hydrocarbon flame spectrum.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 418–29; Nature, **27**, 257–9; Chem. News, **46**, 293–7; Beiblätter, **7**, 288–9 (Abs.).

Nuovo metodo spettroscopico per discoprire nei miscugli gassosi e nelle acque le puì piccole quantità d'un idrocarburo gassoso od almeno molto volatile.

Negri (A. e G. de). Gazz. chim. ital., **5**, 438; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 659 (Abs.); Chem. News, **33**, 76.

Untersuchungen über einen aus Allildipropylcarbinol erhaltenen Kohlenwasserstoff, $C_{10} H_{18}$.

Reformatsky (S.). Jour. prackt. Chem., n. F. **27**, 389–407; Beiblätter, **7**, 689 (Abs.).

Carbon and hydrocarbon in the modern spectroscope.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 24–33.

Carbon and carbohydrogen, spectroscoped and spectrometed in 1879.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 107–119; Beiblätter, **4**, 36 (Abs.).

Hydrocarbons of the formula $(C_5 H_8)_n$.

Tilden (W. A.). Chem. News, **46**, 120–1; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 75–6 (Abs.).

Carbon and hydrocarbon in the modern spectroscope.

Watts (W. M.). Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 104–6.

HYDROBILIRUBIN.

Ueber Choletelin und Hydrobilirubin.

Liebermann (L.). Pflüger's Arch. Physiol., **11**, 181–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 407–8 (Abs.).

HYDROCHINON.

Ueber das Phthaleïn des Hydrochinons.

Grimm (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 506–12.

HYDROXYANTHRAQUINONE.

Spectra of the methyl derivatives of hydroxyanthraquinone.

Liebermann (C.) und Kostanecki (S. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **19**, 2327–32; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (1887), 1 (Abs.).

INDIGO.

Spectre de l'indigo.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Sur la diffusion de l'indigo, etc.

Lallamand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 693.

Spectre du carmin de l'indigo.

Vogel (H. W.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **27**, 83.

Spectralanalytische Werthbestimmung verschiedener reiner Indigosorten.

* Wolff (C. H.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chem., **23**, 29–32.

IODINE GREEN.

Spectrum of iodine green.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 174–6.

LAMP-BLACK.

Spectre du noir de fumée.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

LEAVES.

Das Grün der Blätter.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 615–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 654.

Ueber Blattgrün.

Schonn (L.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **9**, 327–8; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **145**, 166–7; Arch. de Genève, (2) **43**, 282–3.

On the various tints of autumnal foliage.

Sorby (H. C.). Chem. News, **23**, 137–9, 148–50; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 184 (Abs.).

On the colour of leaves at different seasons of the year.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **11**, 215–234.

Ueber die Lichtwirkung verschieden gefärbter Blätter.

Vogel (H. W.). Sitzungsber. d. Münchener Akad., 1872, 133–7.

LUTEÏNE.

Results of researches on luteïne and the spectra of yellow organic substances contained in animals and plants. Researches conducted for the medical department of the Privy Council.

Thudichum (J. L. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 253; Jour. prackt. Chem., **106**, 414.

MESACON.

Ueber die Moleeularrefraction der Citracon-und Mesacon-säureather.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2736–44; Jour. chem. Soc., **42**, 829–30; Beibätter, **6**, 376.

METAXYLENE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of metaxylene (Kahlbaum).

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 700–7.

METHYLENE BLUE.

On the spectroscopic examination of methylene blue and of South's violet.

Stebbins (J. H., Jr.). Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., **6** (1884), 304–5.

METHACRYL.

Ueber die Moleeularrefraction der Methacrylsäure.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2797–2801; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 827 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 477 (Abs.).

METHÄMOGLOBIN.

Studien über das Methämoglobin.

Otto (J. G.). Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol., **31**, 245–67; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2689 (Abs.).

Ueber das Methämoglobin.

Saarbach (H.). Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol., **28**, 382–8; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2752 (Abs.).

MORINDON.

Spectrum der Morindonlösungen.

Stein. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **97**, 241.

Spectrum der Morindonlösungen.

Stenhouse. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **98**, 127.

MORPHINE.

Absorption spectrum of morphine.

Meyer (A.). Archives of the Pharmaceutical Soc., (3) **13**, 413–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 269.

NAPHTHALENE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of naphthalene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 691–701.

Spectrum of amido-azo-α-naphthalene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 190.

Spectrum of amido-azo-β-naphthalene.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 191.

Absorptionsspectrum von Naphthalin.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 157.

Spectre de naphthaline pure.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1218.

Ueber die Fluorescenz des Naphthalinrothes.

Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26** (1885), 521–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50** (1886), 585; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5** (1886), 517 (Abs.).

OILS.

Olefiant spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 73.

Spectrum analysis of oils.

Doumer and Thibaut. Chem. News, **51** (1885), 229.

The spectroscope applied to the detection of adulterations of fixed oils.

Gilmour (W.). Pharmaceutical Jour. Trans., (3) **6**, 981–2; **7**, 22– .

On essential oils.

Gladstone (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 1–12; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 60 (Abs.).

Examination of essential oils.

Hartley (W. N.) and Huntington (A. K.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 2[illegible].

Ueber gefärbte ætherische Oele.

Hock (K.). Archiv. f. Pharm., (3) **21**, 17–18, 137–8; Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **23**, 241 (Abs.).

Spectrum fetter Oele.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1870), 175.

Objective Darstellung des Spectrums der Oele.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1876), 963.

Reports of the committee for investigating the constitution and optical properties of essential oils.

Reports of the British Assoc., 1872, 1873, and 1874.

ORTHO-TOLUIDINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of ortho-toluidine.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 739.

Ueber einige Derivate der Orthotoluysäure.
Jacobsen (O.) und Weiss (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1956–62; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 1121 (Abs.).

ORTHO-XYLENE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of ortho-xylene (Kahlbaum).
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 762–4.

CARBONIC ACID (CARBON AND OXYGEN).

Spectrum von Kohlensäure.
Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 155.

Spectre de l'acide carbonique.
Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Spectrum of carbonic acid.
Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 68.

Action of the spectral rays on the decomposition of carbonic acid in plants.
Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **27**, 133.

Spectrum der Flamme von Kohlenoxyd.
Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 503.

Combustion of carbonic oxide under pressure.
Franckland (E.). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 419, 421; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 190.

Erkennung der Vergiftung mit Kohlenoxyd.
Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Zeitschr. f. analyt. Chem., **3**, 439; Phil. Mag., (4) **30**, 456.

Funkenspectrum von kohlensäurem Lithium.
Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 152.

Absorption of radiant heat by carbon dioxide.
Keeler (J. E.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28**, 190–198; Nature, **31**, 46 (Abs.).

Die Wirkung der Spectralfarben auf die Kohlensäurezersetzung in Pflanzen.

Pfeffer (W.). Versuchs-Stationen Organ, **15**, 356–67; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 1107 (Abs.); **11**, 400 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 86–99; Chem. News, **27**, 133–4.

Spectrum von Kohlensäure.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 76.

Ueber die Dauer der spectralanalytische Reaction von Kohlenoxyd.

Salfeld (E.). Repert. analyt. Chem. (1883), 35–7; Archiv. d. Pharm., (3) **21**, 289 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 343 (Abs.).

Propriétés optiques d'acide oxalique.

Sénarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

Die Zerstreuung der CO_2 durch die Pflanzen im directen Sonnenspectrum.

Timiriaseff (K.). Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, Sept., 1873; Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1212 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 285 (Abs.).

Recherches sur la décomposition de l'acide carbonique dans le spectre solaire par les parties vertes de végétaux (extrait d'un ouvrage "Sur l'assimilation de la lumière par les végétaux," St. Pétersbourg, 1875.)

Timiriaseff (C.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 355–96; Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1236–9; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1877), **2**, 635 (Abs.).

Ueber die Nachweisung von Kohlenoxydgas.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 792–5.

Note on the spectrum of carbonic acid.

Wesendonck (C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 380–2; Chem. News, **44**, 42–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 861 (Abs.).

Ueber die Molecularrefraction der geschwefelten Kohlensäureäther, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Molecularrefraction im Allgemeinen.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 577–80; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 762 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 139 (Abs.)

Ueber die Brechungsexponenten der geschwefelten Substitutionsproducte des Kohlensäureäthers.

Wiedemann (E.). Jour. prackt. Chem., (2) **6**, 453–5

Spectrum von Kohlensäure.

Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 185, 500, 507, 516, 517.

PARATOLUIDINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of paratoluidine.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 706.

PARAXYLINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of Paraxyline (Kahlbaum).
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 707–10.

PENTACRINUS.

Colouring matter of pentacrinus.
Nature, **21**, 573.

PHENOLS.

On a new class of colouring matters from the phenols.
Meldola (R.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 37–40

PICOLENE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of picolene (Dr. Ramsay).
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 719–21.

PIPERIDINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of piperidine (Kahlbaum).
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 731.

PLANTS.

Zur Theorie des Assimilations-processes in der Pflanzenwelt.
Benkovich (E. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 468–73.

Zur Frage über die Wirkung des farbigen Lichtes auf die Assimilations-thätigheit der Pflanzen.
Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **145**, 442–55; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 292 (Abs.).

Ueber den Einfluss des farbigen Lichtes auf die Assimilation und die damit zusammenhängende Vermehrung der Aschenbestandtheile in Erbsenkeimlingen.
Weber (R.). Landwirthschaftl.-Versuchs-Statistik, **18**, 18–48; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 1211–15 (Abs.).

PURPURIN.

Displacement of the absorption bands of purpurin in solutions of alum.
Morton (H.). Chem. News, **42**, 207; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 488.

Note on the purple of the ancients.

Schunk (E.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 613–17.

Die Purpurin-Thonerde-Magnesiareaction

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 157, 373; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **28**, 475, 478.

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Purpurins.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 692.

PYRIDINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of pyridine (Kahlbaum).

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 711–16.

QUINOLINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of quinoline, specimens I and II.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 721–7, 728–30.

(Look below for Tetrahydroquinoline.)

Spectrum of quinoline-red.

Hoffmann (A. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **20**, 4–20; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (1887), 380 (Abs.).

RASPBERRY.

Ueber die Untersuchungen von Hinbeersaft.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 1428–32; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, 915 (Abs.).

ROSANILINE.

Ueber Rosolsäure.

Gräbe (C.) und Caro (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **179**, 184–203; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 588–91.

Spectrum of rosaniline base.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 164–6.

Spectrum of rosaniline hydrochloride.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 169–171.

RUBERINE.

On the colouring matter (ruberine), etc., contained in agaricus ruber.

Phipson (T. L.). Chem. News, **46**, 199–200; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 100 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 244 (Abs.).

SAFRANIN.

Absorptionsspectrum von safranin.

Landauer (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1772–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 101 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 195–6.

SODA (CARBONATE).

Propriétés optiques de sous-carbonate de soda.

Senarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

SPONGILLA FLUVIATILIS.

Chromatological relations of spongilla fluviatilis.

Sorby (H. C.). Quar. Jour. Microscop. Sci., **15**, 47–52.

CARBON AND SULPHUR.

Note on the absorption spectrum of iodine in solution in carbon disulphide.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (Lieut. Col.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 480.

Spectre du sulphure de carbone.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

Spectrum von Schwefelkohlenstoff.

Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 531.

Schwefelkohlenspectrum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1875), 122, 125, 126 (Abs.). See Vogel (H. W.), Deutsch. chem. Ges., 1875, 96; Watts (W. M.), Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 369; and Morton (H.), Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 551.

Absorptionsstreifen in Prismen von Schwefelkohlenstoff.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 213, 215.

Ueber das Spectrum der Sell'schen Schwefelkohlenstofflampe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 96–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 693 (Abs.).

TEREBINTHENE.

Sur les chlorhydrates liquides de térébinthène.

Barbier (P.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1066–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 809 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'essence de térébinthène.

Masson (A.). Comptes Rendus, **32**, 129.

TERPENES.

Das moleculare Brechungsvermögen der Terpene.
Flawitsky (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 15–16.

An examination of terpenes for cymene by means of the ultra-violet spectrum.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 676–8.

TETRAHYDROQUINOLINE.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of tetrahydroquinoline.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 731–4.

Description and measurement of the spectrum of tetrahydroquinoline hydrochloride (Kahlbaum).
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **47** (1885), 735–8.

TOURMELINE.

On the nature of the light emitted by heated tourmeline.
Stewart (Balfour). Phil. Mag., (4) **21**, 391.

TRIPHENYLMENTHANE.

Spectrum of triphenylmenthane.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 162–4.

TROPÆOLIN.

Spectrum of tropæolin *O*.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51**, 182–3.

Spectrum of tropæolin *O O O*.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51**, 184–7.

TURPENTINE.

Spectrum of turpentine vapour.
Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 74.

ULTRAMARINE.

Ueber die Absorptionsspectren verschiedener Ultramarinsorten.
Wunder (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 295–9; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1876), **1**, 864.
Bemerkungen dazu, Hoffmann (R.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 494.

URINE.

Researches into the colouring matters of human urine, with an account of the separation of urobilin.

MacMunn (C. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 250–2; **31**, 26–36; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1212–14 (Abs.).

Observations on the colouring matter of the so-called bile of invertebrates, and on some unusual urine pigments, etc.

MacMunn (C. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 370–403; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 194–8 (Abs.).

Ueber das Uroroseïn, einen neuen Harnfarbstoff.

Nencki (M.) und Sieber (N.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **26**, 333–36; Chem. News, **42**, 12 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 101 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 3087 (Abs.).

Substances colorantes de l'urine.

Neusser (E.). Les Mondes, (3) **2**, 468–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 93 (Abs.).

WINE.

Recherche et détermination des principales matières colorantes employées pour falsifier les vins.

Chancel (G.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 348–51; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1877), **2**, 371 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 494.

The detection of foreign colouring matters in wine.

Dupré (A.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 572–5; Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 2004–5 (Abs.).

The detection of the colouring matters of logwood, Brazil-wood, and cochineal in wine.

Dupré (A.). Analyst, **1**, 26; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1877), **1**, 234 (Abs.).

Zur Weinverfälschung.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1906–11; **11**, 1552–6.

WOOD.

Preliminary notes on a blue colouring matter found in certain wood undergoing decomposition in the forest.

Girdwood (G. P.) and Bemrose (J.). Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 690.

Absorptionsspectrum von Brazilienholtzabkochung.

Reynolds (J. E.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 358.

Absorptionsspectrum von Campecheholtzabkochung.

Reynolds (J. E.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 359.

XANTOPHYLL.

Notiz über die Strahlen des Lichtes welche das Xantophyll der Pflanzen zerlegen.

Wiesner (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 622-3.

CERIUM.

Contribution to the chemistry of the cerite metals.

Brauner (B.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **43**, 278-89; Chem. News, **47**, 175 (Abs.).

Sulla diffusione del Cerio, etc.

Cossa (A.). R. Accad. dei Lincei, (3) **3**, 17-34; Beiblätter, **4**, 43-44 (Abs.).

Le didyme de la cérite est probablement un mélange de plusieurs corps.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **87**, 634-5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 119 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 197-8 (Abs.).

Sur les terres de la cérite.

Demarçay (Eug.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 580.

Contribution to the chemistry of cerium compounds.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 202-9; Chem. News, **45**, 40 (Abs.).

Le didyme de la samarskite diffère-t-il de celui de la cérite?

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 322; Beiblätter, **3**, 358 (Abs.).

CHLORINE.

1, CHLORINE ALONE.

Spectre du chlore dans les tubes de Geissler.
Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

Spectres appartenant à la famille du chlore.
Ditte (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 738.

Des spectres d'absorption du chlore.
Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 258; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 219; Comptes Rendus, **74**, 465, 660.

Absorptionsspectrum des Chlors.
Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 182 (Abs. See Morren, below).

Réaction spectrale du chlore.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 902–3; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 77–8; Beiblätter, **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Verbindungsspectrum zur Entdeckung von Chlor.
Mitscherlich. Jour. praekt. Chem., **97**, 218.

Absorptionsspectrum des durch Chlor gegangenen Sonnenlichtes.
Morren. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 165; Comptes Rendus, **68**, 376.

2, CHLORINE COMPOUNDS.

Effect of the spectrum of silver chloride.
Abney (W. de W.). Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 594.

Sur les chlorhydrates liquides de térébinthène.
Barbier (P.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1066–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 809 (Abs.).

Spectre du bichlorure de titane.
Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

Tin chloride spectrum.
Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 76.

Sur l'indice de réfraction du chlorure d'argent naturel.
Cloiseux (Des). Bull. Soc. mineral. de France, **5**, 143; Beiblätter, **7**, 25 (Abs.).

Spectrum von Kupferchlorid, mit einer Karte.

Diacon (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 1.

Spectres des métalloïdes de la famille du chlore.

Ditte (A.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229; Comptes Rendus, **73**, 738.

Ueber Chlorsäure, ein neues Reagens auf Alkaloïde.

Fraude (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 1558–60.

Spectrum von Chloroxyd und Unterchlorinsäure.

Gernez (D.). Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 218.

Sur les raies d'absorption produites dans le spectre par les solutions des acides chloreux, etc.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 465–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 280 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 218 (Abs.).

Spectre d'absorption du chlorure d'iode.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 660; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 258.

Spectre d'absorption du vapeur de l'acide hypochloreux.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 803; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 257; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 219.

Spectre d'absorption du vapeur de protochlorure de tellure.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 172.

On the violet flame of many chlorides.

Gladstone (J. H.). Phil. Mag., (4) **24**, 417.

Spectres de chlorure de baryum, de chlorure de cadmium, de chlorure de calcium, de chlorure de cobalt, de chlorure de cuivre, de chlorure de fer, de chlorure de magnésium, de chlorure de platine, de chlorure de strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; **85**, 439; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Absorptionsspectrum des Mangansuperchlorids.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 184 (Abs. See Luck, below).

Spectra der Chlormetalle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1863), 111 (Abs. See Diacon, above).

Absorptionsspectrum des Chlors und der unterchlorigen Säure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 138, 139 (Abs. See Gernez, above).

Absorptionsspectrum des einfachen Chlorjods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 139 (Abs. See Gernez, above).

Absorptionsspectrum des Chlorselens.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 140 (Abs. See Gernez, above).

Absorptionsspectrum des einfachen Chlortellurs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 140 (Abs. See Gernez, above).

Spectrum des Phosphorenzlichts von Chlorophan.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160.

Spectralanalyse des Chlorberylliums.

Klatzo. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **106**, 230.

Protochlorure d'antimoine en solution.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 150, planche XXIII.

Chlorure de baryum dans le gaz et en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 57, 62, planche VII; p. 66, planche IX.

Chlorure de bismuth en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 145, planche XXII.

Chlorure de cadmium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, p. 139, planche XX.

Chlorure de calcium dans le gaz chargé de H Cl; et en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 79, planche XI; p. 81, planche XII.

Sesquichlorure de chrome en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 106, planche XVI.

Chlorure de cobalt en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 129, planche XIX.

Chlorure de cuivre en solution, étincelle; et dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 152, planche XXIV; p. 156, planche XXIV.

Chlorure de didyme en solution concentrée, absorption; et en solution étendue, absorption.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 87, planche XIII; p. 90, planche XIII.

Chlorure de l'erbium en solution, absorption.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 100, planche XV.

Spectre de chlorure d'or.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152-4: Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 217 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1418 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **21**, 125.

Chlorure d'or en solution, étincelle; et dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 172, planche XXVI; p. 176, planche XXVI.

Perchlorure de fer en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 122, planche XVIII.

Chlorure de magnésium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 85, planche XII.

Chlorure de manganèse en solution, dans le gaz, étincelle courte, étincelle moyenne.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 110, 114, 120, planches XVII, XVIII.

Bichlorure de mercure en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 169, planche XXV.

Chlorure de nickel en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 133, planche XIX.

Chlorure de palladium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 184, planche XXVII.

Chlorure de platine en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 181, planche XXVII.

Chlorure de potassium dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 47, planche IV.

Chlorure de rubidium dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 46, planche IV.

Chlorure de strontium dans le gaz chargé de H Cl ; et en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 72, 75, planche X ; p. 69, planche IX.

Bichlorure de l'étain en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 143, planche XXII.

Chlorure de zinc en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 138, planche XX.

Absorptionsspectrum des Mangansuperchlorids.

Luck (E.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **8**, 405.

Verbindungspectrum zur Entdeckung von Chlor.

Mitscherlich (A.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **97**, 218.

Entdeckung sehr geringer Mengen von Chlor in Verbindungen.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **125**, 629.

Spectroscopic anomalies, especially in chlorides.

Palmieri (L.). Chem. News, **47**, 247.

Absorption spectra of bromine and of iodine monochloride.

Roscoe (H. E.) and Thorpe (T. E.). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 4.

Spectroscopic observations on dissolved cobaltous chloride.

Russell (W. J.). Chem. News, **51**, 259.

Spectren organischer Chlorverbindungen.

Salet (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 222; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, 1 mars 1872.

Recent discoveries with the spectroscope, especially in the absorption spectrum of chromochloric anhydride.

Stoney (Johnstone). Chem. News, **23**, 104.

Ueber die verschiedenen Modificationen des Chlorsilbers.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1170-9.

Ueber die Brechung und Dispersion des Lichtes in Chlorsilber.

Wernicke (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 560-73; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 653 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 287 (Abs.).

CHLOROPHYLL.

Propriétés optiques de la chlorophylle.

Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 277–9.

Recherches sur les raies de la chlorophylle.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 1836.

Examen spectroscopique de la chlorophylle dans les résidus de la digestion.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 103–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 521.

Observations par M. Millardet. Comptes Rendus, **76**, 105–7.

Modifications du spectre de la chlorophylle sous l'influence des alcalis.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 570; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **20**, 89; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 582 (Abs.).

Influence des rayons de diverses couleurs sur le spectre de la chlorophylle.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1031–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 713 (Abs.).

Examen des différences presentées par le spectre de la chlorophylle, selon la nature du dissolvant.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1066–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 996–7.

Classification des bandes d'absorption de la chlorophylle; raies accidentales.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1273.

(Look below under Pocklington.)

Spectre de la chlorophylle.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 596.

Nouvelles bandes surnuméraires produites dans les solutions de chlorophylle sous l'influence des agents sulfurés.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 414–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 643 (Abs.).

Recherches sur le spectre de la chlorophylle.

Chautard (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **3**, 5–56.

Note sur la chlorophylle.

Filhol (E.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 612–14; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 371–2 (Abs.).

Recherches sur la chlorophylle et quelques uns de ses dérivés.

Gerland (E.) et Rauwenhoff (W. H.). Arch. Neerlandaises, **6**, 97–116; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 231–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 1201–2 (Abs.).

Ueber die Einwirkung des Lichtes auf das Chlorophyll.

Gerland (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 585–610; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 160 (Abs.).

Ueber die Rolle des Chlorophylls bei der Assimilationsthätigkeit der Planzen und das Spectrum der Blätter.

Gerland (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 99–115; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 401 (Abs.).

Purpurophyll, ein neues (?) Derivat des Chlorophylls.

Hartsen (T. A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 158–60.

Absorptionsspectrum des Chlorophylls.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 136 (Abs. See Chautard, above).

Spectroscopische Untersuchungen des Chlorophylls.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 154–7 (Abs. See Chautard, above).

Zur Kenntniss der Chlorophyll-farbstoffe.

Krauss (G.). Archives de Genève, (2) **46**, 359 (Abs.).

Untersuchungen über das Chlorophyll, den Blumenfarbstoff und deren Beziehungen zum Blutfarbstoffe.

Liebermann (L.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **72** II, 599–618; Chem. Centralblatt, (3) **7**, 615–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 208 (Abs.).

Ueber das Verhalten des Chlorophylls zum Licht.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 568–85; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 150–60 (Abs.).

Observations sur l'examen spectroscopique de la chlorophylle par M. Chautard.

Millardet (A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 105–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 996 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic study of chlorophyll.

Nature, **26**, 636.

M. Chautard's classification of the absorption-bands of chlorophyll.

Pocklington (H.). Pharmaceutical Trans., (3) **4**, 61–3.

Ueber die Absorptionsspectra der Chlorophyllfarbstoffe.

Pringsheim. Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 628–59.

Ueber natürliche Chlorophyllmodificationen und die Farbstoffe der Florideen.

Pringsheim. Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1875), 745–59.

Spectroscopic study of chlorophyll.

Russell (W. J.) and Lapraik (W.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 334–41; Nature, **26**, 636–9; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2746 (Abs.); Chem. News, **45**, 250.

Ueber die Bedeutung des Chlorophylls.

Sachsse (R.). Sitzungsber. d. Naturforsch. Ges. zu Leipzig, **2**, 120–55; Chemisches Centralblatt, (3) **7**, 550–2; Jour. Chem. Soc. (1877), **2**, 208 (Abs.).

Ueber eine neue Reaction des Chlorophylls.

Sachsse (R.). Chemisches Centralblatt, (3) **9**, 121–5; Jour. Chem Soc., **34**, 516 (Abs.).

Die Reindarstellung des Chlorophyllfarbstoffes.

Tschirch (A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2731–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **45**, 57–62.

Untersuchungen über das Chlorophyll und einige seiner Derivate.

Tschirch (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 370–83.

Beziehungen des Lichtes zum Chlorophyll.

Wiesner (J.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **59** I, 327; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 497; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 999 (Abs.).

CHROMIUM.

On the colour properties and relations of chromium.

Bayley (T.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 828–36.

The chromium arc spectrum, photographed.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 26

On the optical properties of a new chromic oxalate.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 499–507; Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1425 (Abs.).

Distribution of heat in green oxide of chromium.

Jacques (W. W.). Proc. American Acad., **14**, 142.

Sesquichlorure de chrome en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 106, planche XVI.

Absorptionsspectra der Alkalichromate und der Chromsäure.

Sabatier (P.). Beiblätter, **11**, 223.

COBALT.

On the colour, properties, and relations of cobalt, etc.

Bayley (T.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 828–36.

Cobalt arc spectrum, photographed.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 27.

Spectre de chlorure de cobalt.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Spectra of some cobalt compounds in blowpipe chemistry.

Horner (C.). Chem. News, **27**, 241; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 1161–2 (Abs.).

Spectrum von Kobalt.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 145. (See Lockyer, below.)

Spectrum von Kobaltverbindungen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 150. (See Horner, above.)

Spectre des sels de cobalt.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Chlorure de cobalt en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 129, planche XIX.

On the spectrum of cobalt.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 289.

Absorption spectra of cobalt salts.

Russell (W. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 51; **32**, 258; Chem. News, **43**, 27.

Spectroscopic observations on dissolved cobaltous chloride.

Russell (W. J.). Chem. News, **51**, 259.

Erkennung des Kobalts neben Eisen und Nickel.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2313–16; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.); **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Methods for the determination of cobalt by spectral analysis.

Wolff. Chem. News, **39**, 124.

COLOUR.

Metachromism, or colour-change.

Ackroyd (W.). Chem. News, **34**, 75–7.

Ueber die Aenderung des Farbentones von Spectralfarben bei abnehmender Lichtstärke.

Albert (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 129–60; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1153 (Abs.).

Influence de la lumière sur les animaux.

Béclard. Comptes Rendus, **46**, 441.

Influence des rayons colorés du spectre sur le développement des animaux.

Béclard. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1487.

Nouvelles recherches sur les impressions colorées produites lors de l'action chimique de la lumière.

Becquerel (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **39**, 65.

Ueber die Entstehung von farbigem Licht durch elective Reflection.

Behrens (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **150**, 303–11.

Action of various coloured bodies on the spectrum.

Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., (4) **24**, 441.

Étude expérimentale de la réflexion des rayons actiniques; influence du poli speculaire.

Chardonnet (E. de). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 441; Jour. de Phys., **12**, 219.

La perception des couleurs.

Charpentier (Aug.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 859.

Recherches expérimentales sur les anneaux colorés de Newton.

Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 219–21; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 236–7.

Farbe und Assimilation.

Engelmann (T. W.). Onderzoekingen physiol. Lab. Utrecht, (3) **7**, 209–33; Beiblätter, **7**, 378–80 (Abs.); Centralblatt f. Agriculturchemie (1883), 174–8 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 819 (Abs.).

Bacterium photometricum.

Engelmann (T. W.). Onderzoekingen physiol. Lab. Utrecht, (3) **7**, 252–90; Pflüger's Arch. f. physiol., **30**, 95–124; Proc. Verb. K. Akad. v. Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, Mar. 25, 1882, 3–6 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 381 (Abs.).

Das Verhalten verschiedener Wärmefarben bei der Reflexion polarisirten Strahlen von Metallen.

Knoblauch (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 654.

Ueber den neutralen Punckt im Spectrum der Farbenblinden.

König (A.). Verhandl. d. physischen Ges. in Berlin (1883), 20–23.

Influence of colour upon reduction by light.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 200–207.

Influence of colour upon the refraction of Light.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 355–7.

Dr. Vogel's colour theory.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **12**, 48–50.

On the development of the colour sense.

Lubbock (Dr. Montague). Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 715.

On the relations of the colours of the spectrum.

Maxwell (J. Clerk). Proc. Royal Soc., **10**, 484.

On the duration of colour impressions upon the retina.

Nichols (E. L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28**, 243–52.

Eine Beziehung zwischen der Farbe gewisser Flammen und den durch das Licht gefärbten heliographischen Bildern.

Niepce de Saint Victor. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **3** (1853), 442; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **32**, 373.

On the sensitiveness of the eye to slight differences of colour.

Peirce (B. O., Jr.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 299–302; Z. Instrumentenkunde, **4**, 67–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 120.

Sur l'achromatisme chimique.

Prazmowski. Comptes Rendus, **79**, 107–110; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 1125 (Abs.).

Experiments in colour.

Rayleigh (Lord). Nature, **25**, 64–6.

Sur l'application de la succession anomale des couleurs dans le spectre de plusieurs substances.

Sellmeier. Jour. de Phys., **1**, 104.

Bemerkungen hiezu, A. Levistal. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 272.

Colour in practical astronomy, spectroscopically examined.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **28**, 779–843; Beiblatter, **4**, 548 (Abs.).

Comparative vegetable chromatology.

Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 442–83; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 279–85 (Abs.).

Sur la transparence des milieux de l'œil pour les rayons ultra-violets.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1012–15; Beiblätter, **3**, 620 (Abs.).

On combinations of colour by means of polarized light.

Spottiswoode (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 354–8.

Farbenwahrnehmung.

Weinhold (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **2**, 631.

De l'influence de différentes couleurs du spectre sur la dévellopement des animaux.

Yung (E.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 998–1000.

CONE-SPECTRUM.

The blowpipe cone-spectrum and the distribution of the intensity of light in the prismatic and diffraction spectra.

Draper (J. W.). Nature, **20**, 301.

CONSTANTS.

Beziehungen zwischen physikalischen Constanten chemischer Verbindungen.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 467.

Spectroscopische Untersuchung der Constanten von Lösungen.

Bürger (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1876.

On a new optical constant.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Proc. Amer. Acad., **10**, 401–16; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 120–44.

Optische Constanten.

Janowsky (J. V.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 2272–77.

Ueber die Refractionsconstante.

Lorenz (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **11**, 70–103.

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Refractionsconstante.

Prytz (K.). K. Dän. Ges. d. Wiss. 1880, **6**, 3–22; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **11**, 104–20.

Ueber einige von den Herrn J. W. Brühl und V. Zenger aufgestellte Beziehungen zwischen physikalischen Constanten chemischer Verbindungen.

Wiedemann. Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 464–70; Beiblätter, **6**, 370 (Abs.), 377 (Abs.).

COPPER.

On the colour, properties, and relations of the metals copper, nickel, cobalt, iron, manganese, and chromium.

Bayley (T.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **37**, 828–36.

On the colour relations of copper and its salts.

Bayley (T.). Phil. Mag., (5) **5**, 222–4.

On the analysis of alloys containing copper.

Bayley (T.). Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 14–19.

On the colour properties and colour relations of the metals of the iron-copper group.

Bayley (T.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 362–70.

Copper spark spectrum; copper arc spectrum; copper and silver arc spectrum; copper, gold, and silver (alloy) arc spectrum; copper and iron spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 27, 31, 43.

Spectrum of nitrate of copper.

Chem News, **35**, 107.

Renversement des raies spectrales de cuivre.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectre du cuivre.

Debray. Comptes Rendus, **54**, 169.

Spectre du bromure de cuivre, et du chlorure de cuivre.

Diacon (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 1

Spectre de l'azotate de cuivre.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Caractères des flammes chargées de l'oxyde de cuivre et de l'acétate de cuivre.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Black oxide of copper.

Jacques (W. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **14**, 159.

Spectrum des Kupfers.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 30. (See Debray, above.)

Spectre de l'oxyde de cuivre.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Sur la diffusion lumineuse du sulfure et du phosphure de cuivre obtenus sans précipitation.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 693.

Chlorure de cuivre en solution, étincelle; chlorure de cuivre dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paris, 1874, p. 152, 156, planche XXIV.

Erkennung von Chlor, Brom und Iod durch das Spektrum der Kupferverbindung.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **125**, 629.

Spectrum von Kupfer.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 249.

Methods for the determination of copper by spectral analysis.

Wolff. Chem. News, **39**, 124.

CRYSTALS.

Sur le pouvoir rotatoire du quartz dans le spectre ultra-violet.
Croullebois. Comptes Rendus, **81**, 666.

Action rotatoire du quartz sur le plan de polarization des rayons calorifiques obscurs d'un spectre.
Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1056.

Anwendung des Spectroskops zur optischen Untersuchung der Krystalle.
Ditscheiner (L.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **58** II, 4, 15–29.

Indices de réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire du quartz, pour les rayons de différentes longueurs d'onde jusqu'à l'extrême ultra-violet.
Sarasin (E.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **61**, 109–19; Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230–2 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 77 (Abs.).

Indices de réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire du spath d'Islande pour les rayons de diverses longueurs d'onde jusqu'à l'extrême ultra-violet.
Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 680.

Indices de réfraction du spath-fluor pour les rayons de différentes longueurs d'onde, jusqu'à l'extrême ultra-violet.
Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 850.

Propriétés optiques de quelques cristaux; acide oxalique, hyposulfite de soude, sous-carbonate de soude, borax.
Senarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

Sur la polarization rotatoire du quartz.
Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **8**, 5–59, 97–132, 201–28; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 281–6 (Abs.).

Sur la polarization rotatoire du quartz.
Soret (J. L.) et Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 818; **95**, 635.

D LINE.

Dark double line D in the spectrum from the electric arc.
Foucault. L'Institut (1848), 45.

Darstellung der dunklen Fraunhofer'schen Linie D.
Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 148.

Die Ursache der dunklen Linie D nicht in dem Atmosphäre.
Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 297.

Détermination de la valeur absolue de la longueur d'onde de la raie D.
Macé de Lépinay (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **10** (1887), 170–199.

Détermination de la longueur d'onde de la raie D_2.
Macé de Lépinay (J.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 411–16.

Indice du quartz pour la raie D.
Sarasin (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230.

D line spectra.
Stokes (G. G.). Nature, **13**, 247.

Monographie du groupe D du spectre solaire.
Thollon (L.). Jour. de Phys., **13**, 5.

DARK LINES.

Étude des bandes froides des spectres obscurs.

Dessains (P.) et Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **81**, 423.

Die brechbarsten oder unsichtbaren Lichtstrahlen im Beugungsspectrum, und ihre Wellenlänge.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **98**, 353.

Dark double line D in the spectrum from the electric arc.

Foucault. L'Institut (1849), 45.

Anwendung der dunklen Linien des Spectrums als Reagens auf Uran und Mangansäure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **5**, 125. (See Stokes in L'Institut, 1852, p. 392.)

Umwandlung heller Linien in Dunkle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **14**, 44. (See Kirchhoff, below.)

Dunkle Spectrallinien der Elemente.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **17**, 108. (See Hinrichs (G.) in Amer. Jour. Sci., [2] **38**, 31.)

Umkehrung der hellen Spectrallinien der Metalle, insbesondere des Natriums, in Dunkle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **18**, 90. (See Madan (H. G.) in Phil. Mag., [4] **29**, 338.)

Die Ursache der dunklen Linie D nicht in dem Atmosphäre.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 297.

Umkehrung der hellen und dunklen Linien.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 187.

Spectrum des Phosphorescenzlichtes von Chlorophan, etc., mit dunklen Linien.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160; Phil. Mag., Dec., 1867.

Absorptionsspectren dunkler Wärmestrahlen in Gasen und Dämpfen.

Lecher und Pernter. Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **82** II, 265.

Dunkle Linien in den Spectren einiger Fixsterne.

Merz (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 654.

Dunkle Linien in dem photographirten Spectrum weit über dem sichtbaren Theil hinaus.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 135.

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 543; Berichtigung dazu, **116**, 644.

A method of examining refractive and dispersive powers by prismatic reflection. (Contains the first discovery of the dark solar lines.)

Wollaston (W. H.). Phil. Trans. (1802), 365.

Ursache der ungleichen Intensität der dunklen Linien im Spectrum der Sonne und der Fixsterne.

Zöllner (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 373.

DAVYUM.

Spectre du davyum.

Kern (S.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 667; Nature, **17**, 245; Chem. News, **36**, 114, 155, 164; Beiblätter, **1**, 619.

DECIPIUM.

Sur le décipium, métal nouveau de la samarskite.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **87**, 632–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 117–8; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 61–2 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 197–8 (Abs.).

Remarques sur le décipium et ses principaux composés.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221–3; Arch. de Genève, (3) **3**, 250–60; Beiblätter, **4**, 549 (Abs.).

Spectre du nitrate de décipium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 212.

DENSITY.

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichte und der Temperatur auf die Spectren von Dämpfen und Gasen.

Ciamician (G.). Wiener Anzeigen (1878), 158–60; Chemisches Centralblatt (1878), 689–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 101 (Abs.).

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichte und der Temperatur auf die Spectren von Dämpfen und Gasen, 1879.

Ciamician (G.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **78** II, 867–90; Chemisches Centralblatt (1879), 507–9, 537–42, 555–7; Nature, **20**, 90 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 609–11.

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichtigkeit eines Körpers auf die Menge des von ihm absorbirten Lichtes.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 54–82.

De l'intensité lumineuse des couleurs spectrales.

Parinaud (H.). Comptes Rendus, **99**, 937.

De l'influence qu'exerce l'intensité de la lumière colorée, etc.
Prillieux. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 294, 408, 412.

Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Brechungsexponenten anomal dispergirender Medien von der Concentration der Lösung und der Temperatur.
Sieben (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **23**, 312.

Note sur un procédé destiné à mesurer l'intensité relative des éléments constitutifs des différentes scources lumineuses.
Trannin (H.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1495.

Aenderung der Lage und Breite der Linien in Salpetergas und anderen Substanzen mit der Dicke und Schicht.
Weiss (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **112**, 153.

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichtigkeit und Temperatur auf die Spectra glühender Gase.
Zollner (F.). Ber. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **22**, 233–53; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 88–111; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 190–205.

DIDYMIUM.

Sur les variations des spectres d'absorption du didyme.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 777–80; Chem. News, **55**, 148 (Abs.).

Sur le didyme.

Brauner (B.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1718–19; Chem. News, **46**, 16–17; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 18 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2231 (Abs.).

Das Absorptionsspectrum des Didyms.

Bührig (H.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, (2) **12**, 209–15; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 142 (Abs.).

Erscheinungen beim Absorptionsspectrum des Didyms; Aenderung bei Anwendung polarisirten Lichtes.

Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **128**, 100.

On the inversion of the bands in the didymium absorption spectra.

Bunsen (R.). Phil. Mag., (4) **28**, 246; **32**, 177. (See Roscoe's Spectrum Analysis, Lecture 4, Appendix F, Third Edition.)

Photograph of the didymium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 28.

Note préliminaire sur le didyme.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1528–30; Chem. News, **45**, 273; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 18 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 1750 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 771–2 (Abs.).

Quelques remarques sur le didyme.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 33; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1165 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 772 (Abs.).

Note on the absorption spectrum of didymium.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **54** (1886), 27.

Vergleich der Absorptionsspectra von Didym, etc.

Delafontaine. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 635.

Sur les spectres du didyme et du samarium.

Demarçay (Eug.). Comptes Rendus, **102** (1886), 1551–2.

Absorptionslinien der Didymlösungen.

Erdmann. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **85**, 394; **94**, 303.

On an optical test for didymium.

Gladstone (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc. (1858), **10**. 219.

Absorptionsspectrum des Didymnitrats.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1870), 321.

Chlorure de didyme en solution concentrée, absorption; do. en solution étendue, absorption.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 87, 90, XIII.

The didymium absorption spectrum.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **34**, 129; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 350.

Sur le spectre du nitrate de didyme.

Smith (Lawrence) et Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1167.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances; spectre du didyme.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **63**, 89-112; Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1062-4; Beiblätter, **2**, 410-11; **3**, 196-7.

Recherches sur les spectres d'absorption du didyme et de quelques autres substances extraites de la samarskite.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 422-4.

Om de lysande spectra hos Didym och Samarium (Sur les spectres brilliants du didyme et du samarium).

Thalen (R.). Ofversigt K. Svensk. Vetensk. Akad. Forhandl., **40**. No. 7, 3-16; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 446-49; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2760 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 893 (Abs.).

Om spectra tillhörande didym, yttrium, erbium och lanthan.

Thalen (R.). K. Svensk. Vetenskaps Akad. Forhandlingar, **12**, No. 4, 24; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, (2) **22**, 350 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **4**, 33, avec une planche.

Note on the spectrum of didymium.

Thompson (Claude M.). Chem. News, **55** (1887), 227.

DIFFRACTION.

Spectrum der brechbarsten Strahlen.

Crookes. Cosmos, **8**, 90; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 621.

Krümmung der Spectrallinien.

Ditscheiner (L.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **51** II, 341, 368–383.

On diffraction spectrum photography.

Draper (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **106**, 401–9; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 417–25; Nature, **9**, 224–6; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 337–50.

Beugungsspectrum auf fluorescirenden Substanzen.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **99**, 163.

Albertotypie eines photographirten Diffractionsspectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 166. (See Draper, above.)

Diffraction bands in the spectrum.

Moreland. Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **29**, 5.

Wärmevertheilung im Diffractionsspectrum.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 355.

Comparison of prismatic and diffraction spectra.

Pickering (E. C.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **11**, 273.

On diffraction spectra.

Quincke (G.). Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 365–71.

Beugungserscheinungen im Spectrum.

Rosiky. Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **71** I, 391.

Reduction for diffraction in spectrum observation.

Rosenberg (E.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **106**, 95.

Sur les phénomènes de diffraction produits par les réseaux circulaires.

Soret (J. L.). Archives de Genève, (2) **52**, 320–37; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 99–113; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **7**, 409–24.

Einige Bermerkungen über die Diffractionsspectra.

Spée (E.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (3) **12**, 32–4; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 99 (Abs.).

Imitation des spectres de diffraction par dispersion.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 521.

DISCONTINUOUS SPECTRA.

On discontinuous spectra in high vacua.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 206–13; Nature, **24**, 89–91; Chem. News, **43**, 237–9; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1696–7.

DISPERSION SPECTRA.

Experimentelle Prüfung der aelteren und neueren Dispersionsformeln.

Brühl (J. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **19** (1886), 2821–37; Beiblätter, **11**, 244–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 195–8 (Abs.).

Note on the curvature of lines in the dispersion spectrum, and the method of correcting it.

Christie (W. H. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **34**, 263–5. Note on this by Simms, same vol., 363–4.

Specific refraction and dispersion of light by liquids.

Gladstone (J. H.). Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 591; Nature, **24**, 468 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 21 (Abs.).

Specific refraction and dispersion of isomeric bodies.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **4**, 94–100; Phil. Mag., (5) **11**, 54–60; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 835 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 213 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 276 (Abs.).

Zur Theorie der anomalen Dispersion.

Helmholtz (H.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 667–80; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 582–96.

Untersuchungen über das Dispersionsgesetz.

Hesse (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **11**, 871–90.

Sur la dispersion anomale.

Hurion. Jour. de Phys., **7**, 181; Ann. de l'École normale, (2) **6**, 367–412; Beiblätter, **2**, 79 (Abs.).

Zusammenhang zwischen Absorption und Dispersion.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **160**, 466–86.

Das specifische Gesetz der sogenannten anomalen Dispersion.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Jubelband, 166–82.

Notiz, betreffend die Dispersionscurve der Mittel mit mehr als einem Absorptionsstreifen.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 340–51.

Einige Anwendungen des Dispersionsgesetzes auf durchsichtige, halbdurchsichtige und undurchsichtige Mittel.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **12**, 363.

Attempt at a theory of the (anomalous) dispersion of light in singly and doubly refracting media.

Ketteler (E.). Verhandl. d. naturhist. Vereinsd. preuss. Rheinlande und Westphalens, **33** (1876); Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 332–45, 414–22, 508–22.

Zur Handhabung der Dispersionsformel.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **30**, 299–31

Recherches sur la dispersion prismatique de la lumière.

Klercker (C. E. de). Bihang till k. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., **7**, 1–55; Comptes Rendus, **97**, 707 (Abs.).

Ueber anomale Dispersion der Körper mit Oberflächenfarben.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 163–171; **143**, 149–52, 259–79; **144**, 128–37; **145**, 67–80; Nachtrag, **145**, 164–66; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **25**, 404–10 (Abs.), 413–19 (Abs.), 419–21 (Abs.).

Ueber einige Beziehungen zwischen der Dispersion und Absorption des Lichtes.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Jubelband, 615–24.

Ueber anomale Dispersion in glühendem Natriumdampf.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 321–5; Phil. Mag., (5) **10**, 53–57.

Ueber die Dispersion des Aragonits nach arbiträrer Richtung.

Zang (V. von). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **83** II, 671–6; Wiener Anzeigen (1881), 84 (Abs.).

On the dispersion of a solution of mercuric iodide.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Philosoph. Soc. Cambridge, **3**, 258–60; Beiblätter, **4**, 610 (Abs.).

Theorie der normalen und anomalen Dispersion.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 339–56.

Ueber einige zweiconstantige Dispersionsformel.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 628–634.

Ueber das Dispersionsgesetz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **13**, 353–60.

Das Gesetz der Rotationsdispersion.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **20**, 578.

Theorie der Dispersion.

Lorenz (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 1–21.

Einige Versuche über totale Reflexion und anomale Dispersion.

Mach (E.) und Arbes (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **27**, 436–44.

Sur la dispersion des gaz.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 679–82; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 591–2 (Abs.).

Versuch einer Erklärung der anomalen Farbenzerstreuung.

Meyer (O. E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **145**, 80–86; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **43**, 321–38.

Quelques phénomènes de décomposition produits par la lumière.

Morren. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 399.

Une méthode pour mesurer la dispersion dans les différentes parties du spectre fourni par un prisme ou un spectroscope quelconque.

Mousson. Arch. de Genève, (2) **45**, 13; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 660.

(See Mach in Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 270.)

Sur les lois de la dispersion.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1189–92; Beiblätter, **3**, 616 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **18**, 145–89.

Dispersion de la lumière.

Ricour (Th.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 1231; **70**, 115.

Ueber eine neue Flüssigkeit von hohem specifischen Gewicht, hohem Brechungsexponenten und grosser Dispersion.

Rohrbach (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 169–174; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 406 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 145 (Abs.).

Recherches concernant la dispersion électromagnétique sur une spectre de grande étendue.

Schaik (W. C. L. von). Arch. Neerlandaises, **17**, 373–90; Beiblätter, **7**, 919 (Abs.).

Ueber das Dispersionsäquivalent von Diamant.

Schrauf (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **22**, 424–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 14 (Abs.).

Ueber die durch die Aetherschwingungen erregten Mitschwingungen der Körpertheilchen und deren Rückwirkung auf die erstern, besonders zur Erklärung der Dispersion und ihrer Anomalien.

Sellmeier (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **145**, 399–421, 520–49; **147**, 386–403, 525–54.

Untersuchungen über die anomale Dispersion des Lichtes.

Sieben (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 137–57.

Micrometrical measures of gaseous spectra under high dispersion.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Royal. Soc. Edinburgh, **32** III, 415–60, 1884, with plates.

Sur la dispersion anormale de quelques substances.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **40**, 280–3; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 325–7; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 395–6; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **25**, 412 (Abs.).

Sur la réfraction et la dispersion des aluns crystallisés.

Soret (C.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **10**, 300–2; Beiblätter, **8**, 374 (Abs.).

On an easy and at the same time accurate method of determining the ratio of the dispersions of glasses intended for objectives.

Stokes (G. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 485–94; Beiblätter, **3**, 185–7 (Abs.).

Minimum de dispersion des prismes; achromatisme de deux lentilles de mêmes substances.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 93–6; Beiblätter, **4**, 32–4.

Ueber die Beziehung zwischen chemischer Wirkung des Sonnenspectrums und anomaler Dispersion.

Vogel (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 976–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 1121–2.

Theorie der Dispersion.

Voigt (W.). Göttinger gelehrten Nachr. (1884), 262.

Zur Dispersion farblos durchsichtiger Medien.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 580–7; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 231 (Abs.).

Ausdehnung der Dispersionstheorie auf die ultra-rothen Strahlen.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **23**, 306; Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 324 (Abs.).

Sur la dispersion du chromate de soude à 4 H_2O.

Wyrouboff (G.). Bull. Soc. mineral. de France, **5**, 160–1.

DISSOCIATION.

Dissociation of the elements.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **39**, 65–6.

Ueber die neuen Wasserstofflinien und die Dissociation des Calciums.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 274–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **33**, 597 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 274.

Ueber Lockyer's Dissociationstheorie.

Vogel (H. W.). Sitzungsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1882), 905–7; Nature, **27**, 233; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 284–287; Phil. Mag., ([illegible]) **15**, 28–30; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 762 (Abs.); Chem. News, **49**, [illegible] (Abs.).

DISTRIBUTION IN THE SPECTRUM.

The distribution of heat in the visible spectrum.

Conroy (Sir J.). Proc. Phys. Soc., **3**, 106–12; Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 203–9; Beiblätter, **4**, 44 (Abs.).

On the distribution of lines in spectra.

Hinrichs. Amer. Jour. Sci., July, 1864.

Vertheilung der chemischen Wirkung im Spectrum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 160.

Distribution de l'energie dans le spectre normal.

Langley (S. P.). Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., (5) **25**, 211.

Wärmevertheilung im Normalspectrum.

Lundquist (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 146.

Sur la distribution des bandes dans les spectres primaires.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 1229–30; Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 1788 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **22**, 543.

DOUBLE SPECTRA.

Secondary Spectrum.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **106**, 172.

Sur les spectres doubles.

Salet (G.). Jour. de Phys., **4**, 225.

On double spectra.

Watts (W. M.). Quar. Jour. Sci., Jan., 1871.

DYSPROSIUM.

Spectre du dysprosium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 1005–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 667 (Abs.).

ELECTRIC SPECTRA.

Relation between electric energy and radiation in the spectrum of incandescence lamps.

Abney and Festing. Proc. Royal Soc., **37**, 157.

Continuirliches Spectrum des electrischen Funkens.

Abt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 159; K. Ungar. Acad. d. Wiss. in Buda-Pest, Dec. 11, 1878; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 765; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 68–9.

Spectrum des electrischen Lichtes.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 145; Phil. Mag., (4) **9**, 327.

Pouvoir phosphorescent de la lumière électrique.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **8**, 217; **101**, 205–10; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1098 (Abs.).

Nouvelles expériences sur les effets électriques produits sous l'influence des rayons solaires.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **9**, 561; remarques par M. Biot, 569.

Nouvelles expériences sur le même sujet.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **9**, 711; nouvelles remarques par M. Biot, 713, 719.

Sur le rayonnement chimique qui accompagne la lumière solaire et la lumière électrique.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **11**, 702; rapport de M. Biot à propos de ce mémoire, **12**, 101.

Effets électro-chimiques produits sous l'influence de la lumière.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **32**, 85.

A new form of absorption-cell.

Bostwick (A. E.). Amer. Jour. Sci., Dec., 1885; Phil. Mag., (5) **21**, 80 (Abs.).

Einfluss des Drucks auf das Spectrum des electrischen Funkens in Gasen.

Cailletet. Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 482.

Kleinste im Inductionsfunken durch die Spectralanalyse noch erkennbare Gewichtsmenge verschiedener Metalle.

Cappel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **139**, 631–6.

Wolfram arc spectrum, photographed.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, 50.

Sur la photographie du spectre de l'étincelle électrique.

Cazin (A.). Bull. Soc. philom. de Paris, 1877, (7) **1**, 6–7; Beiblätter, **1**, 287–8 (Abs.).

Sur le spectre de l'étincelle électrique dans les gaz soumis à une pression croissante.

Cazin (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1151–4; Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 153–6; Beiblätter, **1**, 620 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 357 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **6**, 271; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 148 (Abs.).

Phénomènes observés dans les spectres produits par la lumière des courants d'induction traversant les gaz raréfiés.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **59**, 383.

Action exercée par un électro-aimant sur les spectres des gaz raréfiés, traversés par des décharges électriques.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 1123–4.

Action des aimants sur les gaz raréfiés renfermés dans les tubes capillaires et illuminés par un courant induit.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **80**, 1161–4.

Phénomènes magnéto-chimiques produits au sein des gaz raréfiés dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 75–7; **82**, 272–274; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 29 (Abs.).

Observations of the spectrum of lightning.

Clark (J. W.). Chem. News, **30**, 25; **32**, 65; **35**, 2; Beiblätter, **1**, 192.

Den Einfluss welchen die Natur der electrischen Stromquelle auf das Aussehen von Gasspectren ausübt.

Czechowicz. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aertzte in Warschau, Sept., 1876; Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1598 (Abs.).

Analyse spectrale de l'étincelle électrique produite dans les liquides et les gaz.

Daniel. Comptes Rendus, **57**, 98.

Notice sur la constitution de l'univers. Première partie, analyse spectrale.

Delaunay. Ann. du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris, 1869.

Sur les spectres des étincelles des bobines à gros fil.

Demarçay (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 678.

Spectre du pôle négatif de l'azote.

Deslandes (H.). Comptes Rendus, **103** (1886), 375–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 957.

Recherches sur l'influence des éléments électro négatifs sur le spectre des métaux.

Diacon (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 5.

Ueber den Unterschied der prismatischen Spectra des am positiven und negativen Pol im luftverdünnten Raume hervortretenden electrischen Lichtes.

Dove (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 184.

Over de zamenstellung von zonlicht, gaslicht en het von Edison's lamp, vergelijkend onderzocht met behulp der bacterien-methode.

Engelmann (T. W.). Proc. verb. k. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amsterdam. Nov. 25, 1882, No. 5, 4–5; Beiblatter, **7**, 380 (Abs.).

Sur les changements de réfrangibilité observés dans les spectres électriques de l'hydrogène et du magnésium.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. Acad. de Belgique, (3), **7**, 245–7; Beiblatter, **8**, 506 (Abs.).

Spectrum of lightning.

Gibbons (J.). Chem. News, **24**, 96; **40**, 65.

Spectrum of lightning.

Grandeau (L.). Chem. News, **9**, 66.

Note of an experiment on the spectrum of the electric discharge.

Grove (Sir W. R.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 181–4; Beiblätter, **3**, 360 (Abs.).

Das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Hagenbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 369.

The investigation by means of photography of the ultra-violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **48**, 195–6; Nature, **29**, 89–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 137 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 302 (Abs.).

Spectrum of lightning.

Herschel (Lieut. John). Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 418; **17**, 61.

Spectra of lightning.

Hoh (Th.). Chem. News, **30**, 253; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **152**, 173.

Spectrum of lightning.

Holden (E. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 474–5.

Spectrum of the electric light.

Hopkins-Walters (J.). Nature, **25**, 103.

Electric spectra in various gases and with electrodes of various substances.

Huggins (W.). Phil. Trans., 1864; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 275–292, 621.

Photographische Wirkung electrischer Metallspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1862) 33, (1863) 104, 106, 107, 113, (1864) 109, 110, 115, (1865) 90, 91, 92, (1868) 126–7, (1872) 148, (1873) 150–2, (1875) 123.

Spectrum des Blitzes.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1864) 109, (1868) 126, 127, (1872) 148.

Spectralanalyse mittelst des Inductionsstroms.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1865) 91, 92, (1873) 150, 151–2, (1864) 110.

Spectrum of lightning.

Joule (J. P.). Nature, **6**, 161.

Spectra of two hundred and fourteen flashes of lightning observed at the astrophysical observatory in Herény, Hungary.

Konkoly (N. von). Observatory (1883), 267–8; Beiblätter, **7**, 862 (Abs.).

Wärmevertheilung im Spectrum des Kalklichtes bei Flintglas-und Steinsalz-prismen.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 227.

Sur la loi de Stokes.

Lamansky (S.). Jour. de Phys., **8**, 367; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 624.

Observations sur quelques points d'analyse spectrale et sur la constitution des étincelles d'induction.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 943.

Spectre de l'ammoniaque par renversement du courant induit.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 42–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1025 (Abs.).

Sur un spectre électrique particulier aux terres rares du groupe terbique.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **102** (1886), 153–5.

Fluorescence des composés du manganèse, soumis à l'effluve électrique dans le vide.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **103** (1886), 468–71, 629–31, 1064–7, 1107; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52** (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 149–51 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **11**, 37, 39 (Abs.).

An arrangement of the electric arc for the study, with the spectroscope, of the radiation of vapours, together with preliminary results.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 119.

Note on some phenomena attending the reversal of lines in the arc produced by a Siemens machine.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 428.

Ueber die Glüherscheinungen an Metallectroden innerhalb einer Wasserstoffatmosphäre von verschiedenen Drucke.

Lohse (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **12**, 109–114.

Das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 244.

Die weitausgedehnten ultravioletten Strahlen im Spectrum des electrischen Funkens mit dem Auge wahrnehmbar.

Mascart. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 163.

Spectre de la lumière des piles dans l'air.

Masson (A.). Comptes Rendus, **32**, 128; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **31**, 295.

On the photographic effects of metallic and other spectra obtained by means of the electric spark.

Miller (W. Allen). Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 159; Phil. Trans. (1862), 861.

Spectre de la lumière électrique dans le vide.

Du Moncel. Comptes Rendus, **49**, 40.

Spectre fluorescent de l'étincelle électrique.

Müller (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **13**, 465.

Report on spark spectra, from the British Association Report on the Present State of our Knowledge of Spectrum Analysis.

Nature, **26**, 459. (By A. Schuster.)

Ueber das Sauerstoffspectrum und über die electrischen Lichterscheinungen verdünnter Gaze in Röhren mit Flüssigkeitselectroden.

Paalzow. Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1878), 705–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 297–300; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 130–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 861.

Photographing spark spectra.

Parry (J.). Chem. News, **36**, 140.

Experimentelle Untersuchung über das electrische Lichtspectrum in Beziehung auf die Farben der Doppelsterne.

Petzval (Jos.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **41**, 561, 581–9.

Spectra der electrischen Lichtströmungen.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 122; **105**, 67; **107**, 497, 505, 506, 518–642; **116**, 27.

Spectrum of lightning.

Proctor (H. R.). Nature, **6**, 161, 220.

Spectra negativer Electroden und lange gebrauchter Geissler'schen Röhren.

Reitlinger (Edm.) und Kuhn (M.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **51** II, 405, 408–16; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 135–6.

Electric spectra.

Robinson (Dr.). Phil. Trans. (1863).

Recherches sur les raies du spectre solaire et des différentes spectres électriques.

Robiquet. Comptes Rendus, **49**, 606.

Spectrum des electrischen Glimmlichts in atmosphärischer Luft.

Schimkow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 513.

On the spectra of lightning.

Schuster (A.). Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 316–21; Beiblätter, **3**, 872 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres de l'étincelle électrique dans les gaz composés et en particulier dans le fluorure de silicium.

Seguin (J. M.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 933.

Spectrum des Inductionsfunken.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 263.

Beiträge zur Electricitätsleitung der Gase.

Stenger (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **25**, 31–48; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1028 (Abs.).

(See Phil. Trans., **171**, 65.)

On the long spectrum of the electric light.

Stokes (G. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 166; Phil. Trans. (1862), 599; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **123**, 30, 37, 472.

Effluviography.

Tomassi (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **45**, 873; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 959 (Abs.).

Ueber die Spectra der Blitze.

Vogel (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 653–4.

Chemische Intensität des magnesium und electrischen Lichtes.

Vogel (H. W.). Photographische Mittheilungen, **16**, 187–8; Beiblatter, **4**, 49 (Abs.).

Spectrum of the electric (Jablochkoff) light.

Walker (E.). Nature, **18**, 384; Beiblätter, **3**, 505 (Abs.).

Spectra des electrischen Funkenstroms in verdünnten Gasen.

Waltenhofen (A. von). Dingler's Jour., **177**, 38.

Spectrum of the electric light.

Walters (J. Hopkins). Nature, **25**, 103.

The prismatic decomposition of the electric, voltaïc, and electro-magnetic sparks.

Wheatstone (C.). Chem. News, **3**, 198.

Das Leuchten der Gase durch electrische Entladungen.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 298.

Das thermische und optische Verhalten von Gasen unter dem Einfluss electrischer Entladungen.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 202.

Das electrische Leuchten der Gase.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 509–10.

Note au sujet d'un mémoire de M. Lagarde.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **7**, 143; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31**, 218 (Abs.).

Das electrische Spectrum.

Willigen (S. M. von der). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **106**, 615, 619, 621, 622, 624, 628; **107**, 473.

Sur le spectre de l'étincelle électrique dans les gaz soumis à une pression croissante.

Wüllner (A.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 280–1; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 143–4; Beiblätter, **1**, 620.

Das Linienspectrum gehört dem Funken, das Bandenspectrum gehört der Lichthülle an.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 324–48.

EMISSION SPECTRA.

Sur la variation des spectres d'absorption et des spectres d'émission par phosphorescence d'un même corps.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 106–10.

Notes on photographs of the ultra-violet emission spectra of certain elements.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **43**, 289; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 1432*a*, 2924*b*.

Das Verhältniss zwischen Emission und Absorption ist bei allen Körpern dasselbe.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 299.

Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Emission und Absorption von Licht und Wärme.

Kirchhoff (G.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad., Oct. 27, 1859; Phil. Mag., (4) **19**, 163.

ENERGY IN THE SPECTRUM.

Étude expérimentale de la réflexion des rayons actiniques.

De Chardonnet. Jour. de Phys., **11**, 549.

Distribution of chemical force in the spectrum.

Draper (J. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **105**, 25, 91–8; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 422–43; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 232–5.

Actinometry.

Duclaux (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1010–12; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 189 (Abs.).

Einführung des Princips der Erhaltung der Energie in die Theorie der Diffraction.

Fröhlich (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 376.

The Bolometer and radiant energy.

Langley (S. P.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **16**, 342–58; Zeitschr. Instrumentenkunde, **4**, 27–32 (Abs.).

Distribution de l'énergie dans le spectre normal.

Langley (S. P.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 140; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 211.

Distribution of energy in the spectrum.

Rayleigh (Lord). Nature, **27**, 559.

La distribution de l'énergie dans le spectre solaire et la chlorophylle.

Timiriaseff. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 375.

ERBIUM.

Erbinerdelösungen coïncidirend mit den hellen Streifen leuchtender Erbinerde.

Bahr und Bunsen. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **97**, 277; Ann. f. Chem. u. Pharm., **137**, 1.

Aenderung des Absorptionsspectrums von Erbium bei Anwendung polarisirten Lichtes.

Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **128**, 100.

Erbium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 29.

Sur deux nouveaux éléments dans l'erbine.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 478–80; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 400–1; Beiblätter, **4**, 43 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'erbine.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 708; **91**, 381.

Sur les combinaisons de l'yttrium et de l'erbium.

Clève (P. T.) et Hoegland (O.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **18**, 193–201; 289–97; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 136.

Note on the spectra of erbia.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News. **53** (1886), 75, 154, 179; Proc. Royal Soc., **40**, 77–9, Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 749 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **102**, 506.

Absorptionsspectrum von Erbiumlösungen.

Delafontaine. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **94**, 303.

Vergleich der Absorptionsspectra von Didym, Erbium und Terbium.

Delafontaine. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 635; Chem. News, **11**, 253; Ann. Chim. et Phys., **135**, 194.

Note on the spectra of erbia and of some other earths.

Huggins (W.). Chem. News, **22**, 175.

Spectren der Erbinerde.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 150.

Phosphate de l'erbine, émission; erbine, émission; chlorure de l'erbium en solution, absorption.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 92, 97, planche XIV; p. 100, planche XV.

Spectre d'émission de l'erbine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1080.

Spectre du nitrate de l'erbium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1167.

Examen spectral de l'erbine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1342–44; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 861 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 216–7; Beiblätter, **3**, 871 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'erbine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 516; Beiblätter, **4**, 43 (Abs.); Chem. News, **40**, 147.

Remarques à M. P. T. Clève "Sur deux nouveaux éléments dans l'erbine."

Smith (L.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 480–1; Beiblätter, **4**, 43 (Abs.).

Om spectra tillhörande yttrium, erbium, didym och lanthan.

Thalén (R.). K. Svensk. Vetenskaps. Akad. Forhandlinger, **12**, No. 4, 24; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, (2) **22**, 350 (Abs.).

Spectrum of erbium.

Thalén (R.). Chem. News, **42**, 184; Comptes Rendus, **91**, 326; Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 33.

Spektralundersökningar rörande skandium, ytterbium, erbium och thulium.

Thalén (R.). Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Förhandlingar, **38**, No. 6, 13–21; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 35–40; Chem. News, **47**, 217 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 954 (Abs.).

EXCHANGES.

On the Theory of Exchanges.

Stewart (Balfour). Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh (1858), Vol. **22** part I, 1; Rept. British Assoc. (1861), 97.

EXPLOSIONS.

Spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 471–8; Chem. News, **49**, 227–9; Nature, **29**, 614–15; Beiblätter, **8**, 644–5 (Abs.).

Spectral lines of the metals developed by exploding gases

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **18**, 161–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48** (1885), 317 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic studies of explosions.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Rept. British Assoc. (1884), 672; Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 51 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Lichtes explodirender Schiessbaumwolle.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 615.

FLAME AND GAS SPECTRA.

The dichroism of the vapour of iodine.

Andrews (T.). Chem. News, **24**, 75; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 973 (Abs.).

Spectres des gaz simples.

Angström (A. J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 369; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris n. s. **16**, 228.

Recherches expérimentales sur la polarization rotatoire magnétique dans les gaz.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Spectres d'émission infra-rouges des vapeurs métalliques.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 71–4; Chem. News, **48**, 46 (Abs.); Nature, **28**, 287 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 701–2 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 321 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2487 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 1 (Abs.); Zeitschr. analyt. Chem., **23**, 49 (Abs.).

Spectres d'émission infra-rouges des vapeurs métalliques.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **99**, 374; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **28**, 459; Phil. Mag., Oct., 1884.

Spectres de quelques corps composés dans les systèmes gazeux en équilibre.

Berthelot et Richard. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1546.

Experimentaluntersuchung zur Bestimmung der Brechungsexponenten verflüssigter Gase.

Bleekrode (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 400

Experiments on Flame.

Burch (G. J.). Nature, **31**, 272–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 466 (Abs.).

Einfluss des Drucks auf das Spectrum des electrischen Funkens in Gazen.

Cailletet. Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 482.

Spectrum of coal gas.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 24, 61, 62, 71, 72.

Relative intensity of the spectral lines of gases.

Capron (J. R.). Phil. Mag., (5) **9**, 329–30; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 685 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 613–14 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'étincelle électrique dans les gaz soumis à une pression croissante.

Cazin (A.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 1151–4; Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 153–6.

Action des aimants sur les gaz raréfiés renfermés dans les tubes capillaires et illuminés par un courant induit.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **59**, 383; **79**, 1123; **80**, 1161; **81**, 75; Phil. Mag., Nov., 1864.

Ueber den Einfluss des Drucks und der Temperatur auf die Spectren von Dämpfen und Gasen.

Ciamician (G.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **77** II, 839–41; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 685 (Abs.); Nature, **23**, 160; Beiblatter, **3**, 193–4.

Viscosity of gases at high exhaustions.

Crookes (W.). Phil. Trans., **173**, 387–434; Chem. News, **43**, 85–9 (Abs.); Nature, **23**, 421–3, 443–6 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **5**, 836–46 (Abs.).

Position of the chemical rays in the spectra of sunlight and gaslight.

Crookes (W.). Cosmos, **8**, 90; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 619; Bull. London Photogr. Soc., 21 Jan., 1856.

Étude des radiations émises par les corps incandescents.

Crova (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **19**, 472–550; Beiblatter, **5**, 117 (Abs.).

Spectre du pôle négatif de l'azote.

Deslandres (H.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 375–9; Beiblatter, **11**, 36.

Spectra zusammengesetzter Gase.

Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 538.

Essai d'analyse spectrale appliquée à l'examen de gaz simples et de leurs mélanges.

Dubrunfaut. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 1245; Ber. chem. Ges., **2**, 745.

Flame-spectra.

Fielding (G. F. M.). Chem. News, **54**, 212.

Preliminary note of researches on gaseous spectra in relation to the physical constitution of the Sun, fixed stars and nebulæ.

Franckland (E.) and Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 2[illegible]; **18**, 79.

Sur les spectres d'absorption des vapeurs de sélénium, de protochlorure et de bromure de sélénium, de tellure, de protochlorure et de protobromure de tellure, protobromure d'iode et d'alizarine.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1190–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 665 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 473–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., **4**, 59–60.

Blue flame from common salt.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **19**, 582.

Note on the atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum, and on certain spectra of gases.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **11**, 305.

Beobachtungen an Gasspektris.

Goldstein (E.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 593–610; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 128–149; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 527 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 333–45; Bemerkungen dazu, von A. Wüllner, Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 755–61; Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 448–53.

Recherches photométriques sur les flammes colorées.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269–72; Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 317–19.

Recherches sur les spectres des métaux à la base des flammes.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Recherches photométriques sur les flammes colorées; sodium, lithium, strontium, calcium, etc.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Sur le caractères des flammes chargées de calcium, de poussières salines, de chlorure de cuivre, de l'azotate et du chlorure de calcium, du chlorure de strontium, du chlorure de baryum, de l'oxyde de cuivre, de l'acetate de cuivre.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Sur la transparence des flammes colorées, spectres continus du potassium, du sodium, des sels de l'alumine et de magnésie, du strontium, du calcium et du baryum.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 878.

Transparence des flammes colorées pour leurs propres radiations; la double raie du sodium, la double raie du potassium; lithium, strontium, rubidium, calcium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1078.

Du pouvoir émissif des flammes colorées.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **88**, 418.

Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren die Umkehrung der farbigen Linien der Flammenspectra, insbesondere der Natriumlinie, subjectiv darzustellen.

Günther (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **2**, 477.

De la recherche des composés gazeux et de l'étude de quelques-unes de leur propriétés à l'aide du spectroscope.

Hautefeuille (P.) et Chappuis (J.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 80–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 221–222 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 317 (Abs.).

Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze von W. Siemens: Über das Leuchten der Flamme.

Hittorf (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 73–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 697 (Abs.).

Prismatische Zerlegung des Lichtes glühender oder brennender Körper.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **1**, 161; **3**, 155.

Verschiedene Spectren desselben Gases.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1868), 125.

Spectra der Flammen grünfärbender Substanzen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **14**, 43.

Gas Spectra.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1864) 109, (1868) 125, (1869) 176–80, (1870) 176, (1872) 143, (1873) 148, (1875) 122.

Sur le spectre de la vapeur de l'eau.

Janssen (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **24**, 215–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 280 (Abs.).

Flamme bleue du gaz d'éclairage.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 41, planche III.

Spectra kohlenstoffhaltiger Gase.

Lielegg. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **103**, 507; Phil. Mag., (4) **37**, 208.

Untersuchungen über die Spectra gasförmiger Körper.

Lippich (F.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **82** II, 15–33; Ann. Phys. u. chem., n. F. **12**, 380.

Erklärung der Verbreiterung der Spectrallinien in den Gazen.

Lippich (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **139**, 465.

Origin of the spectrum of the hydrocarbon flame.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Nature, **27**, 257.

On the reversal of the lines of metallic vapours.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). No. I in Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 132–6; No. II in do., **27**, 350–4; No. III in do., **27**, 494–6; No. IV in do., **28**, 352–8; No. V in do., **28**, 367–72; No. VI in do., **28**, 471–5; No. VII in do., **29**, 402–6; Beiblätter, **2**, 261–3 (Abs.), 490 (Abs.); **3**, 502 (Abs.), 710 (Abs.); **4**, 364 (Abs.).

Disappearance of some spectral lines and the variation of metallic spectra due to mixed vapours.

Liveing and Dewar. Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 428.

An arrangement of the electric arc for the study, with the spectroscope, of the radiation of vapours, together with preliminary results.

Liveing and Dewar. Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 119.

Spectral lines of metals developed by exploding gases.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **18**, 161–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 317 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 51.

Spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **36**, 471–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 465.

Spectroscopic Notes. Note I, on the absorption of great thicknesses of metallic and metalloidal vapours; Note II, on the evidence of variation in molecular structure; Note III, on the molecular structure of vapours in connection with their densities; Note IV, on a new class of absorption phenomena.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 371–8.

On a new method of studying metallic vapours.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 266–72; Beiblätter, **4**, 36 (Abs.).

On the spectra of metals volatilized by the oxyhydrogen flame.

Lockyer (J. N.) and Roberts (W. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 344–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 234–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 156 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres des vapeurs, aux températures élévées; hydrogène, nitrogène, potassium, carbone, sodium, zinc, cadmium, antimoine, phosphore, soufre, arsénic, bismuth, iode, mercure, lithium.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Nature, **30**, 178.

On the indices of refraction of certain compound ethers.

Long (J. H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 279–86.

Comparaison des spectres des flammes éclairantes et des flammes pâles.

Magnus (G.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 159.

Réfraction des gaz.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 417; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 153.

Sur la comparaison des gaz et des vapeurs.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 321–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 359 (Abs.).

Sur la réfraction des corps organiques considérées à l'état gazeux.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 321–3, 1182–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 693 (Abs.); Ann. de l'École normale (2) **6**. 9–78; Beiblätter, **1**, 257–70.

Examination of coloured flames by the prism.

Melvill (T.). Edinburgh Physical and Literary Essays, **2**, 12, 1752.

Experiments and observations on some cases of lines in the prismatic spectrum produced by the passage of light through coloured vapours and gases, and from certain coloured flames.

Miller (W. A.). Phil. Mag., (3) **27**, 81.

Flame spectra.

Milne (G. A.). Chem. News, **54**, 225.

Spectra von Flammen im Allgemeinen.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **121**, 487.

Ueber die Beziehung der chemischen Beschaffenheit zu der lichtbrechenden Kraft der Gaze.

Mohr (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 149–55; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 183 (Abs.).

Sur les moyens propres à la réproduction photographique des spectres ultra-violets des gaz.

Monckhoven (van). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **43**, 187–92; Beiblätter, **1**, 286 (Abs.).

De la flamme de quelques gaz carburés.

Morren (M. A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **4**, 305; Chem. News, **9**, 135.

Das Sauerstoffspectrum und die electrischen Erscheinungen verdünnter Gase in Röhren mit Flüssigkeitselectroden.

Paalzow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 130.

The spectroscopic examination of the vapours evolved on heating iron, etc., at atmospheric pressure.

Parry (J.). Chem. News, **49**, 241–2; **50**, 303–4; Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 337 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 801 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 646 (Abs.).

Comparaison des indices de réfraction dans quelques éthers composés isomères.

Pierre (Is.) et Puchat (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1566–8.

Spectrum von Fluorborgas.

Plucker (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 125.

Spectra der verschiedenen Gase wenn durch dieselben bei starker Verdünnung die electrische Entladung hindurchgeht.

Plücker (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 67.

Constitution der electrischen Spectra der verschiedenen Gase und Dämpfe.

Plücker (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **107**, 497.

Zusammengesetzte Gase haben wie die einfachen ihr eigenthümliches Spectrum.

Plücker (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 276.

Recurrente Ströme und ihre Anwendung zur Darstellung von Gasspectren.

Plücker (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 27.

On the spectra of ignited gases and vapours, with especial regard to the different spectra of the same elementary gaseous substance.

Plücker (J.) and Hittorf (S. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **13**, 153; Phil. Trans., 1865, p. 1.

De la flamme du soufre et des diverses lumières utilisables en photographie.

Riche (A.) et Bardy (C.). Comptes Rendus, **80**, 238–41; Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 182–3.

Sur le spectre d'absorption de la vapeur du soufre.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 865–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 382 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 323 (Abs.).

Coloration of the hydrogen flame.

Santini (S.). Gazzetta, XIV, 274–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 465 (Abs.).

Veränderlichkeit der Spectra glühender Gase.

Schenck (O.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chem., **12**, 386–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 1122–3 (Abs.).

Notiz über das Flammenspectrum der Schiessbaumwolle.

Schöttner (F.). Carl's Repert., **14**, 55–6; Beiblätter, **3**, 279.

Harmonic ratios in the spectra of gases.

Schuster (A.). Nature, **20**, 533; **31**, 337–47; Beiblätter, **4**, 37; **5**, 435–8 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Bunsen'schen Gasflamme, oder Spectrum des inneren Flammenkegels.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 247.

Spectra der verschiedenen grünen Flammen.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 249.

Blue flame from common salt.

Smith (A. P.). Nature, **19**, 483; **20**, 5; Chem. News, **39**, 141; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 497 (Abs.).

Gaseous spectra in vacuum tubes.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **10**, 711–12 (Abs.); Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **32**, Part III, 415–60, with plates.

Observations sur la note de M. M. Stoney et Reynolds sur les spectres des gaz.

Soret (G. L.). Arch. de Genève, **42**, 82–4; Phil. Mag., **42**, 464–5; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 269.

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des éthers azotiques et azoteux.

Soret (J. L.) et Rilliet (Alb. A.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 747.

On the effect of pressure on the character of the spectra of gases.

Stearn (C. H.) and Lee (G. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 282–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 996 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 978 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 406–7.

Zur Spectralanalyse gefärbter Flüssigkeiten, Gläser und Dämpfe.

Stein (W.).. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **10**, 368–84; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 412–14 (Abs.).

On the cause of the interrupted spectra of gases.

Stoney (G. J.). Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 291–6; **42**, 41–52; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 265–6 (Abs.), 266–8 (Abs.).
(Look under Soret, above.)

On the blue lines of the spectrum of the non-luminous gas-flame.

Swan (W.). Edinburgh Philosoph. Trans., **3**, 376; **21**, 353.

Prismatic spectra of the flames of carbon and hydrogen.

Swan (W.). Edinburgh Philosoph. Trans., **21** (1857), 411–29; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **100**, 306.

Some experiments on coloured flames.

Talbot (H. Fox). Brewster's Jour. Sci., **5**, 1826.

Ueber die photographische Aufnahme von Spectren der in Geisslerrohren eingeschlossenen Gase.

Vogel (H. W.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1879), 115–19; Beiblatter, **4**, 125–30 (Abs.).

Spectroscopische Notizen. Die Wasserstoffflamme in der Spectralanalyse.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2313–16; Beiblatter, **4**, 278 (Abs.); **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Gasspectra in Geissler'schen Röhren; bei zunehmender Verdünnung der Gase verschwinden die minder brechbaren Streifen zuerst.

Waltenhofen (A. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **126**, 527–37.

On the spectrum of the Bessemer flame.

Watts (W. M.). Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 81–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 460 (Abs.).

Untersuchungen über die Natur der Spectra: 1, Theorie; 2, Spectra gemischter Gase.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **5**, 500–24; Phil. Mag., (5) **7**, 77–95; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 250–1.

Das Leuchten der Gase durch electrische Entladungen; Nachtrag zu der Arbeit über die Natur der Spectra.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 298.

Das thermische und optische Verhalten von Gasen unter dem Einfluss electrischer Entladungen.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 202.

Ueber die Dissociationswärme des Wasserstoffmoleculs und das electrische Leuchten der Gasen.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 509–10.

Spectroscopic examination of gases from meteoric iron.

Wright (A. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 294–302; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 27 (Abs.).

Spectra der Gase unter hohem Druck.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 337–56; Phil. Mag., (4) **37**, 405; **39**, 365.

Ueber die Spectra einiger Gase in Geissler'schen Röhren.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 481–525; **147**, 321–53; **149**, 103–12; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 258–63 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **12**, 445.

Ueber die Spectra der Gase.

Wüllner (A.). Verhandl. d. naturwiss. Ges. zu Aachen, Dec., 1874; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 149–56; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 527 (Abs.).

Reinheit der Spectren von Gasen.

Wüllner (A.). Ber. chem. Ges., **3**, 100.

Spectres des Gaz simples.

Wüllner (A.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 125, 890.

Sur le spectre de l'étincelle électrique dans les gaz soumis à une pression croissante.

Wüllner (A.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 280–1; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **12**, 143–4; Beiblätter, **1**, 620 (Abs.).

Des transformations que subissent les spectres des gaz incandescents avec la pression et la température.

Wullner (A.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **40**, 305–10.

Bemerkungen zu Herrn Goldstein's Beobachtungen an Gasspectris.

Wüllner (A.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad., 1874, 755–61; Phil. Mag., (4) **49**, 448–53.

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichtigkeit und Temperatur auf die Spectra glühender Gase.

Zöllner (F.). Ber. chem. d. k. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **22**, 233–53; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 88–111; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 190–205.

FLUORESCENCE.

Observations relatives à une note de M. Lamansky ayant pour titre "Sur la loi de Stokes."

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1237–9; Beiblätter, **3**, 619; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 862 (Abs.).

(Look below, under Lamansky.)

Sur la phosphorescence du sulfure de calcium.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 551–3; Chem. News, **55**, 123.

Action du manganèse sur le pouvoir de phosphorescence du carbonate de chaux.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1098–1101.

Zur Geschichte der Fluorescenz.

Berthold (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 623.

Ueber die Fluorescenz der lebenden Netzhaut.

Bezold (M. von) und Engelhardt (G.). Sitzungsber. d. Münchener Akad., **7**, 226–33; Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 397–400.

On the crimson line of phosphorescent alumina.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **42**, 25–30; Chem. News, **55**, 25; Nature, **35**, 310; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 304 (Abs.).

Beugungsspectrum auf fluorescirenden Substanzen.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **99**, 163.

Les vibrations de la matière et les ondes de l'éther dans la phosphorescence et la fluorescence.

Favé. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 289–94.

Action des fluorures sur l'alumine.

Frémy et Varneuil. Comptes Rendus, **103** (1887), 738–40.

De la fluorescence.

Gripon (E.). Jour. de Phys., **2**, 199, 246.

Versuche über Fluorescenz.

Hagenbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 65–89, 232–57, 375–405, 508–38; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 1058–61 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 57–64 (Abs.); Chem. News, **26**, 173 (Abs.).

Fernere Versuche über Fluorescenz.

Hagenbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Jubelband, 303–13.

Das Aufleuchten, die Phosphorescenz und Fluorescenz des Flussspaths.

Hagenbach (E.). Naturforscherversammlung in München, 1877; Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 2232 (Abs.).

Fluorescenz nach Stokes's Gesetz.

Hagenbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 45–56; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 537–8 (Abs.).

Das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Hagenbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 369–400.

Note on the behavior of certain fluorescent bodies in castor oil.

Horner (C.). Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 165–6.

Herstellung des Spectrums fluorescirender Substanzen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1867), 105.

Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten der Herrn Lommel, Glazebrook und Matthieu.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 613.

Ueber Fluorescenz.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **11**, 908–12; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 214 (Abs.).

Ueber das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 624–8; Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1192–4, 1351; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 862 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 619.

(Look above, under Becquerel, and below, under Lubarsch.)

Sur la fluorescence des terres rares.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 552, 588; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1174 (Abs.).

Les fluorescences Z α et Z β appartiennent-elles à des terres différentes?

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **102**, 899–902; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 666 (Abs.).

Identité d'origine de la fluorescence Z β par renversement et des bandes obtenus dans le vide par M. Crookes.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **103**, 113–17; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 958.

Fluorescence des composés du manganèse soumis à l'effluve électrique dans le vide.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **103**, 468–71, 629–31, 1064–7, 1107; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 189, 191; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 149–51.

Fluorescence rouge de l'alumine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **104**, 330–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 409 (Abs.).

Ueber die Fluorescenz in der Anthracenreihe.

Liebermann (C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 913–16.

Ueber Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Sitzungsber. d. phys. med. Ges. Erlangen, 1871, 39–60; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 26–51; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 283 (Abs.).

Ueber Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 514–36; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **1**, 676; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 380 (Abs.).

Intensität des Fluorescenzlichtes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **160**, 75–96.

Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Naturforscherversammlung in München, 1877; Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 2232 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 113–25; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 358 (Abs.).

Theorie der Absorption und Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 251–83.

Zwei neue fluorescirende Substanzen, Anthracenblau und bisulfobichloranthracenige Säure.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 115–118.

Ueber das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 244.

Die dichroïtische Fluorescenz des Magnesiumplatincyanürs.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 634; **9**, 108.

Ueber Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 449–72, 631–54.

Die Fluorescenz des Ioddampfes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 356.

Die Fluorescenz des Kalkspathes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 422; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 649 (Abs.).

Beobachtungen über Fluorescenz, Didymglas und Aescorcin.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **24**, 288–92.

Zur Theorie der Fluorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **25**, 643–55; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 516 (Abs.).

Ueber Fluorescenz.

Lubarsch (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 420–40; n. F. **6**, 248–67; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 528 (Abs.).

Das Stokes'sche Gesetz.

Lubarsch (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **9**, 665–71.

Neue Experimentaluntersuchungen über Fluorescenz.

Lubarsch (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **11**, 46–69; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 70 (Abs.).

Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten des Hernn Lamansky über Fluorescenz.

Lubarsch (O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 575–80.

Observations on the colour of fluorescent solutions.

Morton (H.). Chem. News, **24**, 77; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 992–3 (Abs.); (2) **10**, 27; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 198, 355.

Fluorescent relations of certain solid hydrocarbons found in coal-tar and petroleum distillates.

Morton (H.). Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 345–9; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **148**, 292–7; Chem. News, **26**, 199–201, 272–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 235 (Abs.).

Fluorescenzverhältnisse gewisser Kohlenwasserstoffverbindungen in den Steinkohlen-und Petroleum-Destillaten.

Morton (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 551–79.

Fluorescence and the violet end of a projected spectrum.

Morton (H.). Chem. News, **27**, 33.

Investigation of the fluorescent and absorption spectra of the uranium salts.

Morton (H.) and Bolton (H. C.). Chem. News, **28**, 47–50, 113–16, 164–7, 233–4, 244–6, 257–9, 268–70; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 12 (Abs.).

Fluorescent relations of the basic salts of uranic oxide.

Morton (H.). Chem. News, **29**, 17–18; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 642 (Abs.).

Fluorescent relations of chrysene and pyrene.

Morton (H.). Chem. News, **31**, 35–6, 45–7.

On the connection between fluorescence and absorption.

Sorby (H. C.). Monthly Microscop. Jour., **13**, 161–4.

Sur la fluorescence des sels des métaux terreux.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1077–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 862 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 620 (Abs.).

Zur Kenntniss der Fluorescenzerscheinungen.

Stenger (Fr.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **28**, 201–30; Berichtigung dazu, do., 368.

On the change of refrangibility of light.

Stokes (G. G.). Phil. Trans. (1852), 463–562.
(His discovery of what has since been known as fluorescence.)

Sur la fluorescence de la matière colorante des champignons.

Weiss (A.). Acad. de Vienne, Wiener Anzeiger (1885), 111; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 240; Chem. Centralblatt (1886), 670–1; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 314.

Fluorescence des Naphthalinrothes.

Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys., (2) **26**, 521–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 585; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 517.

Berichtigung zu einer Notiz des Herrn Lommel betreffend die Theorie der Fluorescenz.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, 1878, **8**, 474–8.

FLUORINE.

Silicic fluoride spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 75, 76.

Spectre du fluorure de silicium dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

Das Aufleuchten, die Phosphorescenz und die Fluorescenz des Flussspaths.

Hagenbach (E.). Naturforscherversammlung in München, 1877; Ber chem. Ges., **10**, 2232 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Fluors.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15** (1862), 33.

Spectrum des Phosphorescenzlichtes von Flussspath.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160.

Note on the spectra of calcium fluoride.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Cambridge Philosoph. Soc., **3**, 96–8; Beiblätter, **4**, 611 (Abs.).

Spectrum von Fluorborgas.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 125.

Indices de réfraction du spath fluor.

Sarasin (E.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **10**, 303–4.

Spectre du fluorure de silicium.

Séguin (J. M.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 993.

Ueber die Spectra des Fluorsiliciums und des Siliciumwasserstoffs.

Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 427–37; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 649 (Abs.).

GADOLINITE.

New elements in gadolinite and samarskite.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **40**, 502–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 334.

Remarques sur la gadolinite.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Gadolinium, le Ya de Marignac.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 902; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 667 (Abs.).

Sur les terres de la gadolinite.

Marignac (C.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **14**, 247–258; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 113 (Abs.).

Sur l'ytterbine, nouvelle terre contenue dans la gadolinite.

Marignac (C.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 578–81; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 62–3 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 118–19 (Abs.).

Notice sur les nouveaux métaux obtenus du gadolinite.

Mendelejeff. Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **13**, 517–20; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **38**, 139–43.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances. II, Sur les spectres d'absorption des terres de la gadolinite.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **63**, 89–112; Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1062–4; Beiblätter, **3**, 196 (Abs.); **2**, 410–11; Jour. Chem. Soc., **2**, 410 (Abs.).

Ueber die Erden des Gadolinits von Ytterby.

Welsbach (C. Auer von). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **88** II, 332–44, 1237–51; Zeitschr. analyt. Chem., **23**, 520 (Abs.); Chem. News **51**, 25 (Abs.).

GALLIUM.

Caractères chimiques et spectroscopiques d'un nouveau métal, le gallium, découvert dans une blende de la mine de Pierrefitte, vallée d'Argelès (Pyrénnées).

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 493–5; **82**, 168, 1036, 1098; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **24**, 370; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 190 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 320 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **10**, 117; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 650; Chem. News, **32**, 159, 294.

Remarques à propos de la découverte du gallium.

Mendelejef (D.). Comptes Rendus, **81**, 969.

GERMANIUM.

Ueber das Spectrum des Germaniums.

Kobb (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **29** (1886), 670–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 313 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 151 (Abs.).

Spectre du germanium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 1291–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 768 (Abs.).

GLASS.

Prüfung des gelben Glases für Dunkelzimmer der Photographen.

Foster (Le Neve). Dingler's Journal, **207**, 427; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 948 (Abs.).

Phasenveränderung des Lichtes bei Reflexion an Glas.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 14.

On the influence of temperature on the optical constants of glass.

Hastings (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 269–75; Beiblätter, **2**, 338 (Abs.).

Refractive indices of glass.

Hopkinson (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **26**, 290–7; Beiblätter, **1**, 680 (Abs.).

Vertheilung der Wärme im Flintglasspectrum.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 207, 209.

The yellow glass of commerce lets through portions of nearly the whole spectrum.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 363.

On the refractive and dispersive powers of various samples of glass.

Lohse (J. G.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **40**, 563–4; Beiblätter, **4**, 891 (Abs.).

Spectra produced in glass by scratching.

Love (E. J. J.). Nature, **32**, 270.

Spectrale Untersuchung eines longitudinaltönenden Glasstabes.

Mach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 316–17.

Ueber die Dispersionsverhältnisse optischer Gläser.

Merz (S.). Zeitschr. f. Instrumentenkunde, **2**, 176–80; Beiblätter, **6**, 673 (Abs.).

Zur Spectralanalyse gefärbter Flüssigkeiten, Gläser und Dämpfe.

Stein (W.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **10**, 368–84; Jour. Chem. Soc., (3) **13**, 412 (Abs.).

Methoden zur Bestimmung der Brechungsexponenten von Flüssigkeiten und Glasplatten.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 375–86.

GOLD.

Gold arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 30.

L'or n'a donné aucune apparence de renversement.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectrum des Goldchlorids.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 152.

Chlorure d'or en solution, étincelle; chlorure d'or dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 172, 176, planche XXVI.

Spectre de chlorure d'or.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **21**, 125.

Sur quelques spectres métalliques, chlorure d'or.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 217 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1418 (Abs.).

HEAT SPECTRA.

Measurement of the so-called thermospectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **40**, 21.

Sur un moyen d'isoler les radiations calorifiques des radiations lumineuses et chimiques.

Assche (F. von). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 838.

Spectres calorifiques.

Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **82**, 1153.

Pouvoirs absorbants des corps pour la chaleur.

Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 971.

Nouvelle méthode pour étudier les spectres calorifiques.

Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 1102.

Ein einfacher Versuch zur Versinnlichung des Zusammenhanges zwischen der Temperatur eines glühenden Drahtes und der Zusammensetzung des von ihm ausgehenden Lichtes.

Bezold (W. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 175–8.

Verschiebung der Spectrallinien unter Wirkung der Temperatur des Prismas.

Blaserna (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 655.

Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Empfindlichkeit der Spectralreaction.

Cappel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **139**, 628.

Einfluss des Druckes und der Temperatur auf die Spectren von Dämpfen und Gasen.

Ciamician. Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **77** II, 839; **78** II, 867.

Distribution of heat in the visible spectrum.

Conroy (Sir J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **3**, 106–12; Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 203–9; Beiblätter, **4**, 44 (Abs.).

Étude des radiations émises par les corps incandescents. Mesure optique des hautes températures.

Crova (A.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **19**, 472–550; Beiblätter, **5**, 117–18 (Abs.).

Mesure spectrométrique des hautes températures.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 979; **90**, 252; Jour. de Phys., **8**, 196-8.

Recherches sur les spectres calorifiques obscurs.

Desains (P.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 296-7, 1097; **70**, 985; **84**, 285; **88**, 1047; **89**, 189; **94**, 1144; **95**, 433; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 864 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 869 (Abs.).

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons calorifiques à basse température dans le spectre.

Desains (P.) et Curie (P.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1506.

Measurement of high temperatures.

Dewar (J.). Chem. News, **28**, 174.

Distribution of heat in the spectrum.

Draper (J. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 161-75; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 104-17; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 968 (Abs.).

Absorption of light at different temperatures.

Feussner. Phil. Mag., (4) **29**, 471; Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad., März, 1865.

De l'influence de la température sur les caractères des raies spectrales.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (3) **7**, 348-55; Beiblätter, **8**, 645 (Abs.); Les Mondes, (3) **8**, 481-3; Chem. News, **50**, 128 (Abs.).

Influence of temperature on the optical constants of glass.

Hastings (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **15**, 269-75; Beiblatter, **2**, 338 (Abs.).

Distribution of heat in the spectra of various sources of radiation.

Jacques (W. W.). Dissertations of the Johns Hopkins University, 1879; Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 142-61; Beiblatter, **3**, 865 (Abs.).

Einfluss der Temperatur der Flamme auf das Spectrum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15** (1862), 29; **21** (1868), 80; **23** (1870), 148, 175; **26** (1873), 54.

Durchgang der strahlenden Wärme durch polirtes und berüsstes Steinsalz; Diffusion der Wärmestrahlen; Lage des Wärmemaximums im Sonnenspectrum.

Knoblauch (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 177.

Einfluss der Temperatur auf spectroscopische Beobachtungen.

Krüss (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, 2732*b*; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 209 (Abs.).

Geschichtliches über das Wärmespectrum der Sonne; Vertheilung der Warme im Flintglasspectrum.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 200–30.

Abhängigkeit des Brechungsquotienten der Luft von der Temperatur.

Lang (V. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 450.

Observations on invisible heat-spectra and the recognition of hitherto unmeasured wave-lengths, made at the Alleghany Observatory, Alleghany, Pa.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31** (1886), 1–12; **32**, 83–106; Phil. Mag., (5) **21**, 394–409; **22**, 149–173; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 377–80; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **9**, 433–506; Beiblätter, **11**, 245.

Ueber die spectrale Vertheilung der strahlenden Wärme.

Lecher (E.). Wiener Anzeigen (1881), 193–4.

Spectra of vapours at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Nothwendigkeit bei spectroscopische Messungen die Temperatur zu berücksichtigen.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 656.

Om Värmefördelningen i Normalspektrum (Ueber die Wärmevertheilung im Normalspectrum).

Lundquist (G.). Oefversigt af K. Vetensk. Acad. Hand., 1874, **31**, X, 19–27; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 146–55.

Maximum de température.

Magnus (G.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 155.

Sur l'identité des diverses radiations lumineuses, calorifiques et chimiques.

Melloni. Comptes Rendus, **15**, 454.

Température des différentes parties du spectre solaire.

Melloni. Comptes Rendus, **18**, 39.

Recherches sur la réflexion métallique des rayons calorifiques obscurs et polarisés.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 650.

Spectre calorifique normal du Soleil et de la lampe à platine incandescent Bourbouze.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **89**, 295.

Wärmevertheilung im Spectrum eines Glas-und Steinsalzprismas.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 347.

Wärmevertheilung im Diffractionsspectrum.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 355.

Untersuchungen über die thermischen Wirkungen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 337.

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 543; Berichtigung dazu, **116**, 644.

Effect of increased temperature upon the nature of the light emitted by the vapour of certain metals or metallic compounds.

Roscoe and Clifton. Chem. News, **5**, 233.

On spectral lines of low temperature.

Salisbury (The Marquis of). Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 241–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 711 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 141 (Abs.).

Stickstoff gibt je nach der Temperatur drei Spectra.

Schimkow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 513.

Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Brechungsexponenten anomal dispergirender Medien von Concentration der Lösung und der Temperatur.

Sieben (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **23**, 312.

Einfluss der Temperatur auf das optische Drehvermögen des Quartzes und des chlorsauren Natrons.

Sohnke (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **3**, 516.

Rapport sur un travail de M. Fiévez concernant l'influence de la température sur les caractères des raies spectrales.

Stas. Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (3) **7**, 290–4.

Ueber den Einfluss der Wärme auf die Brechung des Lichtes in festen Körpern.

Stefan (J.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **63** II, 223–45.

Ueber den Einfluss der Dichtigkeit und Temperatur auf die Spectra glühender Gase.

Zollner (F.). Ber. d. k. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., **22**, 233–53; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 88–111; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 190–205.

HELIUM.

Sur la raie dite de l'hélium.

Spée (E.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (3) **49**, 379–96; Beiblätter, **4**, 614 (Abs.).

SPECTRA AT HIGH ALTITUDES.

Notes on some recent astronomical experiments at high altitudes on the Andes.

Copeland (R.). Nature, **28**, 606; Beiblätter, **8**, 220 (Abs.).

Ascension scientifique à grande hauteur, exécutée le 22 mars 1874.

Crocé-Spinelli (J.) et Sivel. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 946–50; Amer Jour. Sci., (3) **8**, 36 (Abs.).
(Look below under Janssen and Pecchi.)

Note sur des observations spectroscopiques, faites dans l'ascension du 24 Spet. 1874, pour étudier les variations des couleurs du spectre.

Fonvielle (W. de). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 816–17.

Die Fraunhofer'schen Linien auf grossen Höhen dieselben wie in der Ebne.

Heusser (J. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **90**, 319.

Remarques sur le spectre d'eau à l'occasion du voyage aérostatique de M. M. Crocé-Spinelli et Sivel.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 995–8.

Sunlight and skylight at high altitudes.

Langley (S. P.). Nature, **26**, 586–9; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 393–8; Beiblätter, **7**, 28 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 47 (Abs.).

Observations relatives à une communication de M. Crocé-Spinelli sur les bandes de la vapeur d'eau dans le spectre solaire.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1080–81.

HOLMIUM.

Spectre de holmium.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 478.

Remarques sur le holmium ou philippine.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Holmium, ou l'x de M. Soret.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 1003–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 667 (Abs.).

HOMOLOGOUS SPECTRA.

On homologous spectra.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **43**, 390–400; Nature, **27**, 522 (Abs.); Chem. News, **47**, 138 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 401 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2659 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **8**, 217 (Abs.).

HYDROGEN.

Spectrum von Wasserstoff.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 157.

Wasserstoff hat nur ein Spectrum; die vielfachen Spectren rühren bei Bemengungen her.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 302, 304.

Spectres des gaz simples; l'hydrogène, etc.

Angström (A. J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 369.

Notiz über die Spectrallinien des Wasserstoffs.

Balmer (J. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **25**, 80–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1025 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 515 (Abs.).

Absorptionsspectrum des durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd gebräunten blausäurehaltigen Blutes.

Buchner. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 345.

Hydrogen tube spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 61, 62, 63.

Sur le spectre ultra-violet de l'hydrogène.

Cornu (J.). Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 341–54.

Continuous spectra of hydrogen observed by combustion of hydrogen in oxygen and chlorine.

Dibbits. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 497.

Recherches sur l'intensité relative des raies spectrales de l'hydrogène et de l'azote en rapport avec la constitution des nébuleuses.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **49**, 107–113; Phil. Mag., (5) **9**, 309–12; Beiblätter, **4**, 461 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **20**, 179–85; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 69 (Abs.).

Sur l'élargissement des raies de l'hydrogène.

Fiévez (C.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 521–2; Beiblätter, **5**, 281 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 955 (Abs.).

Combustion of hydrogen and carbonic oxide under great pressure.

Franckland. Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 419.

The refraction equivalents of carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen in organic compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 327–30; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1553 (Abs.).

Untersuchungen über das zweite Spectrum des Wasserstoffes.

Hasselberg (B.). Mem. Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, **30**, No. 7, 21; **31**, No. 14, 30; Beiblätter, **8**, 381–4 (Abs.); Mem. Spettr. ital., **13**, 97 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (5) **17**, 329–52; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 317 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 241 (Abs.).

Bemerkungen zu Hrn. Wüllner's Aufsatz; "Ueber die Spectra des Wasserstoffs und des Acetylens."

Hasselberg (B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 45–9.

Zusatz zu meinen Untersuchungen über das zweite Spectrum des Wasserstoffs.

Hasselberg (B.). Mélanges phys. et chim. tirés du Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 203–14; Beiblätter, **9**, 519 (Abs.).

Die Spectralerscheinungen des Phosphorwasserstoffs und des Ammoniaks.

Hofmann (K. B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 92–5.

On the spectrum of the flame of hydrogen.

Huggins (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 576; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 121–3; Beiblätter, **4**, 658 (Abs.).

L'intensité relative des raies spectrales de l'hydrogène et de l'azote en rapport avec la constitution des nébuleuses.

Huggins (W.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **49**, 266–7; Beiblätter, **4**, 658 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Wasserstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 111.

Absorptionsspectrum des Phosphorwasserstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 142.

Absorptionsspectra von Kohlenwasserstoffen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **28** (1875), 126.

Absorptionsspectrum des Wasserstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 141, 143–6.

Recherches photométriques sur le spectre de l'hydrogène.

Lagarde (H.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **4**, 248–369, avec 1 planche; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 186 (Abs.); note par Wiedemann (E.), Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **7**, 143–4.

Spectre de l'hydrogène phosphoré.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 187, planche XXVII.

Action de la lumière sur l'acide iodhydrique.

Lemoine (G.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 144–7; Beiblätter, **1**, 510 (Abs.).

Spectra of compounds of carbon with hydrogen.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Nature, **22**, 620.

Note on the reversal of hydrogen lines, and on the outburst of hydrogen lines when water is dropped into the arc.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 74–6; Chem. News, **47**, 122; Nature, **28**, 21 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 371 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 51.

Note on the spectrum of hydrogen.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 31–2; Beiblätter, **4**, 363 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres des vapeurs aux températures élévées; hydrogène.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Chem. News, **30**, 98. (Original in French.)

De l'élargissement des raies spectrales de l'hydrogène.

Monckhoven (D. von). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 378.

Spectrum von Wasserstoff in der Geissler'schen Röhre.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 122; **105**, 76.

Spectrum von Wasserstoff.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 81.

Spectra am negativen Pol in Stickstoff-und Wasserstoff-röhren; Modification beider Röhren nach langer Gebrauch.

Reitlinger (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 135–6.

Coloration of the hydrogen flame.

Santini (S.). Gazzetta chim. ital., **14**, 142–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 209 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **9**, 32 (Abs.).

On the spectrum of hydrogen at low pressure.

Seabroke (G. M.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **32**, 63–4; Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 155–7; Chem. News, **25**, 111; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 264 (Abs.).

Remarques sur la relation entre les protubérances et les taches solaires; intérêt qu'auraient les expériences sur la lumière spectrale de l'hydrogène brûlant sous une très forte pression.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 237–8.

Hydrogène et la raie D_3 dans le spectre de la chromosphère solaire.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1300.

Prismatic spectra of the flames of compounds of carbon and hydrogen.
Swan. Phil. Trans. Edinburgh, **21**, 411; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **100**, 306.

Spectres de l'hydrogène, etc., sur la surface du Soleil.
Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1540.

Spectrum von Wasserstoff.
Vogel (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 576.

Ueber die Spectra des Wasserstoffs.
Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1879), 586–604; Beiblätter, **4**, 125–30; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 406 (Abs.).

Die Wasserstoffflamme in der Spectralanalyse.
Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2313; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.); **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Ueber die neuen Wasserstofflinien.
Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 274–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 597–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 274 (Abs.).

Die Photographie des Wasserstoffspectrums.
Vogel (H. W.). Photographische Mittheilungen, **16**, 276–8.

Ueber die Spectra des Fluorsiliciums und des Siliciumwasserstoffs.
Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 427–37; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 649 (Abs.).

Ueber die Dissociationswärme des Wasserstoffmoleculs.
Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 509–10.

Electrische Spectra in Wasserstoff.
Willigen (S. M. van der). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **106**, 622.

Drei Spectra bei Wasserstoff.
Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **135**, 499.

Spectra der Gase unter hohem Druck; Wasserstoff gibt dabei ein continuirliches Spectrum; vier Spectra beim Wasserstoff.
Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 337–47.

Spectra des Wasserstoffs.
Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 355.
(Look above, under Hasselberg.)

INDIGO (THE).

The indigo color in the spectrum.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 135

INDIUM.

Indium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 30, 45.

Spectra of indium.

Clayden (A. W.) and Heycock (C. T.). Phil. Mag., (5) **2**, 387–9; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 57 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 90–2.

Sels d'indium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 142, planche XXI.

Vorläufige Notiz über ein neues Metall (Indium).

Reich (F.) und Richter (Th.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **89**, 441.

Ueber das Indium.

Reich (F.) und Richter (Th.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **90**, 172; Phil. Mag., (4) **26**, 488.

Spectrum des Indiums.

Schrötter. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **95**, 446.

Spectrum des Indiums.

Winkler. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **94**, 1.

Zur spectralanalytische Ermittelung des Indiums.

Wleugel (S.). Correspondenzblatt d. Vereins analytischer Chemiker, **3**, 39; Beiblätter, **5**, 281 (Abs.); Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **20**, 115 (Abs.).

INTERFERENCE.

Beobachtungen dunkler Interferenzstreifen im Spectrum des weissen Lichtes.

Abt (A.). Math. naturwiss. Ber. aus Ungarn, **1**, 352–4.

Interferenzstreifen im Spectrum.

Arons (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **24**, 669–71.

Sur les phénomènes d'interférence produits par les réseaux parallèles.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **72**, 855–8; **74**, 932–36.

Ueber Interferenzstreifen welche durch zwei getrübte Flächen erzeugt werden.

Exner (K.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **72** II, 675.

Sur les conditions d'achromatisme dans les phénomènes d'interférence.

Hurion (A.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1345; **95**, 75.

Projection der Interferenz der Flüssigkeitswellen.

Lommel (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26**, 156.

Sur l'application du spectroscope à l'observation des phénomènes d'interférence.

Mascart. Jour. de Phys., **1**, 17; **3**, 310.

Bedeutung von Newton's Construction der Farbenordnungen dünner Blättchen für die Spectraluntersuchung der Interferenzfarben.

Rollett (Alex.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **75** III, 17[illegible].

Graphische Darstellung der Spectren der Interferenzfarben für einen Gypskeil.

Rollett (Alex.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **77** III, 177.

Ueber die an bestaubten und unreinen Spiegeln sichtbare Interferenzerscheinung.

Sekulic. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **154**, 308.

Prismatisches und Beugungsspectrum, Interferenzerscheinungen in demselben.

Stefan (J.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **50** II, 127, 138–42; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **123**, 509.

Interferenzstreifen im prismatischen und im Beugungsspectrum.

Weinberg (M.). Carl's Repertorium, **18**, 600–608.

INVERSION.

Reversal of the sodium lines.

Ackroyd (W.). Chem. News, **36**, 164–5.

Renversement des raies spectrales des vapeurs métalliques.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Sur les raies spontanément renversables.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **100**, 1181–1188; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 853 (Abs.), 1885.

Sur le renversement des raies du spectre.

Duhem. Jour. de Phys., (2), **4**, 221–4.

Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren die Umkehrung der farbigen Linien der Flammenspectra, insbesondere der Natriumlinie, subjectiv darzustellen.

Günther (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **2**, 477.

Umkehrung der hellen Spectrallinien der Metalle, insbesondere des Natriums in dunkle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1865), 90.

Umkehrung der Spectra.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 275, 295; **110**, 187; Jour. praekt. Chemie, **80**, 480–3.

Wandlung der Spectren.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1146.

Reversal of the lines of metallic vapours.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Nature, **24**, 206; **26**, 466.

Note on some phenomena attending the reversal of lines.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 428–32; Beiblätter, **3**, 608 (Abs.).

Wandlung der Spectren.

Moser (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1416.

Umkehrung der Spectra.

Tyndall. Jour. praekt. Chemie, **85**, 261.

Wandlung der Spectren.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 622, 913, 1868, 1562.

Leichte Umkehrung der Natriumlinie.

Weinhold (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 321.

Re-reversal of sodium lines.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **21**, 274–5; Beiblätter, **4**, 370.

IODINE.

Note on the absorption spectrum of iodine in solution in carbon disulphide.

Abney and Festing. Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 480.

The dichroïsm of the vapour of iodine.

Andrews (T.). Chem. News, **24**, 75; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 993 (Abs.).

Action des rayons différemment réfrangible sur l'iodure et le bromure d'argent.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 185–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 30 (Abs.).

Iodine vapour; spark in iodine vapour.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 76.

Spectre de l'iode dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

Absorption spectra of iodine.

Conroy (Sir John). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 46.

Wellenlänge der auf Iodsilber chemisch wirkenden Strahlen.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **99**, 162.

Spectre d'absorption du chlorure d'iode.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 660.

Spectre d'absorption des vapeurs de protobromure d'iode, etc.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1190–92; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 665 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 473–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 59–60.

Spectre d'absorption du chlorure d'iode.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 258; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 219.

Iodure.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Spectrum des Iods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16**, 109.

Absorptionsspectrum des Ioddampfes

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **23**, 174.

Absorptionsspectrum des einfachen Chlorjods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25**, 139.

Absorptionsspectrum des Bromjods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25**, 140.

Absorptionsspectrum des Iods.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25**, 141.

On the action of the less refrangible rays of light on silver iodide.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 269–78; Jour. Chem. Soc. 1876, **1**, 28 (Abs.).

Iodure de baryum dans le gaz chargé d'iode.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 63. 65, planche VIII.

Action de la lumière sur l'acide iodhydrique.

Lemoine (G.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 144–7; Beiblätter, 510 (Abs.).

On the dispersion of a solution of mercuric iodide.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Philosoph. Soc. Cambridge, **3**, 258–60; Beiblätter, **4**, 610 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres des vapeurs aux températures elévees; iode.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Nature, **30**, 78; Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Die Fluorescenz des Ioddampfes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 356.

Verbindungsspectren zur Entdeckung von Iod.

Mitscherlich (A.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **97**, 218.

Entdeckung sehr geringer Mengen von Chlor, Brown und Iod in Verbindungen.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **125**, 629.

Lo spettro di assorbimento del vapore di jodio.

Morghen (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **13**, 127–31; Beiblatter, **8**, 822 (Abs.); Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Transunti, (3) **8**, 327–30.

Absorption-spectra of bromine and of iodine-monochloride.

Roscoe (H. E.) and Thorpe (T. E.). Proc. Royal Soc., **25**, 4.

Sur la lumière émise par la vapeur d'iode.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1249.

Le spectre primaire de l'iode.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 76; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 216.

Absorptionsspectrum des Ioddampfes.

Thalén (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **139**, 503.

Ueber die Brechung und Dispersion des Lichtes in Iod-Silber.

Wernicke (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 560–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 653 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 287 (Abs.).

Uebereinstimmung des Absorptionsspectrums und des ersten Iodspectrums mit dem Spectrum dessen Dampfes.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 159, 161.

IRIDIUM.

Iridium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 30.

IRON.

On the estimation of small quantities of phosphorus in iron and steel by spectrum analysis.

Alleyne (Sir J. G. N.). Jour. Iron and Steel Inst. (1875), 62–72.

Iron spark spectrum, and iron arc spectrum; iron meteoric spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 31–3.

Le fer n'à donné aucune apparence de renversement.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectre du chlorure de fer.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Ueber phosphorhaltigen Stahl.

Greiner (A.). Dingler's Jour., **217**, 33–41; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 454 (Abs.).

Distribution of heat in the various scources of radiation; black oxide of iron, etc.

Jacques (W. W.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 161.

Spectrum der Bessemerflamme.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1867) 105, (1873) 150.

Perchlorure de fer en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 122, planche XVIII.

Spectrum der Bessemerflamme.

Lielegg (A.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **55** II, 150, 153–81; **56** II, 3, 24–30; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **100**, 383; Phil. Mag., (4) **34**, 302.

On the iron lines widened in solar spots.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 348.

On the examination of the Bessemer flame with colored glasses and with the spectroscope.

Parker (J. Spear). Chem. News, **23**, 25.

The spectroscopic examination of the vapours evolved on heating iron at atmospheric pressure.

Parry (J.). Chem. Soc., **49**, 241–2; **50**, 303; Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 337 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 801 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **8**, 646 (Abs.).

The spectroscope applied to the Bessemer Process.

Roscoe (H. E.). Chem. News, **22**, 44; **23**, 174; Phil. Mag., (4) **25**, 318.

Employment of spectrum analysis in the Bessemer Process.

Roscoe (H. E.). Jour. Iron and Steel Inst., 1871, **2**, 38–62; Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 419–21 (Abs.).

Spectre du fer dans l'arc voltaïque.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173.

Examination of the Bessemer Flame with colored glasses and with the spectroscope.

Silliman (J. M.). Chem. News, **22**, 213; **23**, 5.

Ueber das Eisenspectrum, erhalten mit dem Flammenbogen.

Thalén (Rob.). Nova Acta. Roy. Soc. Upsala, (3) 1884; Beiblätter, **9** (1885), 520 (Abs.).

Spectre du fer sur la surface du Soleil.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1540.

Ueber die Absorptionsspectren einiger Salze der Eisengruppe.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 1533–40.

Ueber eine empfindliche spectralanalytische Reaction auf Thonerde.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1641.

Erkennung von Thonerde neben Eisensalzen.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 373; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 269 (Abs.).

Ueber die Erkennung des Kobalts, neben Eisen und Nickel.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2313–16; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.); **5**, 118 (Abs.).

Spectrum of the Bessemer flame.

Watts (W. M.). Phil. Mag., (4) **34**, 437; **45**, 81; Chem. News, **23**, 49; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **104**, 420.

Coïncidence of the spectrum lines of iron, calcium, and titanium.

Williams (W. M.). Nature, **8**, 46.

Methods for the determination of metallic iron by spectral analysis.

Wolff. Chem. News, **39**, 124.

Spectroscopic examination of gases from meteoric iron.

Wright (A. W.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 294–302; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 27 (Abs.).

JARGONIUM.

Jargonium, a new element accompanying zirconium.

Sorby (H. C.). Chem. News, **19**, 121; Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 511

LANTHANUM.

Sur le poids atomique du lanthane.

Clève (P. T.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **39**, 151–5; Chem. News, **47**, 154–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 381 (Abs.).

Spectre du lanthane, avec une planche.

Thalén (Rob.). Jour. de Phys., **4**, 33.

LEAD.

Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Brechungsexponenten der natürlichen Sulfate des Baryum, Strontium und Blei.

Arzruni (A.). Zeitschr. f. Krystallogr. u. Mineral., **1**, 165–92; Jahrb. f. Mineral. (1877), 526 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 189 (Abs.).

Lead arc spectrum, lead and antimony spark spectrum, lead and magnesium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 34, 35.

Renversement des raies spectrales du plomb.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectre de l'azotate de plomb.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 707.

Spectren zwischen Bleielectroden.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 152.

Spectre du sulfure de plomb.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Spectre du plomb.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152; Chem. News, **24**, 10.

Plomb métallique, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 147, planche XXIII.

LIGHT.

Vitesse de la lumière fait que les bords du spectre sont diffus.

Arago. Comptes Rendus, **36**, 43.

Sur la rayonnement chimique qui accompagne la lumière, et sur les effets électriques en résultent.

Becquerel (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **13**, 198.

Note accompagnant la presentation du II. volume de son ouvrage intitulé "Lumière, ses Causes et ses Effets."

Becquerel (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **67**, 8.

Étude sur la part de la lumière dans les actions chimiques.

Chastaing (P.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **11**, 145–223; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 818 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 515–20 (Abs.).
(Look below, under Vogel.)

Lage der chemischen Strahlen im Spectrum des Sonnen-und Gas-Lichts.

Crookes (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 619; Cosmos, **8**, 90; Bull. Lond. Photographical Soc., 21 Jan., 1856.

Sur l'emploi de la lumière monochromatique, produite par les sels de soude.

Henry (L. d'). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 222–4 (Abs.); Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **169**, 272; Dingler's Jour., **207**, 405–7.

Constanz der Lichtspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 174.

Sur le spectre anormal de la lumière.

Klercker (de). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 734; Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 571-2; Beiblatter, **4**, 273–4.

Lichtspectren.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **3**, 140, 503, 572.

Zur Theorie des Lichtes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 427–41.

Emploi du spectroscope pour distinguer une lumière plus faible dans une plus forte.

Seguin. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 1322.

Chastaing's neue Theorie der chemischen Wirkung des Lichtes.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 1638–44; Beiblätter, **1**, 681 (Abs.).

Les observations spectroscopiques à la lumière monochromatique.

Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 155; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 322.

LIGHTNING.

(Look under Electricity.)

LIMITS.

Limites des couleurs dans le spectre.

Listing. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **13**, 460.

Limites des couleurs dans le spectre.

Thalén (Rob.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **18**, 218.

LINES OF THE SPECTRUM.

Welchen Stoffen die Fraunhofer'schen Linien angehören.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 296–302.

Die Fraunhofer'schen Ringe, die Quetelet'schen Streifen und verwandte Erscheinungen.

Exner (K.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **76** II, 522.

Bestimmung des Brechungs-und Farbenzerstreuungs-Vermögens verschiedener Glasarten.

Fraunhofer (Jos.). Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Band **V** (1814–15), 193–226, mit drey Kupfertafeln, München, 1817, 4°.

Note on the theoretical explanation of Fraunhofer's lines.

Hartshorne (H.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **75**, 38–43; **105**, 38; Les Mondes, **45**, 517–22; Beiblätter, **2**, 561.

Die Zusammensetzung des Spectrums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **1**, 197; **5**, 126, 131; **8**, 123.

Ueber die Fraunhofer'schen Linien.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **3**, 154; **4**, 152; **5**, 124; **6**, 167; **7**, 137.

Anwendung der Fraunhofer'schen Linien als chemisches Reagens.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **5**, 125.

Künstliches Spectrum einer Fraunhofer'schen Linie.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1868), 124.

Newton, Wollaston, and Fraunhofer's lines.

Johnson (A.). Nature, **26**, 572; Beiblätter, **7**, 65–6 (Abs.).

On certain remarkable groups in the lower spectrum.

Langley (S. P.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 92.

Erklärung der Linien und Streifen in den Lichtspectren.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Ber. chem. Ges., **2**, 614.

Mutual attraction of spectral lines.

Peirce (C. S.). Nature, **21**, 108; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.).

On spectral lines of low temperature.

Salisbury (The Marquis of). Phil. Mag., (4) **45**, 241–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 711 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 141–2.

The relation between spectral lines and atomic weights.

Vogel (E.). Pharmaceutical Jour. Trans., (3) **6**, 464-5.

Darstellung eines Spectrums mit einer Fraunhofer'schen Linie.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **135**, 174.

LIQUIDS.

Pouvoirs absorbants des corps pour la chaleur; solutions dans l'eau, etc.

Aymonnet. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 971.

Ueber eine einfache Methode zur approximativen Bestimmung der Brechungsexponenten flüssiger Körper.

Bodynski (J.). Carl's Repertorium, **18**, 502–4; Beiblätter, **6**, 932 (Abs.).

Molecular-Refraction flüssiger organischer Verbindungen von hohem Dispersifvermögen.

Bruhl (J. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **235**, 1–106; Ber. chem. Ges., **19**, 2746 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 191 (Abs.).

Spectroscopische Untersuchung der Constanten von Lösungen.

Burger (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **11**, 1876.

Methoder til at maale Brydningsforholdet for farvede Vaedsker (Ueber die Messung des Brechungsverhältnisses gefärbter Flüssigkeiten).

Christiansen (C.). Oversigt kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1882), 217–50; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**. 257–67; Nature, **28**, 308 (Abs.).

Nouvelle méthode de détermination des indices de réfraction des liquides.

Croullebois (M.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **22**, 139–50.

Recherches sur le pouvoir réfringent des liquides.

Damien (B. C.). Ann. de l'École normale, (2) **10**, 233–304; Beiblatter, **5**, 579–84 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **10**, 394–401, 431–34 (Abs.).

On the specific refraction and dispersion of light by liquids.

Gladstone (J. H.). Rept. British Assoc. (1881), 591; Nature, **24**, 468 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **6**, 21 (Abs.).

Ueber Regenbogen, gebildet durch Flüssigkeiten von verschiedenen Brechungsexponenten.

Hammerl (H.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **86** II, 206–15; Beiblatter, **7**, 383–5 (Abs.).

Preliminary notice of experiments concerning the chemical constitution of saline solutions.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 241–3; Chem. News, **29**, 148.

On the action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 372–3; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 244–5; Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 765 (Abs.).

Application des franges de Talbot à la détermination des indices de réfraction des liquides.

Hurion. Comptes Rendus, **92**, 452–3.

Spectren gefärbter Lösungen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 34.

Ueber die Constitution von Lösungen.

Krüss (G.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 1243–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1018 (Abs.); Nature, **26**, 568; Beiblätter, **6**, 677 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 141 (Abs.).

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **7**, 64 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 185 (Abs.).

Ueber den Einfluss des Lösungsmittels auf die Absorptionsspectra gelöster absorbirender Mittel.

Kundt (A.). Sitzungsber. d. Münchener Akad. (1877), 234–62; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **4**, 34–54.

Recherches sur l'illumination des liquides, etc.

Lallemand. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 182.

Ueber die Molecularrefraction flüssiger organischer Verbindungen.

Landolt (H.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad. (1882), 62–91; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **213**, 75–112; Beiblätter, **7**, 843; Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 1031–40; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 909 (Abs.).

Absorption des Lichtes durch gefärbte Flüssigkeiten.

Melde (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 91; **126**, 264.

Observations on the colour of fluorescent solutions.

Morton (H.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **2**, 198–9, 355–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 992 (Abs.); **10**, 27 (Abs.); Chem. News, **24**, 77.

Ueber die Aenderung des Volumens und des Brechungsexponenten von Flüssigkeiten durch hydrostatischen Druck.

Quincke (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 401–35; Sitzungsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1883), 409 (Abs.); Nature, **28**, 308 (Abs.).

Ueber eine neue Flüssigkeit von hohem specifischen Gewicht, hohem Brechungsexponenten und grosser Dispersion.

Rohrbach (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 169–74; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 406 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 145 (Abs.).

On the absorption bands in the visible spectrum produced by certain colourless liquids.

Russell (W. J.) and Lapraik (W.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 168–73; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **21**, 500 (Abs.); Nature, **22**, 368–70; Beiblätter, **5**, 44–5.

Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes durch Flüssigkeiten.

Schoun (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 267–70.

Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Molecularrefraction flüssiger Verbindungen von ihrer chemischen Constitution.

Schroder (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 994–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 910 (Abs.).

Fernere Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Molecularrefraction flüssiger Verbindungen von ihrer chemischen Zusammensetzung.

Schroder (H.). Sitzungsber. d. Munchener Akad. (1882), 57–104; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 636–75; **18**, 148–75; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1153 (Abs.); **44**, 538 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des différents liquides.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (2) **60**, 298–300; Beiblätter, **2**, 30 (Abs.).

Zur Spectralanalyse gefärbter Flüssigkeiten, Gläser und Dämpfe.

Stein (W.). Jour. prackt. Chemie, **10**, 368–84; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 412 (Abs.).

Méthode nouvelle pour déterminer l'indice de réfraction des liquides.

Terquem et Trannin. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1843–5; Dingler's Jour., **212**, 552–4; Jour. de Phys., **4**, 232–8; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **157**, 302–9.

Ueber eine Methode zur Untersuchung der Absorption des Lichtes durch gefärbte Lösungen.

Tumlirz (O.). Wiener Anzeigen (1882), 165 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 895 (Abs.); Chem. News, **49**, 201 (Abs.).

Absorption spectra of certain organic liquids.

Wolff (C. H.). Chem. News, **47**, 178.

LITHIUM.

Ueber quantitative Bestimmung des Lithiums mit dem Spectral-Apparat.

Ballmann (H.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **14**, 297–301; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 550 (Abs.).

On the presence of lithium in meteorites.

Bunsen. Phil. Mag., (4) **23**, 474.

Existence de la lithine et de l'acide borique dans les eaux de la mer Morte.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **94**, 1352–54; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1037 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 145–67.

La lithine, la strontiane et l'acide borique dans les eaux minérales de Contrexeville et Schinznach (Suisse).

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 999–1001; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 301 (Abs.).

Les salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou au point de vue du rubidium, du cæsium, du lithium et de l'acide borique.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545–8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

On the blue band in the lithium spectrum.

Franckland. Phil. Mag., (4) **22**, 472.

Recherches photométriques sur le lithium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269; **85**, 70.

Transparence des flammes colorées pour leur propres radiations; lithium, etc.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1078.

Spectrum des Lithiums in der Wasserstofflamme.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 30.

Funkenspectrum von kohlensäuren Lithium.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 152.

Sels de lithine en solution.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 56. planche VI.

Spectre du lithium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **21**, 125.

On the spectra of magnesium and lithium.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 93–9; Beiblätter, **4**, 366 (Abs.).

Note on the order of reversibility of the lithium lines.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 76; Chem. News, **47**, 133.

Sur les spectres des vapeurs aux températures élévées, lithium.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Nature, **30**, 78; Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Sur l'origine de l'arsénic et de la lithine dans les eaux sulfatées calciques.

Schlagdenhauffen. Jour. de Pharm., (5) **6**, 457–63; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 302 (Abs.).

On the flame of lithia.

Talbot (H. Fox). Phil. Mag., (3) **4**, 11.

De la présence de la lithine dans le sol de la Limagne et des eaux minérales de l'Auvergne. Dosage de cet alcali au moyen du spectroscope.

Truchot (P.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1022–4; Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 653 (Abs.).

The blue band in the lithium spectrum.

Tyndall and Franckland. Phil. Mag., (4) **22**, 151, 472.

LONGITUDINAL RAYS.

Note sur les raies longitudinales observées dans le spectre prismatique par M. Zantedeschi.

Babinet. Comptes Rendus, **35**, 413. (Look below.)

Raies longitudinales du spectre.

Porro. Comptes Rendus, **35**, 479.

Sur les lignes longitudinales du spectre.

Wartmann (E.). Arch. des Sciences phys. et nat., **7**, 33; **10**, 302; Phil. Mag., **32**, 499.

Sur les causes des lignes longitudinales du spectre.

Zantedeschi (F.). Archives des Sciences phys. et nat., **12**, 43; Corresp. scient. di Roma, No. **9**, 69.

LUMINOUS SPECTRA.

Observations sur le rayonnement des corps lumineux.

Baudrimont. Comptes Rendus, **33**, 496.

Divers effets lumineux qui résultent de l'action de la lumière sur les corps.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **45**, 817.

Constitution du spectre lumineux.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 445, 606, 657, 694; **73**, 658.

Recherches d'analyse spectrale.

Volpicelli. Comptes Rendus, **57**, 571.

Sur les causes des effets lumineux, etc.

Volpicelli. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 730.

MAGNESIUM.

Lead and magnesium spark spectrum, magnesium spark spectrum, magnesium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 34, 35, 36.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des radiations très réfrangibles du magnésium, du cadmium, du zinc et de l'aluminium.

Cornu (A.). Archives de Genève, (3) **2**, 119–126; Beiblätter, **4**, 34 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **10**, 425–31.

Renversement des raies spectrales du magnésium.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Recherches sur le spectre du magnésium en rapport avec la constitution du Soleil.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. de l'Acad. de Belgique, (2) **50**, 91–8; Beiblätter, **4**, 789 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **23**, 366–72.

Spectre de chlorure de magnésium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Spectre continu des sels de magnésie.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 878.

Spectrum des Magnesiumlichtes.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **18**, 96; **23**, 174; **25**, 145.

Chlorure de magnésium en solution.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 85, planche XII.

Permanganate de potasse en solution.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 108, planche XVI.

Ueber eine empfindliche spectralanalytische Reaction auf Thonerde und Magnesia.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1641.

Ueber den Nachweis der Magnesia mit Hülfe des Spectroskops.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1845; **10**, 159; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **28**, 478; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **1**, 676; Beiblätter, **1**, 210 (Abs.).

Der Alkannafarbstoff, ein neues Reagens auf Magnesiumsalze.
Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 763–6.

Pflanzenfarbstoffe als Reagentien auf Magnesiumsalze.
Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **13**, 766–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 63 (Abs.).

On the spectra of magnesium and lithium.
Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 93–9; Beiblätter, **4**, 366 (Abs.).

Investigations on the spectrum of magnesium.
Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 189–203; Nature, **24**, 118.

Die dichroïtische Fluorescenz des Magnesiumplatincyanürs.
Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 634; **9**, 108; **13**, 247.

Osservazioni delle inversioni della coronale 1474 *k*, e delle *b* del magnesio fatte nel Osservatorio di Palermo.
Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **10**, 148–51.

Spectre du magnésium dans l'arc voltaïque.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173.

Spectre du magnésium.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 275.

Magnésium dans la chromosphère du Soleil.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 23, 430; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 159–60.

Présence du spectre du magnésium sur le bord entière du Soleil.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1577.

Nouvelles observations relatives à la présence du magnésium sur le bord du Soleil, et réponse à quelques points de la théorie émise par M. Faye.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 606–9.

Nouvelles observations relatives à la présence du magnésium sur le bord du Soleil.
Tacchini (P.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 1385–7.

Spectre du magnésium sur la surface du Soleil.
Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1540.

Ueber eine empfindliche Spectralreaction auf Magnesium.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1641; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **1**, 742 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 240 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **28**, 475.

Die Purpurin-Thonerde-Magnesia-Reaction.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 157, 373.

MANGANESE.

Sur l'effet du manganèse sur la phosphorescence du calcium carbonate.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1098–1101; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 190 (Abs.).

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum des übermangansauren Kalis, und seine Benutzung bei chemisch-analytischen Arbeiten.

Brücke (E.). Chemisches Centralblatt, (3) **8**, 139–143; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 242 (Abs.).

Manganese arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 36.

On the light reflected by potassium permanganate.

Conroy (Sir J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **2**, 340–4; Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 454–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 425 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'azotate de manganèse.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Absorptionslinien der Manganlösungen.

Hoppe-Seyler. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **90**, 303.

Spectra of manganese in blowpipe beads.

Horner (Charles). Chem. News, **25**, 139.

Anwendung der dunklen Linien des Spectrums als Reagens auf Mangansäure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **5**, 125.

Absorptionsspectrum des Mangansuperchlorids.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 184.

Chlorure de manganèse en solution, étincelle courte; do., étincelle moyenne; do., dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 110, 114, 120, planches XVII, XVIII.

Fluorescence des composés de manganèse dans la vide sous l'influence de l'arc voltaïque.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 468–471; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 3 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **11**, 37.

Das Absorption der Mangansäure nicht die Umkehrung einer durch Manganchlorür gefärbten Flamme.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **128**, 335.

Spectrum von Mangan.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 425.

Das von übermangansaurem Kali reflectirte Licht.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 625.

MAPS.

Recherches sur les spectres des métalloïdes.

Angström (A. J.) et Thalén (T. R.). Upsal., E. Berling, 1875, 4°. Extrait des Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Sc. Upsal., Ser. III, Vol. IX. Avec deux planches.

(Wave-lengths. Spectra of carburetted hydrogen; of carbonic oxide; bioxide of nitrogen; of light at the negative pole; of oxygen; of carbon; of hydrogen; some isolated rays of carburetted hydrogen, and of carbonic oxide.)

Sur le spectre normal du Soleil, partie ultra-violette.

Cornu (A.). Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1881, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'École normale supérieure, (2) **9** (1880). Avec deux planches.

(Wave-lengths.)

Étude du spectre solaire.

Fievez (Ch.). Bruxelles, F. Hayez, 1882, 4°.

(Wave-lengths. Lines 6399 to 4522.)

Extrait des Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Bruxelles, n. sér., t. IV.

Étude de la région rouge (A–C.) du spectre solaire.

Fievez (Ch.). F. Hayez, Bruxelles, 1883, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Bruxelles, n. sér., t. V. Avec deux planches.

(Wave-lengths. Lines 7500 to 6500.)

Studien auf dem Gebiete der Absorptionsspectralanalyse.

Hasselberg (B.). St. Pétersbourg, et à Leipzig (L. Voss), 1878, 4°. Mit vier Karten. Mém. Acad. imp. des Sci. de St. Pétersbourg, (7) **26**, No. 4.

(Wave-lengths. Absorptionspectra of hypernitric acid at different densities, and absorptionspectrum of bromine.)

Ueber die Spectra der Cometen, und ihre Beziehung zu denjenigen gewisser Kohlenverbindungen.

Hasselberg (B.). St. Pétersbourg, 1880, Leipzig (G. Haessel), 4°. Mit einem Tafel. Mém. de l'Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **28**, No. 2.

Untersuchungen über das zweite Spectrum des Wasserstoffs.

Hasselberg (B.). St. Pétersbourg, 1882, Leipzig (G. Haessel), 4°. Mém. de l'Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **30**, No. 7. Mit einem Tafel. (Wave-lengths.)

Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum und die Spectren der chemischen Elemente.

Kirchhoff (G.). Besondere Abdrucke aus den Abhandlungen der Berliner Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1861 und 1862. I. Theil, Dümmler, Berlin, 1864, 4°. II. Theil, Dümmler, Berlin, 1875, 4°. Mit vier Tafeln.

(He used an arbitrary scale.)

Recherches sur le spectre solaire ultra-violet, et sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde, suivies d'une note sur les formules de dispersion

Mascart (E.). Extrait des Annales scientifiques de l'École normale supérieure, t. I (1864), Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1864, 4°.

Recherches sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde.

Mascart (E.). Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1866, 4°. Extrait des Annales de l'École normale supérieure, t. IV. Avec un planche.

[A photographic map of the solar spectrum is being prepared by Prof. Rowland, and some parts of it have been distributed, viz: wave-lengths. 0.0003675 to 0.0005796.]

Mémoire sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde des raies métalliques.

Thalén (Rob.). Upsal., W. Schultz, 1868, 4°. Mit zwei Tafeln. Extrait des Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal., Ser. III, Vol. VI.

(Gives the wave-lengths of the bright rays of the metals.)

Le spectre d'absorption de la vapeur d'iode.

Thalén (Rob.). Upsal., Ed. Berling, 1869, 4°. Avec trois planches.

[Thollon's map of the solar spectrum is in Vol. I of the Annales de l'Observatoire de Nice, which is about to appear. Vol. II will contain a smaller map or sheets of the group B.]

MERCURY.

Mercury spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 37.

Spectre du cinabre, de l'oxide de mercure, de l'iodure de mercure.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Bichlorure de mercure en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 169, planche XIV.

On the dispersion of a solution of mercuric iodide.

Liveing (G. D.). Proc. Philosoph. Soc. Cambridge, **3**, 258–60; Beiblätter, **4**, 610 (Abs.).

Spectrum of mercury at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98; Nature, **30**, 78; Comptes Rendus, **78**, 178.

Emissionsspectra der Haloïdverbindungen des Quecksilbers.

Peirce (B. O.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **6**, 597.

Ueber die Spectren des Wasserstoffs, Quecksilbers, und Stickstoffs.

Vogel (H. W.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1879), 586–604; Beiblätter, **4**, 125–30; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **19**, 406 (Abs.).

METALS.

Researches on the spectra of the metalloids.

Angström (A. J.) and Thalén (Rob.). Acta Soc. Upsala, (3) **9**; Nature, **15**, 401 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 35–47; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **25**, 183.

Spectres d'émission infra-rouges des vapeurs métalliques.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 71–4; **99**, 374; Chem. News, **48**, 46 (Abs.); Nature, **28**, 287 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **7**, 701 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 321 (Abs.); **28**, 459 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2487 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 1 (Abs.); Zeitschr. f. analyt. Chemie, **23**, 49 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., Oct., 1884.

Procédé pour obtenir en projection les raies des métaux et leur renversement.

Boudréaux. Jour. de Phys., **3**, 306.

Ueber die electrische Spectra der Metallen.

Brassack. Zeitschr. f. d. Gesellsch. f. Naturwiss, **9**, 185.

Dissociation of the metalloid elements.

Brodie (B. C.). Nature, **21**, 491–2.

Discoveries of the new alcaline metals.

Bunsen (R.). Ber. d. Berliner Akad., 10 Mai, 1860; Chem. News, **3**, 132.

Kleinste im Inductionsfunken durch die Spectralanalyse noch erkennbare Gewichtsmenge verschiedener Metalle; do., im Bunsen'schen Gasflamme; Vergleich beider.

Cappel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **139**, 631.

Some experiments on metallic reflection with the spectroscope.

Conroy (Sir J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 244.

On the projection of the spectra of the metals.

Cooke (J. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (2) **40**, 243.

Renversement des raies spectrales des vapeurs métalliques.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **15**, 5.

On the means of increasing the intensity of metallic spectra.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **5**, 234.

Analyse des spectres colorés par les métaux.

Debray (M. H.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 169.

Sur l'emploi de la lumière Drummond et sur la projection des raies brillants des flammes colorées par les métaux.

Debray (M. H.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **65**, 331.

Remarques sur les métaux nouveaux de la gadolinite, et de la samarskite; holmium ou philippine, thulium, samarium, décipium.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Recherches sur l'influence des éléments électronégatifs sur le spectre des métaux, avec planches des spectres de chloride de cuivre et de bromide de cuivre.

Diacon (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **6**, 1.

Sur les spectres des métaux alcalins.

Diacon et Wolf. Mém. de l'Acad. de Montpellier, 1863; Comptes Rendus, **55**, 334.

Spectres des métalloïdes des familles du soufre, du chlore et de l'azote.

Ditte. Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

On the use of the prism in qualitative analysis. (Gives the absorption spectra of many coloured metallic salts.)

Gladstone (J. H.). Jour. Chem. Soc. (1858), **10**, 79.

Recherches sur les spectres des métaux à la base des flammes.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231–4; Phil. Mag., (5) **3**, 238–40; Chem. News, **35**, 107–8; Beiblätter, **1**, 238 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **28**, 352.

Das electrische Verhalten der im Wasser oder in Salzlösungen getauchten Metalle bei Bestrahlung durch Sonnen-oder Lampen-Licht.

Hankel (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **1**, 410.

Investigation by means of photography of the ultra-violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions.

Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **48**, 195.

Beiträge zur Spectroscopie der Metalloïde.

Hasselberg (B.). Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **27**, 405–17.

Auflösung heller Streifen in Metallspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie., **15**, 29.

Unterschiede in den Spectren bei Anwendung der Metalle oder der Chlormetalle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 31, 32.

Constanz der Metallspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 32.

Electrische Metallspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15**, 33; **16**, 104, 106, 107, 113; **17**, 115; **18**, 90, 91.

Einfluss nichtmetallischer Elemente auf die Spectra der Metalle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie. **18**, 87.

Umkehrung der hellen Spectrallinien der Metalle, insbesondere des Natriums in dunkle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **18**, 90.

Objectivdarstellung der Metallspectren.

Jahresber. d. Chemie. **26**, 147.

Spectren der Metalloïden.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **26**, 149.

Metallspectra.

Jahresber. d. Chemie. **28**, 122.

Absorptionspectra von Metalldämpfen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie. **28**, 124, 125.

Quelques spectres métalliques; plomb, chlorure d'or, thallium, lithium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **21**, 125–6.

Sur un nouveau ordre des spectres métalliques.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **100**, 1437–40; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 949 (Abs.).

Spectra of metallic compounds.

Leeds (A. R.). Jour. Franklin Inst., **90**, 194.

Reversal lines of metallic vapours.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., (No. I) **27**, 132–6; (No. II) **27**, 350–4; (No. III) **27**, 494–6; (No. IV) **28**, 352–8; (No. V) **28**, 367–72; (No. VI) **28**, 471–5; (No. VII) **29**, 402–6. Beiblätter, **2**, 261 (Abs.), 490 (Abs.); **3**, 710 (Abs.); **4**, 354 (Abs.).

On the disappearance of some spectral lines and the variations of metallic spectra due to mixed vapours.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 428–34; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 2–3 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 676 (Abs.).

Spectral lines of the metals developed by exploding gases.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Mag., (5) **18**, 161–73.

On the circumstances producing the reversal of the spectral lines of metals.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Philosoph. Soc. Cambridge, **4**, 256–65; Beiblätter, **7**, 530 (Abs.).

Quantitative analysis of certain alloys by means of the spectroscope.

Lockyer (J. N.) and Roberts (W. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 507–8; Phil. Trans., **164**, 495–9; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 311 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 495 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1426 (Abs.).

On the absorption spectra of metals volatilized by the oxyhydrogen flame.

Lockyer (J. N.) and Roberts (W. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 344–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 234–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1872, **2**, 156 (Abs.).

On a new method of studying metallic vapours.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 371–8; **29**, 266–72; Beiblätter, **4**, 36 (Abs.).

Notice sur les nouveaux métaux obtenus du gadolinite.

Mendelejeff. Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **13**, 517–20; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **38**, 139–43.

Spectra der Haloïdsalze.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **121**, 474.

De l'influence de la température sur les spectres des métalloïdes.

Monckhoven (D. von). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 520.

Sur le spectre des métaux alcalins dans les tubes de Geissler.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 223–6, 274–5; Nature, **13**, 314; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 331–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 863 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 329–334.

Sur les spectres des métalloïdes.

Salet (G.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **28**, 5–71; Chem. News, **27**, 59, 178 (Abs.).

On the spectra of the metalloids.

Schuster (A.). Phil. Trans. (1879), **170**, 37–54; Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 383–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 289; **2**, 492 (Abs.); **3**, 749 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 430 (Abs.); Nature, **15**, 447–8.

Les spectres du fer et de quelques autres métaux dans l'arc voltaïque.
Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173; Chem. News, **28**, 82.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances; nouvelle étude des spectres d'absorption des métaux terreux.
Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **4**, 261–92; Beiblätter, **5**, 124 (Abs.).

Sur la fluorescence des sels des métaux terreux.
Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1077–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 862 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **3**, 620 (Abs.).

Mémoire sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde des raies métalliques; spectres des métaux dessinés d'après leurs longueurs d'onde.
Thalén (R.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **18**, 202.

Optische Eigenschaften dünner metallischen Schichten.
Voigt (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **25**, 95–114.

Leichte Umkehrung der Natriumlinie.
Weinhold (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 321.

Ueber die Absorption und Brechung des Lichtes in metallisch undurchsichtigen Körpern.
Wernicke (W.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1874), 728–37; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 87–95.

Electrische Spectra der Metalle.
Willigen (S. M. von der). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **106**, 619.

METEOROLOGICAL.

The spectroscope and weather forecasting.

Abercromby (R.). Nature, **26**, 572–3.

Rain-band Spectroscopy.

Bell (L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **30**, 347.

A plea for the rain-band.

Capron (J. R.). Observatory (1882), 42–7, 71–7; Beiblätter, **6**, 485 (Abs.).

The spectroscope as an aid to forecasting the weather.

Cory (F. W.). Quar. Jour. Meteorolog. Soc., **9**, 234–9.

Ueber Regenbogen gebildet durch Flüssigkeiten von verschiedenen Brechungsexponenten.

Hammerl (H.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **86** II, 206–15; Beiblätter, **7**, 383 (Abs.).

Spectroscopic observation of the red-coloured sky at sunset, 1884, Jan. 9, 5 h. 20 min.

Konkoly (N. von). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **44**, 250–1.

Observations, à propos d'une note récente de M. Reye sur les analogies qui existent entre les taches solaires et les tourbillons de notre atmosphère.

Marié-Davy. Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1227–9.

The green Sun.

Manley (W. R.). Nature, **28**, 611–12.

Observations on the rain-band from June, 1882, to Jan., 1883.

Mill (H. R.). Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **12**, 47–56.

Note sur les cyclones terrestres et les cyclones solaires.

Parville (H. de). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1230–3.

The solar spectrum in a hail-storm.

Romanes (C. H.). Nature, **25**, 507; Beiblätter, **6**, 486 (Abs.).

The spectroscope and the weather.

Smith (C. Mitchie). Nature, **12**, 366.

The green Sun.

Smith (C. Mitchie). Nature, **29**, 28.

The remarkable sunsets.

Smith (C. Mitchie). Nature, **29**, 381–2.

Spectroscopic prevision of rain with a high barometer.

Smith (C. Piazzi). Nature, **12**, 231–2, 252–3; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **157**, 175 (Abs.).

The warm rain-band in the daylight spectrum.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **14**, 9.

Three years' experimenting in spectrum analysis.

Smith (C. Piazzi). Nature, **22**, 193.

Spectroscopic weather discussions.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **26**, 551–4; Beiblätter, **6**, 877 (Abs.).

Rain-band spectroscopy attacked again.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Nature, **29**, 525; Zeitschr. d. oesterreicher Ges. f. Meteorol., **14**, 151–2.

Procédé pour déterminer la direction et la force du vent; suppression des girouettes; application aux cyclones.

Tarry (H.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1117–20.

The use of the spectroscope in meteorological observations.

Upton (Winslow). U. S. Signal Service Notes (1883), No. 4; Mem. Spettr. ital., **13**, 113–18.

MICROSCOPIC SPECTRA.

Prismatic examination of microscopic objects.

Huggins (William). Trans. Roy. Microscopical Soc. (1865); Quar. Jour. Microscopical Sci., July, 1865.

Anwendung der Spectralanalyse auf mikroscopische Untersuchungen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1867), 105.

MINERAL WATERS.

La lithine, la strontiane et l'acide borique dans les eaux minérales de Contrexeville et Schinznach (Suisse).

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 999–1001; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 301 (Abs.).

Existence de l'acide borique en quantité notable dans les lacs salés de la période moderne et dans les eaux salines naturélles, qu'elles soient ou non en relation avec des produits éruptifs.

Dieulafait. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 145–67.

Untersuchung einiger Mineralwässer und Soole mittelst Spectralanalyse.

Redtenbacher (Jos.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **44** II, 137, 151, 153–4.

Sur l'origine de la lithine et de l'arsénic dans les eaux sulfatées calciques.

Schlagdenhauffen. Jour. de Pharm., (5) **6**, 457–63; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 302 (Abs.).

Spectral-reactionen bündnerischen Gesteine und Mineralwässer.

Simmler (R. Th.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 434–48.

De la présence de la lithine dans le sol de la Limagne et dans les eaux minérales d'Auvergne. Dosage de cet alcali au moyen du spectroscope.

Truchot (P.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1022–4; Ber. chem. Ges., **7**, 653.

MINIUM.

Spectre du minium.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

MOLYBDENUM.

Molybdenum arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 37.

MOSANDRUM.

Le mosandrum, un nouvel élément.

Smith (J. Lawrence). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 148–51; note par M. Delafontaine, Comptes Rendus, **87**, 600–2, and Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 117 (Abs.).

MULTIPLE SPECTRA.

Multiple Spectra.

Lockyer (J. N.). Nature, **22**, 4–7, 309–12, 562–5; Beiblätter, **5**, 118–22 (Abs.).

NICKEL.

Nickel arc spectrum; nickel spark spectrum; bismuth and nickel spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 20, 38.

Salpetersaure Nickellösung als Absorptionspräparat.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, 1874, **6**, 334; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 329; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 113.

Spectrum von Nickel.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, (1872) 145, (1873) 154.

Chlorure de nickel en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 133, planche XIX.

Ueber die Erkennung des Kobalts neben Eisen und Nickel.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2313–16; Beiblätter, **4**, 278 (Abs.); **5**, 118 (Abs.).

NIOBIUM.

Niobium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 38.

NITROGEN.

Spectrum von Stickoxyd, und von Stickstoff.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 156–7.

Spectre de l'acide azotique fumant.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

Spectre de l'azote.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Spectre du protoxyde de l'azote.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Absorption spectrum of nitrogen peroxide.

Bell (L.). Amer. Chem. Jour., **7**, 32–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 949 (Abs.).

Observations of the lines of the solar spectrum, and on those produced by the Earth's atmosphere and by the action of nitrous acid gas.

Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., (3) **8**, 384.

Carattere spettroscopico della soluzione ammoniacale di carminio, di cocciniglia e di altre sostanze.

Campani (G.). Gazz. chim. ital., **1**, 471–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 1096 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 287.

Nitrogen spectra.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 55.

Sur le spectre d'absorption de l'acide pernitrique.

Chappuis (J.). Comptes Rendus, **94**, 946–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1017 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 483 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 58 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **3**, 48.

Spectre des bandes de l'azote, son origine.

Deslandres (H.). Comptes Rendus, **101** (1885), 1256–60; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 189 (Abs.).

Spectre de l'azote.

Deslandres (H.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 375–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 957 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **11**, 36 (Abs.).

Spectrum von Ammoniak und von Schwefelammon.

Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 518, 534.

Les lacs salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545–8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

Spectres appartenant aux familles de l'azote et du chlore.

Ditte (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 738; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

Salpetersaure Nickellösung.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **6** (1873), 334; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 154.

Recherches sur l'intensité relative des raies spectrales de l'hydrogène et de l'azote en rapport avec la constitution des nébuleuses.

Fiévez (C.). Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **49**, 107–113; Phil. Mag., (5) **9**, 309–12; Beiblätter, **4**, 461 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **20**, 179–85; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 69–70.

Action of nitrates on the blood.

Gamge (A.). Phil. Trans. (1868), 589; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 287; Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 833.

Sur les raies d'absorption produites dans le spectre par les solutions des acides hypoazotiques.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 465–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 280 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 218; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 257.

Note sur le prétendu spectre d'absorption spécial de l'acide azoteux.

Gernez (D.). Bull. Soc. Philom., (7) **5**, 42.

The refraction equivalents of nitrogen, etc., in organic compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 327–330; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1553 (Abs.).

Spectres de l'azotate de cuivre, de l'azotate de manganèse, de l'azotate de plomb.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Spectre de l'azotate d'argent.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Azotate.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Zur Spectroscopie des Stickstoffs.

Hasselberg (B.). Mém. de l'Acad. de St. Pétersbourg, (7) **32**, 50 pp. sep.; Beiblätter, **9**, 578 (Abs.).

Ueber die Spectralerscheinungen des Phosphorwasserstoffs und des Ammoniaks.

Hofmann (K. B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 92–101; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 340 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Stickstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 110; **25** (1872), 142. 144, 145.

Absorptionsspectrum des Dampfs der salpetrigen-und untersalpeter-Säure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **22** (1869), 183.

Spectroscopische Untersuchung der Absorptionsspectren der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **23** (1870), 172; **25** (1872), 137.

Absorptionsspectrum des Didymnitrats.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **23** (1870), 321.

Absorptionsspectrum der Ammoniakflamme.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 142. 143.

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 157–9; Zeitschr. f. analyt. Chem., (2) **7**, 64 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 185 (Abs.).

Azotate d'argent en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 167, planche XXV.

Constitution des spectres lumineux.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **70**, 144. 974, 1090.

Spectre du nitrate de didyme.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.) et Smith (Lawrence). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1167.

Spectre du nitrate de décipium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 212.

Spectre du nitrate de samarium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 212.

Spectre de l'ammoniaque par renversement du courant induit.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **101**, 42–5.

Spectres des vapeurs aux températures élévées, nitrogène.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Sur les spectres de l'acide azoteaux et du peroxyde d'azote.

Luck (E.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **13**, 498.

Absorption bands of nitrous acid gas.
Miller (W. Hallows). Phil. Mag., (3) **2**, 381.

Benützung des Ammoniaks zur Spectralanalyse.
Mitscherlich. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **86**, 14.

Die Spectren der salpetrigen und der untersalpetrigen Säure.
Moser (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **2**, 139–40.

Spectrum von Stickgas, und von Stickoxydul.
Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **105**, 76, 81.

Spectra am negativen Pol im Stickstoff und Wasserstoffröhren; Modification beider Röhren nach langem Gebrauch.
Reitlinger (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 135.

Spectrum einer Lösung von salpetersauren Didymoxyd.
Rood (O. N.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **117**, 350.

Sur le spectre de l'azote et sur celui des métaux alcalins dans les tubes de Geissler.
Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 223–6, 274–5; Nature, **13**, 314; Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 331–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 863–4 (Abs.); Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 329–34.

Spectrum des electrischen Glimmlichts in atmosphärischer Luft; Stickstoff gibt je nach der Temperatur drei Spectra.
Schimkow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 513–16.

Ueber die Absorption des Lichts durch Ammoniak, etc.
Schönn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **8** (1878), 670–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 693 (Abs.).

On the spectrum of nitrogen.
Schuster (A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 484–7; Phil. Mag., (4) **44**, 537–41; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 106–12; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **5**, 131 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 340 (Abs.).

Bestimmung der Salpetersäure auf spectralanalytischem Wege.
Settegast (H.). Zeitschr. f. analyt. Chemie, **20**, 116–117.

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des éthers azotiques et azoteux.
Soret (J. L.) et Rilliet (Alb. A.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 747.

Spectrum of nitrogen.
Stearn (C. H.). Nature, **7**, 463.

Spectrum von Stickstoff.
Vogel (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 578.

Ueber allmähliche Ueberführung des Bandenspectrums des Stickstoffs in ein Linienspectrum.

Vogel (H. C.). Sitzungsber. d. Münchener Akad. (1879), 171–207; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 590–623.

On the changes produced in the position of the fixed lines in the spectrum of hyponitric acid by changes in density.

Weiss (A.). Phil. Mag., (4) **22**, 80.

Ueberinstimmung der Absorptionsspectra von Untersalpetersäure mit den Spectren dessen Dampfes.

Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **120**, 159.

Die beiden Stickstoffspectra nicht durch Unterschiede der Temperatur, sondern der Entladungsart erklärbar.

Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **135**, 526.

Spectra des Stickstoffs unter hohem Druck.

Wullner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 356.

Das Spectrum des Stickstoffs ist vielfach; Antwort auf Angström.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 520.

NOMENCLATURE.

Spectroscopic Nomenclature.

Herschel (J.). Nature, **5**, 499–500; **6**, 433–4.

Spectroscopic Nomenclature.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **6**, 101.

OPTICS.

(With special reference to the spectroscope.)

Optische Untersuchungen.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 141; Phil. Mag., (4) **9**, 327.

Zwei optische Beobachtungsmethoden.

Christiansen (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 470.

Optische Untersuchungen einiger Reihen isomorpher Substanzen.

Christiansen (C.) und Topsoe (Haldor). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **6** (1874), 499.

Die optischen Eigenschaften von fein vertheilten Körpern.

Christiansen (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **23**, 298.

Ueber einen optischen Versuch.

Ditscheiner (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **129**, 340.

Optical Notes.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Proc. Amer. Acad., vol. **10**; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 120.

Optische Controversen.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 387–421, 631–63.

Elementare Behandlung einiger optischen Probleme.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 578–90.

Die Newton'schen Staubringe.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **8**, 194.

Zur Theorie des Lichtes.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 427.

Optische Experimental-Untersuchungen. Ueber das Verhalten des polarisirten Lichtes bei der Beugung.

Quincke (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **149**, 273–324.

Investigations in optics, with special reference to the spectroscope.

Rayleigh (Lord). Phil. Mag., (5) **8**, 261–274, 403–11, 477–86; **9**, 40–55; Beiblätter, **4**, 360.

OSMIUM.

On the spectrum of osmium.

Fraser (W.). Chem. News, **8**, 34.

Spectrum des Osmiums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 112.

OXYGEN.

The acceleration of oxidation caused by the least refrangible end of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 291, 451.

Spectres des gaz simples; l'oxygène.

Angström (A. J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 369.

Spectrum von Sauerstoff.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 155.

Sauerstoff hat nur ein Spectrum; die vielfachen rühren bei Bemengungen her.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **144**, 302, 304.

Recherches expérimentales sur la polarization rotatoire magnétique dans les gaz; oxygène.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Ueber das Verhalten von Blut und Ozon zu einander.

Binz (C.). Medicinalisches Centralblatt, **20**, 721–5; Chem. Centralblatt (1882), 810–11; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 486–7 (Abs.).

Oxygen spectra.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 65–7.

Spectre d'absorption de l'ozone.

Chappuis (J.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 985; **94**, 858–60; Chem. News, **45**, 163 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1017 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 482 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **24**, 56 (Abs.).

Étude spectroscopique sur l'ozone.

Chappuis (J.). Ann. de l'École normale, (2) **11**, 137–87; Beiblätter, **7**, 458 (Abs.).

Étude sur la part de la lumière dans les actions chimiques et en particulier dans les oxydations.

Chastaing (P.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **11**, 145–223; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 818 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **1**, 517–20 (Abs.).

On the coïncidence of the bright lines of the oxygen spectrum with bright lines in the solar spectrum.

Draper (H.). Monthly Notices Astronom. Soc., **39**, 440–7; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 262–76; Beiblätter, **4**, 275 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1332 (Abs.).

Dark lines of oxygen in the spectrum of the Sun.

Draper (J. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **16**, 256; (3) **17**, 448; Nature, **18**, 654; note by Barker (G. F.), Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 162–6; Nature, **19**, 352–3; Beiblätter, **3**, 188 (Abs.).

Sur la production des groupes telluriques fondamentaux A et B du spectre solaire par une couche absorbante d'oxygène.

Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 555; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 477.

Spectre d'absorption de l'oxygène.

Egoroff (N.). Comptes Rendus, **101**, 1143–45; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 189 (Abs.).

Sauerstoffausscheidung von Pflanzenzellen im Mikrospectrum.

Engelmann (T. W.). Pflüger's Archiv. f. Physiologie, **27**, 485–90; Chem. News, **47**, 11 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 377 (Abs.).

On the combustion of hydrogen and carbonic oxide in oxygen under great pressure.

Franckland. Proc. Royal Soc., **16**, 419.

The refraction equivalents of oxygen, etc., in organic compounds.

Gladstone (J. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 327–30; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1553 (Abs.).

The absorption spectrum of ozone.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 57–60; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 672 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 505 (Abs.).

On the absorption of solar rays by atmospheric ozone.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **39**, 111–28; Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1340 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 505 (Abs.).

Einfacher Versuch zur Demonstration der Sauerstoffausscheidung durch Pflanzen im Sonnenlichte.

Hoppe-Seyler (F.). Zeitschr. f. physiol. Chemie, **2**, 425–6; Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 701 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 819 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres d'absorption de l'oxygène.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 1352–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 749 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **11**, 93.

Spectre de l'oxyde de cuivre.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Sur les spectres de l'acide azoteux et du peroxyde de l'azote.

Luck (E.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **13**, 498.

Oxygen in the Sun.

Meldola (R.). Nature, **17**, 161–2; Beiblätter, **2**, 91.

Das Sauerstoffspectrum und die electrischen Lichterscheinungen verdünnter Gaze in Röhren mit Flüssigkeitselectroden.

Paalzow (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 130.

Ueber das Sauerstoffspectrum.

Paalzow (A.) und Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **13**, 336–8.

Spectrum von Sauerstoff.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **104**, 126; **105**, 78.

Spectrum of Oxygen.

Schuster (A.). Phil. Trans., **170** (1879), 37–54; Proc. Royal Soc., **27**, 383–8 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 492 (Abs.); **3**, 749 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 430.

Spectre d'acide oxalique.

Senarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

Constitution of the lines forming the low temperature spectrum of Oxygen.

Smyth (C. Piazzi). Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **30**, 419–25; Phil. Mag., (5) **13**, 330–37; Nature, **25**, 403 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 239 (Abs.).

Spectrum von Sauerstoff.

Vogel (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 576.

Photographische Beobachtungen des Sauerstoffspectrums.

Vogel (H. C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 332; Amer. Chem. Jour., **1**, 71.

Drei Spectra bei Sauerstoff.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **135**, 515.

Spectra des Wasserstoffs.

Wüllner (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 350; n. F. **8**, 253.

PALLADIUM.

Palladium arc spectrum; palladium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 39.

Chlorure de palladium en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 184, planche XXVII.

PARAGENIC SPECTRA.

Sur la paragénie.

Babinet. Cosmos, **25**, 393.

On paragenic spectra.

Brewster (Sir D.). Phil. Mag., January, 1866.

PHILIPPIUM.

On philippium.

Brown (W. G.). Chem. News, **38**, 267–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 204 (Abs.).

Sur un nouveau métal, le philippium.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **87**, 559–61; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 61 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 116–17 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 197 (Abs.).

PHOSPHORESCENCE.

On the violet phosphorescence in calcium sulphide.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Physical Soc., **5**, 35–8; Nature, **35**, 355 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (5) **13**, 212–14; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 677 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 383 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 287–8.

Propriétés de la lumière des pyrophores, examen spectroscopique.

Aubert et Dubois. Comptes Rendus, **99**, 477.

Pouvoir phosphorescent de la lumière électrique.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **8**, 217.

Réfringibilité des rayons qui excitent la phosphorescence dans les corps.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 994.

Analyse de la lumière émise par les composés d'uranium phosphorescents.

Becquerel (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **27**, 539–79; Comptes Rendus, **75**, 296–303; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 25 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 486 (Abs.).

Sur l'observation de la partie infra-rouge du spectre solaire, au moyen des effets de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1215; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **10**, 5–13; Jour. de Phys., **6**, 137.

Les spectres des corps phosphorescents.

Becquerel (E.). La Lumière, tome I, 207.

Étude spectrale des corps rendus phosphorescents par l'action de la lumière ou par les décharges électriques.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **101**, 205–210.

Effets du manganèse sur la phosphorescence du calcium carbonate.

Becquerel (É.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1098.

Phosphorescence de l'alumine.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1224; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 303 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 409 (Abs.); Chem. News, **55**, 99 (Abs.).

Étude des radiations infra-rouges au moyen des phénomènes de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1215; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **30**, 5–68; Beiblätter, **8**, 120 (Abs.).

Maxima et minima d'extinction de la phosphorescence sous l'influence des radiations infra-rouges.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1853.

Résultats de ses recherches sur les effets de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (H.). Bull. Soc. franç. de Physique (1883), 24–5.

Sur les variations des spectres d'absorption et des spectres d'émission par phosphorescence d'un même corps.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 106–10.

Sur de nouveaux procédés pour étudier la radiation solaire, tant directe que diffuse, dans ses rapports avec la phosphorescence.

Biot. Comptes Rendus, **8**, 259, 315.

Spectrum of the light emitted by the glow-worm.

Conroy (Sir J.). Nature, **26**, 319; Beiblätter, **6**, 880 (Abs.).

De la lumière verte et phosphorescente du choc moléculaire.

Crookes (W.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 283–4.

Discontinuous phosphorescent spectra in high vacua.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 206–13; Chem. News, **43**, 237–9; Nature, **24**, 89; Comptes Rendus, **92**, 1281–3; Beiblätter, **5**, 511–13; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **23**, 555.

Les vibrations de la matière et les ondes de l'ether dans la phosphorescence et la fluorescence.

Favé. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 289–94.

Wirkung der verschiedenen Theile des Spectrums auf phosphorescirende Substanzen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **1** (1847), 164.

Spectren des Lichts phosphorescirender Thiere.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **17** (1864), 115.

Spectrum des Phosphorenzlichts von Chlorophan, Phosphorit und Flusspath.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160; Phil. Mag., Dec., 1867.

Phosphorescence de l'alumine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 1224–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 191 (Abs.).

Sichtbare Darstellung des Brennpuncktes der ultrarothen Strahlen durch Phosphorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26**, 157–9; Phil. Mag., (5) **20**, 547.

Beobachtungen über Phosphorescenz.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **30**, 473–87; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 410 (Abs.).

(Gives the phosphorescent spectra of 16 substances prepared by Dr. Schuchardt and with Balmain's paint.)

Lumière phosphorescent des cucuyos.

Pasteur. Comptes Rendus, **59**, 509; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 192; Jour. prackt. Chemie, **93**, 381.

Ueber die Phosphorescenz der organischen und organisirten Körper.

Radziszewski (B.). Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **203**, 305–36; Beiblätter, **4**, 620 (Abs.).

Spectrum of the light of the glow-worm.

Spiller (J.). Nature, **26**, 343; Beiblätter, **6**, 880.

On the causes of a light border frequently noticed in photographs just outside the outline of a dark body seen against the sky; with some introductory remarks on phosphorescence.

Stokes (G. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 63–68; Nature, **26**, 142–3; Beiblätter, **6**, 682 (Abs.).

Sur les causes déterminantes de la phosphorescence du sulfure de calcium.

Verneuil (A.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 501–4; Beiblätter, **11**, 253.

Un composé de calcium sulphide ayant une phosphorescence violette.

Verneuil (A.). Comptes Rendus, **103**, 600–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 2 (Abs.).

PHOSPHORUS.

Coloration de la flamme et de ses composés, spectre du phosphore.

Christofle (P.) et Beilstein (F.). Comptes Rendus, **56**, 399; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **3**, 281.

Spectre du phosphate.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Ueber phosphorhaltigen Stahl.

Greiner (A.). Dingler's Jour., **217**, 33–41; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 454–7 (Abs.).

Ueber die Spectralerscheinungen des Phosphorwasserstoffs und des Ammoniaks.

Hofmann (K. B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **147**, 92–101; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 340 (Abs.).

Spectra of phosphoric acid blowpipe beads.

Horner (C.). Chem. News, **29**, 66.

Spectrum des Phosphors.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 111; **17** (1864), 109; **23** (1870), 173.

Absorptionsspectrum des Phosphorwasserstoffs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 142.

Spectrum des Phosphorescenzlichts von Phosphorit.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160.

Sur la diffusion lumineuse du phosphore de cuivre obtenu sans précipitation.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 693.

Phosphate d'erbine, émission.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 92, 97, planche XIV.

Sur les spectres des vapeurs aux températures élévées; phosphore.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 178, 1790; Nature, **30**, 98.

Expériences spectrales tendant à démontrer la nature composé du phosphore.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 514–15; Beiblätter, **4**, 132 (Abs.).

Spectrum des Phosphors, etc.

Mulder. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **91**, 111.

Recherche du soufre et du phosphore par le spectroscope.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **13**, 289.

Spectres du phosphore et des composés de silicium.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1056–59.

Sur les spectres du phosphore et du soufre.

Seguin (J. M.). Comptes Rendus, **53**, 1272; Phil. Mag., (4) **23**, 416.

PLATINUM.

Platinum arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 39.

Spectre de chlorure de platine.

Gouy (J. R.). Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Distribution of heat in the spectra of various scources of radiation; platinum.

Jacques (W. W.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 156.

Die optische Eigenshaften der Platincyanüre.

König (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **19**, 491.

Spectre du noir de platine.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Chlorure de platine en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 181, planche XXVII.

Spectre du platine incandescent.

Masson (A.). Comptes Rendus, **32**, 127.

On the character and intensity of the rays emitted by glowing platinum.

Nichols (E. L.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 446–68.

Radiation du platine incandescent, spectre du platine.

Violle (J.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 171.

Intensités lumineuses des radiations émises par le platine incandescent.

Violle (J.). Comptes Rendus, **92**, 866–8, 1204–6; Beiblätter, **5**, 503 (Abs.).

POLARIZED LIGHT.

Die Phasenveränderung des parallel zur Einfallsebene polarisirten Lichts durch Reflexion.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **156**, 243.

Polarizationswinkel des Fuchsins.

Glan (P.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **7**, 321.

Absorption und Emission des polarisirten Lichtes.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 295.

Sur l'illumination des corps transparents par la lumière polarisée.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 917.

Sur la polarization rotatoire du quartz.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **8**, 5–59, 97–132, 201–28; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 381–6 (Abs.).

Elliptische Polarization des Lichtes und ihre Beziehung zu den Oberflächenfarben der Körper.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 1.

Ueber die elliptische Polarization des von durchsichtigen Körpern reflectirten Lichtes.

Wernicke (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **30** (1887), 452–69.

POTASSIUM.

Absorptionsspectrum des übermangansauren Kalis und seine Benützung bei chemisch analytischen Arbeiten.

Brücke (E.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **74** III, 428; Chem. Centralblatt, (3) **9**, 139-43; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 242 (Abs.).

On the light reflected by potassium permanganate.

Conroy (Sir J.). Proc. Physical Soc., **2**, 340-44; Phil. Mag., (5) **6**, 454-8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 425 (Abs.).

Transparence des flammes colorées pour leurs propres radiations; la double raie du potassium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1078.

Spectrum des Kaliums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 112.

Linien von Kalium.

Kirchhoff (G.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 173.

Permanganate de Potasse en solution, absorption.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 108, planche XVI.

Sulfate de potasse fondu, étincelle; chlorure de potassium dans le gas.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 48, planche V.

On the spectra of sodium and potassium.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 398-402; Beiblätter, **4**, 368 (Abs.).

Sur le chromocyanure de potassium.

Moissan (H.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 1079-81; Chem. News, **45**, 22 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 243 (Abs.).

Absorption spectra of sodium and potassium at low temperatures.

Roscoe (H. E.) and Schuster (A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 362.

Modifications of the spectrum of potassium which are effected by the presence of phosphoric acid.

Thudichum (J. L. W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 278-86.

Ueber das von übermangansaurem Kali reflectirten Licht.

Wiedemann (E.). Ber. d. k. sächs. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig, **25**, 367–70; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **151**, 625–28; Phil. Mag., (4) **48**, 231–33; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 120 (Abs.).

PRESSURE.

De l'influence de la pression sur les raies du spectre.

Cailletet (L.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 213; Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 482; Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1282.

Gasspectren bei steigendem Druck.

Jahresber. d Chemie, **22** (1869), 178.

Einfluss des Drucks auf das Spectrum.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 142.

Effect of pressure on the character of the spectra of gases.

Stearn (C. H.) and Lee (G. H.). Proc. Royal Soc., **21**, 282.

RADIATION.

Réflexions à l'occasion d'une experience de M. Dumas relative à la formation d'un acide nouveau sous l'influence de la radiation solaire.

Biot. Comptes Rendus, **8**, 622.

Sur les radiations chimiques de la lumière.

Biot. Comptes Rendus, **12**, 170.

Radiant Matter Spectroscopy; the Bakerian lecture.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 262; Chem. News, **47**, 261; **49**, 159, 169, 181, 194, 205; **51**, 301.

Détermination du pouvoir éclairant des radiations simples.

Crova (A.) et Lagarde. Comptes Rendus, **93**, 959; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 162–9.

De la loi d'absorption des radiations de toute espèce à travers les corps, et de son emploi dans l'analyse spectrale quantitative.

Govi (G.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1046–9, 1100–3; Phil. Mag., (5) **5**, 78–80; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 190 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 342 (Abs.).

On the relation between the radiating and absorbing powers of different bodies for light and heat.

Kirchhoff (G.). Phil. Mag., (4) **20**, 1.

Ueber Ausstrahlung und Absorption.

Lecher (E.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **85** II, 441–90; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 477–518.

The dynamical theory of radiation.

Schuster (A.). Phil. Mag., (5) **12**, 261–6; Beiblätter, **5**, 793.

RED END OF THE SPECTRUM.

Photography of the red end of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **13**, 432; Chem. News, **40**, 311.

Work in the infra-red of the spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **27**, 15.

Atmospheric absorption in the infra-red of the solar spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.) and Festing (Lieut. Col.). Nature, **28**, 45.

Wave-lengths of A, *a* and other prominent lines in the red and infra red of the visible spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **48**, 283.

Sur l'observation de la partie infra-rouge du spectre solaire au moyen des effets de la phosphorescence.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **83**, 249.

Étude de la région infra-rouge du spectre.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 121.

Étude des radiations infra-rouges, au moyen des phénomènes de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1215; Nature, **29**, 227; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **26**, 321; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **30**, 5.

Maxima et minima d'extinction de la phosphorescence sous l'influence des radiations infra-rouges.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1853.

Sichtbare Darstellung der ultrarothen Strahlen.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **26** (1885), 157.

Eine Wellenlängenmessung im ultrarothen Sonnenspectrum.

Pringsheim (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **18**, 32.

Visible representation of the ultra-red rays.

Tyndall. Phil. Mag., (5) **20** (1885), 547; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **31**, 150.

REFRACTION.

Ueber die Bestimmung des specifischen Brechungsvermögens fester Korper in ihren Lösungen.

Bedson (P. P.) and Williams (W. C.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2549–56; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 351 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 91–3 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 377 (Abs.).

Réfrangibilité des rayons qui excitent la phosphorescence dans les corps.

Becquerel (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **69**, 994.

Spectrum der Brechbaren Strahlen.

Crookes (W.). Cosmos, **8**, 90; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **97**, 621.

Sur la double réfraction circulaire et la production normale des trois systèmes de franges des rayons circulaires.

Croullebois. Comptes Rendus, **92**, 520.

Sur la variation des indices de réfraction dans les mélanges de sels isomorphes.

Dufet (H). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 881–4; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 631–2.

Variation des indices de réfraction du quartz sous l'influence de la température.

Dufet (H.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1265; Jour. de Phys., **10**, 513–19; Bull. Soc. minéral., **4**, 191–6; **6**, 76–80, 287.

Die brechbarsten oder unsichtbaren Lichtstrahlen im Beugungsspectrum und ihre Wellenlänge.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **98**, 353.

Beugungsspectrum auf fluorescirenden Substanzen.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **99**, 163.

Ueber die Aenderung der Brechungsexponenten isomorpher Mischungen, mit deren chemischer Zusammensetzung.

Fock (A.). Zeitschr. Krystallogr. u. Mineralog., **4**, 583–608; Beiblätter, **4**, 662–4 (Abs.).

Experimentaluntersuchungen über die Intensität des gebeugten Lichtes.

Fröhlich (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 575–613; Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 559 (Abs.).

Recherches sur le réfraction de la lumière.

Gouy. Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **8** (1886), 145–92; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 95 (Abs.).

Das Auge empfindet alle Strahlen die brechbarer sind als die Rothen.

Helmholtz (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 205.

The refractive index and specific inductive capacity of transparent insulating media.

Hopkinson (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **5**, 38–40.

Aenderung des Moleculargewichtes und Molecularrefractionsvermögen.

Janowsky (J. V.). Sitzungsber. d. Wiener Akad., **81** II, 539–53; **82** II, 147–58.

Sur la relation du pouvoir réfringent et la composition des composés organiques.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 3047–51 (Abs.); Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **15**, 434–79; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **41**, 318 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 375 (Abs.).

Sur les relations entre la composition et le pouvoir réfringent des composés chimiques. Second mémoire.

Kanonnikoff (J.). Jour. Soc. phys. chim. russe, **16**, 119–31; Ber. chem. Ges., **17**, Referate, 157–9 (Abs.); Nature, **30**. 84 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 493–6 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **41**, 519 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1–2 (Abs.).

Experimentaluntersuchung über den Zusammenhang zwischen Refraction und Absorption des Lichtes.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **12**, 481–519.

Constanz des Refractionsvermögens.

Ketteler (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **30** (1887), 285–99.

Ueber Prismenbeobachtungen mit streifend einfallendem Licht, und über eine Abänderung der Wollaston'schen Bestimmungsmethode für Lichtbrechungsverhältnisse.

Kohlrausch (F.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **16**, 603.

Abhängigkeit des Brechungsquotienten der Luft von der Temperatur.

Lang (V. von). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 450.

Theorie der Doppelbrechung.

Lommel (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **4**, 55.
(Look below, under Voigt.)

Sur la réfraction des gaz.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 417; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 153.

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 543; Berichtigung dazu, **116**, 644.

Bei zunehmender Verdünnung der Gaze erlöschen zuerst die minder brechbaren Strahlen.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 27.

Report of the committee, consisting of Dr. J. H. Gladstone, Dr. W. R. E. Hodgkinson, Mr. Carleton Williams, and Dr. P. P. Bedson (Secretary), appointed for the purpose of investigating the Method of Determining the Specific Refraction of Solids from their solutions.

Report of the British Association, 1881, 155.

Indices de réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire du quartz pour les rayons de différentes longueurs d'onde jusqu'à l'extrême ultra-violet.

Sarasin (E.). Archives de Genève, (2) **61**, 109–19; Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230–2 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **2**, 77–8 (Abs.).

Indices de réfraction de spath d'Islande.

Sarasin (E.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **8**, 392–4; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 369–71.

Indices de réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire du spath d'Islande pour les rayons de diverses longueurs d'onde jusqu'à l'extrême ultraviolet.

Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 680.

Indices de réfraction du spath-fluor pour les rayons de différentes longueurs d'onde.

Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 850.

Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Molecularrefraction von der chemischen Constitution der Verbindungen.

Schroder (H.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 2513–16; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 351 (Abs.).

Indices de réfraction des aluns cristallisés.

Soret (Ch.). Comptes Rendus, **99**, 867.

On a method of destroying the effects of slight errors of adjustment in experiments of changes of refrangibility due to relative motions in the line of sight.

Stone (E. J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **31**, 381.

Indices de réfraction des liquides.

Terquem et Trannin. Jour. de Phys., **4**, 222; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **157**, 302.

Brechungsvermögen und Verbrennungswärme.

Thomsen (J.). Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 66–69; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 567 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 377 (Abs.).

Bemerkungen zu Hrn. Lommel's Theorie der Doppelbrechung.

Voigt (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **17**, 468.

Methode zur Bestimmung des Brechungsexponenten von Flüssigkeiten und Glasplatten.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **158**, 375.

RHABDOPHANE.

Analysis of rhabdophane, a new British mineral.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 210–20; Chem. News, **45**, 40 (Abs.).

Analysis of rhabdophane, a new British mineral.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 210–220; Chem. News, **45**, 40 (Abs.).

RHODIUM.

Rhodium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 40.

RUBIDIUM.

Observations on cæsium and rubidium.

Allen (O. D.). Amer. Jour. Sci., Nov., 1862; Phil. Mag., (4) **25**, 189.

Les salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou au point de vue du rubidium.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545–8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

Spectre du rubidium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 1078.

Beschreibung der Metallen Cæsium und Rubidium.

Kirchhoff und Bunsen. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 337; Phil. Mag., (4) **22**, 498; **24**, 46.

Chlorure de rubidium dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 46, planche IV.

RUTHENIUM.

Ruthenium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 40.

Professor Young and the presence of ruthenium in the chromosphere.

Roscoe (H. E.). Nature, **9**, 5.

SALT.

Blue flame from common salt.

Gladstone (J. H.). Nature, **19**, 582.

Sur les caractères des flammes chargées de poussières salines.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Preliminary notice of experiments concerning the chemical constitution of saline solutions.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 241–3; Chem. News, **29**, 148

On the action of heat on the absorption spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 372–3; Ber. chem. Ges., **8** 765 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (5) **1**, 244–5.

Ausschluss des Kochsalzes.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 114.

Absorptionsspectren von Salzlösungen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **27** (1874), 96.

On the optical properties of rock salt.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., **26** (1885), 477; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 138 (Abs.).

Blue flame from common salt.

Smith (A. P.). Nature, **19**, 483; **20**, 5; Chem. News, **39**, 111; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 497 (Abs.).

Propriétés modulaires des pouvoirs réfringents dans les solutions salines.

Valson (C. A.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 224–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 460 (Abs.).

SAMARIUM.

Om Samarium.

Clève (P. T.). Ofversigt. k. Vetensk. Akad. Förhandl., **40**, No. 7, 17–26; Beiblätter, **8**, 264 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **43**, 362–70; Chem. News, **48**, 74–6; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2493 (Abs.); Comptes Rendus, **97**, 94.

Mutual extinction of the spectra of yttrium and samarium.

Crookes (W.). Comptes Rendus, **100**, 1495–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1025 (Abs.).

Remarques sur les métaux nouveaux de la gadolinite et de la samarskite; holmium ou philippium, thulium, Samarium, décipium.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Recherches sur le samarium, radical d'une terre nouvelle extraite de la samarskite.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 212–14; Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2160 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 872 (Abs.).

Om de lysande spectra hos Didym och Samarium.

Thalén (R.). Ofversigt. k. Vetensk. Akad. Förhandl., **40**, No. 7, 3–16; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 446–9; Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 2760 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 893–5 (Abs.).

SAMARSKITE.

New elements in gadolinite and samarskite.

Crookes (W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **40**, 502-9; Jour. Chem. Soc., **52**, 334 (Abs.).

Remarques sur la samarskite.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Nouvelles raies spectrales observées dans des substances extraites de la samarskite.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 322.

Sur les terres de la samarskite.

Marignac (C.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 899-903.

Sur les spectres d'absorption du didyme et de quelques autres substances extraites de la samarskite.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 422-4.

SCANDIUM.

Scandium ne donne pas de spectre.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 420.

Sur le scandium, élément nouveau.

Nilson (L. F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 645–8; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 478 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **3**, 359 (Abs.).

On Scandium, en ny jordmetall. (Ueber Scandium, ein neues Erdmetall.)

Nilson (L. F.). Oefversigt af k. Vetensk. Akad. Förhand., **36** III, 45–51; Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 554–7; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 601 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 42 (Abs.).

Sur quelques sels caractéristiques du scandium, et sur leurs spectres.

Nilson (L. F.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 118.

Raies brilliantes spectrales du métal scandium.

Thalén (R.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 45–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 685 (Abs.).

Spektralundersökningar rörande Skandium, Ytterbium, Erbium och Thulium.

Thalén (R.). Oefversigt af k. Vetensk. Akad. Förhand., **38**, No. 6, 13–21; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 35–40; Chem. News, **47**, 217 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 954 (Abs.).

Spectraluntersuchungen über Scandium.

Thalén (R.). Oefversigt k. Vetensk. Akad. Förhand. (Stockholm), 1881, No. 6; Beiblätter, **11**, 249.

SECONDARY SPECTRUM.

Secondary Spectrum.

Rood (O. N.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **6**, 172.

SELENIUM.

Effect of light upon selenium.

Adams (W. G.). Proc. Royal Soc., **23**, 535; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **159**, 625.

Nouvelle note sur la propriété spécifique du sélénium à l'égard des radiations thermiques.

Assche (F. van). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 945.

Selenium and tellurium spark spectrum; selenium and iron spark spectrum; selenium and aluminium spark spectrum; iron meteoric arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 32, 33, 40.

Spectre du sélénium.

Ditte. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 623.

Spectre d'absorption du vapeur de l'acide sélénieux.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 803; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 172.

Absorptionsspectrum des Bromselens und des Chlorselens.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **17** (1864), 109; **25** (1872), 139, 140.

Spectrum des Selens.

Mulder. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **91**, 111.

Spectrum von Selenwasserstoff.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 276, 278.

Spectres du sélénium et du tellure.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 742, 743.

Ueber die Refraction und Dispersion des Selens.

Sirks (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 429–39; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 286 (Abs.).

SILICIUM.

Silicic fluoride spectrum; silicic quartz spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 75, 76.

Spectre du fluorure de silicium dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

Das Aufleuchten, die Phosphorescenz und Fluorescenz des Flussspaths.

Hagenbach (E.). Naturforscherversammlung in München, 1877; Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 2232 (Abs.).

Line spectra of boron and silicon.

Hartley (W. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 301–4; Chem. News, **48**, 1–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 242 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 120.

Spectrum des Phosphorescenzlichts von Flussspath.

Kindt. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **131**, 160.

Ueber eine empfindliche spectralanalytische Reaction auf Thonerde.

Lepel (F. von). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1641.

Spectres des composés de silicium.

Salet. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 1056–9.

Indices de réfraction du spath fluor.

Sarasin (E.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **10**, 303–4.

Spectre du fluorure de silicium.

Séguin (J. M.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 993.

Spectre du silicium.

Troost et Hautefeuille. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 620; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

Spectre du silicium sur la surface du Soleil.

Vicaire (E.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1540.

Absorptionsspectrum des Granats und Rubins; Erkennung von Thonerde neben Eisensalzen.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **10**, 373–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1877, **2**, 269 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 242 (Abs.).

Ueber eine empfindliche spectralanalytische Reaction auf Thonerde.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 1641.

Spectra des Fluorsiliciums und des Siliciumwasserstoffs.

Wesendonck (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **21**, 427–37; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 649 (Abs.).

SILVER.

Effect of the spectrum on silver chloride.

Abney (W. de W.). Rept. British Assoc., 1881, 594; Chem. News, **44** (1881), 184.

Effect of the spectrum on the haloid salts of silver and on mixtures of the same.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **33**, 164–86; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 565 (Abs.); Chem. News, **44** (1881), 297.

Comparative effect of different parts of the spectrum on silver salts.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **40**, 251–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 749 (Abs.); see preceding reference.

Action des rayons différemment réfrangibles sur l'iodure et le bromure d'argent; influence des matières colorantes.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 185–90; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 30 (Abs.).

Silver spark spectrum; silver arc spectrum; silver and copper (alloy) arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 42, 43.

Sur l'indice de réfraction du chlorure d'argent naturel.

Cloiseaux (Des). Bull. Soc. minéral. de France, **5**, 25.

Renversement des raies spectrales de l'argent.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

De l'action des différentes lumières colorées sur une couche de bromure d'argent impregnée de diverses matières colorantes organiques.

Cros (Ch.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 379–81; Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 504 (Abs.).

Les salpêtres naturels du Chili et du Pérou.

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1545–8; Chem. News, **50**, 45 (Abs.).

Wellenlänge der auf Iodsilber chemisch wirkenden Strahlen.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **99**, 162.

Salpetersaure Nickellösung als Absorptionspräparat.

Emsmann (H.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **6** (1874), 334–5; Phil. Mag., (4) **46**, 329–30; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 113.

Spectre de l'azotate de l'argent.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **34**, 231; Chem News, **35**, 107.

Spectroscopische Untersuchung der Absorptionsspectren der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **23** (1870), 172.

Ueber das Absorptionsspectrum der flüssigen Untersalpetersäure.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **141**, 157–9; Zeitsch. analyt. Chemie, (2) **7**, 64 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 185 (Abs.).

On the action of the less refrangible rays of light on silver iodide and silver bromide.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **9**, 269–78; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **1**, 28 (Abs.).

Note on the sensitiveness of silver bromide to the green rays as modified by the presence of other substances.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 459–64.

On the sensitiveness to light of various salts of silver.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **13**, 369–71; Jour. Chem Soc., 1877, **2**, 690 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **1**, 405 (Abs.).

On the theory of the action of certain organic substances in increasing the sensitiveness of silver haloids.

Lea (M. Carey). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **14**, 96–9; Beiblätter, **1**, 563 (Abs.).

Azotate de l'argent en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 167, planche XXV.

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit der Silberhaloïdsalze und den Zusammenhang von optischer und chemischer Licht.

Schultz-Selback (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 161–71; Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 210 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 302 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 549 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 280 (Abs.).

Chemische und mechanische Veränderung der Silberhaloïdsalze durch das Licht.

Schultz-Selback (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **143**, 439–49; Ber. chem. Ges., **4**, 343–5; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 550–2.

Bestimmung der Salpetersäure und Phosphorsäure auf spectralanalytischem Wege.

Settegast (H.). Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **20**, 116–17.

Azione dei raggi solari sui composti aloidi d'argento.

Tommasi (D.). Rend. del R. Ist. Lomb., **11**, 652–8; Beiblätter, **3** 621–2 (Abs.).

Sur la radiation de l'argent au moment de sa solidification.

Violle (J.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 1033–5; Chem. News, **47**, 213 (Abs.); Beiblatter, **7**, 457 (Abs.).

Ueber die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Bromsilbers für die sogenannten chemisch unwirksamen Farben.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 1302–6; Ann. Phys. u. Chem. **150**, 453–9; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 217 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 140–1; Phil. Mag., (4) **47**, 273–77; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n s. **21**, 233.

Ueber die chemische Wirkung des Lichtes auf reines und gefärbtes Bromsilber.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 1635–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876. **1**, 510 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **11**, 215–16 (Abs.).

Neue Beobachtungen über die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Bromsilbers.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **9**, 667–70; Jour. Chem. Soc., 1876, **2**, 265 (Abs.).

Ueber die Empfindlichkeit trockner Bromsilberplatten gegen das Sonnenspectrum.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **14**, 1024–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 773 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 521 (Abs.).

Ueber die verschiedenen Modificationen des Bromsilbers und Chlorsilbers.

Vogel (H. W.). Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1170–9; Beiblätter, **7**, 536 (Abs.).

Ueber die chemische Wirkung des Sonnenspectrums auf Silberhaloïdsalze.

Vogel (H. W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 218–50; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **13**, 326 (Abs.).

Ueber die Brechung und Dispersion des Lichtes in Iod-, Brom-und Chlor-Silber.

Wernicke (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 560–73; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 653–4 (Abs.); Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **26**, 287 (Abs.).

SODIUM.

Spectrum of sodium.

Abney (W. de W.). Chem. News, **44**, 3.

Note on the spectrum of sodium.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Royal Soc., **32**, 443.

Reversal of the sodium lines.

Ackroyd (W.). Chem. News, **36**, 164–5.

Lumière jaune de la flamme de sodium.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1407.

Spectronatromètre.

Champion (P.), Pellet (H.) et Grenier (M.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 707–11; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 934–5 (Abs.).

(Look below, under Janssen.)

Spectre de la soude dans les tubes de Geissler.

Chautard (J.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 273.

Renversement des raies spectrales du sodium.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332; Jour. de Phys., **1**, 206.

Ueber die Opacität der gelben Natronflamme für Licht von ihrer eignen Farbe.

Crookes (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **112**, 344.

Indices de réfraction des dissolutions aqueuses d'acide acétique et d'hyposulfite de soude.

Damien. Comptes Rendus, **91**, 323–5; Beiblätter, **5**, 41.

Das Verhältniss der Intensitäten der beiden Natriumlinien.

Dietrich (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **12**, 519.

Spectre de sodium.

Fizeau (H.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 493; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 492.

Recherches photométriques sur le sodium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269; **85**, 70; **86**, 878, 1078.

Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren die Umkehrung der farbigen Linien der Flammenspectra, insbesondere der Natriumlinie, subjectiv dazustellen.

Günther (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **2**, 477.

Sur l'emploi de la lumière monochromatique, produite par les sels de soude, pour apprécier les changements de couleur de la teinture de tournesol, dans les essais alkalimétriques.

Henry (L. d'). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 222–4; Ann. Chem. u. Pharm., **169**, 272; Dingler's Jour., **207**, 405–7.

Soda flames in coal fires.

Herschel (J.). Nature, **27**, 78, 103.

Spectrum des Natriums.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **15** (1862), 29, 30.

Umkehrung der hellen Spectrallinien der Metalle, insbesondere des Natriums, in dunkle.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **18** (1865), 90.

Note sur l'analyse spectrale quantitative, à propos de la communication précédente de M. M. Champion, Pellet et Grenier.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 711–13; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 1258 (Abs.).

Chemische Analyse durch Spectralbeobachtungen; Linien von Natrium.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 161–87.

Ueber anomale Dispersion im glühenden Natriumdamp.

Kundt (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **10**, 321–5; Phil. Mag., (5) **10**, 53–7.

Sulfate de soude fondu, étincelle; sels de soude dans le gaz; sels de soude et de lithine dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 54, 55, planche V, VI.

Reversal of the lines of tho metallic vapours, sodium.

Liveing and Dewar. Nature, **24**, 206; **26**, 466.

On the spectra of sodium and potassium.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 398–402; Beiblätter, **4**, 368 (Abs.).

Note on some phenomena attending the reversal of lines.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **28**, 428–32; Beiblatter, **3**, 608 (Abs.).

Note on the spectrum of sodium.

Lockyer (J. N.). Proc. Royal Soc., **29**, 140; Chem. News, **39**, 243.

Spectrum of sodium at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98.

Sur les raies de la vapeur de sodium.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1124.

Die Natriumline gehört dem Metall an.

Mitscherlich (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 505.

Absorption spectra of sodium and potassium at low temperatures.

Roscoe (H. E.) and Schuster (A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **22**, 362.

Indice du quartz pour les raies du sodium.

Sarasin (Éd.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230.

Et spectres du fer et quelques autres métaux dans l'arc voltaïque; sodium.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173; Chem. News, **28**, 82.

Spectre du sodium.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **82**, 275.

Propriétés optiques de sous carbonate de soude et de hyposulfite de soude.

Senarmont (H. de). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **41**, 336.

Sur le déplacement des raies du sodium, observé dans le spectre de la grande comète de 1882.

Thollon et Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **96**, 371.

Leichte Umkehrung der Natriumlinie.

Weinhold (A.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **142**, 321; Phil. Mag., (4) **41**, 404.

(See Soret. Arch. de Genève, (2) **41**, 64–5.)

Sur la dispersion du chromate de soude à 4 H_2O.

Wyrouboff (G.). Bull. Soc. minéral. de France, **5**, 160–1.

Re-reversal of sodium lines.

Young (C. A.). Nature, **21**, 274–5; Beiblätter, **4**, 370.

STRONTIUM.

Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Brechungsexponenten der naturlichen Sulfate des Baryum, Strontium und Blei.

Arzruni (A.). Zeitschr. Krystallogr. u. Mineral., **1**, 165–192; Jahrb. f. Mineral., 1877, 526 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 189 (Abs.).

Strontium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 44.

La strontiane dans les eaux minérales de Contrexeville et Schinznach (Suisse).

Dieulafait. Comptes Rendus, **95**, 999–1001; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 301 (Abs.).

Recherches photométriques sur le strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269.

Spectre de chlorure de strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Recherches photométriques; spectre du strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Sur les caractères des flammes chargées du chlorure de strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 439.

Spectre continu du strontium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 878, 1078.

Spectrum von Strontium.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **23** (1870), 174.

Chlorure de strontium en solution, étincelle; dans le gaz; dans le gaz chargé de H Cl.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 69, planche IX; p. 72 et 75, planche X.

Linien von Strontium.

Kirchhoff (G.) und Bunsen (R.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **110**, 174.

SULPHUR.

On the violet phosphorescence in calcium sulphide.

Abney (W. de W.). Proc. Physical Soc., **5**, 35–8; Nature, **35**, 355 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (5) **13**, 212–14; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 677 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 383 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 287 (Abs.).

Spectres des gaz simples; soufre.

Angström (A. J.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 369; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **94**, 159.

Spectre du sulfure de carbone.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

Sulphur spectrum, sulphuric acid spectrum, sulphur quartz spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 68, 74, 75.

Spectrum von Schwefel.

Dibbits (H. C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **122**, 527–34.

Spectre du soufre.

Ditte (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 622–4; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

Spectres d'absorption des vapeurs de soufre.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 803; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **17**, 259.

Spectre de sulfate de thallium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 831.

Sulfate acide.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **85**, 70.

Spectrum of murexide.

Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **51** (1887), 199–200.

Spectrum des Schwefels.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 110; **17** (1864), 109; **22** (1869), 181; **23** (1870), 173; **25** (1872), 139, 141; **28** (1875), 122.

Spectre du sulfure de plomb.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1272.

Sur la diffusion lumineuse du sulfure de cuivre obtenu sans précipitation.

Lallemand (A.). Comptes Rendus, **79**, 693.

Die Absorptionsstreifen in Prismen von Schwefelkohlenstoff.

Lamansky (S.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 213, 215.

Sur les spectres des vapeurs aux températures élévées; spectre du soufre.

Lockyer (J. N.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1790; Nature, **30**, 78; Chemical News, **30**, 98.

Spectrum des Schwefels, Schwefelkohlenstoffs, Schwefelwasserstoffs und Selens.

Mulder. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **91**, 111.

Sulla refrazione atomica dello zolfo.

Nasini (R.). Gazz. chim. ital., **13**, 296–311; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 149–51 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **15**, 2878–92; Beiblätter, **7**, 281 (Abs.).

Dampf des wasserfreien Schwefelsäure.

Plücker. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **113**, 276, 278.

Spectrum des Muroxids.

Reynolds. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **105**, 359.

De la flamme du soufre, et des diverses lumières utilisables en photographie.

Riche (A.) et Brady (C.). Comptes Rendus, **80**, 238–41; Ber. chem. Ges., **8**, 182 (Abs.).

Recherche du soufre par le spectroscope.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **68**, 404; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **11**, 302; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 171.

Spectre du soufre.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 559.

Recherche du soufre et du phosphore par le spectroscope.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **13**, 289.

Sur la réaction spectroscopique du soufre et sur la flamme de l'hydrogène.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **14**, 182.

Sur le spectre d'absorption de la vapeur du soufre.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 865–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 382 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **5**, 323 (Abs.).

Sur les spectres du phosphore et du soufre.

Séguin (J. M.). Comptes Rendus, **53**, 1272.

Propriétés optiques d'hyposulfite de soude.

Sénarmont (H. de). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (3) **41**, 336.

TELLURIUM.

Tellurium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 20, 40, 45.

Spectre du tellure.

Ditte (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 622–24.

Sur les spectres d'absorption de tellure, de protochlorure et de protobromure de tellure.

Gernez (D.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1190–2; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 665 (Abs.); Phil. Mag., (4) **43**, 473–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 59 (Abs.); Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **18**, 172.

Spectrum des Tellurs.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **25** (1872), 140.

Spectre du tellure.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 744.

TERBIUM.

Absorptionsspectrum von Terbiumlösungen.

Delafontaine. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **94**, 303.

Vergleich der Absorptionsspectra von Didym, Erbium und Terbium.

Delafontaine. Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **124**, 635; Chem. News, **11**, 253; Ann. Chim. et Phys., **135**, 194.

Sur un spectre électrique particulier aux terres rares du groupe terbique.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **102**, 153–55; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 293 (Abs.).

THALLIUM.

Thallium and indium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 45, 47.

Renversement des raies spectrales du thallium.

Cornu (A.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Discovery of thallium.

Crookes (W.). Chem. News, **3**, 193.

Thallium and its compounds.

Crookes (W.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **17**, 112.

Recherches photométriques sur le thallium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269.

Spectre de sulfate de thallium.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231.

Spectrum des Thalliums und der Thalliumsalzen.

Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 112; **26** (1873), 152, 158.

Sur le thallium, nouveau métal dont l'analyse spectrale a fait connaître l'existence.

Lamy (A.). Comptes Rendus, **54**, 1255; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (3) **67** 385; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **116**, 495.

Moyen de constater une empoisonnement par le thallium.

Lamy (A.). Comptes Rendus, **57**, 442.

Sels de thallium dans le gaz.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 141. planche XXI.

Spectre de thallium.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 1152; Bull. Soc. chim. de Paris. n. s. **21**, 125.

Note on the spectrum of thallium.

Miller (W. A.). Proc. Royal Soc., **12**, 407.

Sur la raie spectrale du thallium.

Nicklès. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 132; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **121**, 336

Spectre du thallium dans l'arc voltaïque.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 173.

THULIUM.

Spectre de thulium.

Clève (P. T.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 478; **91**, 328.

Remarques sur le thulium.

Delafontaine. Comptes Rendus, **90**, 221.

Examen spectral du thulium.

Thalén (R.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 376–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **40**, 349–50 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **4**, 789 (Abs.).

Spectralundersökningar rörande Skandium, Ytterbium, Erbium och Thulium.

Thalén (R.). Oefversigt af k. Vetensk. Acad. Förhand., **38**, No. 6, 13–21; Jour. de Phys., (2) **2**, 35–40; Chem. News, **47**, 217 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 954 (Abs.).

TIN.

Tin arc spectrum; tin and zinc spark spectrum; tin chloride spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 49, 76.

Bichlorure d'étain en solution, étincelle.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.), Paris, 1874, p. 143, planche XXII.

Spectres d'étain et ses composés.

Salet (G.). Comptes Rendus, **73**, 862–3; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **9**, 1147–9 (Abs.).

TITANIUM.

Spectre du bichlorure de titanium.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

Titanium spark spectrum; titanium, aluminium, and palladium spark spectrum; titanium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 47.

Spectre du titanium.

Troost et Hautefeuille. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 620; Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

Coïncidence of the spectrum lines of iron, calcium, and titanium.

Williams (W. Matthieu). Nature, **8**, 46.

URANIUM.

Analyse de la lumière émise par les composés d'uranium phosphorescents.
Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **75**, 296–303; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 25 (Abs.); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **4**, 486 (Abs.).

Relation entre l'absorption et la phosphorescence des composés d'uranium.
Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **101**, 1252–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **50**, 189 (Abs.).

Uranium arc spectrum.
Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 50.

Anwendung der dunklen Linien des Spectrums als Reagens auf Uransäure.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **5** (1862), 125.

Absorptionsspectren der Uransalzen.
Jahresber. d. Chemie, **26** (1873), 158.

Investigation of the fluorescent and absorption spectra of the uranium salts.
Morton (H.) and Bolton (H. C.). Chem. News, **28**, 47–50, 113–16, 164–7, 233–4, 244–6, 257–9, 268–70; **29**, 17–19; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **12**, 12–13 (Abs.), 642 (Abs.).

On some remarkable spectra of compounds of zirconia and of the oxides of uranium.
Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 197; Ber. chem. Ges., **3**, 146.

Spectra der Uranlösungen.
Thudichum. Jour. praekt. Chemie, **106**, 415.

Absorption spectrum of uranine.
Wiley (H. W.). Amer. Chem. Jour., **1**, 211.

Untersuchungen über das Uran.
Zimmermann (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **213**, 285–329; Chem. News, **46**, 172 (Abs.); Zeitschr. analyt. Chemie, **23**, 220 (Abs.).

VANADIUM.

Vanadium arc spectrum.
Capron (J..). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 50.

VIOLET AND ULTRA-VIOLET.

Sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par quelques milieux.
Chardonnet (E. de). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 406.

Vision des radiations ultra-violettes.
Chardonnet (E. de). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 509–71; Jour. de Phys., **12**, 219.

Sur l'absorption atmosphérique des radiations ultra-violettes.
Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 5–16

Erklärung der ultra-violetten Strahlen des Spectrums.
Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **93**, 623.

Note upon certain photographs of the ultra-violet spectra of elementary bodies.
Hartley (W. N.). Jour. Chem. Soc., **41**, 84–90; Chem. News, **43**, 289 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 659 (Abs.); **6**, 789 (Abs.).

Investigation by means of photography of the ultra violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions.
Hartley (W. N.). Chem. News, **48**, 195; note on the above by Wiedemann (E.), Chem. News, **49**, 117; Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 801 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **8**, 581 (Abs.).

Visibility of the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum.
Herschel (A. S.). Nature, **16**, 22–3.

On the ultra-violet spectra of the elements.
Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Phil. Trans., **174**, 187–222; Proc. Royal Soc., **34**, 122 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 934 (Abs.); **7**, 598, 849–56 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 262 (Abs.); Proc. Royal Institution. **10**, 245–52.

Notes on the absorption of ultra-violet rays by various substances.
Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 71.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons lumineux et des rayons ultra-violets.
Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 1111.

Visibilité des rayons ultra-violets.
Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **68**, 402; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **137**, 163.

Spectres ultra-violets.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **69**, 337.

Sur les moyens propres à la réproduction photographique des spectres ultra-violets des gaz.

Monckhoven (van). Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **43**, 187–92; Beiblätter, **1**, 286 (Abs.).

Fluorescence and the violet end of a projected spectrum.

Morton (Henry). Chem. News, **27**, 33.

Photographie des durch ein Quarzprisma erhaltenen ultra-violetten Theils des Spectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 151.

A comparison of the maps of the ultra-violet spectrum.

Pickering (E. C.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **32**, 223–6; Beiblätter, **11** (1887), 145 (Abs.).

On the lower limit of the prismatic spectrum, with especial reference to some observations of Sir J. Herschel.

Rayleigh (Lord). Phil. Mag., (5) **4**, 348–53; Beiblätter, **1**, 682 (Abs.).

Report on the ultra-violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements.

Report of the British Association, 1882, p. 143, presented by Prof. Hartley; Nature, **26**, 458.

Nicht alle Quarzprismen verlängern das Spectrum am ultravioletten Ende.

Salm-Horst (Der Fürst zu). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **109**, 158.

Experimente über die Sichtbarkeit ultra-violetter Strahlen.

Sauer (L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **155**, 602.

Ueber ultra-violette Strahlen.

Schönn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **9**, 483–92; **10**, 143–8.

Der ultra-violette Theil des Spectrums lässt sich unmittelbar sichtbar machen.

Seculic (M.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **146**, 157.

Recherches sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par diverses substances.

Soret (J.). Comptes Rendus, **86**, 708, 1062–4; Arch. de Genève, (2) **63**, 89–112; (3) **4**, 261–92, 377-81; **10**, 429–94; Beiblätter, **2**, 410 (Abs.); **3**, 196 (Abs.); **5**, 124 (Abs.); Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 154.

Sur la transparence des milieux de l'œil pour les rayons ultra-violets.
Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1012.

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des éthers azotiques et azoteux.
Soret (J. L.) et Rilliet (Alb. A.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 747.

Sur la visibilité des rayons ultra-violets.
Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 314.

Sur l'absorption des rayons ultra-violets par les milieux de l'œil et par quelques autres substances.
Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 572, 642.

The Change of Refrangibility of Light. (Gives a drawing of the fixed lines in the solar spectrum in the extreme violet and in the invisible region beyond.)
Stokes (G. G.). Phil. Trans. for 1852, part II, 463.

Visibilité des rayons ultra-violets, à l'aide du parallelipipède de dispersion.
Zenger (Ch. V.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 1017.

VOLCANOES.

Observations on Mt. Etna.
Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **20**, 33–4; Beiblätter, **4**, 790 (Abs.).

Recherches spectroscopiques sur les fumerolles de l'éruption du Vesuve en avril 1872.
Palmieri (L.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 1427–8.

WATER SPECTRA.

Colour of the Mediterranean and other waters.

Aitken (J.). Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **11**, 472–83; Jour. Chem. Soc., **42**, 1017 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 379 (Abs.).

Note on the absorption of sea-water.

Aitken (J.). Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, **11**, 637; Beiblätter, **7**, 372 (Abs.).

Évaporation de l'eau sous l'influence de la radiation solaire ayant traversé des verres colorés.

Baudrimont (A.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 41–3.

Spectre de l'eau.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1227.

The spectroscope in water analysis.

Church (A. H.). Chem. News, **22**, 322.

Indices de réfraction de l'eau en surfusion.

Damien (B. C.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 198–202.

Untersuchungen einiger Wässer.

Dibbits. Jour. prackt. Chemie, **92**, 38, 50.

Spectre lumineux de l'eau.

Huggins (W.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1455.

Spectres d'absorption de la vapeur d'eau.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **56**, 538; **60**, 213; **63**, 289; **78**, 995; **95**, 885; Phil. Mag., (4) **32**, 315; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **24**, 215–17; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **10**, 280 (Abs.); Jahresber. d. Chemie (1866), 76.

Spectre de la vapeur d'eau.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **74**, 1050.

Spectrum of water.

Liveing (G. D.) and Dewar (J.). Proc. Royal Soc., **30**, 580; **33**, 274–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **44**, 140 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **6**, 481 (Abs.).

Sur la réfraction de l'eau comprimée.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **78**, 801–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **7**, 593; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **153**, 154–8.

Studî spettrali sul colore delle acque, nota seconda.

Riccò (A.). Mem. Spettr. ital., **8**, 1–10.

Ueber die Absorption des Lichts durch Wasser, etc.

Schönn (J. L.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, 1878, **8**, 670–5; Jour. Chem. Soc., **34**, 693 (Abs.).

Observations relatives à une communication de M. Crocé-Spinelli sur les bandes de la vapeur d'eau dans le spectre solaire.

Secchi (A.). Comptes Rendus, **78**, 1080.

Sur la couleur de l'eau.

Soret (J. L.). Arch. de Genève, (3) **11**, 276–96; Beiblätter, **8**. 509 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **13**, 427.

Spectre d'absorption de l'eau.

Soret (J. L.) et Sarasin (Ed.). Comptes Rendus, **98**, 624; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **27**, 485.

Ueber die Absorption des Seewassers.

Vogel (H. W.). Beiblätter, **7**, 532.

WAVE-LENGTHS.

Wave-lengths of A, *a* and lines in the infra-red of the visible spectrum.

Abney (W. de W.). Nature, **29**, 190; Chem. News, **48**, 283; Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1206.

Corrections to the computed lengths of waves of light, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the year 1868.

Airy (G. B.). Phil. Trans., 1872, **142**, 89–109; Proc. Royal Soc., **20**, 21–2 (Abs.).

Wellenlänge Messungen.

Angström (A. J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **123**, 489; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1865), 85.

La détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons de la partie infra-rouge du spectre au moyen des effets de phosphorescence.

Becquerel (E.). Comptes Rendus, **77**, 302; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 160.

Phosphorographie de la région infra-rouge du spectre solaire; longueur d'onde des principales raies.

Becquerel (H.). Comptes Rendus, **96**, 121.

On the absolute wave-length of light.

Bell (Louis). Phil. Mag., (5) **23** (1887), 265–82; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **33**, 167–82.

Photometrische Untersuchungen.

Bohn (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., Ergänzungsband, **6** (1874), 386.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des radiations très réfrangibles.

Cornu (A.). Jour. de Phys., **10**, 425.

Étude spectrométrique de quelques scources lumineuses.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 322.

Comparaison photométrique des scources lumineuses des teintes différentes.

Crova (A.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 512; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **6**, 528–45.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons calorifiques à basse température dans le spectre.

Desaines (P.) et Curie (P.). Comptes Rendus, **90**, 1506.

Wellenlänge der Fraunhofer Linien.

Ditscheiner (L.). Ber. d. Wiener Akad., Bd. II, Abth. **1**, 296; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **3**, 297–9.

Die brechbarsten oder unsichtbaren Lichtstrahlen im Beugungspectrum und ihre Wellenlänge.

Eisenlohr (W.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **98**, 353; **99**, 159–62.

Eine Wellenmessung im Spectrum jenseits des Violetts.

Esselbach (E.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **98**, 513.

Les vibrations de la matière et les ondes de l'éther dans les combinations photochimiques.

Favé. Comptes Rendus, **86**, 560–5.

On the normal solar spectrum. (Gives the wave-lengths of the principal lines of the solar spectrum.)

Gibbs (Wolcott). Amer. Jour. Sci., **93**, 1.

On the measurement of wave-lengths by means of indices of refraction.

Gibbs (Wolcott). Amer. Jour. Sci., March, 1869; Phil. Mag., (4) **50**, 177. [See also Rep'ts British Association for 1881 and 1884.]

Recherches photométriques sur les flammes colorées.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **83**, 269–272; **85**, 70, 439: **86**. 878, 1078; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **18**, 5–101.

Measurements of the wave-lengths of lines of high refrangibility in the spectra of elementary substances.

Hartley (W. N.) and Adeney (W. E.). Phil. Trans., **175**, 63–137; Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 148 (Abs.); Chem. News, **47**, 193 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **7**, 599 (Abs.).

Zur Reduction der Kirchhoff'schen Spectralbeobachtungen auf Wellenlängen.

Hasselberg (B.). Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **25**, 131–46; Beiblatter, **3**, 79.

Note sur l'analyse spectrale.

Janssen (J.). Comptes Rendus, **76**, 711–13; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 1258 (Abs.).

Photometrische Untersuchungen.

Ketteler (E.) und Pulfrich (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **15**, 337–378; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 486 (Abs.); Monatsber. d. Berliner Acad (1864), 632.

Ueber die Empfindlichkeit des normalen Auges für Wellenlängenunterschiede des Lichtes.

König (A.) und Dieterici (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem, n. F. **22**, 579–89; Jour. de Phys., (2) **4**, 323 (Abs.).

Mesure de l'intensité photométrique des raies spectrales.

Lagarde (H.). Comptes Rendus, **95**, 1350.

Recherches photométriques sur le spectre de l'hydrogène.

Lagarde (H.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **4**, 248-369, planche.

Wave-lengths in the invisible spectrum.

Langley (S. P.). Trans. National Acad. Sci. (1883); Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **27**, 169; (3) **30**, 480; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **2**, 145; Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **22**, 598.

On hitherto unrecognized wave-lengths.

Langley (S. P.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **32**, 83; Phil. Mag., (5) **22** (1886), 149.

Courbe représentant le rapport des longueurs d'ondes aux divisions de mon micromètre.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 194, planche XXIX.

Comparaison photométrique des diverses parties du même spectre.

Macé de Lépinay (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **24**, 289; **30**, 145; Jour. de Phys., **12**, 64.

Sur une méthode pratique pour la comparaison spectroscopique des scources usuelles diversement colorées.

Macé de Lépinay (J.). Comptes Rendus, **97**, 1428.

Méthode pour mesurer, en longueurs d'onde, de petites épaisseurs.

Macé de Lépinay (J.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **10**, 68-84; Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 405-11.

Détermination de la longueur d'onde de la raie A du spectre.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **56**, 138.

Détermination des longueurs d'onde des rayons lumineux et des rayons ultra-violets.

Mascart. Comptes Rendus, **58**, 1111.

Longueurs d'onde de quelques métaux.

Mascart. Ann. de l'École normale, **4** (1866).

Spectralphotometrische Untersuchungen einiger photographischer Sensibilisatoren.

Messerschmidt (J. B.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., (2) **25**, 655-74; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1097 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **5**, 518.

Sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde calorifiques.

Mouton. Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1078-82; Beiblätter, **3**, 616-18 (Abs.)

Wellenlänge und Brechungsexponent der äussersten dunklen Wärmestrahlen des Sonnenspectrums.

Müller (J.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., **115**, 543, Berichtigung dazu, **116**, 644; Phil. Mag., (4) **26**, 259; **30**, 76; Jahresber. d. Chemie, **16** (1863), 191; **18** (1865), 229.

Note on the progress of experiments for comparing a wave-length with a metre.

Peirce (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **18**, 51; Beiblätter, **3**, 711 (Abs.).

The ghosts in Rutherford's diffraction spectrum.

Peirce (C. S.). Amer. Jour. Mathematics, **2**, 330–47; Nature, **20**, 99 (Abs.); Beiblätter, **5**, 48–50 (Abs.).

Photometric Researches.

Pickering (W. H.). Proc. Amer. Acad., **15**, 236–50; Beiblätter, **4**, 728 (Abs.).

Photometrische Untersuchungen.

Pulfrich (C.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **14**, 177–218; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **23**, 50 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., (2) **1**, 285 (Abs.).

Tableau de conversion de l'échelle spectrale en longueurs d'onde.

Salet (G.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, n. s. **27**, 482.

On the relative wave-lengths of the lines of the solar spectrum.

Rowland (Henry A.). Phil. Mag., (5) **23** (1887), 257.

Three years' experimenting in mensurational spectroscopy

Smyth (Piazzi). Nature, **22**, 193–5, 222–5.

Mémoire sur la détermination des longueurs d'onde des raies métalliques, spectres des métaux dessinés d'après leurs longueurs d'onde. (With a plate giving the lines and wave-lengths of forty-five metals.)

Thalén (Rob.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (4) **18**, 202; Nova Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsala, (3) **6**.

Longueur d'onde des bandes spectrales donnees par les composé du carbone.

Thollon (L.). Comptes Rendus, **93**, 260; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (5) **25**, 287.

Mesures photométriques dans les différentes régions du spectre.

Trannin (H.). Jour. de Phys., **5**, 297, 349.

Photometrie der Fraunhofer Linien.

Vierordt (K.). Ann. Phys. u. Chem., n. F. **13**, 338–46.

Resultate spectralphotometrischer Untersuchungen.

Vogel (H. C.). Monatsber. d. Berliner Akad. (1880), 801–11; Beiblätter, **5**, 286 (Abs.).

Messung der Wellenlängen des Lichtes mittels Interferenzstreifen im Beugungsstreifen.

Weinberg (M.). Carl's Repertorium, **19**, 148–54; Beiblätter, **7**, 299 (Abs.).

Note au sujet d'un mémoire de M. Lagarde.

Wiedemann (E.). Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **7**, 143–4.

YELLOW BODIES.

Spectrum gelber Körper.

Thudichum. Ber. chem. Ges., **2**, 63.

YTTERBIUM.

Examen spectrale de l'ytterbine.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 1342.

Sur l'ytterbine, nouvelle terre contenue dans la gadolinite.

Marignac (C.). Comptes Rendus, **87**, 578–81; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 63 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **36**, 118 (Abs.).

Sur l'ytterbine, terre nouvelle de M. Marignac.

Nilson (L. F.). Comptes Rendus, **88**, 642–5; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **17**, 478 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 550–3; Jour. Chem. Soc, **36**, 601 (Abs.).

Sur quelques caractéristiques de l'ytterbium et sur leurs spectres.

Nilson (L. F.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 56.

Recherches spectrales de l'ytterbium.

Thalén (R.). Jour. de Phys., **12**, 35.

Spectres de l'ytterbium et de l'erbium.

Thalén (R.). Comptes Rendus, **91**, 326; Beiblätter, **5**, 122; Chemical News, **42**, 184.

YTTRIUM.

Yttrium arc spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 51.

Sur les combinaisons de l'yttrium et de l'èrbium.

Clève (P. T.) et Hoegland (O.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **18**, 193–201, 289–97; Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 136–9.

Sur les poids atomiques de l'yttrium.

Clève (P. T.). Bull. Soc. chim. Paris, **39**, 120–2; Amer. Jour. Sci., (3) **25**, 381 (Abs.).

On radiant matter spectroscopy. The detection and wide distribution of yttrium.

Crookes (W.). Phil. Trans., **174**, 891–918; Proc. Royal Soc., **35**, 262 (Abs.); Chem. News, **47**, 261 (Abs.); Ber. chem. Ges., **16**, 1689 (Abs.); Jour. Franklin Inst., **86**, 118–128; Beiblätter, **7**, 599 (Abs.); Jour. Chem. Soc., **46**, 241 (Abs.); Chem. News, **49**, 159–60, 169–71, 181–2, 194–6, 205–8; Ann. Chim. et Phys., (6) **3**, 145–87.

Spectre des terres faisant partie du groupe de l'yttria et de la cérite; holmium, philippium, samarium, décipium.

Soret (J. L.). Comptes Rendus, **89**, 521–3; **91**, 378; Ber. chem. Ges., **12**, 2267–8; Jour. Chem. Soc., **38**, 7 (Abs.); Chem. News, **40**, 147.

Spectre de l'yttrium. Avec une planche.

Thalén (R.). Jour. de Phys., **4**, 33.

ZINC.

Ueber die optischen Eigenschaften der Zincblende von Santander. (See under Voigt, below.)

Calderon (L.). Zeitschr. Krystallogr. u. Mineralog., **4**, 504-17, Beiblätter, **5**, 361 (Abs.).

Zinc spectra

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 23, 49, 51, 52.

Déterminations des longueurs d'onde des radiations très réfrangibles du magnésium, du cadmium, du zinc et de l'aluminium.

Cornu (A.). Archives de Genève, (3) **2**, 119-126; Beiblatter, **4**, 31 (Abs.); Jour. de Phys., **10**, 425-31; Comptes Rendus, **73**, 332.

Spectre du chlorure de zinc.

Gouy. Comptes Rendus, **84**, 231; Chem. News, **35**, 107.

Chlorure de zinc en solution.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran (F.). Spectres Lumineux, Paris, 1874, p. 138, planche XX.

Spectrum of zinc at elevated temperatures.

Lockyer (J. N.). Chem. News, **30**, 98; Proc. Royal Soc., **17**, 289; **18**, 79; **21**, 83; Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 145.

Indice du quartz pour les raies du zinc.

Sarasin (E.). Comptes Rendus, **85**, 1230.

Ueber den Einfluss einer Krümmung der Prismenflächen auf die Messungen von Brechungsindices, und über die Beobachtungen des Herrn Calderon an der Zincblende.

Voigt (W.). Zeitschr. f. Krystallogr. u. Mineral., **5**, 113-130; Beiblatter, **5**, 361-2 (Abs.).

ZIRCONIUM.

Zirconium arc spectrum; zirconium and palladium spark spectrum; zirconium spark spectrum.

Capron (J. R.). Photographed Spectra, London, 1877, p. 53.

On zirconia.

Hannay (J. B.). Jour. Chem. Soc., (2) **11**, 703–10; Ber. chem. Ges., **6**, 571 (Abs.).

Absorption spectra of zircons.

Linnemann (E.). Monatsber. f. Chemie, **6**, 531–6; Jour. Chem. Soc., **48**, 1173 (Abs.).

On some remarkable spectra of compounds of zirconia and the oxides of uranium.

Sorby (H. C.). Proc. Royal Soc., **18**, 197; Ber. chem. Ges., **3**, 146.

Spectre du zirconium.

Troost et Hautefeuille. Comptes Rendus, **73**, 620; Bull. Soc. chim Paris, n. s. **16**, 229.

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

(The names indicate the subjects, and the numbers indicate the pages on which the titles of the authors' works are given.)

SUPPLEMENT.

As the omission of the authors' names in connection with references to the Jahresberichte der Chemie has been pointed out as a serious defect in the Index, these names are now supplied below.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1847–'8), 161, analysis, by Draper.
" " (1847–'8), 164, analysis, by Becquerel.
" " (1847–'8), 197, analysis, by Brewster.
" " (1847–'8), 197, analysis, by Airy.
" " (1847–'8), 198, analysis, by Melloni.
" " (1847–'8), 198, analysis, by Brewster.
" " (1847–'8), 221, chlorine and hydrogen, by Favre and Silbermann.
" " (1849), 164, photography of, by Becquerel.
" " (1850), 154, lines in the sp., by Brewster.
" " (1851), 151, longitudinal lines, by Ragona-Scinà.
" " (1851), 134; (1852), 117, interference sp., both by Nobert.
" " (1851), 152, Fraunhofer lines, by Broch.
" " (1851), 152, electric sp., by Masson.
" " (1852), 124, Fraunhofer lines, by Phillips and by Merz.
" " (1852), 125, analysis, by Stokes.
" " (1852), 125, longitudinal lines, by Zantedeschi.
" " (1852), 126, measurements of the sp., by Porro.
" " (1852), 126, 131, analysis, by Helmholtz.
" " (1853), 167, Fraunhofer lines, by Kuhn.
" " (1853), 167, Longitudinal lines, by Salm-Horstmar.
" " (1853), 178, colors, by Grassmann.
" " (1854), 137, Fraunhofer lines, by Heusser.
" " (1854), 197, solar sp. in general, by Becquerel.
" " (1855), 123, analysis, by Helmholtz.
" " (1855), 123, lines of the sp., by Grassmann.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1859), 643, analysis, by Kirchhoff and Bunsen.
" " (1860), 598, analysis, by Kirchhoff and Bunsen.
" " (1860), 608, analysis, by Merz.
" " (1861), 41, analysis, by Kirchhoff and Bunsen.
" " (1861), 43, electric, by W. A. Miller.
" " (1861), 44, phosphorus and sulphur, by Seguin.
" " (1861), 44, thallium, by Crookes.
" " (1861), 44, dark lines, by Kirchhoff.
" " (1861), 45, solar atmosphere, by Tyndall and Roscoe.
" " (1861), 45, analysis, by Kirchhoff and Bunsen.
" " (1862), 26, Fraunhofer lines at sunset, by A. Weiss.
" " (1862), 26, cause of the dark lines in the solar sp., by Janssen.
" " (1862), 26, dark lines in the sp. of stars, by Merz.
" " (1862), 27, coïncidence of the Fraunhofer lines with those of various metals, by Angström.
" " (1862), 27; general treatises on spectrum analysis, by Jamin, W. A. Miller, and Roscoe.
" " (1862), 27, various forms of the spectroscope, by Janssen, Kirchhoff and Bunsen, A. Waugh, E. Hauer, and O. N. Rood.
" " (1862), 27, 28, methods for obtaining constant spectra, by Mitscherlich, Crookes, Diacon et Wolf, Debray, Roscoe and Clifton, and Plücker.
" " (1862), 29, spectrum of soda, by Fizeau.
" " (1862), 29, division of bright rays into metallic spectra in good spectroscopes, by J. P. Cooke.
" " (1862), 29, influence of the temperature of a flame on the spectrum produced by it, by Kirchhoff and Bunsen, Roscoe and Clifton, and Crookes.
" " (1862), 30, constancy of the spectra, both of metals and of their compounds, by Wolf et Diacon.
" " (1862), 31, differences between the spectra of various metals and those of their chlorine compounds, especially the influence of salts, by Mitscherlich.
" " (1862), 32, cause of spectra and consequences from this in regard to the condition of the solar atmosphere, by Mitscherlich.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1862), 33, metallic spectra produced by electric sparks, by W. A. Miller, Stokes, and T. R. Robinson.

" " (1862), 33, spectra of carbon and of fluorine, by Sequin, Attfield, and Swan.

" " (1862), 34, violet coloring given to the flame by various chlorides, by Gladstone.

" " (1862), 34, spectra of colored solutions, by Brewster, Gladstone, and by Rood.

" " (1862), 29, spectrum of sodium, by Wolf et Diacon.

" " (1862), 30, spectrum of lithium in the hydrogen flame, by Wolf et Diacon.

" " (1862), 30, spectra of copper and of lead, by Debray.

" " (1862), 535, spectrum of blood, by F. Hoppe.

" " (1863), 101, photography of the solar spectrum, by Mascart.

" " (1863), 104, 106, 107, photographic effect of electric spectra of metals, by W. A. Miller.

" " (1863), 107, 110, dark lines in the solar spectrum, by Kirchhoff.

" " (1863), 108, note, atmospheric or telluric lines of the solar spectrum, by Jasssen.

" " (1863), 108, note, spectra of the stars, by Secchi.

" " (1863), 109, spectrum of iodine, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1863), 110, accuracy and comparison of spectroscopes, by Bunsen and Kirchhoff, and by J. P. Cooke.

" " (1863), 110, spectra of sulphur and of nitrogen, by Plücker and Hittorf.

" " (1863), 111, spectra of the chlorine metals, by E. Diacon.

" " (1863), 111, spectrum of hydrogen, by Leclancé.

" " (1863), 111, spectra of phosphorus, by Christofle and Beilstein.

" " (1863), 112, use of spectrum analysis in the manufacture of steel, by Roscoe.

" " (1863), 112, spectra of sodium and potassium, by L. M. Rutherfurd.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1863), 112, spectrum of thallium, by W. A. Miller and by J. P. Gassiot.

" " (1863), 112, spectrum of osmium, by W. Fraser.

" " (1863), 113, history of spectrum analysis, by G. Kirchhoff and by H. C. Dibbits.

" (1863), 113, spectra of various metals in electricity, by Daniel.

" ' (1863), 113, spectrum of carbon, by Daniel.

" " (1863), 114, apparatus, by Wolcott Gibbs, Littrow, R. Th. Simmler, J. P. Gassiot, H. Osann, B. Valz, and E. Mulder.

" " (1864), 108, spectrum analysis of colored solutions, by C. Werner.

" " (1864), 108, dark lines of the elements, by R. Bunsen.

" " (1864), 109, spectrum of lightning, by L. Grandeau.

" " (1864), 109, spectrum of the non-luminous carbon flame, by A. Morren.

" " (1864), 109, spectra of phosphorus, sulphur, and selenium, by E. Mulder.

" " (1864), 109, spectra of flames, by H. C. Dibbits.

" " (1864), 110, spectra of glowing gases and vapours in electricity, by J. Plücker and S. W. Hittorf.

" " (1864), 112, spectra of the elements and of their compounds, by A. Mitscherlich.

" " (1864), 115, electric spectra of metals, by W. Huggins.

" " (1864), 115, spectrum of the light from phosphorescent animals, by Pasteur.

" " (1864), 115, note, spectra of the sun, fixed stars, planets, and nebulæ, by Janssen, W. A. Miller, and Huggins.

" " (1864), 115, apparatus with 11 sulphide of carbon prisms, by J. P. Gassiot.

" " (1864), 115, harmonious results given by the spectroscope, by F. Gottschalk.

" " (1865), 85, absorption spectra of colored solutions, by F. Melde.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1865), 87, influence of non-metallic elements on the spectra of the metals, by E. Diacon.

" " (1865), 89, on the flame-spectra of carbon compounds, by A. Morren.

" " (1865), 90, change of the bright lines of the metals, especially of sodium into dark lines, by H. G. Madan.

" " (1865), 90, 91, electric spectra of metals, by W. Huggins and by Laborde.

" " (1865), 91, spectrum analysis by means of electricity, by Brassack.

" " (1865), 92, spectrum analysis of electricity, by A. von Waltenhofen.

" " (1865), 92, spectra of the sun and of the stars, by Janssen.

" " (1865), 94, spectroscopes, by H. Rexroth, J. Browning, J. P. Cooke, L. M. Rutherfurd, W. Huggins, J. P. Gassiot.

" " (1865), 96, spectrum of the magnesium light, by A. Schrötter.

" " (1866), 76, absorption spectrum of steam, by Janssen.

" " (1866), 77, telluric lines of the solar spectrum, by Angström and by Secchi.

" " (1866), 78, note, spectra of the stars, by W. Huggins and W. A. Miller.

" " (1866), 78, connection of the distance of the spectrum lines with the dimensions of the atoms, by G. Hinrichs.

" " (1866), 78, history of spectrum analysis, by Brewster.

" " (1866), 78, apparatus, theory of, by L. Ditscheiner; and spectroscopes, by Börsch and A. Forster.

" " (1867), 105, apparatus, by J. Müller.

" " (1867), 105, application of the spectroscope to microscopical investigations, by H. C. Sorby.

" " (1867), 105, production of the spectrum of fluorescent substances, by J. Müller.

" " (1867), 105, 106, spectrum of the Bessemer flame, by A. Lielegg and by W. M. Watts.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1867), 107, spectra of the stars, by A. Secchi.

" " (1868), 130, spectroscope for testing minerals, by J. E. Reynolds.

" " (1868), 132, comparison of prisms for spectroscopes, by E. C. Pickering.

" " (1868), 80, spectrum of heat, by E. Desaines.

" " (1868), 124, artificial spectrum of a Fraunhofer line, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1868), 125, various spectra of the same gas, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1868), 126, 127, spectra of lightning, by A. Kundt.

" " (1868), 128, spectrum of the aurora, by O. Struve.

" " (1868), 128, flame spectra of gases containing carbon, by A. Lielegg.

" " (1868), 129, spectrum of potassium and of barium, by J. H. Freeman.

" " (1868), 129, absorption spectra of liquids for dyeing, by Reynolds.

" " (1868), 130, application of the spectroscope to the examination of crystals, L. Ditscheiner.

" " (1868), 133, spectrum telescope, by W. Huggins.

" " (1869), 174, history of spectrum analysis, by A. S. Herschel.

" " (1869), 174, constitution of spectra of light, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1869), 175, spectrum scale, by A. Weinhold.

" " (1869), 175, reversion spectroscope, by F. Zöllner.

" " (1869), 175, binocular spectrum microscope, by W. Crookes.

" " (1869), 175, appearance of opal in the spectroscope, by W. Crookes.

" " (1869), 176, spectrum of carbon, by W. M. Watts.

" " (1869), 176, 180, spectra of gases, by E. Frankland and J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1869), 177, difference of the spectra under various circumstances, by A. Secchi and Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1869), 178, spectra of gases under increasing pressure, by A. Wüllner and by Frankland.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1869), 180, spectrum of the aurora, by Angström.
" " (1869), 181, spectrum of sulphur, by G. Salet.
" " (1869), 182, spectrum of acetylene, by Berthelot and F. Richard.
" " (1869), 182, absorption spectrum of chlorine, by Morren.
" " (1869), 183, absorption spectra of steam and of saltpetre, by E. Luck.
" " (1869), 184, absorption spectrum of mangansuperchloride, by E. Luck.
" " (1870), 148, spectrum of heat, by Becquerel.
" " (1870), 172, spectrum analysis, by A. Kundt.
" " (1870), 172, absorption spectra of liquid nitrates, by A. Kundt.
" " (1870), 173, spectroscopic examination of sulphur and phosphorus, by Salet.
" " (1870), 174, absorption spectrum of iodine vapour, by R. Thalén.
" " (1870), 174, spectra of chalk, magnesia, baryta, and strontium, by Huggins.
" " (1870), 175, spectrum of fat oils, by J. Müller.
" " (1870), 175, influence of temperature on the sensitiveness of spectrum reactions, by E. Cappel.
" " (1870), 177, spectra of gases, by A. Secchi.
" " (1870), 177, note, spectra of stars, by Leseueur, Hennessey, Secchi, Lockyer, and Young (C. A.).
" " (1870), 321, absorption spectrum of nitrates of didymium, by Erk.
" " (1870), 930, spectrum analysis in general, by H. C. Sorby.
" " (1871), 120, heat spectra of sunlight and limelight, by S. Lamansky.
" " (1871), 144–149, spectra of colored bodies, by W. Stein.
" " (1871), 150, use of a reflector behind the spectrum apparatus, by H. Fleck.
" " (1871), 150, spectrum of calcium, by R. Blochmann.
" " (1871), 151, diffraction and dispersion of selenium, by J. L. Sirks.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1871), 151, diffraction and dispersion in iodide, bromide, and chloride of silver, by W. Wernicke.

" " (1871), 153, diffractive power of various liquids, by Croullebois.

" " (1871), 153, diffractive power of gases, by Fr. Mohr.

" " (1871), 154–160, anomalous dispersion of bodies colored on the surface, by A. Kundt.

" " (1871), 160, interference-scale for spectroscopic measurements, by J. Müller and by Sorby.

" " (1871), 160, variable spectra, by A. J. Angström.

" " (1871), 160–165, spectra of gases, by Angström.

" " (1871), 165, spectrum analysis, by G. Salet.

" " (1871), 167, spectrum of lightning, by H. Vogel.

" " (1871), 168, solar spectrum, by J. Janssen.

" " (1871), 169, spectrum of the aurora, by Browning, Zöllner, R. J. Ellery, Lord Lindsay, G. F. Barker, and H. Vogel.

" " (1871), 169, comparative investigations of the spectrum, by L. Troost and P. Hautefeuille.

" " (1871), 172, absorption by iodine-vapour, by Andrews.

" " (1871), 173, inversion of the spectrum lines, by A. Weinhold.

" " (1871), 175, illumination, absorption, and fluorescence, by A. Lallemand.

" " (1871), 179–189, chemical effects of light, by H. E. Roscoe and T. E. Thorpe.

" " (1871), 189, quantitative analysis, by Vierordt.

" " (1871), 191, phosphorescence, by A. Forster.

" " (1872), 134, ultra-violet rays of the solar spectrum, by Sekulic.

" " (1872), 136, absorption spectrum of chlorophyll, by Chautard.

" " (1872), 137, absorption spectrum of saltpetre, by D. Gernez.

" " (1872), 138, absorption spectrum of chlorine, by Gernez.

" " (1872), 139, 141, absorption spectrum of sulphur, by Gernez

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1872), 139, absorption spectra of the chloric acids and of selenium, by D. Gernez.

" " (1872), 140, absorption spectra of chloride of selenium, of bromide of selenium, of tellurium, of chloride of tellurium, and of bromide of tellurium, and of alizarine, by D. Gernez.

" " (1872), 141, spectrum of iodine and of sulphur, by G. Salet.

" " (1872), 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, spectrum of hydrogen, by G. M. Seabroke, Lecoq de Boisbaudran, A. Schuster, L. Cailletet, and E. Villari.

" " (1872), 142, spectrum of phosphoretted hydrogen, by K. B. Hofmann.

" " (1872), 142, 144, 145, spectrum of nitrogen, by Schuster.

" " (1872), 142, spectrum of the flame of ammonia, by K. B. Hofmann.

" " (1872), 143, spectrum of ammonia, by A. Schuster.

" " (1872), 143, spectra of gases, by Schuster and by Angström.

" " (1872), 145, spectra of aluminium, magnesium, zinc, cadmium, cobalt, and nickel, by Lockyer.

" " (1872), 145, influence of pressure on the spectrum of the induction spark, by L. Cailletet.

" " (1872), 146, spectrum analysis, by C. Horner.

" " (1872), 147, solar spectrum, by C. A. Young.

" " (1872), 148, spectrum of the aurora, by H. C. Vogel.

" " (1872), 148, spectrum of the zodiacal light, by E. Liais.

" " (1872), 148, spectrum of lightning, by E. S. Holden.

" " (1872), 873, spectrum analysis, by Vierordt.

" " (1872), 948, micro-spectroscope, by Timiriasef.

" " (1873), 54, use of the spectrum in measuring high temperatures, by J. Dewar and by Gladstone.

" " (1873), 146, spectroscopes, by Hartley, Emsmann, Zenger, H. R. Proctor, O. N. Rood, C. A. Young, F. P. Le Roux, Th. Edelmann, R. Hennig and M. M. Champion, Pellet et Grenier.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 148, spectra of gases, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1873), 149, spectra of the metalloids, by G. Salet.

" " (1873), 150, spectrum of the Bessemer flame, by W. M. Watts.

" " (1873), 150, spectra of the erbium earths, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 150, supposed spectrum-line of iron, by A. Secchi.

" " (1873), 150, spectrum of the electro-carbon light, by A. Secchi.

" " (1873), 150, spectra of cobalt compounds, by Ch. Horner.

" " (1873), 151, spectrum of exploding gun-cotton, by O. Lohse.

" " (1873), 151, spectrum of the aurora, by G. F. Barker.

" " (1873), 151, spectra obtained by the induction spark, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 152, spectra between leaden electrodes, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 152, spectrum of chloride of gold, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 152, flame-spectrum of the thallium salts, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 152, electric spectrum of carbonate of lithium, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1873), 152, dependence of the spectra of chemical compounds on their composition, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1873), 153, quantitative spectrum analysis of "Legirungen," by J. N. Lockyer and W. C. Roberts.

" " (1873), 154, ultra-violet spectra, by L. Soret.

" " (1873), 154, nitrate of nickel used as for absorption, by H. Emsmann.

" " (1873), 154–157, spectroscopic investigation of chlorophyll, by G. Kraus, J. Chautard, and H. Pocklington.

" " (1873), 157, absorption spectrum of napthaline, by A. Lallemand.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1873), 158, absorption spectrum of thallium, by H. Morton.

" " (1873), 158, absorption spectrum of uranium salts, by H. Morton and H. C. Bolton.

" " (1873), 160, wave-lengths of the spectrum, by E. Becquerel.

" " (1873), 160, distribution of chemical effect in the spectrum, by J. W. Draper.

" " (1873), 166, albertotype of a photographed diffraction spectrum, by H. Draper.

" " (1873), 451, absorption spectrum of anthrapurpurin, by W. H. Perkin.

" " (1873), 455, absorption spectrum of chinizarin, by A. Kundt.

" " (1874), 96, absorption spectrum of salt solutions, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1874), 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, spectrum analysis, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran, R. Thalén, Ch. Horner, G. Salet, E. Goldstein, J. Chautard, W. de Fonvielle, Th. Hoh, L. Clark, A. J. Angström, S. Lemström, A. Wijkander, A. W. Wright, and E. Hagenbach.

" " (1874), 152, apparatus, by S. C. Tisley, J. G. Hofmann, Th. Grubb, F. Kingdon, B. Delachanal and A. Mcrnset.

" " (1874), 958, spectrum analysis of alloys, by J. N. Lockyer and W. C. Roberts.

" " (1874), 156–157, fluorescence and absorption, by O. Lubarsch and J. Chautard.

" " (1875), 122, metallic spectra, sulphide of carbon spectrum, gas spectra, by Th. Marvin, H. W. Vogel, and A. Wüllner.

" " (1875), 122, 123, spectrum of carbon, by W. M. Watts, Piazzi Smyth, and Swan.

" " (1875), 123, spectrum of the aurora, by A. S. Herschel and by J. Rand Capron.

" " (1875), 123, spectrum of lightning, by L. Clark.

" " (1875), 124, 125, absorption spectra of metallic vapours, by J. N. Lockyer and W. Ch. Roberts.

" " (1875), 124, absorption spectra, by T. L. Phipson.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1875), 126, fluorescence and absorption spectra of the carbonates, by H. Morton.

" " (1875), 119, indices of refraction of the spectra of fuchsin and of silver, by W. Wernicke.

" " (1875), 120, 121, spectroscopes, by A. K. Eaton, W. M. Watts, J. C. Dalton, and by B. Delachanal and A. Mermet.

" " (1875), 121, history, by H. Wartz, who claims for the American, D. Alter, priority over Kirchhoff and Bunsen.

" " (1875), 121, relations between atomic weight and wave-lengths, by E. Vogel.

" " (1875), 121, relation between magnetism and spectroscopy, by J. Chautard.

" " (1875), 121, spectrum of sodium, by Wills.

" " (1875), 127, spectrum of chlorophyll, by Pringsheim.

" " (1875), 127, spectrum of bonellia viridis, by S. L. Schenk.

" " (1875), 128, absorption-spectra of real red wine and of its adulterations, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1875), 128, spectrum analysis, by R. Bunsen.

" " (1875), 129, spectrum analysis of the carbonates, by A. and G. de Negri.

" " (1875), 901, quantitative spectrum analysis, by K. Vierordt.

" " (1876), 158, projection of the solar spectrum on a screen, by F. Kessler.

" " (1876), 936, spectrum of oils, by W. Gilmour.

- " (1876), 142, spectroscopes, by Terquem and Trannin, by Wiedemann, and by Stoney.

" " (1876), 142, the Talbot lines and interferent constants, by Wolcott Gibbs.

" (1876), 142, comparison of colors for dyeing with colors of the spectrum, by W. von Bezold.

" " (1876), 142, spectra of the metalloids, by Thalén and Angström.

" " (1876), 143, spectrum of nitrogen, by A. Cazin, Angström, Schuster, and Salet.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1876), 143, spectrum of chlorine, by Czechowitz.

" " (1876), 143, spectrum of carbonic acid, by Czechowitz.

" " (1876), 143, spectrum of fluoride of silicon. by Czechowitz.

" " (1876), 144, spectra of gases, by E. Goldstein.

" " (1876), 144, spectrum of indium, by A. W. Claydon and C. T. Haycock.

" " (1876), 144, spectrum of gallium, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1876), 144, spectrum of calcium, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1876), 145, the D lines of the solar spectrum, by W. A. Ross.

" " (1876), 145, the ultra-red spectrum, by E. Becquerel.

" " (1876), 145, constants of absorption of light in metallic silver, by W. Wernicke.

" " (1876), 145, absorption spectra of various kinds of ultra-marine, by J. Wunder.

" " (1876), 146, absorption spectra of iodine, by John Conroy and by Schultz-Sellack.

" " (1876), 147, absorption spectra of the vapours of bromine and of simple chloride of iodine, by H. E. Roscoe and T. E. Thorpe.

" " (1876), 155, photographs of the ultra-red rays of the solar spectrum, by J. Waterhouse.

" " (1877), 1031, map of the solar spectrum, by J. N. Lockyer, the first part of his map.

" " (1877), 1245, photography of the less refractive part of the solar spectrum, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1877), 1247, rice-grains in the solar spectrum, by Janssen.

" " (1877), 185, quantitative spectrum analysis, by G. Govi.

" " (1877), 181, spectroscopes, by W. H. M. Christie, H. W. Vogel, H. Schellen, and G. Hüfner.

" " (1877), 181, spectrum of the electric spark in compressed gases, by A. Cazin.

" " (1877), 1034, electric spectrum of indium, by W. Claydon and Ch. T. Heywon.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1877), 1034, use of chloride of calcium and of chloride of magnesium in spectroscopy, by A. R. Leeds.

" " (1877), 102, distribution of heat in the spectrum of the electric light, by P. Desaines.

" " (1877), 182, photographs of ultra-violet gas-spectra, by Van Monckhoven.

" " (1877), 182, spectrum of davyum, by S. Kern.

" " (1877), 182, spectra of colored flames, by Gouy.

" " (1877), 183, spectra of the chemical compounds, by J. Moser.

" " (1877), 183, lines of oxygen and nitrogen in the solar spectrum, by H. Draper.

" " (1877), 183, spectra of lightning, by J. W. Clark.

" " (1877), 184, theory of the dispersion and absorption of light, by E. Ketteler.

" " (1877), 184, inversion of the sodium lines, by J. Martenson.

" " (1877), 184, absorption spectrum of the garnet and the ruby, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1877), 185, absorption of solutions, by G. Govi.

" " (1877), 185, quantitative spectrum analysis, by G. Govi.

" " (1877), 195, photography of the infra-red lines of the solar spectrum, by J. W. Draper.

" " (1877), 196, dissolution of carbonic acid in plants under the influence of the solar spectrum, by C. Timirjaseff.

" " (1877), 1245, photography of the solar spectrum, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1878), 7, comparative spectrum analysis, by N. Lockyer.

" " (1878), 67, use of spectrum analysis in determining high temperatures, by A. Crova.

" " (1878), 179, apparatus, by Thollon and by A. S. Herschel.

" " (1878), 169, conversion of Kirchhoff's scale into wave-lengths, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1878), 169, calculation of the distribution of the spectrum lines, by L. Pfaundler.

Jahrber. d. Chemie (1878), 169, book containing 136 autotype pictures of spectra, by J. Rand Capron.

" " (1878), 170, spectrum of gun-cotton, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1878), 170, spectra of oxygen, by A. Schuster.

" " (1878), 170, spectrum analysis of the elements, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1878), 172, nature of spectra, by E. Wiedemann.

" " (1878), 173, spectra of the elements and of their compounds, by G. Ciamician.

" " (1878), 174, influence of pressure and temperature on the spectra of gases and vapours, by G. Ciamician.

" " (1878), 175, electric spectra in Geissler tubes, by W. R. Grove.

" " (1878), 175, spectrum of oxygen, by Paalzow.

" " (1878), 175, oxygen lines in the solar spectrum, by R. Meldola and H. Draper.

" " (1878), 176, quantitative spectrum analysis, by K. Vierordt.

" " (1878), 176, influence of the density of a body on its spectrum, by P. Glan.

" " (1878), 177, influence of the dissolving medium on the spectrum of the substance dissolved, by A. Kundt.

" " (1878), 177, variability of the position of the absorption lines of various substances in various solutions, by F. Claes.

" " (1878), 177, difference of the absorption spectra of bodies in solid and liquid states, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1878), 1095, measuring-apparatus, by J. Emerson Reynolds.

" " (1878), 1097, spectrophotometer, by Von Zahn.

" " (1878), 158, spectrometric investigation of various scources of light, by A. Crova.

" " (1878), 180, change of the absorption spectra in various solutions, by F. von Lepel.

" " (1878), 180, changes of the absorption spectrum of safranin, by J. Landauer.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1878), 180, spectroscopic investigation of solutions, by J. Landauer.

" " (1878), 181, spectrum of the light of super-manganate of potassium, by J. Conroy.

" " (1878), 181, absorption of the ultra-violet rays, by L. Soret.

" " (1878), 181, ultra-violet absorption spectra of gadolinite, by J. L. Soret.

" " (1878), 182, inversion of the spectrum lines of metallic vapours, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1878), 185, spectroscopic observations of the sun, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1878), 185, oxygen in the solar atmosphere, by J. C. Draper.

" " (1878), 185, map of the ultra-violet part of the solar spectrum, in continuation of Angström's map, by A. Cornu.

" " (1878), 187, photography of the red and infra-red spectrum, by Abney.

" " (1878), 188, oxidation hastened by the least refractive end of the spectrum, cause of solarization, by Abney and by Chastaing.

" " (1878), 191, flame for spectroscopic observations, by H. Gilm.

" " (1879), 10, spectroscopic investigation of the elements, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1879), 159, nature of spectra, by E. Wiedemann.

" " (1879), 160, band and lime spectrum, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1871), 163, influence of temperature on the spectra of gases and vapours, by G. Ciamician.

" " (1879), 166, limits of the ultra-violet spectrum, by A. Cornu.

" " (1879), 161, spectroscopic investigations, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1879), 1022, quantitative spectrum analysis, by C. H. Wolf.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1879), 1022, analysis of absorption spectra, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1879), 1023, spectroscopic notes, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1879), 157, character of the rays issuing from glowing platinum, by E. L. Nickols.

" " (1880), 201, new method of spectroscopic observation, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1880), 201, disappearance of lines in the apparatus, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1880), 201, the line H in the spectrum of hydrogen, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1880), 201, relative intensity of spectrum lines, by J. Rand Capron.

" " (1880), 201, harmonic relations in the spectra of gases, by A. Schuster.

" " (1880), 202, spectrotelescope, by P. Glan.

" " (1880), 203, quantitative spectroscopic researches, by Liveing and Dewar.

" " (1880), 205, spectroscopic notes, by C. A. Young.

" " (1880), 205, spectroscopic investigations continued, by Ciamician.

" " (1880), 206, spectroscopes, by J. E. Reynolds and G. Hüfner.

" " (1880), 206, spectrum of the hydrogen flame, by W. Huggins.

" " (1880), 206, spectrum of hydrogen and of the carburetted hydrogen flame, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1880), 206, the helium line D_3 attributed to hydrogen, by E. Spée.

" " (1880), 207, absorption spectrum of ozone, by J. Chappuis.

" " (1880), 207, spectra of the compounds of carbon with hydrogen and nitrogen, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1880), 207, fourth note on the spectrum of carbon, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1880), 207, history of the spectrum of carbon, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1880), 207, spectra of the compounds of carbon with hydrogen and nitrogen, especially the sensitiveness of the spectroscopic reactions of carbo-nitrogen compounds, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1880), 208, the repeated inversion of the sodium lines, by C. A. Young.

" " (1880), 208, method for a constant sodium flame, by Fleck.

" " (1880), 208, spectra of magnesium and lithium, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1880), 209, spectroscopic relations of copper, nickel, cobalt, iron, manganese, and chromium, by Th. Bayley.

" " (1880), 209, absorption spectra of the yttrium group, by J. L. Soret.

" " (1880), 210, emission spectrum of erbium and ytterbium, by R. Thalén.

" " (1880), 211, spectrum of thulium, by R. Thalén.

" " (1880), 212, spectrum of scandium, by R. Thalén.

" " (1880), 212, displacement of the absorption lines of purpurin in various solutions, by H. Morton.

" " (1880), 212, ultra-violet rays, by J. Schönn.

" " (1880), 213, limits of the ultra-violet end of the spectrum, by A. Cornu.

" " (1880), 213, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by organic bodies, by W. R. Dunstan.

" " (1880), 214, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of ytterbium, erbium, holmium, philippium, terbium, samarium, decipium, didymium, and zirconium, by J. L. Soret.

" " (1880), 219, photography of the spectra of stars, by Huggins.

" " (1880), 219, photographs of the spectrum of bromide of silver, by Abney.

" " (1880), 219, photochemistry of silver, by J. M. von Eder.

" " (1881), 117, spectroscopic measurement of high temperatures, by A. Crova.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1881), 117, use of Vierordt's double slit in spectroscopic analysis, by W. Dietrich.

" " (1881), 117, spectrophotometer, by A. Crova.

" " (1881), 117, phosphorography of the solar spectrum and the ultra-red lines, by J. W. Draper.

" " (1881), 118, inversion of spectrum lines, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1881), 118, disappearance of spectrum lines, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1881), 119, coïncidence of spectrum lines of various elements, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1881), 119, spectrum of oxygen, by A. Paalzow and H. W. Vogel.

" " (1881), 120, spectra of hydrogen and of sulphur, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1881), 120, spectrum of arsenic, by O. W. Huntington.

" " (1881), 121, spectra of sodium and calcium, by Abney.

" " (1881), 121, relative intensity of the sodium lines D_α and D_β, by W. Dietrich.

" " (1881), 121, spectrum of magnesium, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1881), 122, spectra of magnesium, sodium, copper, baryum, and iron in their harmonic relations, by A. Schuster.

" " (1881), 122, spectrum of iron, by J. N. Lockyer.

" " (1881), 122, 123, spectra of the carbon compounds, by E. Wesendonck; remarks by A. Wüllner, claiming priority.

" " (1881), 123, spectroscopic lines of the arc of Jamin's lamp, by Thollon.

" " (1881), 123, spectrum of carbonic acid, by C. Wesendonck.

" " (1881), 123, 124, spectrum of acetylene, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1881), 125, color of water, by F. Boas.

" " (1881), 125, absorption of the solar rays in the atmosphere, by E. Lecher.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1881), 125, absorption of light in various media, by C. Pulfrich.

" " (1881), 126, molecular structure of carbon compounds and their absortion spectra, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1881), 127, influence of the molecular arrangement of organic substances on their absorption in the ultra-red part of the spectrum, by Abney and Festing.

" " (1881), 127, the absorption spectrum of ozone, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1881), 127, absorption spectra of cobalt salts, by W. J. Russell.

" " (1881), 128, absorption bands in the visible spectra of colorless liquids, by W. J. Russell and W. Lapraik.

" " (1881), 128, spectra of terpenes and volatile oils, by W. N. Hartley and A. K. Huntington.

" " (1881), 129, chrysoidine and the allied azo dyestuffs, by J. Landauer.

" " (1881), 129, alkaloid reactions in spectroscopic apparatus, by K. Hock.

" " (1881), 129, absorption of the ultra-violet rays, by De Chardonnet.

" " (1881), 129, passage of rays of small refraction through ebonite, by Abney and Festing.

" " (1881), 130, spectrum of cyanine, by V. von Lang.

" " (1881), 130, 131, 132, discontinuous spectra of phosphorescent bodies, by W. Crookes; E. Becquerel claims priority for a part.

" " (1881), 132, phosphorescence of Balmain's illuminating matter, by E. Dreher.

" " (1881), 133, the light of phosphorescent substances, by E. Obach.

" " (1881), 133, fluorescence, by O. Lubarsch.

" " (1881), 133, comparative effects of light and heat in chemical reactions, by G. Lemoine.

" " (1881), 135, sensitiveness of dry plates of bromide of silver to the solar spectrum, by H. W. Vogel.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1881), 136, photography in colors, by Ch. Cros and J. Carpenter.

" " (1881), 136, effect of the spectrum in radiophony, by E. Mercadier.

" " (1881), 137, change from vibrations of light to vibrations of sound, by W. H. Preece.

" " (1881), 138, an aragonite prism, by V. von Lang.

" " (1881), 139, double refraction in agitated liquids, by A. Kundt and Maxwell.

" " (1882), 187, examination of powerful absorbants, by C. Pulfrich.

" " (1882), 190, the violet phosphorescence of calcium sulphide, by W. de W. Abney.

" " (1882), 285, spectra of the cerite metals, by B. Brauner.

" " (1882), 1349, 1350, apparatus, by H. Schulz, Fr. Fuchs, A. Ricco, W. Wernicke, H. Goltzsch, G. G. Stokes, and F. Miller.

" " (1882), 183, spectrum of sulphur, chlorine, and sodium in spectroscopic tubes, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1882), 183, spectrum produced in a Geissler tube changed by long use, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1882), 184, comparison of the spectrum of positive light with that of "kathoden" light, by E. Goldstein.

" " (1882), 68, absorption spectra of solutions, by G. Krüss.

" " (1882), 177, study of the solar spectrum, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1882), 177, distribution of energy in the solar spectrum, observed with his bolometer, by S. P. Langley.

" " (1882), 178, distribution of heat in the dark part of the solar spectrum, by P. Desains.

" " (1882), 178, spectrum of terbium, by H. E. Roscoe and A. Schuster.

" " (1882), 179, spectra of the metalloids, by D. von Monckhoven.

" " (1882), 179, ultra-violet spectra of the elements by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1882), 180, photographs of the ultra-violet spectra of the elements, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1882), 181, inversion of the metallic lines in too long exposed photographs of spectra, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1882), 181, map of the more refractive part of the spectrum of hydrogen, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1882), 181, apparatus for the study of glowing vapours, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1882), 181, displacement of the spectrum lines of hydrogen, by D. von Monckhoven.

" " (1882), 182, intensity of the spectrum lines of hydrogen, by H. Lagarde.

" " (1882), 183, spectrum of oxygen at low temperatures, by Piazzi Smyth.

" " (1882), 184, 185, spectra of carbon and of its compounds, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1882), 185, spectra of carbon compounds, by K. Wesendonck.

" " (1882), 186, disappearance of spectrum lines and their changes in mixed vapours, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1882), 186, remarks on Lockyer's theory of dissociation, especially in regard to iron lines in sun-spots, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1882), 187, remarks on Von Lang's examination of powerful absorbants, by C. Pulfrich.

" " (1882), 187, absorption spectrum of hypernitric acids, by J. Chappuis.

" " (1882), 187, absorption spectrum of ozone, by J. Chappuis.

" " (1882), 188, absorption spectrum of the atmosphere, by N. Egoroff.

" " (1882), 188, relations of carbon compounds to their absorption spectra, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1882), 189, wave-lengths of various carbon compounds, by Thollon.

" " (1882), 189, absorption spectrum of chlorophyll, by W. J. Russell and W. Lapraik.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1882), 190, absorption curves of liquids, by E. Ketteler and C. Pulfrich.

" " (1882), 190, violet phosphorescence of calcium sulphide, by W. de W. Abney.

" " (1882), 190, origin of phosphorescence, by E. Dreher.

" " (1882), 199, sensitiveness of bromide and chloride of silver to the solar spectrum, by H. W. Vogel.

" " (1882), 201, photography of spectra in connection with new methods of quantitative chemical analysis, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1883), 1554, duration of the spectroscopic reaction of carbonic acid in the blood, by E. Salfeld.

" " (1883), 1655, apparatus, by H. Schulze, O. Tumlirz, F. Lippich, and W. Ramsay.

" " (1883), 232, a spectrophotometer, by A. Crova.

" " (1883), 240, direct-vision spectroscope, by Ch. V. Zenger.

" " (1883), 1397, energy in the solar spectrum, by C. Timiriaseff.

" (1883), 240, spectroscopic studies in the ultra-red end, by E. Lommel.

" " (1883), 241, wave-lengths of the extreme warm rays, by E. Pringsheim.

" " (1883), 241, phosphorographic studies in the ultra-red part of the solar spectrum, by H. Becquerel.

" " (1883), 242, on the wave-lengths near the lines A and *a* in Fievez's map, by W. de W. Abney.

" " (1883), 242, distribution of heat in the solar spectrum, by P. Desains.

" " (1883), 242, selective absorption of the atmosphere and distribution of energy in the solar spectrum, by S. P. Langley.

" " (1883), 243, spectra of sun-spots, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1883), 243, spectroscopic observations of sun-spots, by C. A. Young.

" " (1883), 243, emission spectra of metallic vapours, by H. Becquerel.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1883), 244, ultra-red emission spectra of the metallic vapours, by H. Becquerel.

" " (1883), 244, spectra of didymium and samarium, by R. Thalén.

" " (1883), 244, emission spectra of scandium, ytterbium, erbium, and thulium, by Th. Thalén.

" " (1883), 245, ultra-violet spectra of the elements, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1883), 245, method of photographing diffraction spectra, by W. N. Hartley and W. E. Adeney.

" " (1883), 246, ultra-violet emission spectra of the elements and their compounds photographically examined, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1883), 246, spectrum of beryllium, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1883), 246, spectra of boron and silicon, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1883), 246, 247, absorption spectra of various substances, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1883), 248, inversion of the spectral lines of the metals, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1883), 248, inversion of the hydrogen lines and of the lithium lines, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1883), 248, spectrum of phosphorescent light and of yttrium, by W. Crookes.

" " (1883), 248, spectrum of hydrogen and of acetylene, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1883), 249, spectrum of hydrogen in the vacuum tube, by Piazzi Smyth.

" " (1883), 249, spectrum of the hydro-carbon flame, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1883), 249, absorption and fluorescent spectra of various bodies, by E. Linhardt.

" " (1883), 250, absorption spectrum of sea-water, by H. W. Vogel and J. Aitken.

" " (1883), 250, absorption spectrum of the solution of iodine in sulphate of carbon, by Abney and Festing.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1883), 250, use of selenium in separating the heat rays from the light and the chemical rays, by F. van Assche.

" " (1883), 251, absorption of the blood, by J. L. Soret.

" " (1883), 251, sight of the ultra-violet rays by man and by vertebrates, by De Chardonnet; remarks by Mascart and by Soret.

" " (1883), 252, absorption spectra of organic compounds, by G. Krüss and S. Oeconomides.

" " (1883), 253, dissociation of phosphorescence under the influence of the ultra-red rays, by H. Becquerel.

" " (1883), 253, phosphorescence of sulphur, by H. Schwarz.

" " (1883), 254, phosphorescence of organic bodies, by B. Radzizewski.

" (1883), 254, Stokes's Law of Phosphorescence, maintained by Hagenbach against Lommel and Lubarsch.

" " (1883), 254, optical characteristics of the cyanides of platinum, by W. König.

" " (1883), 258, sensitiveness of the salts of silver to light, by H. W. Vogel.

" (1883), 258, electro-chemical energy of light, by F. Griveaux.

" " (1884), 289, lines peculiar to solar light, by A. Cornu.

" " (1884), 294, displacement and inversion of the lines of the spectrum, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1884), 295, cause of the displacement of the lines of the spectrum, by E. Wiedemann and W. N. Hartley.

" " (1884), 283, measurement of wave-lengths, by H. Merczyng.

" " (1884), 289, 290, wave-lengths and refraction in the invisible part of the spectrum, obtained with the bolometer of his own invention and with a very large Rowland convex grating, by S. P. Langley.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1884), 291, bands in the ultra-red part of the solar spectrum and the ultra-red spectrum of glowing metallic vapours, by H. Becquerel.

" " (1884), 292, spectra of metals, by E. Demarçay.

" " (1884), 292, spectroscopic studies of exploding gases, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar.

" " (1884), 292, spectra of vapours, by J. Parry.

" " (1884), 293, phosphorescent spectra, by W. Crookes.

" " (1884), 293, spectrum of hydrogen, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1884), 293, spectra of fluoride of silicon and of hydrate of silicon, by K. Wesendonck.

" " (1884), 293, influence of temperance on spectroscopic observations, by G. Krüss.

" " (1884), 293, changes in the refraction of the H and Mg lines, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1884), 294, displacement and inversion of the spectrum lines, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1884), 295, displacement of the spectrum lines, by E. Wiedemann and W. N. Hartley.

" " (1884), 295, spectroscopic studies of dyes, by E. L. Nichols.

" " (1884), 296, color of water, by J. L. Soret.

" " (1884), 296, absorption spectrum of water, by J. L. Soret and E. Sarasin.

" " (1884), 297, absorption spectrum of iodine vapour, by A. Morghen.

" " (1884), 297, absorption spectrum of chlorochromic acid, by G. J. Stoney and J. E. Emerson.

" " (1884), 297, absorption spectra of æsculine solutions, by K. Wesendonck.

" " (1884), 298, absorption spectra of the aromatic series, by J. S. Konic.

" " (1884), 298, absorption spectra of the alkaloids, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1884), 298, formula for the dispersion of the ultra-red rays, by A. Wüllner.

" " (1884), 1429, influence of the spectrum on the production of carbonic acid gas by plants, by J. Reinke.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1884), 1551, use of photographed spectra in quantitative analysis, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1884), 1620, spectroscopic valuation of various kinds of indigo, by C. H. Wolff.

" " (1884), 1848, effects of electric light, of sunlight, and of the light of particular parts of the spectrum on colors printed on cotton, by J. Dépierre and J. Clouet.

" " (1885), 317, apparatus, by H. Krüss and by Ch. V. Zenger and De Thierry.

" " (1885), 316, burning point of the ultra-red rays, by E. Lommel.

" " (1885), 317, temperature of the induction spark, by E. Demarçay.

" " (1885), 317, sulphide of carbon prisms not suited to spectrometric observations, by H. Draper.

" (1885), 317, 318, quantitative spectrum analysis, by L. Bell, applied to a solution of lithium.

" " (1885), 318, the iron lines, by R. Thalén.

" " (1885), 318, spectrum of samarium, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1885), 318, spectrum lines which invert themselves, by A. Cornu.

" " (1885), 319, influence of a strong magnetic field on the spectrum lines, by Ch. Fievez.

" " (1885), 319, telluric band in the spectrum of steam, by H. Deslandres.

" " (1885), 319, spectrum lines of hydrogen, by J. J. Balmer.

" " (1885), 320, the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, by B. Hasselberg.

" " (1885), 320, spectrum of hydrogen, by H. Lagarde.

" " (1885), 321, band spectrum of nitrogen, by H. Deslandres.

" " (1885), 321, spectrum of ammonia, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1885), 322, absorption vessel for a poor absorbent solution, by A. E. Bostwick.

" " (1885), 322, spectroscopic observations of blue crystals of rock-salt, by C. Ochsenius.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1885), 322, spectroscopic observations of solutions of chloride of cobalt, by W. J. Russell.

" " (1885), 323, absorption spectrum of blue oxalate of potassium, by C. A. Schunk.

" " (1885), 323, absorption spectra in the extreme red, by Abney and Festing.

" " (1885), 323, 324, absorption spectra of various dye-stuffs, by Ch. Girard and Pabst.

" " (1885), 324, absorption spectra of the sub-nitrates, by L. Bell.

" " (1885), 324, absorption spectrum of oxygen, by N. Egoroff.

" " (1885), 324, 325, absorption of atmospheric air and of hydrogen, by J. Janssen.

" " (1885), 325, absorption spectra of the alkaloids, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1885), 326, absorption spectrum of benzol vapour, by J. S. Konic.

" " (1885), 327, connection between the absorption spectra and the molecular structure of organic compounds, by G. Krüss and Oeconomides.

" " (1885), 328, connection between molecular structure and the absorption of light, by N. von Klobukow.

" " (1885), 329, relations between molecular structure and the absorption of carbon compounds, by W. N. Hartley.

" " (1885), 329, 330, relations between the absorptive power and the emission of phosphorescent rays, by H. Becquerel.

" " (1885), 331, spectroscopy of radiant matter, by W. Crookes.

" " (1885), 332, spectra of samarium and of yttrium, by W. Crookes.

" " (1885), 332, a new kind of metallic spectra and spectra of metallic solutions, by Lecoq de Boisbaudran.

" " (1885), 333, theory of fluorescence, by E. Lommel.

" " (1885), 333, 334, fluorescence, especially of didymium, by E. Lommel.

Jahresber. d. Chemie (1885), 335, fluorescence of naphthalin-red, by K. Wesendonck.

Report of the committee, consisting of Professors Olding, Huntington, and Hartley, appointed to investigate by means of photography the ultra-violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions; drawn up by Professor W. M. Hartley (secretary). Report of the British Association for 1885, pp. 276–284.

Report of the committee, consisting of Professor Sir H. E. Roscoe, Mr. J. N. Lockyer, Professors Dewar, Wolcott Gibbs, Liveing, Schuster, and W. N. Hartley, Captain Abney, and Dr. Marshall Watts (secretary), appointed for the purpose of preparing a new series of wave-length tables of the spectra of the elements and compounds. Report of the British Association for 1885, pp. 288–322, and for 1886, pp. 167–204.

On the spectrum of the Stella Novà visible in the great nebula in Andromeda, by William Huggins. Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1885, p. 932.

On the solar spectroscopy in the infra-red, by Daniel Draper. Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1885, p. 935.

On the formation of a pure spectrum by Newton, by G. Griffith. Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1885, p. 940.

On the absorption spectra of uranium salts, by W. J. Russell and W. Lapraik. Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1886.

Pritchard's Wedge Photometer, by S. P. Langley, C. A. Young, and E. C. Pickering.